Buki Kimaasabaina

The New Testament and part of the Old Testament of the Holy Bible in the Gumawana language of Papua New Guinea

Buki Kimaasabaina
The New Testament and part of the Old Testament of the Holy Bible in the Gumawana language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Gumawana long Niugini

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gumawana

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2024-04-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 17 Apr 2024 from source files dated 17 Apr 2024
f9f7eba6-5e01-5185-879c-f0546200c596

Contents

MADIU 1
MAKI 105
LUKE 168
IYONI 273
GUINUWA 348
ROMA 449
1 KORINTA 495
2 KORINTA 536
GALETIYA 562
EPESO 581
PILIPAI 595
KOLOSE 606
1 TESALONÁIKA 616
2 TESALONÁIKA 625
1 TIMOTI 630
2 TIMOTI 642
TAITO 650
PILEMONI 656
IBERIU 659
YEMESA 692
1 PITA 703
2 PITA 716
1 IYONI 723
2 IYONI 733
3 IYONI 735
YUDA 738
NUWOGAU 743

Madiu
Vala Dedevina Madiu igini

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yoina Madiu igini. Nakona tala 60 ina 65 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Livai. Tauyana Diyuu tayamo go, ina paisewa moe takisi ana togogo. Tauna iivaníbita Diyuu yaidi takisi igogogo kidi da Roma manudi. Ina paisewayana pasina kidi Diyuu sikatae.

Madiu ina buki ame goi latuwona senao kidi Diyuu ivatulukoidi bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana. Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi gínina goi sitalavaita bego Guyauyana bei ima. Ame bukiyana goi Madiu ilatuwokoida bego Guyauyana moe Yeisu.

Tétala Luluna

1. Yeisu ina bíbina be ina katubayásina ina paisewa manuna tetelina *1:1—4:16*
2. Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu manuna *4:17—7:27*
3. Yeisu ina guinuwa be ina bóbwara goi Yaubada ina togaga ivagitakoe *7:28—10:42*
4. Diyuu adi tolovinao Yeisu sivaakaleye tetelina *11:1—13:52*
5. Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna, maniyedi sinumise, maniyedi geya *13:53—16:20*
6. Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikatubaayasidi ina kámasa manuna tetelina *16:21—18:35*
7. Yeisu inonoina Yerusalema goi tetelina *19:1—25:46*
8. Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi *26:1—28:20*

Yeisu ina bíbina be ina katubayásina ina paisewa manuna tetelina

(Madiu 1:1—4:16)

Yeisu ana liliu
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Buki ame moe Yeisu Guyau ana liliu bukina. Tauyana tubuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida‡ go, tubuna gagaina moe Eberamo.
2 Liliuyana ame nakae:
Eberamoyana natuna Aisake.
Aisakeyana natuna Yakobo.

‡ **1:1** Tubuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida: Tutayana kana, 'Tubuna moe Devida', moe ana yagoina nakae Yaubada ana Vadámana youyuwoina.

Yakoboyana natunao moe Yuda senao taiyao.
3 Yudayana natunao moe Peresi be Serako go, sinadi moe
Temari; tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.
Peresiyana natuna Esironi.
Esironiyana natuna Eram.
4 Eramyana natuna Aminadabi.
Aminadabiyana natuna Nakasoni.
Nakasoniyana natuna Salimoni.
5 Salimoniyana natuna Boasa go, Boasayana sinana moe
Reyabi;† tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.
Boasa natuna Obedi go, Obediyana sinana moe Ruti;
tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo.
Obedi natuna Diyesi.
6 Diyesiyana natuna moe tokalibúbuna Devida.
Devidayana natuna moe Solomoni. Solomoniyana sinana
moe Uriya‡ kobuina. Kobuinayana Totuyoyowo tayamo.
7 Solomoniyana natuna Reyoboam.
Reyoboamyana natuna Abiya.
Abiyayana natuna Asepi.
8 Asepiyana natuna Iyosepata.
Iyosepatayana natuna Yoram.
Yoramyana natuna Usayau.
9 Usayauyana natuna Yotam.
Yotamyana natuna Eyasi.
Eyasiyana natuna Esakaiya.
10 Esakaiyayana natuna Manase.
Manaseyana natuna Emosi.
Emosiyana natuna Yosiyau.
11 Yosiyauyana natunao moe Yekonaya senao taiyao.
Amo tutayana da Babiloni sima Isileli tubunao sikabidi,
sinavedi Babiloni goi sikaaiyaka.
12 E sinavedi Babiloni goi mlina:
Yekonayayana natuna Salatiyeli ibíbina.
Salatiyeliyana natuna Serubabela.
13 Serubabelayana natuna Ebiuda.
Ebiudayana natuna Eliyakim.
Eliyakimyana natuna Asora.
14 Asorayana natuna Sadoki.
Sadokiyana natuna moe Ekim.
Ekimyana natuna moe Eliuda.
15 Eliudayana natuna Eliyasa.

† **1:5** Iys 2:2-24. ‡ **1:6** Uriya: Uriya monena moe Patiseba go, tutayana Uriya ina ivayaviya Devida manuna, Devidayana imasisi Patiseba taiyao. Niga ina tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi Uriyayana sitagone yaviya goi ikámasa. Tuwo goyoyana nakae siguinuwe (2Sa 11:1—12:25).

Eliyasayana natuna Madani.
Madaniyana natuna Yakobo.
16 Yakoboyana natuna moe Iyosepa, Meri monena.
Meriyana goi Yeisu ibíbina go, Yeisuyana tomota
sivayoko kina Guyau.

17 Tauna Yeisu tubunao adi badabada ame nakae:
Eberamo goi go, ima Devida goi moe malamalágata‡ ana
badabada yawou aivasi.
Devida goi go, ima Isileli tubunao idi tuta sina Babiloni
goi moe malamalágata ana badabada yawou aivasi.
Idi tuta Babiloni goi go, ima Guyau ina tuta moe nakae
malamalágata ana badabada yawou aivasi.

Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina
(Luke 2:6-7)

18 E Yeisu Guyau ina bíbina ame nakae: Sinana Meri
Iyosepa ana kamatákwana taiyao geya situyuwoita go,
Baloma Kimaasabaina ana kaiguyau goi Meri bogina
gómana ibabane.† 19 E Meri monena Iyosepayana ko-
roto tokibóbwata. Tuwo geya latuwona Meriyana igieo-
maemae, tauna ina nuwonúwana bego ivaisobuyegau.
20 Moe manuna inuuwonúwana go, matana imasisi, e
imasisi ikanamatáiya. Ina masisiyana goi ikanamimi. E
ina kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose matabuwona
isowóduwo ikatuwoini, idigo kana,

'Iyosepa, Devida tubuna, taabu kuumatōita bei Meri
kukabi monem. Gamona sinaena gomanayana ibibíbina
moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau goi ima. 21 E
gómana koroto bei ivenatuni go, gomanayana kuvayou
Yeisu.‡† Ina bodao idi goyo goi bei iyavedi.'

22 E moe dogoiyadi liliudi sisowóduwo bego itoboine
Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ina talavaita imalatomotamna.
Talavaitayana moe Yauwe ina vala boi italavaitedi idigo
kana,

23 'Kunōve!
Woiyai geya ana kanaotamo bei ikéuwama,
niga natuna koroto bei ivenatuni.
Go yoina bei sivayou Imanuweli.'†

Aiseya 7:14

---

‡ **1:17** Malamalágata: Ame nakae Eberamo senao taiyao moe malamalágata tayamo go, natudiyao talamgogoidi, e moe malamalágata tayamo. Tubudiyao nakae malamalágata tayamo. † **1:18** Luk 1:27. ‡ **1:21** Yeisu: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe iyava. † **1:21** Luk 1:31. † **1:23** Tat 28:8-9, 33:7-9, 40:34-35; Iyo 1:14; Nuw 21:3.

Youyana ana kaigavila moe Yaubada kita taiyao. 24 E tuwo
Iyosepa masisi goi itaoya, kaga Yauwe ina aneroseyana
bogina ilaatuwoko nakae iguinuwe. Tuwo vavinayana ikabi
monena 25 go, sakavaina geya ibisikoneyeta ana kadókana
natuna ivenatuni. Ivenatuni ikavava, e Iyosepa ivayou
Yeisu.†

2

Tonanamsa sima Tokalibúbuna
Yeisu yaina sisaakululu tetelina

1 E Yeisu Bedeliyema goi ibíbina, moe Yudiya sinaena.
Amo tutayana tolovina Erodi nava iilovina. Yeisu ina bíbina
mlina utuna adi tonanamsa ma matabuwodi bomatu goi
sima Yerusalema. 2 Sima, silumadádana kadi,

'Komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna bogina ibíbina go,
Tauyana nako? Ina utuna kagite ituko, e kasabokuliye
kama bei Tauyana yaina kasakululu. Tauna kulatu-
wokōima Tokalibubunayana nako ikaaiyaka.'

3 E lumadadanayana tolovina Erodi inove, toinina ina lovina
manuna ikateyova go, kidi da Yerusalema liliudi atedi
siyova unana nakona bei kaga iguinuwe yaidi. 4 Tuwo
Diyuu adi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao madabokidi ikaunokunokudi sima
ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, nako bei ibíbina?'

5 E tauyadi kadi,

'Yudiya asaina Bedeliyema goi. Moe nakae Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala igini kana,

6 "Bedeliyema e,
Kom asa giyaina Yuda ina poyapoya‡ goi go,
tuwo Yuda ana tolovinao gagaidi liliudi matadi goi
kom asa vakuumgoina.
Moitamo. Kom goi Tokalibúbuna tayamo bei itaoya.
Tauyana guna bodao Isileli tubunao
bei ivakededi sipi ana tomatakavata nakae." '
Mikayau 5:2

† **1:25** Luk 2:21. ‡ **2:6** Yuda ina poyapoya: Isileli natuna tayamo moe Yuda. Go niga Yuda tubunao adi dala yoina Yuda. Boi tutayana Isileli tubunao Kenani goi sisiu, poyapoya tayamo moe Yuda tubunao idi kaba lovina, e amoko goi sikaaiyaka. Go Yeisu ana tuta amo poyapoyayana yoina Yudiya (Luk 1:39).

7 E tuwo kina go Erodiyana inuwonúwana, geya, to-
nanamsayadi iduduwegaudi sima, e ilumadadedi utu-
nayana manuna bego iyagoidoko ava tuta igimisowóduwo
sigite. 8 Silatuwoko ikavava, Erodiyana idigo kana,

'Kōna gomanayana kolusaledōko. E tutayana koba-
bane, kōma kolatuwokōigu bei yau nakae ana asakululu
Tauyana yaina.'

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina Bedeliyema.

9 E tolovina Erodi ina livalayana sinove, sisowóduwo go,
sikainaopa unana utunayana boi sigite itukotuko matabu-
wona aiyuwoina isowoduwomna! Tuwo ivakededi sina
go, vada tayamo yatanaina goi isayata. Vadayana sinaena
gómana ikaaiyaka. 10 E utunayana sigite, siuyáwana,
to siuyáwana gagaina toina. 11 Tuwo sina vadayana
goi sisiu, gomanayana sigite sinana Meri taiyao. Sig-
ite, aedi sivatugúyala, sisakululu gomanayana yaina.
Sisakululu ikavava, idi esaesa dedeogaidi sikatupaevedi
go, idi yabobona sikabidi, sikasaledi gomanayana yaina.
Yabobonayadi moe goura, aidekoko sisina be alovama-
maina sisina. 12 Niga idi tuta aluvila, sikanamimi go, idi
kanamimiyadi goi Yaubada ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Taabu kokaaluvīla kononōina Erodi yaina.'

Tuwo sitaoya, ituli ta kenao goi sikaluvila sina idi kasa.

Kidi Iyosepa sisiya sina Itipita goi
namliyeta sikaluvilamna sina Nasareta tetelina

13 E tonanamsayadi sikaaluvila go, Iyosepa imasisi,
ikanamimi. Ina kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose
matabuwona isowóduwo Iyosepa ikatuwoini idigo kana,

'Iyosepa, kutāoya! Gómana ma sinana kwabīdi go,
kosīya kōna Itipita goi. Amoko goi kokaaiyāka ana
kadókana alatuwokoim. Erodi ina tovayaviyayao bei
ilatuwokoidi sina gomanayana silusale bego sikaumate.'

14 E tuwo moitamo nava sabamgo tauyana ikabitao-
taoya gomanayana ma sinana ikabidi, taiyao sina Itipita.
15 Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana Erodi ikámasa.
Moeko goi kaga Yauwe ina tokabivalavala goi itaalavaite
itoboine imalatomotamna. Livalayana kana,

'Itipita goi natugu aduduwevile.'

Oseya 11:1

16 E niga kina Erodi livala inove bego tonanamsayadi
sikatubau, tuwo gamona igoyo toina. E ina tovayaviyayao
ietunedi sina Bedeliyema be nakae asa giyaidi liliudi kikina
goi gogómana koroto adi tala aiyuwo nakae kana isou

ina liliudi sikaumatedi. Moe unana boi tonanamsayadi
Erodi silatuwoko ava tuta utunayana sigimigite go, moe
tala aiyuwo sikavava bogina. 17 Amoko goi tokabivalavala
Yeremaya ina livala imalatomotamna, tauyana idigo kana,

18 'Níyana tayamo Rama goi sinove,
vataitáiya be ategeda gagaina.
Moe Reitiyeli itaitáiya natunao pasidi.
Natunao sikavava,
tauna geya latuwona tomota sivayole.'
Yeremaya 31:15

19 E Erodi ina kámasa mlina Iyosepa nava Itipita
goi ikaaiyaka go, tuta tayamo imasisi, ikanamimi. Ina
kanamimiyana goi Yauwe ina anerose matabuwona
isowóduwo ikatuwoini 20 idigo kana,

'Kutāoya! Gómana ma sinana kwabīdi, kokaluvīla
kōna Isileli goi. Tauyadi boi sipooikíkina bego go-
manayana sikaaumate bogina sikámasa.'†

21 E tuwo moitamo tauyana itaoya, gómana ma sinana
ikabidi, sikaluvilamna sina Isileli goi. 22 E sima go, Iyose-
payana vala inove bego Erodi ana katumapu moe natuna
Arekeleo Yudiya goi iilovina. Tuwo imatoita; geya latuwona
sina amoko. E sabamgo tayamo imasisi, ikanamimi go,
ina kanamimiyana goi Yaubada isowóduwo ilatuwoko idigo
kana,

'Taabu kunonōina Yudiya goi.'

Tuwo Iyosepa itaoya, gómana ma sinana ikabidi, sina
Galili dadavina. 23 Dadavayana goi sina asa tayamo
yoina Nasareta; amoko goi silokasa.†a Moeko goi itoboine
tokabivalavala idi livala boi sitalavaaitedi simalatomota.
Sidigodigo bego Tauyana siduduwe guma Nasareta.‡†b

3

Iyoni tosayóyova ina katubayásina
Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna
(Maki 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-9; Iyoni 1:19-28)

1 E sikaaiyaka aaa, gomanayana bogina ikaitubuwau-
matuwo. E amo tutayana Iyoni tosayóyova ina Yudiya
yoyowoina goi tomota yaidi itaalavaita 2 idigo kana,

† **2:20** Tat 4:19. †a **2:23** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Iyo 1:45. ‡ **2:23** Guma Nasareta: Nasareta Diyuu niyadi kadi, 'Natzarah.' Ame ana taiyakeka nakae natzer. Natzer ana yagoina moe labosúsuwo. Tauna tutayana Madiu livala guma Nasareta igini moe ana yagoina nakae Aiseya 11:1 kana, 'Aimtuya goi ilabosúsuwo.' Moe livalakaibala bego Yeisu Devida tubuna o kada, 'Tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.' †b **2:23** Ais 11:1.

‘Kotugavīla! Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba
bei itoboinemi kosiu.’†
3 Ame tauyana manuna tokabivalavala Aiseya boi nimatu
bogina igini idigo kana,

‘Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,
“Yauwe ina kenao kounāi
be nakae kokitotomōi!” ’

Aiseya 40:3

4 E kina go Iyoniyana ana kwama moe Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala ana kwama nakae tuta liliuna ilosilosi.
Ana kwamayadi kameri unuununa goi siwodugudi. Ana
gadíwana tolobona goi moe yoguyogu sakavaina.† Ago
avana moe tatabole be mokava.
5 E tuwo Iyoni itaalavaita go, da Yerusalema be tomota
madabokidi Yudiya dadavina goi be nakae tomota asa liliudi
sákala Iyoridani kikina goi sima tauyana sitaiyakeke 6 be
nakae idi goyo sitalavaitedi namliyeta bwae Iyoridani goi
isayoyoidi.
7 E Iyoniyana ikandobala Parisi be Sadusi badabadaidi
igitedi simamaima; latuwodi adi sayóyova go, ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

‘Komi siyasiyaimi moteta nakae!† Manakae? Konu-
wonúwana bego sayóyova kaka goi itoboinemi Yaubada
ina egamogamogu imamaima yaina kosiya ae? Sayóyova
kaka geya ivaitemita! Mainao imi goyo goi kotugavīla!
8 Tauna neta sayóyova vavagimi koma bego Yaubada ina
egamogamoguyana yaina kosiya, e mainao imi tugavi-
layana goi keuwoimi dedevidi koguinuwēdi. 9 Ago taabu
taumiva kodigoopopōita kami,

“Kai tuwo unana kai Eberamo tubunao, tauna liuna
bei geya kababaneyeta.”

Nakae geya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eberamo
tubunaoyadi kaga? Yaubada itoboine gurewa ame ik-
abidi, e Eberamo tubunao imadagidi. Tauna neta komi
Eberamo tubunao, moe geya ivaitemita.† 10 E Yaubada ina
egamogamoguyana kíyama nakae. Kiyamayana bogina
alova lamdi goi iyokaabubune, tauna ava kalovava neta
sikéuwo goyogoyo, bei itaunanedi go, ikabidi ilavedi yeu
goi igabudi.† Tauna nakae ina egamogamogu giyakainava
isowóduwo yaimi neta geya kotugavileta.
11 Yau bwae goi asaayoyoimi. Moe imi tugavila ana
kaba kinana. Go koroto tayamo mligu goi imamaima ito-

† **3:2** Mad 4:17; Mak 1:15. † **3:4** 2To 1:8. † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33. † **3:9** Iyo 8:33. † **3:10** Mad 7:19.

bukukuyuigu;† nakae geya itoboineguta bei ana sendoro akavaledi unana yau sobuyekoina. Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina be yeu sabeninimina goi bei isayoyoimi.
12 Tauyana ina kaba takínona‡ bogina iyokaabubune; giyakainava bei witi kutukutuna be mosamosaina itakinodokoidi. Ikavava, ana kutukutu bei ikabidi, ina sánala goi idodoidi go, mosamosayana, bei ikabidi yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi igabudi.'

Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina
(Maki 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

13 Amo lavayana Yeisu itaoya Galili goi ina sákala Iyoridani bei Iyoni goi isayóyova. 14 E kina go Iyoniyana ipoikíkina Yeisu isanabode kana,

'Itoboine yau kusayoyoigu go, kom kuma bego asayoyoim?'

15 E tuwo kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Ame tuta kutagōna kusayoyoigu. Moe nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana madabokina ina yava ana kenao manuna bei takibobosidoko.'

Tuwo moitamo itagona. 16 E Yeisu ana sayóyova mlina mainao bwae goi isinalaga go, Yaubada matabuwona yábana ikatupáeve. Yeisu ikandolaga, Yaubada Balomaina igite, ana kaigigita bunabuna nakae isou imamaima Tauyana goi itowo. 17 Níyana tayamo matabuwona yábana goi itumasobu idigo kana,

'Moe natugu guna kakaya. Tauyana auyaonedoko.'†

4

Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina
(Maki 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 E tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina Yeisu ivakede sina yoyowo goi bei Totagíwaya ima ivakakone.† 2 Sina yoyowo goi, Yeisu maliyalina poti (40) be sabamgo poti (40) idiiyakímwana go, maliyalinayadi mlidi loga bogina ikámasa. 3 Ma logaaina go, kina Tovakakonayana ima idigo kana,

'Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna gurewa ame kulovinaēdi bego simalakawoinu.'

4 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

† **3:11** Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:15,30. ‡ **3:12** Ina kaba takínona: Ame poke gagaaina nakae takínona manuna. Mainao witi ma saakavaina sikaaiyaka go, bulumakau sivakavatedi ana kadókana sakavaidi sivapavepavedi. Ikavava, witi kutukutuna be nakae mosamosaina taiyao sikaaiyaka. Tauna pokeyana sikabi kutukutu mosamosa taiyao sikalalagasi. Tutayana sikalalagasi, yagira mosamosa iyawoisave ibala ina masigava goi itowo go, kutukutu sisou poyapoya goi unana simoumou. † **3:17** Abv 22:2; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18, 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35. † **4:1** Ibe 2:18, 4:15.

‘Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

“Geya awoinu kaka goi kita tomota yawoida bei dedevidi, go sem Yaubada ina livala liliudikova takabikaonedi, e bei yawoida dedevidi.” ’

Atukeda 8:3

5 E tuwo Totagiwayayana itaoya, Yeisu ikabi itukoe inave asa kimaasabaina goi. Asayana moe Yerusalema. E Yerusalema goi inave Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi imwerae, e Vadayana yatana toina goi iyato. 6 Maeko goi idigo kana,

‘Bego kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna ameko goi kupēla kusōu go, geya kuvailaita. Moe moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

“Yaubada ina aneroseyao ilovinaedi
bei simatakavatem.
Nimadi goi bei siyoisim,
govila bei gurewa goi aem isaiko.” ’

Same 91:11-12

7 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Go aiyuwoina Gínina Kimasabainayana idigo kana,

“Yauwe imi Yaubada taabu kovaakakōne.” ’†

Atukeda 6:16

8 Aiyuwoina Totagiwayayana itaoya, Yeisu ikabimnei, itukoe koya maanawena yatana goi go, aba lovina liliuna poyapoya goi madi esaesa adi káeyana ivatuluko. 9 Tuwo idigo kana,

‘Neta aem kuvatugúyala be kusakululu yau yaigu, e aba lovina ame liliudikova bei avinim.’

10 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Kaleya, kom kusīya! Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

“Moe Yauwe ida Yaubada yaina tasaakulūlu be anetava yaina tataaimāmina.” ’

Atukeda 6:13

11 E tuwo Totagiwayayana itaoya, Yeisu ikalave go, anerose sima Yeisu simataakavate.

Yeisu ina paisewa ivatowo
(Maki 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

† **4:7** Tat 17:2.

12 E Yeisu vala inove bego Iyoni bogina siyoisi deri goi
sivaisiu, tuwo itaoya Yudiya ikalave go, ikaluvilamna ina
Galili dadavina. Amoko goi mainao ina Nasareta.† 13 Go
Nasaretayana goi geya ikaiyakoita, go sem ina Kapaneumi
goi ilokasa.† Kapaneumiyana moe Galili Bwaena kikina
go, Sebuloni tubunao be nakae Napatali tubunao idi kaba
lovina sinaedi. 14 Yeisu ina lokasayana goi tokabivalavala
Aiseya ina livala imalatomotamna nakae boi idigo kana,

15 'Sebuloni tubunao be nakae Napatali tubunao
idi poyapoya moe négwasa kikina,
sákala Iyoridani kótala dadavina.
Moe Galili goi kidi Totuyoyowo sikaaiyaka.
16 Tomotayadi kokonótuya goi sikaaiyaka
moe nakae amasa vata kikina goi go,
mavada gagaaina bogina sigite.
Mavadayana moe Yaubada ina yava
ikaiwoduwe yaidi.'

Aiseya 9:1-2

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu manuna

(Madiu 4:17—7:27)

Yeisu ina paisewa Galili goi
(Maki 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11, 6:17-19)

17 E tuwo Yeisu ina talavaita ivatowo idigo kana,

'Kotugavīla! Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba bei itoboinemi kosiu.'†

18 E Yeisu Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi iivayali go, koroto maa siyana igitedi; tayamo yoina Saimoni go, youyuwoina moe Pita, e siyana yoina Anduru. Adi taiyuwokova idi úwata bwae goi silavelave. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi toúwata. 19 E igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōma kosabokuliyēgu bei avayokoimi tomota adi touwatayao.'

20 E tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitaoya, idi úwata sikalave go, Yeisu sisabokuliye. 21 Tauyadi sivayalikova go, Yeisu ikandobala ituli ta korotova adi taiyuwo igitedi, koroto tayamo maa siyana. Moe Sebedi natunao Yemesa be Iyoni. Tauyadi tamadi taiyao oga goi idi úwata siyaanumedi. Yeisu igitedi, iduduwedi idigo kana,

'Komi kōma kosiukōigu!'

22 E moitamo kidi mainao sitaoya, idi oga be nakae tamadi sikalavedi go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

† **4:12** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20. † **4:13** Iyo 2:12. † **4:17** Mad 3:2.

23 Galili ana madabokina goi Yeisu ivanibiníbita go,
Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi ivaatulúkwana
be nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena Dedevina
itaalavaite. Tauyadi neta ituli ta visiyava siyooisidi be nakae
tokatówana liliudi ikidedeevinedi.† 24 Tauna Tauyana
valena inúnuwo Siriya ana madabokina goi. Boda sinove,
tuwo idi togogolatayao, idi yaluwoyao be nakae kidi naago-
vaidi liliudi simedi Tauyana yaina. Togogolatayaoyadi ame
nakae: Maniyedi madi vísiya, maniyedi madi gedageda,
maniyedi madi pem. Madabokiidi simedi Tauyana ikid-
edevinedi. 25 Boda gagaina sima sisabokuliye. Bodayadi
da Galili, da Dekapoli, da Yerusalema nakae Yudiya ana
madabokina be kidi Iyoridani go, bomatu dadavina asaina
madabokidi goi sima.

5

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Tomota adi dedevina manuna
(Luke 6:20-23)

1 E bodayadi Yeisu igitedi, tuwo ituko ina koya goi itusobu
go, ina tovatotowanayao mlina goi sima. 2 Sima, ivatowo
ivatulukoidi, idigo kana,

3 'Avatauwa komi balomaimi goi kootokai,
e komi Yaubada ina bodayauwo bei ikalibubumi,
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
4 Avatauwa komi mami kategeda,
e Yaubada bei ikipaiwolemi,†
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
5 Avatauwa komi sakuululumi,
e Yaubada poyapoya ame ana madabokina
bei ivinimi imi kaba lovina,†
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
6 Avatauwa komi balomaimi siikaloga
nakae maemi siyapayápasa
Yaubada ina kivavasa manuna,
e Yaubada bei ivauyaonemi,†
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
7 Avatauwa komi neta tonuwokapisi,
e Yaubada bei inuwokapisiyemi,
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
8 Avatauwa komi neta nuwomi maavadaidi,
e Yaubada bei kogite.†
Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

† **4:23** Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39. † **5:4** Ais 61:2. † **5:5** Sam 37:11. † **5:6** Ais 55:1-2. † **5:8** Sam 24:3-4.

9 Avatauwa komi neta tomota adi tovagudagúdala,
e Yaubada bei ivayokoimi kina natunao.
Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
10 Avatauwa komi neta tomota sivakaleyemi
imi kibóbwata pasina,
e komi Yaubada ina bodayauwo bei ikalibubumi.†
Tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

11 Tutayana tomota sikaogoyoemi, siyogedegedemi, o idi pola goi siwowokoimi imi numisa yau yaigu pasina,† e ami dedevina bogina koobabane. 12 Tutayana nakae siguuinuwe yaimi, komi ami vaiwówana yábana goi bei gagaina. Tubumiyao boi nimatu idi sinapu nakae. Yaubada ina tokabivalavala siyogedegededi go, kidi tokabivalavalayadi adi vaiwówana dedevina sibabane.† E komi nakae bei koobabane. Tauna kouyāwana gagaina.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Yaubada ina bodayauwo soroti be mavada nakae
(Maki 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Komi da poyapoya adi soroti‡ nakae. Go neta sorotiyana ina togaga bogina ikavava, manakaena idedevinamna? Geya ae? Geya basabasainamo dogoi liliudi manudi. Tuwo kolaveyāmo moetala goi tomota sivakavate.

14 Komi da poyapoya adi mavada nakae,† tauna tomota itoboinedi sigitemi. Asa tayamo koya yatana goi ikaaiyaka nakae. Geya itoboinemita bei asayana kovamou. 15 Nakae geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, bayao goi ivatum,† go sem ikabi rampa ana kaba yata yatana iyato, e bei vada sinaena itapasigi tomota liliudi adi mavada. 16 Komi nakae. Imi mavada kokaiwoduwēdi sininínima tomota matadi goi bei imi guinuwa dedevidi sigitedi, e Tamada guma yábana ina togaga ana káeyana bei sikamoitamoe.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Yeisu tokabivalavala idi livala adi kaba kamoitamo

17 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

---

† **5:10** 1Pi 3:14. † **5:11** 1Pi 4:14. † **5:12** 2Te 36:16; Gui 7:52. ‡ **5:13** Soroti: Ame livalakaibala go, ana yagoina geya imavadeta. Tayamo ana yagoina nakona Yeisu ina tonumisayao da poyapoya sowodi. Aiyuwoina Yeisu ina tonumisayao da poyapoya adi dedevina manuna nakae soroti awoinu ana káika ivaite. Aitonina ana yagoina nakona nanamsa. Yeisu ina tonumisayao goi da poyapoya Yaubada ina nanamsa sibabane. † **5:14** Iyo 8:12, 9:5. † **5:15** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16, 11:33. † **5:16** 1Pi 2:12.

'Taabu konuwonūwana bego yau ama Yaubada ina Katukeda o Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi vatulúkwana atauwedi. Geya kada ama bego atauwedi geya, go sem yau ama bei kaga liliuna boi sitalavaaitedi yaimi, yau goi simalatomota. 18 U ame pasina ama go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina Katukedayana goi geya tayaamo kaga giyaina bei itagau ana kadókana yábana be poyapoya sitagau be nakae ana kadókana kaga liliuna Atukedayana goi simalatomota dókana.† 19 Tauna avatau neta lovina tayamo giyaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi ikapipilave be nakae tomota ivatulukoidi nakae siguuinuwe, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi bei ivayoko tauyana toosobuna. Go avatau neta lovinayadi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi be tokabivalavala idi gínina goi ikabikaonedi be nakae tomota ivatulukoidi sikabikaonedi, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi bei ivayoko tauyana toolagaina. 20 Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Itoboine imi kibóbwata Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi idi kibóbwata ikalisave. Go geya, e Yaubada ina bodayauwo geya kosiiukoidi bego ikalibubumi.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Egamogamogu be abivekoveko manudi

21 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Komi bogina koyagoi bego tubudao adi lovina Yaubada ivinidi kana,

"Taabu kokaaumāta."
Tateta 20:13; Atukeda 5:17

Tuwo avatau neta ikaumata, Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane.† 22 Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Avatau neta siyana iegamogamoguye, e Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane. Avatau neta siyana ilatuwoko kana, "Dabam ipatu", kotu bei ibabane. Avatau neta siyana ilatuwoko kana, "Kom kuyaluwo", asagabugabu bei ibabane.

23 E tauna neta imi vininabeso komedi aba kasala goi bego kokasaledi Yaubada yaina go, siyami ina egamogamogu yaimi goi konuwopeye, 24 e amoko aba kasalayana goi imi vininabeso koyatōidi go, kōna konūwala siyami yaina namliyeta baige kokaluvīla kōma imi vininabesoyadi kokasalēdi Yaubada yaina.

† **5:18** Luk 16:17. † **5:21** Atu 16:18.

25 Tutayana imi kaleya taiyao kononoina kotu ana
totakínona manuna, woilīmi imi bágala kokitotomōi,
govila bei tauyana inavemi kotu ana totakínona yaina.
Ago totakinonayana bei ina tovaita ilatuwoko ikabimi,
deri goi ivaisiumi. 26 U, moe bei isowóduwo go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amoko goi geya koosowóduwo
ana kadókana imi rowaga madabokiina koyotuli.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Roerata manuna
27 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi kana,

"Taabu korooerāta."
Tateta 20:14; Atukeda 5:18

28 Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana
yagoina toina ame nakae: Avatau neta vavina imatak-
ililiyeyamo, bogina nuwona goi iroerata. 29 E ava mátana
ami píkwana ana toyomátula, nakona matakakataimi,
e kokipōsi, kokalāve. Neta talaimi tayamo itagau,
moe dedevina go, neta matami aiyuwo adi goyo pasidi
wowomi madabokina silave asagabugabu goi sikaiyako
vata, e moe igoyo toina.† 30 Ava nímana ami píkwana ana
toyomátula, nakona nimakakataimi, e kokūpo kokalāve.
Neta nimami tayamo itagau, moe dedevina go, neta
nimami aiyuwo adi goyo pasidi wowomi ana madabokina
silave asagabugabu goi sikaiyako vata, moe igoyo toina.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi: Vaisobu manuna
(Madiu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)
31 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'E lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi kana,

"Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuye, pwepwa goi
ana katae italavāite monenayana yaina."†
Atukeda 24:1

32 o ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana ana
yagoina toina ame nakae: Ava koroto neta monena
geya iroerateta go, ivaisobuyebeso, e ina vaisobubesoy-
ana pasina monena iroerata. Ava koroto neta vavina
vaaisobuna inai, bogina iroerata.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Bóbwara moitamo manuna

† **5:29** Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47. † **5:30** Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43. † **5:31** Mak 10:4.
† **5:32** 1Ko 7:10-11.

33 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Aiyuwoina tubudao idi lovina boi Yaubada ivinidi
bogina koyagoi, kana,

"Taabu nimami kokatulagata polapōla, go sem imi
katótula Yauwe yaina koguinuwēdi."†
Vininabeso 19:12

34 Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana
ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Nimami taabu kokatulaa-
gasīdi. Geya kada tayaamo kaga itoboinemi kovatoi bego
imi livala ana kamoitamo manuna unana kaga liliuna
Yaubada ina kaba lovina. Neta yábana kovatoi, geya
itoboineyeta unana moe Yaubada kebana esaaesaina.†
35 Neta poyapoya kovatoi, geya itoboineyeta unana ame
Yaubada aena ana kaba yata.†a Neta Yerusalema kovatoi,
geya itoboineyeta unana amo Tokalibúbuna Toolagaina
ina kasa.†b 36 Neta toinimi dabami kovatoi, geya ito-
boineyeta unana moe Yaubada ina kaba lovina. Komi
geya kolovineta neta kokawou o kunumi sikalakoiwo. 37 E
kobōbwara moitamo tuta liliuna. Imi bobwarayana goi
kami, "Moitamo." O kami, "Geya." Ame tauna. Go neta
tuwaina, e moe Togoyoinayana goi ima.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Tomota idi goyo adi katumapu manuna
(Luke 6:29-30)
38 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Lovina tayamo bogina koyagoi, kana,

"Avatau neta siyana matana ikaigoyai, e tobugoy-
oyana matana kokaigoyāi. Neta salana, e salana."†
Tateta 21:24

39 Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana
ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Toogoyoidi taabu kokatu-
umapūdi, go sem avatauwa neta padipadimi kakataimi
sikailavako,‡ e padipadimi kekelimi kotagōne nakae
sikailavako. 40 Avatauwa neta siekotuyemi bei ami
kwama sikabidi, kovinīdi go, ami tanigo nakae kotagōne
taiyao sikabidi. 41 Ava tovayaviya neta ilovinaemi konana
kokavale kona asa tayamo goi, e nakae koguinūwe go,

† **5:33** Yoy 30:2; Atu 23:21. † **5:34** Ais 66:1; Mad 23:22. †a **5:35** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1. †b **5:35** Sam 48:2. † **5:37** Yem 5:12. † **5:38** Vin 24:20; Atu 19:21.
‡ **5:39** Padipadimi kakataimi sikailavako: Kidi idi sinapu ame nakae: Avatau neta padipadimi kakataimi ikailavako nimana goi moe nakae aba omayamaya.

kotagōna kokavale kona asa aiyuwoina goi. 42 Avatauwa
neta sikawanoiyemi, e kovinīdi. Nakae avatauwa neta
latuwodi bego konami sikatoguye, taabu kovaagagāle.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Ida kaleyayao adi matakoi manuna
(Luke 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Lovina tayamo bogina kooyagoi, lovinayana kana,
"Siyami komataakoīye"† go, imi kaleya kokaolilīve.
44 Go ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Lovinayana
ana yagoina toina ame nakae: Imi kaleyayao siyo-
gedeegedemi komatakoiyēdi be nakae manudi kokawanōi
45 bego komi Tamada guma yábana natunao, e imi
sinapu nakae Tauyana ina sinapu. Yaubada tomota
liliuda imatakoiyeda. Nakae iilovina níyala ituko bei
toogoyoidi be nakae todedevidi itapasigidi. Aiyuwoina
kúwana iietune ima tokibóbwata be nakae tokapip-
ilova manudi. Tauna komi nakae imi kaleyayao ko-
matakoiyēdi. 46 Neta tomota simatakooiyemi go, to-
motayadi aditava komatakooiyedi, ava vaiwówana bei
kobabane? Geya. Moe sinapuyana kidi takisi adi togogo
idi sinapu nakae ae? 47 Nakae neta semiyao aditava
kokaodedevinedi kami, "Yaubada komi taiyao", e komi
imi sinapu tomota liliudi nakae. Moe kidi Totuyoyowo idi
sinapu nakae!
48 Tauna komi bei imi sinapu madabokina goi ko-
matūwo, Tamada guma yábana nakae.'†

6

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Ida kibóbwata tomota matadi goi

1 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Tutayana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kibóbwata kogu-
uinuwedi, tomota matadi goi taabu koguuinuwēdi bego
siyapaliyemi,† govila bei ami vaiwówana Tamada guma
yábana goi geya kobabaneyeta.
2 Tauna tutayana kovininabeso tookaidi yaidi, taabu
kokimaamaētala. Moe nakae kidi todedevidi polapola idi
sinapu ida kaba tugúguna goi be nakae enao goi sigu-
uinuwe bego tomota sigitedi, e yoidi sikilagasidi. U, moe
nakae siguuinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi
adi vaiwówana bogina sibabanevatae. 3 E komi sem neta

† **5:42** Atu 15:8. † **5:43** Vin 19:18; Mad 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. † **5:48** Vin 19:2; Atu 18:13. † **6:1** Mad 23:5.

kovininabeso tookaidi yaidi, kokimomōu kovinīdi 4 bei
imi vininagauyana Tamada anetava igite, ivaiwowoimi.
5 Tutayana kokawanoi, taabu todedevidi polapola ko-
vatotoowonēdi unana kidi nuwodi ikabi aba tugúguna
goi be nakae kedalalavi goi siitaoya sikawanoi Yaubada
yaina bego tomota sigitedi.† U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go,
ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi adi vaiwówana bogina
sibabanevatae. Tauna taabu kovatotoowonēdi.
6 E komi sem tutayana kokawanoi, imi vada goi kosīu
totom kokatunibōde. Ikavava, kokawanoi gāuna Tamada
yaina goi go, Tauyana anetava iigitemi bei ivaiwowoimi.
7 E imi kawanoiyana goi taabu kokautaotāwana nakae
kidi Totuyoyowo idi sinapu nakae. Idi nuwonúwana
neta idi kawanoi goi sikimamanao, e idi yaubadayao bei
sinovedi. 8 Tauna komi taabu kovatotoowonēdi. Tamada
bogina nuwomi igimiyagoi namliyeta baige kokawanoi.
9 Tauna kokawanōi ame nakae kami,

"Tamama guma yábana,
yoim kakimasabe.
10 Kūma kukalibubūma
bei kai tomota liliuma poyapoya ame goi
im nuwonúwana kaguinuwe
nakae tauyadi da yábana siguuinuwe.
11 Ama máliya ame manuna neta kuvinīma.
12 Ima goyo neta kunuwotaōidi
nakae kai semao idi goyo yaima kanuwotaoidi.
13 Neta taabu kutaagonēma bei vakakona goi kaakapusi,
go sem goyo goi neta kuyavēma."‡†

14 Neta tomota idi bágala konuwotaoidi, komi nakae imi
bágala Tamada guma yábana bei inuwotaoidi.† 15 Go neta
geya konuwotaoidita, e Tamada nakae, komi imi bágala
geya inuwotaoidita.
16 E tutayana kodiiyakímwana, maisimi taabu kobu-
woowonīdi kidi todedevidi polapola idi sinapu nakae.
Maisidi sibuwowonidi bego tomota siyagoidi tauyadi
todiyakímwana. U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi adi vaiwówana bogina
sibabanevatae. Tauna taabu kovatotoowonēdi.
17 E komi kodiiyakímwana go, kunumi koputumīdi be
nakae maisimi konikīdi, 18 e bei imi diyakimwanayana

† **6:5** Luk 18:10-14. ‡ **6:13** Maniyedi Buki Kimaasabaina goi boi nimatu livala tuwaina sigini kadi, 'Unana kom im kaba lovina, kom im togaga, kom am yapali geya sikavaveta. E nakae!' Ego ana kaigigita ame livalayadi Madiu geya iginidita, go sem ituli ta tomota Yeisu ina kawanoi ikatusavi. † **6:13** Luk 11:2-4. † **6:14** Mak 11:25.

tomota geya siyagoiyeta, go sem Tamada anetava ada toyagoina bei igitemi ivaiwowoimi.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Yábana esaesaina manuna
(Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36)

19 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Poyapoya esaesaina taabu kokanuukulīdi. Esaesayana manumánuwo be dáura sikaigoyaidi be nakae tovainawana sisiu sivainaoidi.† 20 Go sem yábana esaesaina kokanuukulīdi. Esaesayana ituli. Manumánuwo be dáura geya sikaigoyaidita be nakae tovainawana geya sivainaoidita. Tauna yábana esaesaina kokanuukulīdi. 21 Moitamo. Nako goi imi esaesa ikaaiyaka, moeko goi atemi nakae ikaaiyaka.

22 Matami moe wowomi ana rampa nakae. Tauna neta matami sidedevina, moe nakae komi tokaiguyau, e itoboinemi tomota idi mou kogitedokoidi bego kovaitedi. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina mavada bei ivakayaodeidi. 23 Go neta matami sigoyo, moe nakae komi tomatakónana, e geya itoboinemita kogita dókana. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina kokonótuya ivakayaodeidi. Tauna neta matamiyadi geya sipaisewadokoneta, e moe kokonótuya ivakaigaga toina.

24 Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ina tomoyayao adi taiyuwo manudi ipaisewa yuwoyuwo. Bogina koyagoi. Tayamo bei ikaolilive be nakae ikubuyeve go, tayamo imatakoiye be nakae yaina toinina ikasale. Tauna geya itoboinemita Yaubada be esaesa manudi kopaisewa yuwoyuwo.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Nuwokubukubu manuna
(Luke 12:22-34)

25 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Moe pasina tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yawoimi manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu kami, "Kaga bei kakáika?" O nakae kami, "Kaga bei kanim?" O wowomi manudi kami, "Kaga bei kalosi?" Yawoida moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta awoinu ae? Nakae wowoda dogoi gagaina namliyeta kwama ae? 26 Mánuwo kogitēdi go, konuwoleleuyēdi. Kidi geya sibagubágula. Geya sidiibayoya. Geya adi sanalamo go, Tamada guma yábana ivaakanidi. Go komi kónana gagaimi Yaubada yaina namliyeta manuwoyadi. Tauna neta Yaubada imatakaavatedi, manakae? Bei komi nakae imatakavatemi? Nakae.

† **6:19** Yem 5:2-3. † **6:24** Luk 16:13.

27 Avatau yaimi goi itoboine ina nuwokubukubu goi
yawoina ikimamanave? Geya ae? 28 Kaga ana dedevina
ami kwama manuna konuwokubukubu? Senina ana tabo
manuna konuwonūwana. Sitabo go, geya sipooisógana,
nakae adi kwama geya sigilugíluma. 29 Go ame alatuu-
wokoimi konōve: Seninayadi kaausaraidi toidi namliyeta
Solomoni ina esaesa ana káeyana madabokina, nakae ana
kwama be ana pasapasa madabokidi iilosidi.† 30 E náuna
dogoi giyaidi. Ame sididi go, itomo tomota silabudi siga-
budi. Naunayadi dogoi giyaidi go, Yaubada ivaapasedi
ae? Tauna neta naunayadi ivaapasedi, manakae? Komi
kónana gagaimi, ami kwama bei ivinimi gea geya? Bei
ivinimi! Komi to moitamo geya konumisedokoiguta ae?
31 Tauna taabu konuwokuubukūbu yawoimi idi kaiyaka
manuna kami, "Kaga bei kakani?" O kami, "Kaga bei
kanim?" O kami, "Kaga bei kalosi?" 32 Moitamo. Ame
dogoiyadi liliudi goi kidi Totuyoyowo yawoidi madabok-
ina sitaagonedi go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye.
Aiyuwoina Tamada guma yábana bogina iyagoimi. Neta
kaga nakae kokiseeyeseye, bei ivinimi. 33 E yawoimi mad-
abokina kotagonēdi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna be nakae ina
kivavasa yaidi goi, bei moe dogoiyadi liliudi ivinimi.
34 E tauna taabu konuwokuubukūbu itomo manuna ava
mou nakae bei sisowóduwo. Ada mou maliyalina ame goi
bogina yoiyada go, itomo ana mou moe itomo manuna.'

7

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Sedao adi takínona manuna
(Luke 6:37-42)

1 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Taabu semiyao kotaakinōidi kidi toogoyoidi, govila bei
Yaubada itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi. 2 Moe moitamo.
Nakonakae tomota kotakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi, e Yaubada
nakae bei itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi. O kada, "Nakon-
akae imi guinuwa tomota yaidi, e Yaubada nakae bei
iguinuwe yaimi."
3 E manakae? Semiyao idi goyo giyaidi mosamosa
giyaina nakae matadi goi koogitedi go, komi imi
goyo gagaidi alovagabugabu nakae toinimi matami
goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta ae? 4 Komi man-
akae semiyaoyadi kolatuwokoidi kami, "Kutagonēgu
mosamosa giyaina matam goi akabi"? Go alo-
vagabugabuyana toinimi matami goi nava ikaaiyaka!
5 Komi todedevimi polapola! Mainao alovagabugabuyana

† **6:29** 1To 10:4-7; 2Te 9:3-6.

matami goi kokābi bei itoboinemi kogita dókana namliyeta baige mosamosayana giyaiina semiyao matadi goi kokābi. Moe nakae semiyao kokamamaetalidi.
6 Kaga kimaasabaina Yaubada umana taabu weiniya koovinīdi, govila bei situgavila sikanimi. Imi esaesa taabu koolavēdi bao matadi goi, govila bei sivabaibailidi. Tomota Yaubada valena sikatae nakae; taabu kovatuulukōidi, govila bei valayana sitagiwoi o sibugoyaimi.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Awanoi manuna
(Luke 11:9-13)
7 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina, e bei ivinimi. Kaga kokiseeyeseye Yaubada yaina goi koolusāle, e bei kobabane. Kokaukeeyakēya, e Yaubada komi yaimi totom bei ikatupáeve. 8 Moitamo. Tokawanoi liliudi yaidi Yaubada ikaiguyau. Tolusala liliudi bei sibabane. Tokaukeyakeya liliudi yaidi Yaubada totom bei ikatupáeve. 9 Avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natuumiyao go, neta awoinu sikawanoiye, manakae? Gurewa bei kovinidi? Geya ae? 10 O nakona íyana sikawanoiye go, manakae? Moteta bei kovinidi? Geya ae? 11 Tauna komi toogoyoimi go, koyagoi manakaemi yabobona dedevidi natumiyao kovinidi ae? Go Tamada guma yábana todedevina, tauna neta kokawanoi Tauyana yaina, yabobona dedevidi moitamo bei ivinimi.
12 E tauna nakonakae latuwomi bego tomota siguinuwe yaimi, e komi nakae tauyadi yaidi kogimiguinūwe. Ame Yaubada ina Katukeda be nakae ina tokabivalavala adi vatulúkwana adi masi.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Vatulúkwana enao aiyuwo manudi
(Luke 13:24)
13 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Kedawowotu totomna paaevaina. Tuwo ana siu be ana ketoiya sikakapu go, kedawowotuyana goi aba vailai kobabane. Totomyana goi boda badabadaidi bei sisiu. Tauna komi kedavapola totomna giyaina goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kosīu. 14 Yawana vata ana kenao kedavapola nakae totomna giyaiina. Tuwo ana siu be ana ketoiya moumoudi go, kedavapolayana goi yawana vata bei kobabane. Ago totomyana goi taudi adi taiyuwomo bei sisiu.'

† **7:12** Luk 6:32.

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Tokabivalavala polapola be tonumisa polapola adi kaba kinana
(Luke 6:43-46, 13:25-27)

15 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Ami dodōkana! Tokabivalavala polapola bei sima; adi kaigigita sipi kaitoowosidi nakae. Kom go vatau? Kidi sinaedi weiniya woliwoli nakae latuwodi sikanimi! 16 Tauyadi keuwoidi goi bei kokinanedi. Manakae? Itoboinemi taliboibo goi kilekile koguwe? O goitagoita goi keukeu koguwe? Geya ae? 17 E alova nakae. Alova tamo tamo dedevidi, keuwoidi dedevidi sikeuwoedi go, alova goyogoyoina keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe. 18 Alova dedevina geya itoboineyeta keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe. E alova goyogoyoina nakae, geya itoboineyeta keuwoina dedevina ikeuwoe. 19 Neta ava kalova geya ikeuwodokoneta, alovayana tatalai talave yeu goi tagabu.† 20 Tauna tauyadi keuwoidi goi itoboinemi kokinanedi nakae alova keuwoidi goi takinanedi.†

21 Tomota maniyedi sikatomooyaegumo Yaubada ina bodayauwo geya sisiukoidita bego ikalibubudi unana ina nuwonúwana geya siguinuweyeta. Go sem avatauwa neta Tamagu guma yábana ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, bei sisiu. 22 Amo maliyalinayana goi‡ maniyena tomota bei silatuwokoigu kadi,

"Ima Tomoya, kai yoim goi Vala Dedevina kakabivalevale tomota yaidi, nakae dimoni kavataapiyedi be nakae guinuwa toogagaidi badabadaidi kaguuinuwedi."

23 Amo tutayana tauyadi bei alatuwokodokoidi kagu,

"Yau geya ayagoimita; komi geya yau guna bodao geya. Komi tokapipilova, kosīya!" '†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana koya goi:
Vada ana toyówana adi taiyuwo tetelidi
(Luke 6:46-49)

24 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Tauna avatauwa neta yau guna livalayadi sinovedi be nakae sisabokuuliyedi, e tauyadi koroto tonanamsa nakae. Korotoyana ina vada gurewa yatana goi iyowo. 25 Niga kúwana ikúwana, e mluwa idau, nakae yágira itowo vadayana goi ikona go, geya iyaobasiyeta. Bogina koyagoi. Gurewa yatana goi iyowo.

† **7:19** Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9. † **7:20** Mad 12:33. ‡ **7:22** Amo maliyalinayana goi: Ame nakona Yaubada ina tuta bei tomota itakinoidi. † **7:23** Sam 6:8.

26 Avatauwa neta yau guna livalayadi ame sitaiyakekedi
go, geya sisabokuliyedita, e tauyadi koroto yaaluwoina
nakae. Korotoyana ina vada ediédila yatana goi iyowo.
27 Niga kúwana ikúwana, e mluwa idau be nakae yágira
itowo vadayana goi ikona, tuwo vadayana iyaobasi isou,
ivatuligeligei toina.'

Yeisu ina guinuwa be ina bóbwara goi Yaubada ina togaga ivagitakoe

(Madiu 7:28—10:42)

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana pasina boda sikainaopa

28 Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavavedi, e ina vatu-
lukwanayana pasina boda sikainaopa, 29 kadi,

'Tauyana ina vatulúkwana geya kada kidi Yaubada
ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae geya, go sem
mana lovina ivaatulúkwana.'†

8

Yeisu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina
(Maki 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 E Yeisu koya goi isou ima go, boda gagaina sisabokuliye.
2 Isou ima go, tolepero tayamo ima Yeisuyana matana goi
aena ivaatugúyala idigo kana,

'Tomoya, neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem
kukidedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.'

3 Tuwo Yeisu nimana iyosale, toleperoyana ibisikone‡ idigo
kana,

'Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumavāda!'

Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e
sakavainayana imavada. 4 Ago Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kunōve. Am kimavadayana manuna geya vatau
tayaamo kulaatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonúwala yaina
goi kuvagitakōim, igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina
kumavada. Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasāle
Yaubada yaina ada lovina boi Mosese iivinida tolepero adi
kimavada manuna nakae. Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi
sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.'†

Yeisu tovayaviya adi tovakumgo
ina pákwana ikideedevine tetelina
(Luke 7:1-10)

† **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32. ‡ **8:3** Toleperoyana ibisikone: Tolepero aditava sikaaiyaka bego sakavaidi ana vísiya geya itoboineyeta isaidámana ina ituli ta tomota goi. Aiyuwoina avatau neta tolepero ibisikone, tauyana ikabáila tapwaroro manuna. Tauna tutayana Yeisu toleperoyana ibisikone, ikabáila tapwaroro manuna. Moe pasina ame aba kainaopa tayamo. Yeisu geya inuwonuwoneta moe manuna. † **8:4** Vin 14:1-32.

5 E Yeisu ina Kapaneumi goi isiu go, da Roma idi
tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo tayamo ima Yeisu yaina
ikawanoi makimaki 6 idigo kana,

'Tomoya, guna pákwana pempemna mana gedageda
gagaina guna vada goi iimasisi.'

7 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Bego yau ao akidedevine?'

8 Ago kina tovakumgoyana idigo kana,

'Geya, Tomoya. Yau toosobugu; geya itoboineguta bego
guna vada goi kusiu, go sem kom mam lovina kubob-
warāmo, bei guna pakonayana iboboina. 9 Yau nakae
lovina ayagoi. Yau magu tolovinao be nakae tovayaviya
maniyedi sobuyekoigu. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu,
"Kūna!" bei ina. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, "Kūma!"
bei ima. Neta guna pákwana tayamo alatuwoko kagu,
"Ame kuguinūwe!" bei iguinuwe.'

10 E ina livalayana Yeisu inove, ikainaopa. Tuwo tauyadi
sisabookuliye ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Ame tauyana moitamo! Ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Isileli tubunao yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo aba-
bane ina numisa gagaina ame Totuyoyowoyana nakae.
11 E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Totuyoyowo bad-
abadaidi poyapoya ana madabokina goi, bomatu be koi-
boga goi, bei sima Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi sisiu
sikaaiyaka go, Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo taiyao situsobu
áika manuna.† 12 Ego komi Diyuu bego Yaubada ina
kinavayao ina kalibúbuna goi geya imi numisamo, tauna
bei ilavemi kona moetala mamaníwana goi kokaaiyaka.
Amoko goi bei kotaiya vata, nakae salami kokakaavatedi
komatamaimaita.'†

13 Go Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, tovakumgoyana ilatuwoko,
idigo kana,

'Kwaluvīla kūna im kasa. Im numisa pasina im
pákwana bogina iboboina.'

Tuwo moitamo, tuta amo goi tauyana iboboina.

Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota liliudi
ikidedeevinedi tetelina
(Maki 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Yeisu itaoya ina Pita ina vada goi isiu, ikan-
dobala Pitayana yaona (moe monena sinana) igite manaa
katówana kebana goi iimasisi. 15 Tuwo ibala ina vavinayana
nimana ibisikone, e ina katowanayana ikalave. Ikavava,
vavinayana itaoya ina Yeisu avana ivaidede.

† **8:11** Luk 13:29. † **8:12** Mad 22:13, 25:30; Luk 13:28.

16 E asa bogina lavilavi, toni kasa sediyao naagovaidi
badabadaidi simedi Yeisu yaina. Tuwo Yeisu ibobwaramo,
e dimoni sisiya. Nakae tokatówana liliudi simemedi
ikidedevinedi. 17 Tauna ina guinuwayadi goi Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala Aiseya ina livala imalatomotamna nakae boi
idigedige kana,

'Tauyana ida katówana ikabidi, ikalavedi,
nakae ida vísiya goi italigeida.'

Aiseya 53:4

Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou tetelina
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 E Yeisu boda igitedi sitaooyakobu, tuwo ina
tosabokuliyao ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Tasowōya, Galili Bwaena tatadamāne tāna ta dadava.'

19 Bogina bego sisowoya go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
tovatulúkwana tayamo ima Yeisu yaina idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, neta ava kasa goi kunonoina, bei
asabokuuliyem.'

20 Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Weiniya woliwoli‡ madi bobosiu, mánuwo madi vátala
go, Tomalatomota geya ana kaba masisimo. Tauna neta
kusabokuuliyegu, e kom bei yau nakae.'

21 E Yeisu ina tovatotówana aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kutagonēgu mainao ana tamagu amataka-
vate ana kadókana ikámasa avaliwoge baige ama
asabokuliyem.'

22 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kūma kusabokuliyēgu go, tokámasa kwalavēdi bei
toinidi idi tokamasayao sivaliiwogedi.'

Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina
(Maki 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Yeisu oga goi isowoya go, ina tovatotowanayao
sisabookuliye, e nakae sisowoya bego Galili Bwaena
sitadamane. 24 Sisowoya ikavava, sikailova sinonoina go,
yágira gagaina ikalisou Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo aivaya
siseulalágata, e ogayana giyakainava sivakayaaodei. E
kina go Yeisu imasisi ikanaamatáiya. 25 Ago ina tovato-
towanayao sima siwoini sidigo kadi,

'Tomooya, kutāoya kuyavēda! Giyakainava bei
tavailai!'

26 Go kina ibowoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga komatoitae? Komi geya konumisedokoiguta!'

‡ **8:20** Weiniya woliwoli: Dimdim kadi, 'Fox.' Ame weiniya giyaina maisiyana go, ina vada moe poyapoya sinaena bobosiu goi.

E tuwo itaoya, e yágira be aivaya ilovinaedi sisayata. Sisayata, e yagirayana ilakapuwe nakae Bwaeyana ikadaúmwara gagaina. 27 E kidi go korotoyadi sikainaopa kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be aivaya niyana sikabiikaone?'

Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Maki 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Yeisu kidi bogina sima da Gadara‡ idi kaolao goi sivaiu. E sisou go, koroto adi taiyuwo naagovaidi valiwoga tukubu goi sisowóduwo sima Yeisu sivalobode. Korotoyadi aba silali toina, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei amo enaoyana goi iiketoiya. E korotoyadi sima Yeisu sivalobode. 29 Sivalobode, e Yeisu yaina sipodeda sidigo kadi,

'Kom Yaubada Natuna, kwalavēma! Kai ima polava moe geya kom im polava geya. Manakae? Lovina ana lava nava go, kom kuma bego kuyogedegedema ae?'

30 Ego bao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka tupwana yomana goi sidumdumla. 31 E kidi go dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sigitedi, tuwo sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Neta kuvatapiyema, e kuetunēma kāna bao amo sinaedi goi kasiu.'

32 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kosowōduwo kōna!'

E dimoniyadi sitaoya, korotoyadi sikalavedi sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Go baoyadi matabuwodi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou Galili Bwaena goi sisalili. 33 E kidi go baoyadi adi tomatakavatayao sisiya sina asa goi, e kaga liliuna sigite sitalavaite. Nakae kaga siisowóduwo boi korotoyadi naagovaidi yaidi goi nakae sitalavaitedi. 34 Tuwo toni kasayadi madabokiidi sima; latuwodi Yeisu sivalobode go, tutayana sigite, sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Ima kasa kwalāve!'

9

Yeisu topem ikideedevine tetelina:
Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi tetelina
(Maki 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao oga goi sisowoyamna sisaidámana sina toinina ina kasa goi‡ sivaiu sisou. 2 Go topem tayamo liyaliyaka goi iimasisi, e boda sikavale sime Yeisu yaina. Sime go, Yeisu idi numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‡ **8:28** Gadara: Buki maniyedi kadi, 'Gerasine.' Da Gadara moe Totuyoyowo (Mak 5:1). ‡ **9:1** Toinina ina kasa goi: Ame Kapaneumi.

'Natugu, kwatepātu. Yau adigo kom im goyo adi
nuwotao bogina kubabane.'
3 Go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
maniyedi sikaaiyaka taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,
'Iyaa! Amo korotoyana idigopopóita. Tauyana bego
ieyaubada!'
4 Go idi nuwonuwanayana kina Yeisu bogina iyagoi, tuwo
idigo kana,
'Kaga unana nuwomi goi nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi
koonuwedi bego geya itoboineguta goyo anuwotao?
5 Moitamo. Gobe ava livala ikakapu ame tauyana
alatuwoko? Kagu, "Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina
kubabane", gea kagu, "Kutāoya, kuketōiya"? Nako
ikakapu? 6 E itoboine koyagoi Tomalatomota mana lovina
poyapoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.'
Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvīla kūna im kasa!'
7 Tuwo moitamo itaoya, ina ina kasa. 8 E amo guinuwayana
boda sigite, madi matoita wowooinina Yaubada ina togaga
ana káeyana sikamoitamoe unana tomota togaga iivinidi.

Yeisu Madiu iiduduwe tetelina
(Maki 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Yeisu amo dadavayana ikalave, iketoiya inonoina go,
yau Madiu‡ da Roma adi takisi ana togogo igitegu, takisi
ana kaba gogo goi aatusobu apaaisewa. Tuwo Yeisu
ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
'Madiu, kūma, kusabokuliyēgu.'
Tuwo moitamo ataoya Tauyana asabokuliye.
10 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao taiyao sima guna
vada goi áika manuna. Amoko goi takisi ana togogoyao
be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi sima Tauyana mana
tovatotowanayao yau taiyao kakáika. 11 E kakakáika go,
kidi Parisi amoko goi sikaaiyaka kai ina tovatotowanayao
sigitema silatuwokoima sidigo kadi,
'Kaga unana imi tovatulúkwana go, takisi ana to-
gogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika?'†
12 Go Tauyana inovedi, e idigo kana,
'Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa,
go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa. 13 E Yaubada
ina livala ame kogitedōko bei koyagoi kaga ana yagoina.
Livalayana kana,

"Latuwogu yoguyogu kokasaledi yau yaigu,

‡ **9:9** Madiu: Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Livai (Luk 5:26). † **9:11** Luk 15:1-2.

go sem latuwogu toina moe konuwokapisi."†
Oseya 6:6

Moe moitamo. Yau ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedi geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedi bei situgavila.'

Lumadádana diyakímwana manuna:
Lava vau sinapu vau
(Maki 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

14 E Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kai be nakae kidi Parisi kadiiyakímwana Yaubada manuna go, kom im tovatotowanayao manakae geya sidiyakimoneta?'

15 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Nai ana toyokoyao itoboinedi bei madi diyakímwana sinuwomou? Geya ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikakáika ae? E diyakímwana ana tuta nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave namliyeta baige tauyadi madi nuwomou sidiyakímwana. 16 E livalakaibala tayamo vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Ame nakae: Geya vatau tayaamo boboda vau ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina goi igilumipatuko. Ame moitamo. Bobodayana bei ikatumásina, e kwama bogoyana itaisa go, ina taisayana bei gagaina. 17 Aiyuwoina geya itoboinedeta oine vau takabi, opo bogo goi tasaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso be nakae opoyana igoyo. Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi, e bei oine maa opoina dedevidi.'

Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina,
tayamo kaamasina, tayamo mana katówana
(Maki 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Nava amo livalayadi ilatuuwokoidi go, tayamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala idigo kana,

'Tomoya, natugu vavina makaitaga ikámasa go, neta kūma gomanayana dabana goi nimam kuyāto, bei ma yawoina itaoyamna.'

19 Tuwo moitamo Yeisu itaoya kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao tolovinayana kasabokuliye. 20 Kanonoina go, tayamo vavina ima. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi ikaikaina

† **9:13** Mad 12:7.

idaudau go, nava idaudau. E tauyana ivalabelabena Yeisu
mlina goi ibisibala ana kwama kikina ibisikone. 21 Ina
nuwonúwana kana,
'Neta ana kwama abisikoneyamo, bei aboboina.'
22 E kina go Yeisuyana itugavila, vavinayana igite, idigo
kana,
'Natugu, kwatepātu! Im numisa bogina ikidedevinem.'
Tuwo moitamo lava amo goi vavinayana iboboina. 23 Yeisu
ivataoduwe tolovinayana ina vada goi isiu tomota igitedi
kokopi siiuwedi be nakae boda simgemge sitaitáiya, 24 tuwo
idigo kana,
'Kosowōduwo kōna! Gómana geya ikamaseta, go sem
ikanaamatáiya.'
Tuwo kidi tomotayadi sivaanamae go, Yeisu ivalilivedi. 25 E
tutayana ivalilivedi ikavava, isiu ina vabodaupa goi go-
manayana nimana iyoisi, e ikaitáoe. 26 Tuwo ame valayana
boda sisanunui ina amo dadavayana ana madabokina goi
tomota sinove.

Yeisu tokebo adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina

27 Yeisu itaoya, amo dadavayana ikalave inonoina go,
tokebo adi taiyuwo sima Yeisu sisakurikuriye. Idi
sakurikuriyana goi siiduduwo kadi,
'Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!'
28 E Yeisu vada goi isiu go, tokeboyadi nakae sisiu sima
Tauyana yaina. Tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Manakae? Konumisa bego itoboinegu moe nakae
aguinuwe?'
'U, Tomoya', tokeboyadi kaedi.
29 E tuwo matadi ibisikonedi go, idigo kana,
'Imi numisa pasina nakae, e matami sidedevīna!'
30 Tuwo matadi sikatupailala go, Yeisu ikatumatalidokoidi
idigo kana,
'Konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo kolatuwōko moe
dogoiyana manuna.'
31 E kidi korotoyadi sisowóduwo go, Yeisu ina livala geya
sikabikaoneyeta, go sem sina amo dadavayana ana mad-
abokina goi valena sisanunui.

Yeisu dimoni ivaatapiye tetelina

32 E Yeisu kai taiyao bego kasowóduwo kana go, tomota
maniyedi matabuwodi koroto tayamo maena dimoni iki-
igavile sime Tauyana yaina. Sime, Yeisu igite, dimoniyana
ivatapiye isiya. 33 E ivatapiye ikavava, korotoyana itoboine
ibobwara dókana. Ago boda sigite, sikainaopa kadi,
'Geya tayaamo kaga nakae Isileli sinaena tagitegite!'
34 E kidi go Parisiyadi sikaaiyaka sidigo kadi,

'Moe dimoni idi tolovina ina togaga goi dimoni ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.'†

Awanoi topaisewa manudi

35 Yeisu kai taiyao kataoya, asa liliudi giyaidi be gagaidi goi kavanibiníbita. Kavanibiníbita go, Tauyana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi ivaatulúkwana be nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena Dedevina itaalavaite bego tomota itoboinedi sisiu. Aiyuwoina tomota ituli ta vísiya siyooisidi be nakae tokatówana liliudi ikidedeevinedi.† 36 Ego boda iigitedi, geya adi tovaitamo sinuwokubukubu; tauyadi sipi geya adi tomatakavatamo nakae, tauna inuwokapisiyedi.† 37 E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi idigo kana,

'Tánuwo bogina iloboina go, todibayoya geya sibadebadeta. 38 Tauna toni tánuwo yaina goi kokawanōi bego topaisewa ietunedi sima sidibayoya.'†

10

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao yawou aiyuwo ikiinavedi tetelina
(Maki 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Amo ikavava, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduwema kama. Kama, lovina ivinima bei itoboinema dimoni kavatapiyedi be nakae tauyadi ituli ta vísiya siyooisidi be tokatówana liliudi kakidedevinedi. 2 E kai yawou aiyuwo Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao yoima ame nakae:

Mainao Saimoni, tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita, ma siyana Anduru,
Sebedi natunao Yemesa ma siyana Iyoni,
3 Pilipo, Batolomiu,
Tomasi, yau Madiu takisi ana togogo,
Alipiyo natuna Yemesa, Tadiyasi,
4 Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokoila),
Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana nava Yeisu bei inuwotuluye.

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita
(Maki 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)

5 Ame kai yawou aiyuwo Yeisu ietunema kana asa tamo tamo goi go, mainao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

† **9:34** Mad 10:25, 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15. † **9:35** Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44. † **9:36** Yoy 27:17; 1To 22:17; 2Te 18:16; Isi 34:5; Mak 6:34. † **9:38** Luk 10:2.

‘Taabu kononōina kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi be nakae kidi da Samériya idi kasa goi, 6 go sem kōna sedao Isileli tubunao yaidi. Tauyadi sipi sulaaigidi nakae. 7 E kōna kotalavāita yaidi kami,

“Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba.”

8 Tokatówana kokidedevinēdi, tokámasa kokaitaoēdi, vísiya liliuna sakavaidi goi kokimavadēdi, yaidi goi dimoni kovatapiyēdi. Yaubada ina vaita ivinibesoimi, e komi nakae tomota kovinibesōidi. 9 Imi vanibitayana goi nima kaka kōna. Esaesa ma saisairina taabu kokabikābi. 10 Wasare geya, kwama aiyuwoina geya, sendoro aiyuwoina geya, aituko geya. Bogina koyagoi. Topaisewa itoboinedi idi vavápula sikáika. Tauna imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna.† 11 Ava kasa, gagaina o giyaina goi, neta kosiu, kolusala dōkana avatau neta iuyaonemi go, tauyana ina vada goi kokaaiyāka ana kadókana kotaoya asayana kokalave. 12 E vadayana goi kosiusiu mainao toni vada mana bodao yaidi kokauyāgu. 13 Neta toni vadayana moitamo iuyaonemi, e kokaodedevinēdi kami,

“Tuboina ikaaiyaka yaimi.”

Go neta toni vadayana geya iuyaonemita, e imi kaodedevinayana ikaluvilamna yaimi. 14 Avatauwa neta geya siuyaonemita o imi livala geya sinovedita, e vada amo o asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo, e asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumaumāui.† Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi. 15 U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta tomota amo asayana goi adi liuna gagaina bei sibabane†a namliyeta kidi da Sodoma be nakae da Gamora.’†b

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao mou bei siibabane tetelina (Maki 13:9-13; Luke 12:2-12, 21:12-17)

16 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Konovēgu. Komi sipi nakae aetunemi kona guna kaleyayao yaidi goi; tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae.† Tauna mami nuwosinapu moteta nakae go, imi sinapu maavadaidi bunabuna nakae. 17 E ami dodōkana imi kaleyayao goi. Maniyemi bei siyoisimi, siekotuyemi be nakae idi kaba tugúguna goi bei sidabimi. 18 Go maniyemi bei sinavemi adi gavanayao be adi tolovinayao matadi goi siekotuyemi imi numisa yau yaigu pasina, bei tauyadi yaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina

† **10:10** Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14; 1Ti 5:18. † **10:14** Gui 13:51. †a **10:15** Mad 11:24; Luk 10:12. †b **10:15** Abv 19:24-28. † **10:16** Luk 10:3; Iyo 13:16, 15:20.

kotalavaite. 19 Ego tutayana siyoisimi bei siekotuyemi,
taabu konuwokuubukūbu manakaemi bei kobóbwara
o kaga kobobore. Moitamo. Kaga Yaubada latuwona
kotalavaite, e moe tutayana Balomaina bei nukotomi
isanayatoidi manakaemi kobóbwara. 20 Moitamo. Moe
geya komi imi livala geya, go sem kina Tamada Balomaina
sopami goi ibobóbwara. 21 E tomota maniyedi geya
sinumiseguta toinidi sediyao tonumisa bei sinuwotu-
luyedi tolovina yaidi bego sikaumatedi. Tamadiyao nakae
bei siguinuwe natudiyao yaidi. Gogómana nakae bei
siguinuwe tamadiyao be sinadiyao yaidi. 22 Tomota liliudi
bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.† Go
avatauwa neta sitaoyakavata ana kadókana tuta ana
kaba lukavava goi, e adi yava bei sibabane. 23 E
imi vanibitayana goi tutayana asa tayamo toni kasa
siyogedegedemi imi talavaita pasina, e kosīya kōna ituli
ta kasa goi kotalavāita. U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Asa liliuna Isileli sinaena geya
kolukavavedita gobe Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna ima.

24 Tovatotówana ina tovatulúkwana geya
itobusaveyeta.†a Aiyuwoina tomota paakonina ina
tomoya geya itobusaveyeta.†b 25 Neta tovatotowanayana
ina sinapu be tovatulúkwana ina sinapu sivavasa o
tomota paakonina ina tomoya taiyao idi sinapu sivavasa,
e tuwo dedevina. Tauna kita nakae bego tavavasa. Neta
yau toni vada sitagiwoigu kadi, “Kom Beyelisebuli”, e
komi yau guna bodao nakae bei sitagiwoimi gagaina
toina.†

26 Tauna tomotayadi taabu komatooitēdi. Moitamo.
Kaga vamoounina, nava Yaubada bei ikaiwoduwe, e
tomota liliudi sigite. Kaga tomota sikamomouye, nava bei
Yaubada italavaite, e tomota liliudi sinove.‡† 27 Kaga ma-
maníwana goi akanasiinamoe, e mavada goi kotalavāite
tomota yaidi. Aiyuwoina kaga nakae aakului yaimi goi,
e vada yatadi‡ goi kotalavāite, bei tomota liliudi sinove.
28 Ago imi talavaitayana goi tauyadi itoboinedi wowomi
sikauumatedi taabu komatooitēdi. Nakona wowomi

† **10:22** Mad 24:9. †a **10:24** Luk 6:40. †b **10:24** Iyo 13:16, 15:20.
† **10:25** Mad 9:34, 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15. ‡ **10:26** Ame tomwana ana yagoina nakona aiyuwo. Tayamo ana yagoina ame nakae: Kaga vatuumnidi moe Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada ina lovina dedevina manuna go, ina tovatotowanayao bei sitalavaite tomota yaidi. Ago tayamo ana yagoina moe tomota idi goyo sivamoudi go, niga Yaubada ikaiwoduwedi. † **10:26** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17. ‡ **10:27** Vada yatadi: Kidi Diyuu idi vada átava geya, go sem idi vada yatadi paaevaidi. Tauna tomota itoboinedi simwera yatana goi sikaaiyaka. Go idi sinapu nakae neta tomota latuwona livala tayamo italavaite, e ina vada yatana imwera iduduwo bei tomota sinove.

sikaumatedi go, geya itoboinedita balomaimi sibisikone. Tauna taabu komatooitēdi. Go sem avatau neta itoboine wowomi be balomaimi taiyao asagabugabu goi imtulidi, e amo Tauyana koomatōite. 29 Aba gita tamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi itoboinemi geya komatoitedita. Sine aiyuwo maisadi giyaina ae? Go Yaubada iiyagoi neta tayamo ikámasa isou poyapoya goi. 30 E komi nakae iyagoimi. Nakae kunumi liliuna dabami goi adi badabada bogina iyagoidi. 31 Tauna taabu koomatōita. Komi Yaubada konana nakae gagaina namliyeta sine.

32 Tauna avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi sikamoitamoegu, yau nakae Tamada guma yábana matana goi bei akamoitamoedi. 33 Go avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi silawoiwoiyegu, e yau nakae Tamada guma yábana matana goi bei alawoiwoiyedi.'†

Livisi Yeisu ana sabokuli pasina
(Luke 12:51-53; Luke 14:26-27)

34 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Taabu konuuwonūwana bego ama poyapoya ame goi bei tuboina ame. Geya. Ama tuboina geya ameyeta geya, go sem yaviya ame. 35 Moitamo. Yau pasigu livisi isowóduwo boda tayamo goi unana maniyedi tomota sinumisegu go, maniyedi geya. Tauna yau pasigu koroto tamana ivakaleye, vavina sinana ivakaleye be nakae vavina yaona vavina ivakaleye. 36 Tauna koroto ina kaleyayao moe toinina ina bodao.†

37 Avatauwa neta idi matakoi tamadiyao o sinadiyao o natudiyao yaidi ivakaigaga namliyeta yau yaigu, geya itoboinedita bego yau guna bodao. 38 Avatauwa neta geya sitagoneta bei toinidi idi kerose siikavale‡ be nakae sisabokuuliyegu,† geya itoboinedita bei yau guna bodao. 39 Avatauwa neta sipoikiki bego yawoidi sibabane, e nava yawoidi vata bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane.† 40 Avatauwa neta siuyaaonemi, e yau nakae siuyaaonegu. Go avatauwa neta yau siuyaaonegu, agu toetuna nakae siiuyaone.† 41 Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina tokabivalavala siiuyaone unana tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabivalavala, e nava bei tokabivalavala ana vaiwówana kidi nakae sibabane. Aiyuwoina avatauwa neta tokibóbwata siiuyaone unana tauyana moitamo tokibóbwata, e nava

† **10:33** 2Ti 2:12. † **10:36** Mai 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Idi kerose siikavale: Ame ana yagoina moe tomota toinina ikasale bego ikámasa ina numisa pasina. † **10:38** Mad 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23. † **10:39** Mad 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24, 14:34-35, 17:33; Iyo 12:25. † **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48, 10:16; Iyo 13:20.

bei tokibobwata ana vaiwówana kidi nakae sibabane.
42 Avatauwa neta you tovatotówana ikaaiyaka yaidi,
e bwae tuulaina toosobuna tayamo sivanim go, neta
ame tauna siguinuwe, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Adi
vaiwówana bei sibabane.'†

Diyuu adi tolovinao Yeisu sivaakaleye tetelina

11

(Madiu 11:1—13:52)

Yeisu ina talavaita Iyoni tosayóyova manuna
(Luke 7:18-35)

1 Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo ivatu-
lukoima ikavava, kai kana go, Tauyana asa amo ikalave ina
Diyuu idi kasa‡ tamo tamo goi iivaníbita. Ina vanibitayana
goi ivaatulúkwana be nakae Yaubada Valena itaalavaite
tomota yaidi.

2 E kina go Iyoni deri goi ikaaiyaka go, Guyau ina guinuwa
valena inove, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao ietunedi sima
Yeisu yaina 3 silumadádana sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina
tokabivalavalayao sikatotulem katuyaosim gea, ituli ta
koroto nava katuuyaosi?'

4-5 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Segowo, kaga atalavaaitedi bogina konovedi be kaga
aguuinuwedi bogina kogitedi. Guinuwayadi ame nakae:
Tokebo sigita dókana, topem siketoiyamna, vísiya liliuna
tomota sakavaidi sikavava, tauyadi taiyadi patupatudi
sitaiyakeka dókana, tokámasa sitaoyamna, tookaidi Vala
Dedevina sinove.† Kōna moe dogoiyadi madabokidi
kotalavaitēdi Iyoni yaina bei iyagoi. 6 Aiyuwoina Iy-
oni kolatuwōko avatauwa neta geya sinanayuwoita yau
manugu, bei adi dedevina sibabane.'

7 E korotoyadi sitaoya sinonoina go, Iyoniyana manuna
kina Yeisu ivatowo boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Boi kona yoyowo goi latuwomi bego avatau kogite?
Gea, komi latuwomi bego koroto taameyaina kogite ina
sinapu nakae dumodumo neta yágira itowo, iyaoegeege?
8 Nakae geya, go sem kona bego avatau kogite? Gea, komi
latuwomi bego koroto tayamo mana kwama dedevina
kogite? Geya ae? Konōve. Tauyadi madi kwama dedevidi
tolovina idi vada dedevidi goi sikaaiyaka. 9 Tauna kona
geya bego nakae kogite, go sem kona bego avatau kogite?

† **10:42** Mak 9:41. ‡ **11:1** Diyuu idi kasa: Ame nakona Galili sinaena.
† **11:4-5** Ais 35:4-6, 61:1.

Bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo kogite? U,
moitamo. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tauyana
tokabivalavala tayamo go, tokabivalavala kaka geya, go
sem tauyana toosakina. 10 Amo tauyana manuna Yaubada
ina tokabivalavala igini idigo kana,

"Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune ivakumgoiyem.†
Tauyana bei im kenao ikimavade."

Malakai 3:1

11 Ame Iyoni iguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Tomota liliudi bogina sibíbina, yaidi goi geya vatau
tayaamo itoboine Iyoni tosayóyova ikalisave. Go
avatauwa neta toosobudi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
sinaena goi, e tauyadi Iyoni sikalisave.
12 E Iyoni tosayóyova ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo
goi go, ima ame tuta Yaubada ina bodayauwo ikali-
ibubudi vakaleya gagaina toina siibabane. Ago adi
tovakaleyayaoyadi sipoikíkina bego ina bodayauwoyadi
siyoisidi siyogedegededi.† 13 Moitamo. Boi nimatu
Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi buki be nakae
Mosese Yaubada ina Katukeda madabokina goi sitalavaita
bego Guyau bei ima. Nakae sitaalavaite ana kadókana
Iyoni ima Guyau ina sowóduwo italavaite. 14 Ago
kidi tokabivalavalayadi sitalavaite bego koroto tayamo
Eliyau nakae bei ima. Abóbwara moitamo, tauyana
sidigedige moe Iyoniyana. Go manakae? Itoboinemi
ame nuwonuwanayana konumise gea geya?† 15 Avatauwa
komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko.†
16 E tomota amo tauyadi nakae kaga goi akatutukoidi?
Kidi gogómana nakae neta aba maketi goi siitusobu
sipapápala sediyao yaidi sikúluwo kadi,

17 "Ima kokopi nai manuna kauweuwe go,
komi geya kolauseta.
Valiwoga goi kataiyakuwokúwala go,
komi geya kotaiyeta."

Komi nakae. 18 Kogita? Nakonakae kaguinuwe o
kavatulúkwana, e komi kokataema. Iyoni ima go, awoinu
toina geya ikakáika, nakae oine geya inimnim. Nakae go,
komi kodigo kami,
"Dimoni tauyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka!"

† **11:10** Tat 23:20. † **11:12** Luk 16:16. † **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13; Luk 1:17; Iyo 1:21. † **11:15** Mad 13:9,43; Mak 4:9,23, 7:16; Luk 8:8, 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

19 Tomalatomota ima ikakáika be inimnim go, kodigo kami,

"'Tauyana kogite? Aikanina be nakae inim ginagina iiyaluwo. Tauyana takisi ana togogo be ituli ta toogoyoidi siyadi!"

Yaubada ina nanamsa Iyoni be yau kavatulúkwana go, nanamsayana ipaaisewa tomota yawoidi goi, e guinuwayadi goi tomota siyagoi Yaubada ina nanamsa moe moitamo.'

Yeisu tomota maniyedi ibowoidi idi goyo pasidi (Luke 10:13-15)

20 E niga Yeisu ivatowo tomota asa maniyedi goi ibowoidi. Asayadi goi guinuwa toogagaidi bogina iguinuwedi. Guinuwayadi toni kasa sigitedi go, geya situgavileta, tauna ibowoidi idigo kana,

21 'Komi da Korasini be komi da Betesaida konovēgu! Da Taya be da Saidoni tomota goyogoyoidi. Neta guna guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi bogina koogitedi kidi nakae sigitedi, boi nimatu e, bogina situgavila go, idi tugavilayana ana kaba kinana siguinuwe moe kwama salisalina silosidi be selekau dabadi goi siyatoidi. Komi boi itoboinemi nakae kotugavila go, geya koguinuweyeta. O komi da Korasini be da Betesaida ami toovalugo!† 22 Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi da Korasini be da Betesaida takínona ana tuta goi ami liuna gagaina toina bei kobabane namliyeta kidi da Taya be da Saidoni.

23 Komi da Kapaneumi nakae. Manakae? Konuwonúwana Yaubada bei ikilagasimi yábana goi?†a Moe geya, go sem bei ilavemi kosou kona asagabugabu goi! Moitamo. Kidi da Sodoma toogoyoidi toidi go, neta boi nimatu guna guinuwa toogagaidi sigitedi nakae guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi kogitedi, e tauyadi nakona situgavila, tauna Yaubada geya imtulidita, go sem nakona ame tuta asayana nava ikaaiyaka. Ago komi geya.†b 24 Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta goi komi da Kapaneumi bei ami liuna gagaina namliyeta da Sodoma.'†

Yeisu ina kauyagu go, ina katótula waiwasi manuna (Luke 10:21-22)

25 Tuta amo goi Yeisu ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tamagu, kom yábana be poyapoya idi Tomoya. Guna guinuwayadi adi yagoina bogina kuvamoudi kidi madi nanamsa be madi yagoina yaidi goi go, kidi gogómana

† **11:21** Ais 23:1-18; Isi 26:1—28:26; Iyl 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4. †a **11:23** Ais 14:13-15. †b **11:23** Abv 19:24-28. † **11:24** Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12.

nakae yaidi goi guna guinuwa adi yagoina bogina kukaiwoduwedi. Tauna ayapaliyem. 26 Moitamo Tamagu, moe
im guinuwayana im nuwonúwana goi ivauyaonem.'
27 Ikawanoi ikavava, tomota yaidi goi idigo kana,
'Kaga liliuna Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi.†a
Tamaguyana anetava yau Natuna iyagoidokoigu. Yau
agutava Tamagu ayagoidoko go, avatauwa neta akinavedi
bei Tamagu avatulukoidi, e bei siyagoidoko.†b
28 Avatauwa komi topoisógana o mou adi tokavala,‡
komekōigu bei waiwasi avinimi. 29 Yau sakuululugu be nakae nuwotookaigu, tauna guna kaitakeo
kokavalavaitēgu be nakae guna vatulúkwana kovatotowōne. Neta nakae koguinuwe, e imi waiwasi bei
kobabane.† 30 Moe moitamo. Yau guna kaitakeoyana be
nakae guna vatulukwanayana sikakapu. Tauna ameko
goi imi waiwasi bei kobabane.'

12

Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya
(Maki 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Tuta amo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao tánuwo sinaena kaaketoiya Sabati goi. Kaaketoiya go, kai tovatotowanayama loga kakámasa. Tuwo kavatowo witi keuwoidi kaguwedi kakakáika.† 2 E kidi go Parisi sigitema, tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Im tovatotowanayao manakae siguuinuwa kaga Sabati ana lovina geya itagonedeta taguinuwe?'

3 E kina Yeisuyana kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao loga sikámasa go, geya avadimo. 4 Tuwo kina Devidayana Yaubada ina Vada goi isiu, Tonúwala yaina ikawanoi awoinu manuna. Tuwo Tonuwalayana beredi kaasalaidi†a ikabidi, Devida ivini ikáika. Ikáika ikavava, senao nakae ivinidi sikáika go, kidi Devida ma senao geya adi tagonamo berediyadi sikáika. Moe kidi Tonúwala taudiva madi tagona sikáika.†b 5 Aiyuwoina Tonúwala Vada Kimaasabaina goi sisiusiu Sabati goi sipaaisewa. Moe nakae Sabati ana lovina sikapipilave go, kidi geya adi pikwanamo. Manakae? Yaubada ina Katukeda goi ame geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae?† 6 E ame alatuuwokoimi

†a **11:27** Iyo 3:35. †b **11:27** Iyo 1:18, 10:15. ‡ **11:28** Topoisógana o mou adi tokavala: Ame mouyadi moe Yaubada ina Katukeda tomota sipoikíkina sikabikaone. † **11:29** Yer 6:16. † **12:1** Atu 23:25. †a **12:4** Tat 35:13. †b **12:4** Vin 24:9; 1Sa 21:1-6. † **12:5** Yoy 28:9-10.

konōve: Tayamo tomota ameni gagaina namliyeta Vada Kimaasabaina. 7 E Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

> "Latuwogu yoguyogu kokasaledi yau yaigu,
> go sem latuwogu toina moe konuwokapisi."†
> Oseya 6:6

Neta ame talavaitayana ana yagoina koyagoi, e tauyadi geya adi pikwanamo geya kotakinoidita kidi toogoyoidi. 8 Moitamo. Tomalatomota moe Sabati ana Tomoya, e ilovina kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguinuwe, tauna guna tovatotowanayao geya adi pikwanamo.'

Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina (Maki 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Yeisu itaoya, tanuwoyana ikalave go, ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu. 10 Koroto tayamo amoko goi ikaaiyaka, nimana napanapaina go, kaamasina. Kidi Parisi nakae sikaaiyaka; latuwodi bego Yeisu sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina ana tokapipilova, tuwo silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Manakae? Yaubada ina Katukeda itagoneda Sabati goi tomota takidedevinedi gea geya?'

11 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta Sabati go, komi vatauwa neta imi sipi tayamo bobosiu goi isouye, manakae? Bei kobulagasi, gea geya? Geya, bei kobulagasi.† 12 Go sipi kaga? Dogoi giyaina ae? Go tomota kónana gagaina. Tauna neta itoboineda Sabati goi sipi tavaite, e itoboineda Sabati goi tomota nakae tavaitedi.'

13 Tuwo itugavila korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Siyagu, nimam kuyosāle!'

Tuwo moitamo nimana iyosale go, bogina idedevina, nimana aiyuwoina nakae. 14 E kidi Parisiyadi sitaoya, aba tugugunayana goi sisowóduwo sina taudiva silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu sikaumate.

15 E kina go Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi kaga amo tauyadi sinuwonuwone, tuwo ikabima amo dadavayana kakalave. Ago boda gagaina Yeisu sisabokuliye. Tomotayadi yaidi goi maniyedi sikatówana go, madabokidi ikidedevinedi. 16 Ikavava, ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Taabu kotaalavāita bego yau avatau.'

† **12:7** Mad 9:13. † **12:11** Luk 14:5.

17 Moeko goi kaga boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala
Aiseya idigedige, imalatomotamna. Tauyana Yaubada ina
livala italavaite idigo kana,

18 ‘Konōve! Guna kitom goame.
Bogina akinave.
Tauyana amatakoiye
be nakae ategu iuyaone gagaina.
Yaina goi bei Balomaigu ayato.
Yau guna takínona vavasa bei italavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi.
19 Tauyana geya ikaumakimaki.
Geya iboubou.
Nakae niyana geya vatau tayaamo moteo goi
inove bego ibobóbwara.
20 Geya vatau tayaamo neenetaina
duriduri taguuyalina nakae
o rampa ana wiki kaakupina nakae ikatae,
go sem inuwokapisiyedi.
Nakae bei iguinuwe
ana kadókana Yaubada ina takínona vavasa
amo lavayana bei ikaiwoduwedoko.
21 Ago kidi Totuyoyowo bei Tauyana silotutae.’
Aiseya 42:1-4

Parisi Yeisu siwowoko bego
Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi tomota ikidedevinedi
(Maki 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23, 6:43-45)

22 E niga koroto tayamo tomota sime Yeisu yaina. Korotoy-
ana naagovaina go, matana kebokeboina be nakae maena
moumouna. E sime go, Yeisu ikidedevine, tauna korotoyana
itoboine ibóbwara be nakae igita. 23 Ago tomota sikaaiyaka
Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite, madabokidi nukotodi siwówana
nakae sidigo kadi,

‘Manakae? Amo tauyana nakona Devida tubuna gea
geya?’

24 E kidi go Parisiyadi nakae sikaaiyaka, tomota idi livala
sinovedi, sidigo kadi,

‘Ame tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe dimoni idi
tolovina Beyelisebuli ina togaga kaka goi ivataapiyedi
siisowóduwo.’†

25 Go tauyadi idi nuwonúwana Yeisu bogina iyagoidi, tuwo
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Aba lovina liliudi neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, aba
lovinayadi bei sisou. Asa o bodayauwo liliudi nakae. Neta

† **12:24** Mad 9:34, 10:25.

sinaedi tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi geya sitaoyakavateta, go sem bei sisapa.

26 Ida Kaleya nakae. Neta toinina ina bodao ivatapiyedi, moe nakae ilivisidi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Ina lovinayana manakaena bei itogaga? Geya! Neta toinina ina bodao ilivisidi, ina lovinayana bei ikavava. 27 Yau nakae. Neta yau Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, e komi toinimi imi bodao nakae, tauyana ina togaga goi dimoni sivataapiyedi. Go moe nakae geya ae? Moe pasina nava bei toinimi imi bodao sitakinoimi komi tobágala. 28 Go Yau Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, tauna ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi. 29 Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleya koroto toogilúluna nakae. Avatau itoboine togilulunayana ina vada goi isiumo go, konana ivainaoidi? Geya ae? Go koroto tayamo neta togilulunayana ina vada goi isiu go, mainao ivasobusobuye namliyeta baige nimana aena iyowóidi, e itoboine bei konana ivainaoidi. E yau nakae. Ida Kaleya bogina avasobusobuye, tauna itoboinegu ina dimoni avatapiyedi. 30 Geya konanayuwoita yau manugu. Avatau neta yau taiyao geya kaspwagogoneta, tauyana guna kaleya.† Avatau neta tomota geya italigogoidita yau taiyao, e tomotayadi ikausapesapedi.

31 Tauna imi wowokanayana pasina ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota idi goyo liliudi be idi tagíwaya liliudi sivaatoidi, adi nuwotao bei sibabane, go sem avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima. 32 Avatauwa neta Tomalatomota sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao bei sibabane. Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta, ame tuta be nakae tuta imamaima.†

33 Komi kodovatusidokōigu. Neta alova tayamo dedevina, e keuwoina nakae dedevina. Neta alova tayamo igoyo, e keuwoina nakae igoyo. Moitamo. Alova keuwoidi goi takinanedi, nakona dedevidi o sigoyo. Tauna yau nakonakae?† 34 Komi moteta nakae! Manakae? Komi toogoyoimi itoboinemi bóbwara dedevidi kovatoidi gea geya? Geya!†a Bogina koyagoi. Kaga neta nuwoda ivakayaodei, e sopada nakae sivatoi.†b 35 Tomota nuwodi

† **12:30** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50. † **12:32** Luk 12:10. † **12:33** Mad 7:18-20; Luk 4:43-44. †a **12:34** Mad 3:7, 23:33; Luk 3:7. †b **12:34** Mad 15:18.

goi idi esaesa sikanukulidi. Tuwo tomota dedevina ina esaesayadi dedevidi goi dogoi dedevidi ikaiwoduwedi. Ago tomota goyogoyoina ina esaesa goyogoyoidi goi dogoi goyogoyoidi ikaiwoduwedi.

36 E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana maliyalina goi tomota idi livala besobeso liliudi sivaatoidi bei Yaubada yaina sitalaseyanedi. 37 Moe moitamo. Imi livala pasidi Yaubada bei ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi, e nakae imi livala pasidi Yaubada bei itakinoimi komi toogoyoimi.'

Iyona aba kinana Yeisu manuna
(Maki 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Tuwo Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi be nakae Parisi maniyedi Yeisu ina vatulúkwana sinove, sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, latuwoma aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukoima kagite bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.'†

39 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tomota neta goyo sinadi be nakae Yaubada situgavile, e aba kinana siiyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito bei ivinidi go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe tokabivalavala Iyona.† 40 Moitamo. Iyona *íyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka maliyalina aito be sabamgo aito,*† e nakae Tomalatomota poyapoya sinaena goi bei ikaiyaka maliyalina aito be nakae sabamgo aito. 41 Boi Iyonayana ina talavaita da Ninivei sinove, e situgavila. Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta Iyona go, ame togoyoidiyadi nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi da Ninivei bei sitaoya, ame togoyoidiyadi idi goyo bei sitalaledi.† 42 Aiyuwoina giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo go, ina kaba lovina moe Siba youya dadavina goi. Tauyana boi aduwanau goi ima† Solomoni ina nanamsa inove. Go konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta baige Solomoni. Go ame togoyoidiyadi nanamsa gagaina bogina sinove go, nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi giyovilayana bei itaoya kidi taiyao go, idi goyo bei italaledi.

43 E nakona dimoni tomota tayamo ikinagove go, tutayana dimoniyana sivatapiye bogina isowóduwo, e ina asa yoyowo goi aba waiwasi iilusala. Iilusala go, geya tayaamo ibabane. 44 Tuwo idigo kana,

† **12:38** Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Iyo 2:18, 6:30; 1Ko 1:22. † **12:39** Mad 16:4. † **12:40** Iyo 1:17. † **12:41** Iyn 3:5. † **12:42** 1To 10:1-10; 2Te 9:1-12.

"Bei akaluvilamna ana vadayana boi aakalave goi."
Ago ima, tomotayana ibabane vada nakae bogina daakakaina be kaidiiyoyaina be nakae katubaayasina.
45 E tuwo dimoniyana ina ituli ta dimoni adi badabada ainima aiyuwo ikabidi imedi. Tauyadi goyogoyoidi toina, nakae dimoniyana ina goyo sikaalisave. Ikabidi, imedi vadayana sisiu sikaaiyaka. Amo korotoyana ina kaiyaka boi tupwana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina. Tauna nakae bei isowóduwo togoyoimiyami yaimi.'

Yeisu sinana be senao toidi
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao
(Maki 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46 Yeisu nava boda ilatuuwokoidi go, sinana be senao sima moetala goi siitaoya; latuwodi bego Tauyana silatuwoko.
47 E tomota tayamo idigo kana,
'Gwa! Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitaoya; latuwodi kom kunovedi.'
48 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Sinagu avatau? Segowo avatauwa?'
49 Nimana kai ina tovatotowanayao ivasakikinakoima, idigo kana,
'Sinagu be segowo goamedi! 50 Moitamo. Avatauwa neta Tamagu guma yábana ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e moe tauyadi segowo nakae niugowo nakae sinagowo.'

13

Kutukutu be poyapoya tamo tamo adi livalakaibala
(Maki 4:1-20; Luke 8:4-15)

1 Maliyalina amo goi Yeisu itaoya kai taiyao vada goi kasowóduwo go, Yeisuyana iiwo ina Galili labutabutaina goi itusobu. 2 Iitusobu go, boda gagaina sitaligógana sima Tauyana yaina. Tauna itaoya iiwo ina oga goi isowoya, itusobu go, bodayadi labutabuta goi siitaoya.† 3 Iitusobu, vatulúkwana badababadaidi livalakaibala goi ivatuulukoidi idigo kana,
'Ame konōve: Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi witi kutukutuna isivagaegaedi. 4 Isivagaaegaedi, e maniyedi sisou enao goi. Tuwo mánuwo sisou sima sikanidi. 5 E kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou manamanáiyala goi go, mainao sitabo unana poyapoya giyaina. 6 E níyala ituko, iidimoidi simémala unana lamdi sitetalamo. 7 Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou taliboibo goi, e taiyao sitabo, sibíbina go, taliboiboyadi sididimatedi. 8 E kutukutuyadi

† **13:2** Mak 3:9; Luk 5:1-3.

maniyedi sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo sikéuwo. E dibayoya ana tuta maniyena andedi (100), maniyena siksti (60), maniyena teti (30).

9 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko!'†

10 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, kai ina tovatotowanayao kama kalumadade kadigo kama,

'Kaga unana livalakaibala goi boda kulatuuwokoidi?'

11 E Tauyana idigo kana,

'Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go bodayadi geya ivinidita bego siyagoi. 12 Avatauwa neta guna livala sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta guna livalayana sinooveyamo, ava nanamsa ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi, Yaubada bei ikuliuye.† 13 Ame pasina livalakaibala goi alatuwokoidi bego sigitagita go, geya sigitadokoneta. Sitaaiyakeka go, geya sinoveyeta be nakae geya siyagoiyeta.†

14 Kidi goi Aiseya ina talavaita imalatomotamna. Tauyana idigo kana,

"Bei kotaiiyakeka go,
geya koyagoiyeta.
Bei kogitagita go,
geya kogitadokoneta.
15 Moitamo. Amo tomotayadi dabadi sikasa,
taiyadi sipatu
be nakae matadi sikibodedi,
govila bei matadi goi sigita,
taiyadi goi sinowo
be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,
bei situgavila,
e simekoigu akidedevinedi."†

Aiseya 6:9-10

16 E komi sem matami goi kogita be nakae taiyami goi konowo, tauna ami dedevina bogina kobabane. 17 U, moe nakae ami dedevina bogina kobabane go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala badababadaidi be nakae tokibóbwata latuwodi bego sigite kaga koogitegu aguuinuwe go, geya sigitedita. Latuwodi bego sinove kaga kaga koonovedi avatulúkwana go, geya sinovedita.†

† **13:9** Mad 11:15, 13:43; Mak 4:23, 7:16; Luk 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.
† **13:12** Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18. † **13:13** Yer 5:21. † **13:15** Iyo 12:40; Gui 28:27.
† **13:17** Luk 10:23-24.

18 Tauna komi konōve tobágula ana livalakaibala ana
talígava. 19 Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
valena sinove go, geya siyagoiyeta, e tauyadi poyapoya
enao goi nakae. Poyapoyayana goi kutukutu sisou
go, kina Togoyoinayana ima kaga boi tobágula iibaguli
tauyadi nuwodi goi, e ineboidi. 20 E tomota maniyedi
amo manamanaiyalayana nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou
sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena
sinove go, mainao madi uyáwana siuuyaone. 21 Valayana
siuuyaone go, nuwodi goi geya ikaseta nakae poyapoya
kakaaraiina goi lam geya ikaseta. Tuwo tuta kaakupina
tauna ikaaiyaka. E tutayana valayana pasina mou
be yogedageda sibabanedi, mainao sikapusi. 22 E to-
mota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana talibooibina nakae
tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada
ina kalibúbuna valena sinove go, niga idi kaiyaka
ana nuwokubukubu be nakae esaesa ina tubanibani
sisowóduwo, e taliboibo nakae valayana sididimate,
tauna geya sikeuwoita. 23 E tomota maniyedi amo
poyapoyayana dedevina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou
sitabo. Ame tauyadi moitamo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
valena sinove, siyagoi be nakae keuwoidi dedevidi sikeeu-
woedi; maniyena andedi (100), maniyena siksti (60),
maniyena teti (30).'

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:
Witi be sisinétala

24 Yeisu livalakaibala aiyuwoina ivinima idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana kaiyaka ame livalakaibal-
ayana nakae: Koroto tayamo witi kutukutudi dedevidi
ikabidi, ina ina tánuwo goi isivagaegaedi. 25 Isivagaegaedi
ikavava, ina go, niga tauyana mana bodao simasisi.
Tutayana siimasisi go, korotoyana ina kaleya tayamo
ima tanuwoyana goi sisinétala kutukutudi isivagaegaedi.
Ikavava, ina. 26 Tutayana witi sitabo, sikéuwo, e nam-
liyeta baige sisinetalayadi nakae sitabo. 27 E toni tánuwo
ina pakonayao sima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

"Ima tomoya, kom boi im tánuwo goi kutukutu
dedevidi kusivagaegaedi ae? Go sisinétala nako goi
sima?"

28 "Moe guna kaleya ina guinuwa", korotoyana kaena.
E ina pakonayaoyadi kadi,

"Go manakae? Latuwom kana sisinetalayadi kal-
abudi gea tuwo?"

29 E kina kana,

"Geya tuwo, govila bei sisinetalayadi kolabudi, e
witi taiyao kolabupatukoidi. 30 Kokalavēdi, taiyao

sibíbina ana kadókana dibayoya. E dibayoya ana tuta guna todibayoyayao bei alatuwokoidi mainao sisinétala silabudi, niga sipatumidi bei sigabudi go, witiyadi silamgogoidi guna sánala goi siyatoidi.” ’

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:
Yaubada ina bodayauwo isáila
(Maki 4:30-34; Luke 13:18-21)

31 Yeisu livalakaibala tuwaina ivinima idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayauwo adi vaituwo ana kaigigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina nakae. Kutukutuyana koroto tayamo ikabi, ina ina tánuwo goi ibaguli. 32 Kutukutuyana giyaina toina, nakae kutukutu liliudi goi geya tayaamo alova kutukutuna giyaina nakae. Go tutayana alovayana ibíbina imatuwo, e alova gagaina, nakae alova liliudi itabosavedi. Tauna mánuwo sima laonina goi idi vátala siyowóidi.’

33 Yeisu livalakaibala tuwaina ivinima, idigo kana,

‘Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayauwo adi vaituwo ana kaigigita isti nakae. Vavina tayamo ana isti ikabi, ana parawa gagaina toina goi ipopoli. Ipopoli ikavava, iyato ana kadókana istiyana isiu parawa madabokina goi ipaisewa, tauna ibíbina gagaina.’

34 Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ame madabokina moe livalakaibala kaka goi tomota ilatuuwokoidi. 35 Tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ina talavaita imalatomotamna. Boi tokabivalavalayana idigo kana,

‘Bei alivalakaibala tomota yaidi.
Kaga boi poyapoya ana madagina kunu goi
Yaubada ivaamoudi,
e yau bei atalavaitedi.’

Same 78:2

Livalakaibala kutukutu manudi ana talígava

36 E tuwo Yeisu boda ikalavedi go, ina boi vadayana iikalave goi isiu. Isiu go, kai ina tovatotowanayao kama kadigo kama,

‘Tomoya, livalakaibala sisinétala tánuwo goi kulumavivīsi kanove.’

37 E kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Korotoyana kutukutu dedevidi isivagaegaedi moe Tomalatomota. 38 E tanuwoyana moe poyapoya ana madabokina. E kidi go kutukutu dedevidi moe Yaubada ina bodayauwo ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sikaaiyaka. E kidi go sisinétala moe Togoyoinayana ina bodao. 39 E kina go kaleyayana boi sisinétala isivagaegaedi moe Totagíwaya. E dibayoyayana moe tuta ana kaba lukavava. E kidi

go todibayoyayadi moe anerose. 40 Tauna nakonakae
sisinétala silamgogoidi, yeu sikabi sigabudi, e nakae
tuta ana kaba lukavava goi bei isowóduwo. 41 Kina
Tomalatomota ina aneroseyao bei ietunedi sina ina kaba
kalibúbuna sinaena goi goyo adi totalewúwuna liliudi be
nakae lovina adi tokapipilova liliudi silabudi. Ikavava sil-
amgogoidi, 42 silavedi yeu goi sigabudi. Amoko goi tomota
sitáiya be nakae saladi sikakavatedi simatamaimaita. 43 E
tuwo tokibóbwata bei sinínima níyala nakae Tamadi ina
kalibúbuna sinaena. Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,
guna livala konoovedōko.'†

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
ana yala manuna

44 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu ana yala ana kaigigita
ame livalakaibalayana nakae: Esaesa vamoounina poy-
apoya sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, koroto tayamo ima esae-
sayana ibabane. Esaesayana pasina tauyana iuyáwana.
Tauna ivamoumnei go, ina konana liliudi ikabidi ikaigi-
monedi. Ikavava, ana maisa ikabi, ina poyapoya igimone
bei esaesayana ikabi.

45 Tuwaina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu ana yala
ana kaigigita ame livalakaibalayana nakae: Paku ana
tolusala tayamo paku dedevidi iilusala. 46 Iilusala, e
tayamo ibabane ana maisa gagaina toina. Tuwo ina
konana liliudi ikabidi, ina ikaigimonedi. Ikavava, ana
maisa ikabi, ikaluvilamna ina pakuyana igimone.'

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:
Úwata ana paisewa nakae

47 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Tuwaina, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi
takínona ana kaigigita ame livalakaibalayana nakae:
Koroto idi úwata silave négwasa goi, e íyana ituli
ituli sikonedi. 48 Tutayana úwata ikayaoda, sibiu ima
mamaya goi. Ikavava, situsobu iyanayadi sitakinoidi.
Íyana dedevidi sikabidi nokobaba goi sidodoidi go,
íyana goyogoyoidi sikalavedi. 49 Tauna nakae tuta
ana kaba lukavava goi. Anerose bei sina tokibóbwata
nauyayanaidi goi toogoyoidi sivatumasabedi, 50 silavedi
yeu goi sigabudi. Amoko goi bei sitáiya be nakae saladi
sikakavatedi, simatamaimaita.

51 Kaga liliuna alatuuwokoimi bogina koyagoidi gea
geya?'

† **13:43** Mad 11:15, 13:9; Mak 4:9,23, 7:16; Luk 8:8, 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

'U, kayagoidi', kaema.
52 E Yeisu kana,
'Dedevina. Imi yagoinayana pasina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana tamo tamo neta Tokalibúbuna sisabokuliye, e tauyadi toni vada tayamo nakae; ina esaesa bogo be ina esaesa vau ikaiwoduwedi unana itoboinedi vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau sivatulúkwana.'

Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna, maniyedi sinumise, maniyedi geya

(Madiu 13:53—16:20)

Da Nasareta Yeisu sikatae
(Maki 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53 Tutayana Yeisu ina livalakaibala ilukavavedi, e itaoya kai taiyao amo dadavayana kakalave 54 go, kana Yeisu toinina ina kasa. Sabati goi Tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu ivatowo ivaatulúkwana. Ina vatulukwanayana itogaga, tauna tomota sikainaopa sidigo kadi,
'Amo Tauyana ina nanamsa be ina togaga guinuwa toogagaidi manudi nako ikabidi? 55 Iyaa! Amo Tauyana vada ana toyówana natuna tauna. Sinana tayagoi; tauyana Meri. Senao moe Yemesa, Iyosepa,‡ Saimoni be Yuda. 56 Niunao liliudi ameko sikaaiyaka tayaagoidi. Tauyana kita nakae. Tauna ina nanamsa be nakae ina togaga nako ikabidi?'
57 Tuwo gamodi igoyo, e Tauyana sikatae. E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ana wowoina ibabane asa liliudi goi go, toinina ina kasa goi be nakae toinina ina bodayauwo goi geya ana wowoinamo.'†
58 Amoko goi guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi go, geya sibadebadeta unana tomota geya sinumiseta.

14

Erodi ina tainasi be nakae
Iyoni tosayóyova ina kámasa tetelidi
(Maki 6:14-29; Luke 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Amo tutayana da Galili adi tolovina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa valena inove. 2 Tuwo ina pakonayao yaidi goi Yeisu manuna idigo kana,

‡ **13:55** Iyosepa: Ame Meri monena geya. Ame Meri natuna. Maki (6:3) igini Iyosese go, moe tomota tayamo. Kopi maniyedi kadi, 'Iyosese' go, maniyedi kadi, 'Iyosepa.' † **13:57** Iyo 4:44.

'Amo korotoyana moe Iyoni tosayóyova. Tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe. Ame pasina tauyana itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi.'

3 Kina go Erodiyana ina nuwonúwana nakae Iyoni ina kámasa pasina. Iyoniyana ina kámasa ame nakae: Boi Erodiyana ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayao sina Iyoni siyoisi, nimana aena siyowóidi, e deri goi sivaisiu siyana Pilipo monena Erodiyasi manuna. 4 Boi mainao Erodiyasiyana moe Pilipo monena go, kina Erodiyana siyana monena tubitubina igagi. Go kina Iyoni tuta liliuna Erodi ilaatuwoko kana,

'Erodi, kom geya am tagonamo bei amo vavinayana kunai!'†

Kina Erodiyasiyana inove, gamona igoyo, tuwo Erodi ilovina bego Iyoni deri goi sivaisiu. 5 Erodiyana latuwona bego Iyoni ikaumate go, boda sinuwonúwana Iyoni moe Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo, tauna bodayadi imatoitedi. 6 E tuwo ina bíbina ana maliyalina isowóduwo, e boda sima áika manuna. Aikayana goi Erodiyasi natuna vavina isiu ima boda matadi goi iláusa go, ina lausayana Erodi ivauyaone. 7 Tauna woiyaiyana yaina ikatótula idigo kana,

'Iyagoida! Kaga kukawanoiye yaigu, bei avinim.'

8 E woiyaiyana ina sinana ilumadade ikavava, ikaluvila ina Erodi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Iyoni tosayóyova bulubuluna noko goi kudodōi kuvinīgu.'

9 Livalayana tolovina Erodi inove, nuwona imou go, ina katótula pasina be nakae ina ogaoga pasidi, tauna ilovina ina topaisewayao sina nakae siguinuwe. 10 Tuwo ina topaisewayao ietunedi sina deri goi Iyoni nukotona sibobo. 11 Sibobo ikavava, bulubuluna sikabi, nokoyana tobuna goi sidodoi sime woiyaiyana sivini. Tuwo ikabi inave sinana ivini. Moe pasina tauna Erodiyana itainasi inuwonúwana Yeisu moe Iyoni go, bogina itaoyamna. 12 Ikavava, Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao sina wowona sikabi sinave valiwoga tukubu goi siyato. Siyato ikavava, sina Yeisu silatuwoko.

Boda ainima tausani (5,000)
Yeisu ivakanidi tetelina
(Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Iyoni 6:1-15)

13 E Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao idi livalayana Yeisu inove, ikabima amo dadavayana kakalave go, oga goi ametava kasowoya kakailova kasaidámana kana yoyowo tayamo goi. Go boda livala sinove bego Yeisu isaidámana, tuwo idi kasa sikalavedi aedi goi siketoiya sina Tauyana sisabokuliye.

† **14:4** Vin 18:16, 20:21.

14 Go kai kama kavaiu, Yeisu isou, boda gagaina igitedi
inuwokapisiyedi, tuwo idi tokatowanayao ikidedevinedi.
15 E bogina lavilavi toina kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
kama Tauyana kalatuwoko kadigo kama,

'Ame yoyowo go! Aiyuwoina níyala giyakainava bei
isaliu. Neta boda kuvalililvēdi bego sina asa goi avadi
sigimona.'

16 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tuwo, ameko sikaaiyaka. Komi kovakanīdi.'

17 'Manakaema? Ama beredi ainima be ama íyana
aiyuwo, taudi go!' kai kaema.

18 'Kokabīdi komēdi', Tauyana kaena.

19 Tuwo moitamo kana kakabidi go, Yeisu boda ilovinaedi
náuna goi situsobu. Ikavava, berediyadi ainima be
iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao kavini.
Tuwo ikabidi, ikandolaga yábana goi, manudi ikauyagu
Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisidi, ivinima go, kai kakabidi
kana kakaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi. 20 Tuwo tomota
madabokidi sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, kai ina
tovatotowanayaoyama valala kakatunokunokudi go, moe
bayao yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda. 21 E kidi go tokaikayadi
yaidi goi vevina be gogómana geya kakatuyaividita, go
sem koroto kaka kakatuyaividi; adi badabada moe ainima
tausani (5,000).

Yeisu Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina
(Maki 6:45-56; Iyoni 6:16-21)

22 Amo ikavava, mainao kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Oga goi kosowōya, kovakūmgo kotavīla kōna ta da-
dava go, yau boda bei alatuwokoidi sisáwala sina idi
kasa.'

23 Ivalavema ikavava, bodayadi ilatuwokoidi sisáwala.
Ikavava, ituko koya goi anetava ikawanoi. E níyala bogina
isaliu, Tauyana anetava ikaaiyaka. 24 E kai ina tovato-
towanayaoyama oga goi kasowoya, kabéuta. Kabeubéuta
go, bogina kana aduwanau, e aivaya oga sikaugavigavile.
Bogina kuyagoi. Yágira matama goi.

25 E botomotomo goi Yeisu bwae yatana goi iketoiya
imamaima. 26 E kai go ina tovatotowanayaoyama kakan-
dobala Tauyana kagite bwae yatana iketoiya imamaima,
tuwo kamatoita kadigo kama,

'Baloma goamo!'

Ima matoitayana goi kapodeda. 27 E mainao Yeisu idigo
kana,

'Kokatepātu! Yau Tauyagu.† Taabu koomatōita!'
28 E kina Pita idigo kana,
'Tomoya, neta moitamo kom, e kulatuwokōigu bwae yatana goi awokoim.'
29 'Kūma!' Yeisu kaena.
Tuwo Pitayana oga goi isou go, bwae yatana goi iketoiya inonoina Yeisu yaina. 30 E inonoina go, yagirayana igite, imatoita, tuwo ivatowo isalili. Tutayana iisalili, iduduwo kana,
'Tomoya, kuyavēgu!'
31 E kina Yeisuyana mainao nimana ibisisobu, tauyana iyoisi idigo kana,
'Kom to moitamo geya kunumisedokoiguta ae? Kaga unana kunanayuwo?'
32 Ibóbwara ikavava, oga goi sisowoya go, yagirayana idaúmwara. 33 E kai oga ana tokaiyakoyao kasakululu Tauyana yaina kadigo kama,
'Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna.'
34 Bogina kasaidámana kana Genesareta dadavina goi kavaiu. 35 Kavaiu, kasou go, toni kasa sikandoiwo Yeisu sikinane, e livala sietune ina asa liliudi amo dadavayana goi bego idi tokatowanayao liliudi simedi Yeisu yaina goi.
36 Go sikawanoi makimaki Tauyana yaina kadi,
'Kutagonema am kwama kikina kaka kabisikone?'
Tuwo moitamo itagonedi go, avatauwa neta sibisikone, e siboboina.

15

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
Diyuu tubudiyao idi gulagula manuna
(Maki 7:1-23)

1 E tuta amo Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yerusalema goi sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,
2 'Kaga unana im tovatotowanayao tubudao idi gulagula sikapipilavedi? Tutayana bego sikáika go, nimadi geya siinikidi. Kaga unana nakae siguuinuwe?'
3 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Go komi nakae. Kaga unana Yaubada ina lovina kokapipilave toinimi imi gulagula ana sabokuli pasina?
4 Apipilovayana manuna boi Yaubada Mosese ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi."†

† **14:27** Tat 3:14. † **15:4** Mad 19:19; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20; Epe 6:2.

Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Aiyuwoina kana,

"Avatau neta tamana o sinana igieomaemae, e to kokaumateyāmo."
Tateta 21:17; Vininabeso 20:9; Atukeda 5:16

5 Go komi kotagona tomota tamana o sinana ilatuwoko kana,
"Yabobona ame bego avinim go, geya itoboineguta avaitem unana bogina akasale Yaubada yaina."
6 Tuwo tamana o sinana geya itoboineyeta iwowoine. Tauna yabobonayana geya ivinidita unana yabobonayana bogina kaasalaina. Moeko goi toinimi imi gulagula dogoi gagaina go, Yaubada ina livala dogoi besobeso. 7 Komi todedevimi polapola! Boi nimatu tutayana Aiseya Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, e italavaitedokoimi, idigo kana,

8 "Ame tomotayadi sopadi goi siwowooinegu go,
yau atedi goi geya.
9 Idi vatulúkwana moe tomota idi nuwonúwana,
tauna idi sakululu yau yaigu, moe sakululu besobeso." '
Aiseya 29:13

10 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, boda iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Konovēgu go, kopoikīki guna livala koyagoi! 11 Kaga tobuda goi isiu, geya ikibaibailideta, go sem kaga tobuda goi isowóduwo, e moe ikibaibailida.'
12 E tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kama Tauyana yaina kama,
'Tomoya, kidi Parisi im livala sinove, gamodi igoyo.'
13 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Náuna liliudi neta Tamagu guma yábana geya ibagulidita bei ilabudi. 14 Amo tauyadi kokalavēdi. Tauyadi tovakeda tokebo nakae. Neta tokebo ipoikíkina bego kebosiyana ivakede, e adi taiyuwokova bobosiu goi isouyedi.'†
15 E Pita idigo kana,
'Livalakaibalayana kulumavivīsi bei kayagoi.'
16 E Yeisu kana,
'Komi nakae nava nukotomi geya itaporeta? 17 Manakae? Moe geya koyagoiyeta ae? Kaga liliuna

† **15:14** Luk 6:39.

tobuda goi sisiu, sisou sina gamoda goi namliyeta
sisowóduwo sina mosamosa. 18 Go kaga tobuda goi
siisowóduwo moe nuwoda goi sima, e moe dogoiyadi
sikibaibaailida.† 19 Tomota nuwodi goi nuwogau
goyogoyoidi, aumata, roerata, masisi goyogoyoina,
vainawana, totalavaita polapola be nakae tagíwaya
sisowóduwo. 20 Ame dogoiyadi sikibaibailidi. Go
neta takáika go, nimada geya tanikidita, e moe geya
ikibaibailideta.'

Vavina Totuyoyowo ina numisa tetelina
(Maki 7:24-30)

21 Yeisu itaoya kai taiyao dadavayana kakalave go, kana
Taya be Saidoni adi dadava goi. 22 Ago amo dadavayana
goi Totuyoyowo tayamo Kenani vavinaina ima Yeisu yaina
iduduwo idigo kana,

'Tomoya Devida tubuna, natugu vavina ikinagova
gagaina! Kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

23 Go Yeisu geya ikatumapuyeta. Tuwo kai ina tovato-
towanayao kama kakawanoi kadigo kama,

'Tomoya, vavinayana mlida goi iiduduwo, tauna ku-
valilīve ina.'

24 E Yeisu itugavila vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tamagu ietunegu ama komi Isileli tubunao amitava
yaimi goi; komi tauyami sipi sulaaigidi nakae.'

25 E vavinayana ibala ima Yeisu matana goi aena
ivatugúyala idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kuvaitēgu.'

26 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Geya itoboineguta gogómana avadi bei akuliuye go,
alave komi weiniya yaimi.'

27 'U, moe moitamo, Tomoya go, weiniyayadi adi
towosiyao idi teboro ogalaoina goi gogomanayadi avadi
mgumguna sikasámdala', vavinayana kaena.

28 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Vavina, im numisa gagaina, tauna nakae latuwom
bogina isowóduwo.'

Tuwo moitamo natunayana mainao idedevina.

29 E Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kataoya da-
davayana kakalave go, kaiwo kana Galili Bwaena labutabu-
taina goi kavayali. Niga Yeisu ituko ina koya goi itusobu.
30 Iitusobu go, boda sima Tauyana yaina. Bodayadi moe
topem, togoyogoyo, tokebo, maedi moumoudi be nakae
tokatówana simedi Tauyana matana goi siyatoidi, e ikid-
edevinedi. 31 Tauna tutayana bodayadi sigite kidi maedi

† **15:18** Mad 12:34.

moumoudi sibóbwara, togoyogoyo sidedevina, topem siketoiya be nakae tokebo sigita, e sikainaopa go, kai Isileli tubunao ima Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

Yeisu boda aivasi tausani (4,000) ivaakanidi tetelina
(Maki 8:1-10)

32 E kina go Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao iduduwema kama ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Ame bodayadi bogina maliyalina aito sikaaiyaka go, geya avadimo. Geya latuwogu madi loga alatuwokoidi sisáwala, govila bei enao goi simataginigini. Tauna anuwokapisiyedi.'

33 Ago kai ina tovatotowanayao kadigo kama,

'Ame yoyowo go! Nako goi beredi takabidi nakae bei itoboineda boda gagaina ame tavakanidi sikáika gamodi?'

34 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Aivina imi beredi moedi?'

'Geya, ainima aiyuwo go, nakae íyana giyaidi maniyedi amedi sikaaiyaka', kai kaema.

35 Tuwo bodayadi ilatuwokoidi poyapoya goi situsobu. 36 Situsobu ikavava, berediyadi ainima aiyuwo be nakae iyanayadi ikabidi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisidi, ivinima. E kai kakabidi kanavedi kakaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi. 37 Tuwo boda sikabidi, sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, valala kakatunokunokudi, bayao gagaidi ainima aiyuwo sikayaoda.

38 E kidi go tokaikayadi yaidi goi vevina be gogómana geya kakatuyaividita, go sem koroto kaka kakatuyaividi, adi badabada moe aivasi tausani (4,000). 39 Boda sikáika ikavava, Yeisu itaoya, ilatuwokoidi sisáwala go, oga kasowoya, kakailova kana Magadani ana dadava.

16

Parisi latuwodi aba kinana
go, Yeisu ina katumátala adi isti manuna
(Madiu 12:38-41; Maki 8:11-21; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Yeisu kai taiyao kama kavaiu kasou go, kidi Parisi be Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu sivakakone sidigo kadi,

'Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukōima† bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.'

2 E Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Lavilavi tutayana níyala isaliu neta yábana isabenínima, komi kami,

"Itomo bei kelavaboina."

† **16:1** Luk 11:16.

3 Go nobuyana neta gaota isabenínima, e bou itaoya,
komi kami,
"Ame bei kelavagoyo."
E yábana ana kaigigita itoboinemi kodovatusidi bei
ana yagoina koyagoi go, kaga kaga sisowóduwo tuta ame
goi Yaubada iguuinuwedi adi kaigigita geya itoboinemita
kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi! 4 Tomota neta
goyo sinadi be nakae Yaubada situgavile, e aba kinana
siiyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito bei ivinidi
go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe Iyona.'†
Ibóbwara ikavava, itaoya ikalavedi.
5 Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao kasaidámana ituli ta
dadava goi kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou go, kagite beredi
kanuwoilave bego kakabi.
6 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Ami dodōkana kidi Parisi be Sadusi idi isti goi.'†
7 Go Yeisu ina livala katainasiye, e taumava kabobóbwara
kama,
'Nakona amo nakae ilatuwokoida unana kita beredi
tanuwoilave.'
8 E kina Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi manakaema kanu-
wonúwana, tuwo idigo kana,
'Komi to moitamo, geya konumisedokoiguta! Kaga
pasina amitava kobobóbwara bego geya ami beredimo?
9 Nava geya koyagoiyeta ae? Manakae? Boi beredi ainima
goi tomota ainima tausani (5,000) avakanidi, moe bogina
konuwoilave ae? Nakae valala bayao goi kododoidi,
bogina konuwoilave aivina sikesa ae?† 10 Aiyuwoina boi
beredi ainima aiyuwo goi tomota aivasi tausani (4,000)
avakanidi, moe bogina konuwoilave ae? Nakae valala
bayao gagaidi goi kododoidi, bogina konuwoilave aivina
sikesa ae?† 11 Komi manakae geya koyagoiyeta bego
beredi manuna geya abobwareta, go sem kagu, "Ami
dodōkana Parisi be Sadusi idi isti goi." '
12 Amoko goi bogina kayagoi geya beredi toina manuna
Yeisu idigodigo geya, go sem latuwona Parisi be Sadusi idi
vatulúkwana kavakilisidi.

Pita ina kamoitamo Yeisu manuna
(Maki 8:27-38; Luke 9:18-27)

13 E Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kana Sesariya
Pilipai ana dadava. Amoko goi Yeisu ilumadademe idigo
kana,
'Tomota sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi sinuu-
wonúwana Tomalatomota manuna?'

† **16:4** Iyo 1:17; Luk 11:29. † **16:6** Luk 12:1. † **16:9** Mad 14:17-21. † **16:10** Mad 15:34-38.

14 ‘Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Iyoni
tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana
Eliyau. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Yeremaya
o Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo’, kai kaema.†
15 Go Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Go komi manakaemi konuwonúwana yau manugu?’
16 E Saimoni Pita idigo kana,
‘Kom Guyau, Yaubada maa yawoina Natuna!’†
17 E kina Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Saimoni, Iyona natuna, moe tomota geya sivatu-
lukoimta, go sem Tamagu guma yábana ivatulukoim.
Tauna am dedevina bogina kubabane. 18 E ame yau
alatuuwokoim kunōve: Kom Pita‡ o kada, “Lasáuna.”
Go moe lasaunayana yatana goi bei yau guna totugugu-
nayao alamgogoidi ayatoidi nakae lasáuna neta yatana
vada tayowo ikasa. Ago ámasa geya itoboineyeta guna
totugugunayaoyadi itogagasavedi. 19 Ame tuta lovina
avadamane kom goi bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi
kom mam lovina. Tauna kaga poyapoya goi kusaanabode
Yaubada yábana goi nakae isanabode. Aiyuwoina kaga
poyapoya goi kuutagone Yaubada yábana goi nakae
itagone.’†
20 E tuwo kai tovatotowanayama ikatumatalima idigo
kana,
‘Geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwōko bego yau Guyau.’

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikatubaayasidi ina kámasa manuna tetelina

(Madiu 16:21—18:35)

Yeisu ana sabokuli manuna
(Maki 8:31—9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Tuta amo goi Yeisu ivatowo kai ina tovatotowanayao
ivatulukoima ina kámasa manuna, idigo kana,
‘Itoboine ana Yerusalema goi tomoyamoya be
Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao bei siyogedegedegu gagaina be
nakae sikaumategu go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada
bei ikaitaoegu.’
22 Ago Pita itaoya Yeisu ikabi, adi taiyuwo sibala sina
masigava goi, e Pita ivatowo Yeisu ibove idigo kana,
‘Iyaa! Guna Tomoya, moe kwalāve! Moe nakae geya
iisowóduwo yaim!’

† **16:14** Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8. † **16:16** Iyo 6:68-69. ‡ **16:18** Pita: Pita ana yagoina moe gurewa go, Pita be lasáuna da Giriki niyadi adi taiyakeka nakae. † **16:19** Ais 22:22; Mad 18:18; Iyo 20:23.

23 Go Yeisu itugavila, Pita matana goi idigo kana,
'Kom im guinuwa Kaleya nakae! Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu!‡ Kom geya kunuwonuwoneta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana manuna, go sem tomota idi nuwonúwana manuna kunuwonúwana. Tauna kom im nuwonúwana goi kupooikíkina kumatabodeebodegu!'
24 Tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi idigo kana,
'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi bego kosabokuuliyegu, toinimi yawoimi kokaasalēdi be nakae toinimi imi kerose kokaavalēdi‡ namliyeta baige kōma kosabokuliyēgu.† 25 Moitamo. Avatauwa bego yawoidi sivagagaledi, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vata bei sibabane.† 26 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, yawoimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya. Neta yawoimi sitagau vata, geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka itoboine bei yawoimiyadi kotalamapuyedi. 27 Moitamo. Tomalatomota Tamana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi bei ima ina aneroseyao taiyao,†a e bei tomota tamo tamo idi guinuwa goi ikatumapudi.†b
28 U, moe nakae bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana Tomalatomota ima, bei ina bodao ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootaoya nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

17

Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina
(Maki 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Maliyalina ainima tayamo mlidi Yeisu itaoya, Pita, Yemesa ma siyana Iyoni ikabidi, aditava sina koya maanawena goi situko. 2 Maeko goi Tauyana ana kaigigita ikanagavila, nakae maisina inínima níyala nakae go, ana kwama sivapopowou, poowoudi toina mavada tayamo nakae. 3 Go geya mgoninamo Mosese be Eliyau sisowóduwo tauyadi yaidi goi go, Yeisu taiyao sibobóbwara. 4 E kina Pita iigitedi, tuwo ikaubesobeso idigo kana,

‡ **16:23** Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame ana yagoina aiyuwo itoboine. Tayamo mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kwalavēgu!' ‡ **16:24** Imi kerose kokaavalēdi: Ame ana yagoina tomota itagona ikámasa Yeisu pasina. † **16:24** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27. † **16:25** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Iyo 12:25. †a **16:27** Mad 25:31. †b **16:27** Sam 62:12; Rom 2:6.

‘Guna Tomoya, ame dedevina kita ameko takaaiyaka. Manakae? Yoyou aito ayowóidi? Tayamo kom im yoyou, tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau ina yoyou.’

5 Pita nava ibobóbwara go, gaota maavadaina iumaidi.†a Ago gaotayana goi níyana tayamo sinove idigo kana,

‘Ame Natugu, guna kakaya, auyaonedoko.†b Tauyana konōve!’†c

6 Niyanayana ina tovatotowanayao sinove, madi matoita sikanakabobo. 7 Tuwo Yeisu ibala ina tauyadi ibisikonedi idigo kana,

‘Kotāoya. Taabu koomatōita.’

8 E sitaoya, sikandobala, koroto adi taiyuwo geya sigitedita, go sem Yeisu anetava sigite ikaaiyaka. 9 Ikavava, koya goi sisousou go, Yeisu ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Kaga koogitedi taabu kotalaavaitēdi ana kadókana Yaubada Tomalatomota tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe.’

10 Go Eliyau ina sowóduwo pasina ina tovatotowanayaoyadi adi taito silumadade sidigo kadi,

‘Go kom kam,

“Guyau bei ikámasa.”

Moe ana taiyakeka Guyau itoboine igimiima. Tauna kaga unana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sidigodigo bego Eliyau igimiima namliyeta Guyau bei ima?’†

11 E kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Moe moitamo. Eliyau bei ima kaga liliuna iyolimedi. 12 Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eliyauyana bogina ima go, tomota geya sikinaneyeta, go sem kaga nakae latuwodi siguinuwe tauyana yaina, e nakae siguinuwe. Tomalatomota nakae, bei siyogedegede.’†

13 Tuta amo goi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi adi taito bogina siyagoi moe Iyoni tosayóyova manuna ibobóbwara.

Yeisu gómana naagovaina ikideedevine tetelina
(Maki 9:14-27; Luke 9:37-43a)

14 Tuwo Pita, Yemesa be Iyoni Yeisu taiyao koya goi sisou sima boda yaidi go, koroto tayamo ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala 15-16 idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, natugu koroto ina vísiya goi ma taatavina, tauna visiyayana ibunenete. Nakae tuta maniyena ikapusi isou yeu goi go, tuta maniyena ikapusi isou bwae goi. Aiyuwoina maine bogina ame im tovatotowanayao

†a **17:5** Tat 40:35. †b **17:5** Abv 22:2; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17, 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; 2Pi 1:17-18. †c **17:5** Atu 18:15. † **17:10** Mal 4:5. † **17:12** Mad 11:14.

yaidi goi bego sivaite go, geya itoboinedita sikidedevine. Tauna tauyana kunuwokapisīye.'
17 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Komi tomota manakae? Manakae? Komi numisa geya be nakae dabami sikasa ae? Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina takaaiyaka go, ava tuta bei konumisedokoigu? Tuta maanawena imi dabakasa bogina aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei konovegu? Tuwo, gomanayana kōme!'
18 Tuwo gomanayana sikabi sime Tauyana yaina goi go, dimoni ikaaiyaka gomanayana sinaena ilovinae idigo kana,
'Dimoni, kusowōduwo!'
Moitamo isowóduwo go, gomanayana mainao idedevina.
19 Niga kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama ametava kama Yeisu yaina goi kadigo kama,
'Kaga unana geya itoboinemeta amo dimoniyana kavatapiye isiya?'
20 E Yeisu kana,
'Unana geya konumisadokoneta. U, moe pasina go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta imi numisa beno kutukutuna nakiyana, itoboinemi ame koyayana kolatuwoko kami, "Kubāla kūna amoko goi", bei ibala ina amoko goi. Aiyuwoina neta imi numisa beno kutukutunayana nakiyana, e geya kada tayaamo kaga bei imoumou yaimi.† [21 Ego dimoni amo nakae bóbwara kaka goi geya isiyeta, go sem awanoi goi be diyakímwana goi bei isowóduwo.]'‡

Yeisu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei
(Maki 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

22 E kataligógana Galili goi go, Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
'Segowo, tomota tayamo giyakainava bei itaoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye tomota nimadi goi. 23 Ikavava, bei sikabi sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada bei ikaitáoe.'
Ame kai kanove, nuwoma imou gagaina.

Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi manuna

24 E kai kama Kapaneumi goi go, Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi ana togogoyao sima Pita yaina sidigo kadi,
'Imi tovatulúkwana Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi itakisi gea geya?'†
25 'U', Pita kaena.
Go isiu vada goi, Yeisu mainao idigo kana,

† **17:20** Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2. ‡ **17:21** Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo ikatusavi. † **17:24** Tat 30:13, 38:26.

‘Saimoni, manakaem kunuwonúwana? Poyapoya ana tolovinao nako goi idi takisi sikabidi, toinidi natudiyao gea ituli ta boda yaidi goi?’
26 E Pitayana idigo kana,
‘Ituli ta boda goi.’
Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Tauna natudiyao geya sitakisita. Kita nakae tokalibúbuna natunao, tauna geya tatakisita. 27 Go tuwo, kuīwo kūna bwae goi im bani kulāve. Ava íyana mainao kugimibiu, e kukābi, tobuna kukikatanāi, bei mani tayamo kubabane. Maniyana kwābi kunāve Vada Kimaasabaina ana takisi ana togogoyaoyadi kuvinīdi kom be yau ida takisi manuna, govila bei tagiegamogamoguyedi.’

18

Avatau toolagaina
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina
(Maki 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48, 15:3-7)

1 Tuta amo goi kai ina tovatotowanayao kama Yeisu yaina kadigo kama,
‘Yaubada ina bodayauwo liliudi ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sikaaiyaka go, yaidi goi avatau toolagaina?’†
2 Tuwo Yeisu gómana tayamo iduduwe ima, e matama goi ivatáoe, 3 idigo kana,
‘Ame gómana tayamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Imi sinapu kokaigavilēdi bei komalagogómana. Go geya, e geya itoboinemita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi kosiu.† 4 Tauna avatauwa neta sinuwotokai ame gomanayana nakae, e tauyadi toolagaidi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi.
5 Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaaonegu. 6 Go avatauwa neta tayamo toosobuna guna tonumisayao yaidi goi sivakapusiye, e liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane. Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go, tauyadi silavedi sisou sina négwasa dimówana goi sisou sisalili, moe liuna giiyaina, go sem Yaubada ina liuna bei gagaina.
7 O komi da poyapoya ami toovalugo unana imi kaba kapusi badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Moitamo aba kapusi bei sisowóduwo yaimi go, avatauwa neta tovakapusi, adi

† **18:1** Luk 22:24. † **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17.

toovalugo toina unana idi liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane!† 8 E, ava nímana o ava káena ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokūpo kokalāve. Neta ma nimakuuponimi o nakae ma kaekuuponimi go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta ma nimayuwoyuwoimi o ma kaeyuwoyuwoimi silavemi kosou yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi, e moe igoyo toina.† 9 Matami nakae. Ava mátana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokipōsi kokalāve. Neta mata tayataya go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta mata yuwoyuwo sikabimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu sabeninimina goi, e moe igoyo toina.†

10 Ami dodōkana. Guna tonumisayao nuwotookaidi taabu kokubuuyevēdi. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Guna tonumisayao nuwotookaidi idi aneroseyao tuta liliuna Tamagu guma yábana matana goi sikaaiyaka. [11 Moitamo. Tomalatomota ima bego tauyadi tosuláiga iyavedi.]‡†

12 Manakaemi konuwonúwana? Neta koroto tayamo mana sipi adi badabada tayamo andedi (100) go, tayamo itagau, bei kaga iguinuwe? Ina sipi naintinain (99) deedevidi koya goi bei ikalavedi sikaaiyaka go, ina ina sipi taagáuna ilusale ae? 13 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta sipiyana ibabane, sipiyana manuna bei iuyáwana gagaina toina namliyeta sipiyadi naintinain (99) deedevidi manudi. 14 Tauna nakae Tamada guma yábana geya latuwona bego kidi nuwotokaidiyadi yaidi goi tayamo itagau.'

Siyada ina bágala ana kitotótona manuna

15 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E, neta siyami goyo iguinuwe yaimi, tauyana kokābi amitava, e kokamamaetāli. Neta inovemi, e moe dedevina. Siyami bogina kobuvile ima Yaubada ina bodayauwo goi.† 16 Go neta geya inovemita, e tonumisa tayamo o adi taiyuwo kokabīdi kōna tauyana kogīte bego tauyadi itoboinedi imi wowókana sikamoitamoe. Moeko goi Yaubada ina Katukeda bogina kokabikaone. Atukedayana kana,

> "Totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito goi itoboine tomota ina wowókana takamoitamoedi."
>
> Atukeda 19:15

† **18:7** Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2. † **18:8** Mad 5:30; Mak 9:43. † **18:9** Mad 5:29; Mak 9:47. ‡ **18:11** Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana nakona toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. † **18:11** Isi 34:11,16; Luk 19:10. † **18:15** Vin 5:19; Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1; Yem 5:19-20.

17 Go neta tobagalayana geya inovemita, e Yaubada
ana totugugunayao kolatuwokōidi tauyana manuna. Go
neta Yaubada ana totugugunayao nakae geya inovedita, e
tauyana kovayōko kina Totuyoyowo o takisi ana togogo
nakae. 18 U, moe nakae koguinūwe go, ame alatu-
uwokoimi konōve: Kaga poyapoya goi kosanabode, e
Yaubada yábana goi nakae isanabode. Aiyuwoina kaga
poyapoya goi kotagone, e Yaubada yábana goi nakae
itagone.† 19 U, moe nakae go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Neta ami taiyuwo poyapoya goi imi nuwonúwana tayamo
kokawanoi dogoi tayamo manuna, e Tamagu guma
yábana nakae bei iguinuwe komi manumi. 20 Moitamo.
Neta ami taiyuwo o ami taito yoigu goi kootugúguna bei
kokaawanoi, yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka.'
21 E tuwo Pita ima Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,
'Tomoya, neta siyagu tuta liliuna goyo iguuinuwe yau
yaigu, e sivavina itoboinegu ina goyo anuwotaoidi? Neta
ana badabada sivanima sivayuwo moe itoboine gea
geya?'
22 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Sivanima sivayuwo geya, go sem kunuwotaovāta.†
23 Nuwotao ame nakae Yaubada ina bodayauwo ito-
boinedi ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi. Ame tolovina tayamo
tetelina nakae.
Tolovinayana latuwona bego ina pakonayao toolagaidi
idi rowaga tauyana yaina goi igogo. 24 E ivatowo
go, tolovina ina tovayaviyayao ina pákwana toolagaina
tayamo sime ina rowaga ivakaigaga toina, nakona aivina
miliyoni‡ nakae. 25 Go geya itoboineyeta ina rowaga
iyotuli, tauna ina tomoyayana ilovina bego ina to-
vayaviyayao sina tauyana ma monena be natudiyao be
nakae konadiyao liliudi sikaigimonedi, kidi ituli ta tomota
idi pakonayao go, maisadi sikabi sime tomoyayana sivini.
Moe bego kina ina pakonayana ina rowaga ana yótula.
26 Tuwo ina pakonayana inove, tauna ikanakabobo
ikawanoi ina tomoyayana yaina goi idigo kana,
"Guna tomoya, kutuyāwata go, kaga liliuna nava bei
ayotuli!"
27 E tomoya ina pakonayana igite, tuwo inuwokapisiye,
tauna tauyana ana mou goi italigei be nakae ina rowaga

† **18:18** Mad 16:19; Iyo 20:23. † **18:22** Luk 17:3-4; Kol 3:13. ‡ **18:24** Aivina miliyoni: Kidi da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Talent.' Talent tayamo moe sikisi tausani (6,000) denerai. Ago denerai tayamo moe nakae aivina mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta ipaisewa maliyalina tayamo goi. Tauna korotoyana ina rowaga nakae ava mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta ipaisewa maliyalina ana badabada sikisi miliyoni (6,000,000).

goi inuwotao.
28 E amo pakoninayana isowóduwo ina go, ina
tosavaiyuwo tayamo ibabane. Tosavaiyuwoyana ina
rowaga paakonina yaina moe tupwana, nakae tayamo
andedi (100).‡ E ina tosavaiyuwo ibabane, nukotona
iyoisi, imelu go, idigo kana,
"Im rowaga yau yaigu ame tuta kuyotūli!"
29 Tuwo tosavaiyuwoyana ikanakabobo ikawanoi maki-
maki pakoninayana yaina goi idigo kana,
"Siyagu, kutuyāwata go, kaga liliuna nava bei ay-
otuli."
30 Go pakoninayana tuyáwata ikatae, go sem itaoya ina
tovayaviyayao yaidi goi ina tosavaiyuwoyana italavaite.
Tuwo sima siyoisi sibiusalesale sinave deri goi silave isiu
go, ikaiyaka ana kadókana itoboine ina rowaga iyotuli.
31 Tauna pakoninayana ina tosavaiyuwo maniyedi
sikaaiyaka, siyadi ina guinuwa liliuna sigite. Tauna
sikategeda gagaina. Tuwo sina idi tomoya yaina goi
kaga liliuna iisowóduwo sigite sitalavaite. 32 E tuwo idi
talavaitayana inove, pakoninayana iduduwe ima ibove
idigo kana,
"Kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim! Boi im rowaga
madabokina goi anuwotaoim unana kom kukawanoi
makimaki yau yaigu. 33 Manakae? Itoboine im
tosavaiyuwo paakonina kunuwokapisiye nakae boi yau
nakae anuwokapisiyem?"
34 Tuwo tomoyayana mana egamogamogu ina deri
ana tomatakavatayao iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,
"Ame pakoninayana koyōisi, konāve deri goi kovaisīu
koliūne. Amoko goi bei ikaaiyaka ana kadókana ina
rowaga madabokina iyotuli."
35 Tauna nakae neta komi tamo tamo atemi goi semiyao
geya konuwotaoidita, e liunayana nakae Tamagu guma
yábana bei iguinuwe komi yaimi.'

Yeisu inonoina Yerusalema goi tetelina

19

(Madiu 19:1—25:46)

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana vaisobu manuna
(Maki 10:1-12)

‡ **18:28** Tayamo andedi: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Denerai.' Denerai tayamo moe nakae aivina mani koroto tayamo ibabane neta maliyalina tayamo goi ipaisewa. Tauna amo korotoyana ina rowaga nakae neta maliyalina ana badabada tayamo andedi (100) goi ipaisewa.

1 Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavavedi, itaoya kai
taiyao Galili kakalave go, kana sákala Iyoridani goi ka-
saidámana kana bomatu dadavina, e kanonoina Yudiya
ana dadava manuna.‡ 2 Go boda gagaina sima Tauyana
sisabokuliye. Amoko goi idi tokatowanayao ikidedevinedi.
3 Ago Parisi maniyedi sima bego Yeisu sikatutao, sidigo
kadi,
'Manakae? Ida lovina goi neta koroto tayamo nakon-
akae latuwona, mana tagona monena ivaisobuyebeso gea
geya?'
4 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Iyaa! Ana kaigigita nakona ida buki goi geya
kokatuyaiviyeta bego tuta ana kaba vatowo goi to-
molúluwo tomota iwodugudi, kana,

"Tomotayadi koroto be vavina iwodugudi."
Aba Vatowo 1:27, 5:2

5 Moe pasina Yaubada idigo kana,

"E tauna moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi
itumasaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo, tauna adi
taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo."†
Aba Vatowo 2:24

6 Tauna geya tuwaina kada tauyadi tomota adi taiyuwo,
go sem ame tuta tauyadi wowodi tayamo. Tauna
avatauwa neta Yaubada nai goi ivatuyuwedi, e tomota
taabu sivatumaasabēdi.'
7 Go kidi Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,
'Go kaga unana tauna Mosese lovina tayamo tubu-
dao ivinidi bego koroto tayamo neta latuwona monena
ivaisobuye, e ana katae igini. Ikavava, monenayana ivini,
ivaisobuye?'†
8 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Imi dabakasa pasina Mosese itagonemi monemiyao
kovaisobuyedi. Go boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi,
e moe nakae geya. 9 E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Ava
koroto neta monena geya iroerateta go, ivaisobuyebeso
bego inaidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.'†
10 Go kai tovatotówana kadigo kama,
'Tomoya, neta nai ana lovina nakae, e itoboine koroto
vavina bei taabu sinainai.'

‡ **19:1** Nakona ana yagoina ame nakae: Yeisu ina Iyoridani bomatu dadavina goi iketoiya. Niga isaidámana ina Yudiya ana dadava. † **19:5** 1Ko 6:16; Epe 5:31. † **19:7** Atu 24:1-4; Mad 5:31. † **19:9** Mal 2:14-15; Mad 5:32; Luk 16:18; 1Ko 7:10.

11 Go Yeisu kana,
'Moe nuwonuwanayana nai manuna tomota liliudi
geya itoboinedita siuyaone bei siguinuwe, go sem
avatauwa neta Yaubada ina togaga ivinidi, e tauyadi
aditava itoboinedi nuwonuwanayana siuyaone bei sigu-
inuwe. 12 Koroto maniyedi adi bíbina kunu goi geya
kutukutudimo, tauna nai odi ikai.‡a Aiyuwoina koroto
maniyedi kutukutudi tomota sikabidi,‡b tauna nai odi
ikai. Ago koroto maniyedi latuwodi bego Yaubada ina
kalibúbuna manuna sipaisewa, tauna toinidi nai sitoto.
Avatauwa itobooinedi, e ame livalayana siuyaōne bei
siguinuwe.'

Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 E tuwo tomota maniyedi natudiyao giyaidi simedi Yeisu
yaina goi bego dabadi iyoisidi be manudi ikawanoi Yaubada
yaina. E kai go ina tovatotowanayao kataoya tomotayadi
kabowoidi kama,
'Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.'
14 Go kina Yeisu kana,
'Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem ko-
tagonēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi
nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu.'
15 Tuwo gogomanayadi dabadi iyoisidi ikawanoi Yaubada
yaina bego ikaipakuyedi. Ikavava, itaoya ikabima amo
dadavayana kakalave kana.

Tubuwau toesaesa ina lumadádana
yawoina vata manuna
(Maki 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

16 Kai kaaketoiya go, koroto tayamo ima Yeisu yaina goi
idigo kana,
'Tovatulúkwana, ava guinuwa dedevina aguuinuwe bei
yawoigu vata ababane?'
17 'Kaga unana kulumadadegu kaga dedevina manuna?
Todedevina anetava. Go neta latuwom yawoim vata
kubabane, e Tauyana ina lovina kukabikaonēdi', Yeisu
kaena.
18 Tuwo korotoyana idigo kana,

---

‡a **19:12** Nai odi ikai: Koroto neta ibíbina go, powona sigoyo, tauna geya inuuwonúwana vevina be masisi manudi. Moeko goi geya latuwodi vevina taiyao sinai. Amo tutayana amo korotoyadi siduduwedi yunika (Gui 8:27).

‡b **19:12** Kutukutudi tomota sikabidi: Boi nimatu neta koroto tamo bei ipaisewa tolovina monenao yaidi goi, e korotoyana powona ibobóidi. Moeko goi geya tuwaina inuwonúwana vevina o masisi manudi. Amo tauyana nakae bei nai ona ikai. Amo tutayana koroto amo nakae siduduwe yunika (Gui 8:27).

‘Ava lovinava?’
E kina Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Ame lovinayadi Yaubada ilatuwokoida takabikaonedi, kana,

“Taabu kokaaumāta. Taabu korooerāta. Taabu kovaaināwana. Taabu kotalavaita polapōla.
19 Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.”†a

Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

Aiyuwoina kana,

“Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.” ’†b

Vininabeso 19:18

20 Tuwo tubuwauyana idigo kana,
‘Moe lovinayadi madabokiidi bogina akabikaaonedi go, kaga nava akiseyeseye?’
21 Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Neta latuwom Yaubada matana goi kumatuwo, e kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi, kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma kusabokuuliyēgu.’

22 E kina tubuwauyana Yeisu ina livala inove, mana nuuwomou ina. Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana konana badabadaidi go, nukotona iyoi.

23 E kina go Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
‘U, amo tauyana nuwona imou go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kidi toesaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi moumou isaki. 24 E aiyuwoina ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kameri yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma taporaina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi toinidi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita, geya toina.’
25 E Yeisu ina livalayadi kanovedi, pasidi nukotoma siwówana gagaina toina, tauna kadigo kama,
‘Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu,

---

†a **19:19** Mad 15:4; Mak 7:10; Epe 6:2. †b **19:19** Vin 19:18; Mad 5:43, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8.

avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?’‡
26 E Yeisu iipotema go, idigo kana,
‘Tomota yaidi goi moe geya itoboineyeta, go sem
Yaubada yaina goi kaga liliuna sikakapu.’
27 E tuwo kina Pita idigo kana,
‘Go kai bei manakaema? Kai kaga liliuna yaima bogina
kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliyem, tauna kai bei kaga
kababane?’
28 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Moitamo konami liliudi bogina kokalavedi go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nava bei Yaubada kaga liliuna
iyolimedi. Amo tutayana Tomalatomota kebana esaae-
saina aba taimámina goi bei itusobu ina bodayauwo
ikalibubudi.†a Ago komi nakae kébana esaaesaidi yawou
aiyuwo goi bei kotusobu, Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou
aiyuwo bei kokalibubudi.†b 29 Ago avatau neta ina vada
o senao o niunao o tamanao o sinanao o natunao o ina
kaba lovina ikalavedi yau yoigu pasina, e ana katumapu
ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane be nakae yawoina vata bei
ibabane. 30 E badababadaidi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava
bei tauyadi toosobudi. Badababadaidi ame tuta toosobudi
go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.’†

20

Livalakaibala toni tánuwo
ina topaisewayao manudi

1 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
‘Moe moitamo. Vaiwówana ana kaiguyau ituli aiyako
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi. Aiyakoyana tétala
ame nakae:
Koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana toni poyapoya.
E nobuyana nava matagougouna itaoya ina asa goi
topaisewa ilusala bei ina oine tanuina goi sipaisewa. 2 E
maniyedi ibabanedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
“Neta ame kopaisewa, mani tayamo goi bei ae-
maisimi.”
E kidi sitagona, tuwo ietunedi sina ina tanuwoyana goi
sipaisewa.
3 Níyala tupwana ituko, aiyuwoina tauyana itaoya ina
asa goi bego topaisewa tuwaina ilusala. Ima ikandobala,

‡ **19:25** Kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, geya vatau tayamo nakona itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana. †a **19:28** Mad 25:31.
†b **19:28** Luk 22:30. † **19:30** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30.

tomota maniyedi igitedi moteo goi sikaiyako beso. 4 Tuwo amo tauyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Komi nakae kōna guna tánuwo kopaisēwa go, ava maisa itoboine, bei avinimi."

E moitamo sitagona, tuwo sina ina tánuwo goi sipaisewa.

5 E dine goi be nakae lavilavi goi nakae. Korotoyana itaoya ina asa goi nakae iguinuwe.

6 E lavilavi toina goi tauyana itaoya, ina asa goi topaisewa tuwaina ilusala. Ilusala, maniyedi ibabanedi sikaiyako beso. Tuwo ilatuwokoidi kana,

"Kaga unana maliyalina ana madabokina komi ameko goi kokaiyako beso?"

7 Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

"Geya, unana geya vatau tayaamo ilatuwokoima kapaisewa."

Korotoyana idigo kana,

"Komi nakae kotāoya kōna guna tánuwo goi kopaisēwa."

Tuwo moitamo sina sipaisewa.

8 E níyala giyakainava isaliu, toni tánuwo ina paisewa ana tovakumgo iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Topaisewa kududuwēdi sima kuemaisīdi go,† im emaisa továmliya goi kuvatōwo ina tovakumgo goi kulukavāve."

9 Tuwo moitamo topaisewayadi iduduwedi sima go, tovamliyayadi iemaisidi, mani tayamo. 10 Ago tutayana tovakumgoyadi sima, sinuwonúwana bego tuwaina bei sikabi go, geya; adi maisa tauna nakae. Tamo tamo mani tayamo sikabi. 11 Go tutayana adi maisa sikabi, e sikaukulukúluwo toni poyapoyayana yaina 12 sidigo kadi,

"Kai maliyalina ana madabokina goi paisewa gagaina kaguuinuwe be nakae níyala gagaina goi kapaaisewa go, kidi továmliya awa tayamo toito goi sipaisewa. Ago kom im guinuwa yaima goi madabokima kavavasa."

13 E kina toni poyapoyayana tokaukulukúluwo tayamo ilatuwoko kana,

"Siyagu, geya abagalimta geya. Kom toinim kutagona mani tayamo manuna kupaisewa ae? 14 Im mani moe kwābi, kūna. Go yau latuwogu bego továmliya tamo tamo adi mani avinidi nakae bogina avinimi. 15 Manakae? Itoboinegu toinigu konagu manuna alovina, gea geya? O nakona yau tokaiguyau, tauna kuvakipikipi unana kom topiki?"

† **20:8** Vin 19:13; Atu 24:15.

16 Tauna nakae kidi ame tuta toosobudi, e nava bei
toolagaidi go, kidi ame tuta toolagaidi, e nava bei
toosobudi.'†

Yeisu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina
(Maki 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo ik-
abima, katuko kanonoina Yerusalema manuna go, enao goi
ametava ilatuwokoima, idigo kana,

18 'Konovēgu. Ame tuta tatukotuko Yerusalema ma-
nuna go, maeko goi tomota tayamo bei itaoya Tomalato-
mota inuwotuluye Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada
ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nimadi goi, gobe
Tauyana sitakino ámasa goi. 19 Sitakino ikavava, bei
sikabi, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato. Ago kidi Totuyoy-
owoyadi bei sivaponuponuye, sidabi be nakae kerose goi
situpatuko ikámasa. Ikámasa go, maliyalina aitonina goi
Yaubada ikaitáoe.'

Yemesa be Iyoni sinadi ina kawanoi
(Maki 10:35-45)

20 E tuwo Sebedi monena ma natunao sima Yeisu yaina go,
vavinayana aena ivatugúyala; latuwona ikawanoi tayamo
dogoi manuna.

21 'Kaga latuwom?' Yeisu kaena.

Vavinayana idigo kana,

'Tutayana im tuta alibúbuna, kom kulovīna bego yau
natugowo adi taiyuwo situsobu kébana dedevidi kikim,
tayamo kakataim go, tayamo kekelim.'

22 Go natunao adi taiyuwo kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

'Imi kawanoi ana yagoina komi geya koyagoiyeta.
Gedageda keigaina goi bei anim go, manakae? Komi
nakae itoboinemi konim gea geya?'

Kidi sidigo kadi,

'Itoboinema kanim.'

23 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moitamo, yau guna keiga goi bei konim. Go yau
geya agu lovinamo alovina bego avatau kakataigu o
kekeligu goi itusobu, go sem aba tusobuyadi Tamagu
bogina ikatubayasidi tauyadi kiinavaidi manudi.'

24 Ago tutayana kai tovatotówana yawou kanove kaga
semao sikawaanoiye, e kaegamogamoguyedi. 25 E kina
go Yeisuyana itaoya, kai yawou aiyuwo iduduwema kama,
idigo kana,

† **20:16** Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30.

‘Bogina koyagoi bego Totuyoyowo adi tolovinayao si-
ilovina makimaki Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi goi. Nakae
toolagaidi idi lovina toogagaina siguuinuwe makimaki
tomota yaidi.† 26 Ago komi yaimi moe nakae geya, go sem
avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidi, tauyadi itoboinedi
komi ami tovaitayao nakae silovina.† 27 Nakae avatauwa
yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi idi lovina
goi komi yaimi imi pakonayao nakae. 28 Tomalatomota
nakae, tauna komi nakae itoboinemi. Tauyana ima
geya kada bego tomota sivaite geya, go sem ima bego
tomota ivaitedi. Yawoina moe tomota adi kaba tateta go,
yawoinayana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, tomota liliudi adi
katumapu.’†

Yeisu tokebo adi taiyuwo
ikidedeevinedi tetelina
(Maki 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Niga Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kataoya,
Yeriko kakalave kanonoina go, boda gagaina Yeisu sisa-
bookuliye. 30 Ago tokebo adi taiyuwo enao kikina goi
siitusobu go, vala sinove bego Yeisu iketoiya ivaatabale.
Tuwo siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!’

31 Go kidi bodayadi siibowoidi kadi,

‘Komi komaigāu!’

Go kidi tokeboyadi tuwaina siiduduwo kadi,

‘Tomoya Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēma!’

32 Tuwo Yeisu itaoya, adi taiyuwokova iduduwedi sima idigo
kana,

‘Kaga go bei avekoimi?’

33 Tuwo tauyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Tomoya, bego matama sidedevina.’

34 E tuwo Yeisu mana nuwokapisi ibisibala adi taiyuwokova
matadi ibisikonedi go, mainao sigita dókana, e sitaoya
sivatowo Yeisu sisabokuliye.

21

Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae
Yerusalema goi isiusiu tetelina
(Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Iyoni 12:12-19)

1 E tutayana bogina kama Yerusalema goi kavakakana,
e kama asa Betapegi Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi. Go
kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi adi taiyuwo

† **20:25** Luk 22:25. † **20:26** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26. † **20:28** Tai 2:14; 1Ti 2:6.

ivamoleyedi sina asa goi. 2 Go mainao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōna asa amo matada goi kosīu go, mainao ase bovavina ma boonatuna siikonidi bei kobabanedi. Aseyana ma bonatuna kotaligēidi komēdi yau yaigu. 3 Avatau neta ilumadademi, komi kodīgo kami,

"Tomoya latuwona iepaisewedi."

E mainao bei ietunedi sima.'

E moitamo adi taiyuwokova sina.

4 E ame dogoiyana isowóduwo bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ina talavaita bei imalatomotamna. Tokabivalavalayana idigo kana,

5 'Saiyoni natuna‡ vavina kolatuwōko† kami,
"Gwa! Im Tokalibúbuna ma sakuululuna
ase yatana iitulaga;
aseyana moe ase bonatuna.
Go im Tokalibubunayana iimekoim." '
Sakarayau 9:9

6 E adi taiyuwokova sina siguinuwe nakae Yeisu bogina ilatuwokoidi. 7 Sina aseyana ma boonatuna sikabidi simedi go, adi tanigo sivalilividi aseyadi toludi goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu ase bonatunayana goi isowoya. 8 E kidi go boda gagaina sima adi tanigo sivalilividi enao goi sieveidi go, maniyedi sina alova gigidi siutudi simedi enao goi sieveidi. 9 E kidi go bodayadi sima Yeisu sivaakitau, maniyedi matana goi, maniyedi mlina goi. Sivaakitau go, siiduduwo kadi,

'Devida tubuna takilagāsi!
Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†
Takilagāsi ituko toina!'
Same 118:25-26

10 Yeisu ima Yerusalema goi isiu, e asa madabokina itátava go, boda sidigo kadi,

'Amo Tauyana vatau?'

11 E kidi go bodayadi kadi,

'Amo Yeisu; Tauyana tokabivalavala tayamo guma Nasareta Galili sinaena.'

Yeisu tokaigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Maki 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Iyoni 2:13-17)

‡ **21:5** Saiyoni natuna: Ame da Yerusalema. † **21:5** Ais 62:11. † **21:9** Mad 23:39; Luk 13:35.

12 Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiu tokaigi-
mona be togimona madabokidi ivatapiyedi sisiya. Ago mani
ana totalamapuyao idi teboro be bunabuna adi tokaigi-
monayao idi kaba tusobu nakae ikausepaledi. 13 Ikavava,
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita,
idigo kana,

"Guna vada moe vada aba kawanoi."
Aiseya 56:7

Go komi koyatako *tovainávana idi kaba tamumu.'*†
14 Ibóbwara ikavava, tokebo be topem maniyedi sima
Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi, e Yeisu ikidedevinedi.
15 E kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
tovatulukwanayao maniyedi sikaaiyaka Yeisu aba kainaopa
iguuinuwedi sigitedi. Nakae gogómana Vada Kimaasabaina
ana kali goi idi duduwo sinovedi kadi,

'Devida Tubuna takilagāsi!'

Tuwo gamodi igoyo, 16 Yeisu silatuwoko, sidigo kadi,

'Amo tauyadi kunovedi kaga sidigedige manum gea
geya? Kusanabodēdi!'

E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'U, bogina anovedi! Go manakae? Ame tomwanayana
manugu bogina konuwoilave ae? Tomwanayana kana,

"Kom gogómana giyaidi be nakae memeya
bogina kuvatulukoidi siyapaliyem." '
Same 8:2

17 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, ikalavedi go, kai ina tovato-
towanayao taiyao asayana goi kasowóduwo kana asa Betani
goi kamasisi.

Yeisu keukeu ikatuubolate tetelina
(Maki 11:12-14,20-24)

18 E vanuwo itomo, kaluwoboi kakaluvilamna kana
Yerusalema go, kanonoina Yeisu loga ikámasa. 19 Tuwo
ikandobala enao kikina goi keukeu tayamo igite, ibala
ina ikandolaga go, geya ikeuwoita, go sem vaga kaka
sikaaiyaka. Tuwo ikatubolate idigo kana,

'Geya tuwaina bei kukeuwōmna, ame tuta be nakae
tuta simamaima!'

Tuwo mainao alovayana ivadiwówana. 20 Go ina vadi-
wowanayana kai ina tovatotowanayao kagite, nuwoma
iwówana kama,

† **21:13** Yer 7:11.

'Iyaa! Keukeuyana manakae mainao ivadiwówana?'
21 E kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'U, nakae isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta mami numisa go, geya konanayuwoita, e kaga bogina aguinuwe keukeuyana yaina goi, itoboinemi nakae koguinuwe. Go tuwaina bei itoboinemi koya ame kolatuwoko kami,
"Yaubada ikabim ilavem kusōu négwasa goi."
E nakae bei isowóduwo.† 22 Tuwo kaga liliuna kokawaanoiye Yaubada yaina, bei kobabane neta konumisa.'

Diyuu adi tolovinayao
Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina
(Maki 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 E kaketoiya kama Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi kasiu go, Yeisu ivatowo ivatulúkwana. Ivaatulúkwana go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be tomota idi tomoyamoyayao sima Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,
'Avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?'
24 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Yau nakae lumadádana tayamo alumadademi. Neta kokatumapu, e yau nakae bei alatuwokoimi avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi. 25 Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Iyoni ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi?'
E kidi aditava sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,
'Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, "Yaubada goi", e Tauyana bei kana,
"Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?"
26 Go neta kada, "Tomota goi", e ame bodayadi tamatooitedi seki kaga bei sivekoida. Boda liliudi sinuwonúwana Iyoni tokabivalavala tayamo.'
27 Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.'
Go kina Yeisu nakae idigo kana,
'Yau nakae geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.'

Livalakaibala koroto natunao
adi taiyuwo manuna

28 E aiyuwoina Yeisu ibobwaramna idigo kana,
'E tétala ame konōve go, manuna konuwolelēu:

† **21:21** Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Yem 1:6.

Koroto tayamo natunao koroto adi taiyuwo go, ina ina botomoya ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Natugu, kutāoya, ame tuta kūna oine tanuina goi kupaisēwa."

29 "Ogu ikai", botomoyayana kaena.

E niga go nukotona ikatuvilavila, tuwo moitamo ina ipaisewa.

30 E korotoyana ina bogomane nakae ilatuwoko.

"Tamagu, dedevina. Bei ana", bogomaneyana kaena.

Niga go geya ina ipaiseweta.

31 Adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi avatau tamana ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe?'

Kidi sidigo kadi,

'Kina botomoya.'

Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'U, moe kina botomoya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Toogoyoidi, moe kidi takisi adi togogo be nakae tomatagogoli, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu go, komi masa bei kosiu. 32 Moe moitamo. Iyoni iwo yaimi goi anasíuna ana kibóbwata italavaite go, komi geya konumiseyeta. Go kidi takisi adi togogo be nakae tomatagogoli sinumise. E komi matami goi amo kogite go, tuwo niga komi geya kotugavileta be tauyana konumise.'†

Livalakaibala toni tánuwo manuna
(Maki 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 Yeisu livalakaibala aiyuwoina ivinidi idigo kana,

'Livalakaibala aiyuwoina konōve.

Toni tánuwo tayamo ikaaiyaka. Ina tanuwoyana goi oine kaka ibaguli. Ibaguli ikavava, gurewa ikabidi tanuwoyana ana kali ikaudakodako. Ikavava, bobosiu ieli. Amoko goi oine ana kaba vavetaveta iwodugu. Iwodugu ikavava, tanuwoyana sinaena vada aba yáusa tayamo maanawena iyowo ituko ina. Iyowo ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyana sikatoguye go, niga dibayoya ana tuta oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tánuwo siemaisi. Tuwo kidi tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tánuwo sipaaisewa go, kina toni tanuwoyana itaoya ina ituli ta dadava.†

34 E tutayana dibayoya ana tuta isowóduwo, toni tanuwoyana ina pakonayao ietunedi sina tánuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego tánuwo ana takona oine sikabidi simedi. 35 Simamaima go, kidi tokatoguyadi sitaoya, ina pakonayaoyadi siyoisidi, tayamo sidabiyamo, aiyuwoina sikaumate, aitonidi gurewa goi sikaumate.

† **21:32** Luk 3:12, 7:29-30. † **21:33** Ais 5:1-2.

36 Aiyuwoina tuwaina ina pakonayao tupwana bad-
abadaidi ietunedi sina go, kidi tokatoguyadi sitaoya, e
nakae liliudikova sikaumatedi. 37 Aba lukavava goi toni
tanuwoyana inuwonúwana kana,

"Tuwo bokoyo natugu bei aetune ina. Nakona bei
tauyana sigite odi imayamaya."

Tuwo moitamo natunayana ietune ina. 38 E kidi
go tokatoguyadi sikandobala tauyana sigite imamaima.
Tuwo aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

"Amo toni tánuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana
tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte
bei tanuwoyana kita ida kaba lovina."

39 Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi silave ina
takiki goi sikaumate.'
40 Livalakaibala ilukavave, Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi
ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Tauna tutayana tomoyayana, moe toni tánuwo, bei
ima, kaga bei iguinuwe amo tokatoguyadi yaidi goi?'
41 Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao
sidigo kadi,

'Amo togoyoidiyadi bei ilokaumatematedi go, ituli ta
tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana simataka-
vate. Amo tokatoguyadi dibayoya ana tuta bei sitakona.'
42 Kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe moitamo go, manakae? Ame tomwanayana
Gínina Kimaasabaina goi konuuwaisi gea geya?
Tomwanayana Guyau manuna idigo kana,

"Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae
bogina imalalasáuna.
Ame Yauwe ina guinuwa go,
guinuwayana moe aba kainaopa kita yaida."†
Same 118:22-23

43 Komi nakae. Yaubada Natuna kokatae. Tauna ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bei
ikuliuye yaimi go, ituli ta boda bei ikalibubudi, bodayadi
moe Totuyoyowo. Tauyadi bei kéuwo dedevina goi
sikéuwo. [44 Avatau neta isou ame gurewayana goi, bei
ivatuguguyali. Avatau neta yatana goi gurewayana isou,
bei ikauvetevete.]'‡
45 Tuwo ina livalakaibalayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be
nakae Parisi sinovedi, bogina siiyagoi bego tauyadi iidigedi.
46 Tuwo enao siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi go, boda simatoitedi

† **21:42** Gui 4:11; 1Pi 2:4,7. ‡ **21:44** Ame nakona Madiu geya iginiyeta, go sem buki ana tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

unana sinuwonúwana Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi.

22

Livalakaibala nai aikanina manuna
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Kina Yeisu aiyuwoina ilivalakaibalamna Tonúwala Gagaidi be tomoyamoya yaidi idigo kana,

2 'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna moe tétala ame nakae:

Tokalibúbuna tayamo ikaaiyaka, natuna koroto bego inai, tauna ina naiyana aikanina iguinuwe. 3 Tomota maniyedi boi mainao bogina ilatuwokoidi aikayana manuna bego sima. Niga tutayana bogina ikatubayasi ina pakonayao ietunedi sina tomotayadi siduduwedi sima aikayana manuna. Sina tomotayadi silatuwokoidi go, kidi odi ikai. 4 Aiyuwoina ina pakonayao maniyedi ietunedi sina go, mainao ilatuwokoidi kana,

"Kōna tauyadi boi akawanooiyedi kolatuwokōidi kami, 'Konōve! Tomoya ana káika bogina iguinuwe, nakae bulumakau be nakae bulumakau bonatudi bobíbina ikaumatedi ivaipoludi. Kaga liliuna bogina ikatubayasi, tauna kōma kokāika.' "

5 E moitamo sina tomotayadi silatuwokoidi go, sikawoilova geya sinoita, go sem tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi, tayamo ina ina bisinis goi. 6 E tomota maniyedi nava sikaaiyaka ina pakonayaoyadi siyoisidi sigieomaemaedi baige sikaumatedi. 7 E kina go tokalibubunayana inove bego ina pakonayao sikaumatedi, tuwo gamona igoyo toina, e ina tovayaviyayao ietunedi sina amo tokaumatayadi sikaumatedi be nakae idi kasa sigabu.

8 E tuwo tokalibúbuna ina pakonayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Aikayana bogina akatubayasi go, tauyadi boi mainao bogina aduuduwedi geya itoboinedita sima unana sikatae. 9 Tauna komi kōna asa sinaena goi kovanibinībita. Avatauwa neta kobabanedi, koduduwēdi sima sikáika."

10 Tuwo moitamo amo pakonidiyadi sitaoya sina asa sinaena goi sivanibiníbita. Neta toogoyoidi o todedevidi sibabanedi, liliudikova sitaligogoidi sima, e aikayana ana vada sivakayaodei.

11 E tokalibubunayana ima vada goi isiu bego ogaoga igitedi go, koroto tayamo igite nai ana kwama geya ilosiyeta. 12 Tuwo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Naveya, kom nai ana kwama geya kulosiyeta go, to kusiu kuma ae?"

Go korotoyana itugau; geya itoboineyeta ikatumapu.
13 E tuwo kina go tokalibubunayana ina tovaitayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Kōma ame tauyana koyōisi, aena be nimana koyowōidi. Ikavava, kokābi kolāve ina moetala mamaníwana goi ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi tomota bei sitaiya vata be nakae saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaimaita."†
14 E tauna tomota madabokidi Yaubada iduduwedi go, maniyedi taudi kiinavaidi.'

Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna
(Maki 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 E tuwo kidi Parisiyadi sina silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu ina livala goi sikatutao. 16 Tuwo tauyadi idi tovatotowanayao be nakae Erodi ina bodao‡ sietunedi sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kom moitamo be nakae Yaubada ina kenao kuvatulukwana dókana. Kom tomota geya kutagonedita nuwom sikobale. Moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi kaigigita goi geya; nakae madabokidi sivavasa yaim. 17 Tauna kom im nuwonúwana takisi manuna kulatuwokōima. Manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea geya?'

18 Go kina Yeisu idi nuwonúwana goyogoyoina bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,

'Komi todedevimi polapola, manakae bego kokatutaoigu? 19 Takisiyana manina tayamo kovatulukōigu.'

E tuwo tauyadi sina mani tayamo sikabi sime Yeisu sivini.
20 Tuwo maniyana ikabi, idigo kana,

'Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?'
21 'Sisa!' Tauyadi kaedi.

Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yaubadayana tavīni.'

22 Tuwo tauyadi ina livala sinove, sikainaopa. Geya itoboinedita sikatutao, tuwo sitaoya, Yeisu sikalave sina.

Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna
(Maki 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Amo maliyalinayana goi Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.† E sima bego Yeisu sikatutao sidigo kadi,

24 'Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu Mosese idigo kana,

† **22:13** Mad 8:12, 25:30; Luk 13:28. ‡ **22:16** Erodi ina bodao: Ame tauyadi Diyuu go, latuwodi Erodi ilovina. Tauna Erodiyana sivaite bego lovinayana ikabi. † **22:23** Gui 23:8.

"Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa, e aena vavilaina itoboine kobuina inai. Niga neta vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana katumapu."

Atukeda 25:5-6

25 E tayamo aba gita ame nakae:
Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi tayamo boi yaima goi sikaaiyaka. Botomoya igiminai go, geya natunamo ikámasa. Tuwo aena vavilaina itaoya tuwowona kobuina ikabi inai. 26 Go geya natunamo ikámasa. Tauna nakae korotoyadi senao tamo tamo. Kobuyayana sinai go, geya natudimo tamo tamo sikámasa. 27 E korotoyadi liliudikova sikamasa kówasa, namliyeta baige vavinayana nakae ikámasa.
28 Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena mooitamoina? Bogina koyagoi. Korotoyadi boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana liliudi sinai.'
29 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Ke, moe komi imi bágala unana Gínina Kimaasabaina geya koyagoiyeta be nakae Yaubada ina togaga taoyamna manuna geya koyagoiyeta. 30 Moitamo. Taoyamna ana tuta goi koroto be vevina nai geya, go sem idi kaiyaka anerose yábana goi nakae; tauyadi nai geya. 31 Ego tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna, Yaubada ina Gínina Kimaasabaina goi bogina ilatuwokoimi go, manakae? Geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Manakae kobagabágala? Tauyana idigo kana,

32 "Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada."†

Tateta 3:6

Yaubada kina geya kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa yawoidi idi Yaubada. Moeko goi taayagoi bego tokámasa sitaoyamna.'
33 Tuwo boda sikaaiyaka Yeisu sinove, ina vatulúkwana pasina nukotodi siwowówana gagaina.

Lovina gagaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi
(Maki 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)
34 E kidi go Parisi livala sinove bego Yeisu Sadusi ikausagugudi, situgúguna silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu sikatutao. Silosinapu ikavava, sima Tauyana yaina. 35 Sima

† **22:32** Gui 3:13, 7:32.

go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita tayamo yaidi goi ibala ima Yeisu yaina; latuwona bego ikatutao. Tuwo ilumadade idigo kana,

36 'Tovatulúkwana, ava lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina gagaina?'

37 E Yeisu kana,

'Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Yauwe ida Yaubada komataakoīye atemi mad-
abokinakova goi be yawoimi madabokinakova goi be
nuwomi madabokinakova goi."

Atukeda 6:5

38 Ame lovinayana moe lovina gagaina, nakae lovina liliudi ivakumgoiyedi. 39 E lovina aiyuwoina ikaaiyaka moe lovinayana vakuumgoina nakae. Lovinayana ame nakae kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi."†

Vininabeso 19:18

40 Yaubada ina Katukeda madabokina be nakae tok-
abivalavala idi gínina madabokidi unadi moe ame lov-
inayadi aiyuwo.'

Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya
(Maki 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 E Parisiyadi nava sikaaiyaka go, Yeisu ilumadadedi
42 idigo kana,

'Komi manakaemi konuwonúwana Guyau manuna? Tauyana avatau tubuna?'

'Devida tubuna', kidi kaedi.

43 Go kina Yeisu kana,

'Neta moe moitamo, kaga unana kina Devida Guyau ikatomoyae? Boi nimatu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato, tuwo idigo kana,

44 "Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,
'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu
ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusoobuyedi
kulovinaedi.' "†

Same 110:1

45 Tauna Devida igimibíbina namliyeta Guyau go, Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae ae? Tauna tayagoi

† **22:39** Mad 5:43, 19:19; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. † **22:44** Gui 2:34-35; Ibe 1:13.

Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana
Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!'
46 Ago geya tayamo Parisi itoboine Yeisu ina lumadádana
ikatumapu. Aiyuwoina amo tutayana mlina goi geya vatau
tayaamo tuwaina mana katepatu bego Yeisu ilumadade.

23

Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi ibowoidi
(Maki 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52, 20:45-47)

1 E tuwo kina Yeisu boda be nakae kai ina tovato-
towanayao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
2 'Kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
be nakae Parisi madi lovina Atukedayana silumavivisi.
3 Tauna kaga liliuna sivatulukoimi, nakae koguuinūwe
be kokabiikaōne go, idi guinuwa taabu kovatotoowonēdi.
Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi kaga sidigedige geya siguin-
uweyeta. 4 E lovina badabadaidi tomota sivinidi go,
lovinayadi moe kónana moumoudi nakae itomatedi. To-
mota sivavabedi bego sikavaledi go, geya kada tayaamo
vaita sivinidi geya. 5 E kaga liliuna siguuinuwedi moe
bego tomota sigitedi bei siyapaliyedi. Nakae Gínina
Kimaasabaina idi tomwana dedeogaidi‡a† siwodugudi
gagaidi, dabadi goi o nimadi goi sisikoidi. Adi kwama
adi kura‡b sikimanavedi bego tomota siyapaliyedi. 6-7 E
tuwaina áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina goi
siitusobu. Tapwaroro ana kaba tugúguna sinaena
wowoina basekoina goi siitusobu bei tomota siyapaliyedi.
Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi be nakae
siduduwedi kadi,
"Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim."
Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi. 8 E komi go
taabu tomota kotaagonēdi siduduwemi tovatulúkwana
toolagaimi. Imi tovatulúkwana tayamo toito. Nakae
komi madabokimi boda tayamo, kovavasa. 9 Geya vatau
tayaamo poyapoya ame goi kodudūwe tamami. Komi
Tamami tayamo; Tauyana yábana goi ikaaiyaka. 10 Taabu
tomota sikatoomoyaēmi. Komi imi Tomoya tayamo toito;

‡a **23:5** Tomwana Dedeogaidi: Ame dedeoga tupwana giyaiina. Bulumakau sakavaina sikabi, dedeogayana siwodugu. Ikavava, tomwana maniyedi siginidi, dedeogayana sinaena goi sidodoidi. Tomwanayadi nakona Tat 13:10-16 be Atu 6:4-9; 11:13-21. Sidodoidi ikavava, dedeogayana sikabi dabadi goi o nimadi goi sisikoidi (Tat 13:9, Atu 6:8 be 11:18). † **23:5** Mad 6:1. ‡b **23:5** Adi kwama adi kura: Adi kwama kikina goi kura aivasi sigilumipatukoidi. Ame aba kinana tauyadi yawoidi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Yoy 15:37-39 be Atu 22:12 adi lovina nakae.

Tauyana moe Guyau. 11 E toolagaidi komi yaimi goi moe
bei tauyadi imi tovaitayao.† 12 Go avatauwa neta toinidi
sikilagalagasidi, e niga Yaubada bei ikisobuyedi. Go
avatauwa neta toinidi sikisobusobuyedi, e niga Yaubada
bei ikilagasidi.†

13 E komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
be nakae Parisi, imi vatulúkwana goi tomota kosanaa-
bodedi, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta.
Moitamo. Komi geya latuwomi kosiu go, avatauwa
neta latuwodi sisiu, komi kosanabodedi. Tauna komi
tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?
[14 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be
Parisi, kóbuya idi vada be konadi kovaaobudi namliyeta
kokawanoi tuta maanawena bego tomota sigitemi. Tauna
imi liuna gagaina toina bei kobabane. Komi tokibobwata
polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?]‡

15 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
be nakae Parisi, dadava liliudi goi kovanibiníbita bego
tomota tayamo kotamyabi ietosaidámana bei inumisa
komi nakae. Go tutayana neta tayamo ietosaidámana,
e imi guinuwa pasina tauna komi itoboinemi kona
asagabugabu goi go, tauyana itoboinedoko. Tauna komi
tokibobwata polapola. Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

16 Komi tovakeda kebokeboimi kodigo kami,

> "Avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Vada Ki-
> maasabaina yoina goi ikatótula, moe atotula besobeso.
> Go avatau neta nimana ikatulágata go, goura Vada
> Kimaasabaina sinaena sikaaiyaka yoidi goi ikatótula, e
> tauyana mana tasíkwana ina katotulayana iguinuwe."

Oo komi ami toovalugo ae? 17 Komi yaaluwoimi
be tokebo! Gourayadi kimaasabaidi unana Vada Ki-
maasabaina pasina. Tauna nako dogoi gagaina, gourayadi
gea Vada Kimaasabaina? Vadayana ae? 18 Aiyuwoina
komi kovatulúkwana kami,

> "Avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Yaubada ina
> kaba kasala yoina goi ikatótula, moe dogoi besobeso.
> Go avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be vininabeso aba
> kasalayana yatana yoina goi ikatótula, e tauyana mana
> tasíkwana ina katotulayana iguinuwe."

19 Komi tokebo! Vininabesoyana kimaasabaina unana
aba kasala pasina. Tauna nako dogoi gagaina, vinin-
abesoyana gea aba kasala? Aba kasalayana ae? 20 Tauna

† **23:11** Mad 20:26-27; Mak 9:35, 10:43-44; Luk 22:26. † **23:12** Luk 14:11,
18:14; Yem 4:6,10; 1Pi 5:5-6. ‡ **23:14** Ame tomwanayana nakona Madiu geya
iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Yaubada ina kaba kasala yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae aba kasala yoina be nakae kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka aba kasalayana yatana yoidi goi ikatótula. 21 Aiyuwoina avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be Vada Kimaasabaina yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae Vada yoina be nakae ana Tokaiyaka yoina goi ikatótula. 22 Nakae avatau neta nimana ikatulágata be yábana yoina goi ikatótula, moe nakae Yaubada kebana esaaesaina yoina be nakae ana Totulaga yoina goi ikatótula.†

23 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, Atukedayana bogina komatakavaatedoko. Nakae imi yawóuna pai, minta be dira be nakae kumina‡ bogina Yaubada koviinibeso† go, moe guinuwa giyaiina. Go guinuwa gagaidi Yaubada ina Katukedayana goi bogina kokalavedi. Guinuwa gagaidiyadi moe kivavasa, nuwokapisi be aba numisa. E itoboine guinuwayadi gagaidi be giyaidi madabokina koguinuwedi. Tauna komi todedevimi polapola! Oo komi Parisi ami toovalugo ae? 24 Komi tovakeda kebokeboimi. Komi manumánuwo ami bwenata goi kokabi, kokalave go, kameri kotono.‡

25 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, komi keiga be noko nakae. Toluyedi koonikidi go, sinaedi, báila ivakayaodeidi, bailayana moe matakónana be piki. Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae? 26 Komi Parisi matami kebokeboidi. Mainao keiga be noko sinaedi konikīdi bego toluyedi nakae simavada.

27-28 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi, komi valiwoga ana kaba kinana nakae. Tomota sipentedi poowoudi bei toluyedi adi kaigigita kaausaraidi go, sinaedi tokámasa luludi be nakae kaga kaga baailidi sikayaoda. Komi nakae. Ami kaigigita koroto tokibóbwata go, sinaemi moe pola be apipilova sikayaoda.† Tauna komi Parisi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae?

29 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi moe tokibobwata polapola! Latuwomi tomota siyapaliyemi bego komi todedevimi, tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavala adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana polapola

† **23:22** Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34. ‡ **23:23** Pai, minta be dira be nakae kumina: Ame pai nakae go, adi paisewa moe awoinu ana kaba vaita nakae. Tadodoidi bei awoinu ana káika dedevina. † **23:23** Vin 27:30. ‡ **23:24** Yaubada ina Katukeda Diyuu isanabodedi manumánuwo o kameri taabu siikanīdi. Neta sikanidi moe nakae ikibaibailidi. Manumánuwo giyaiina go, kameri yoguyogu gagaina. † **23:27-28** Yoy 19:16; Gui 23:3.

kowoodugudi. Aiyuwoina tauyadi tokibóbwata adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana kovaapasedi bei tokamasayadi kowowoinedi. Oo komi ami toovalugo ae? 30 Kodigo kami,

"Neta kai boi nimatu tubumao idi tuta goi kakaaiyaka, e tubumao geya kasiukoidita bego tokabivalavalayadi kakaumatedi."

Tauna komi tokibobwata polapola! Oo komi ami toovalugo ae? 31 Tauna imi guinuwayadi goi toinimi kotalavaitemi bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao adi tokaumatayao moe komi tubumiyao adi gulagula, tauna komi nakae. 32 Tuwo moe dedevina. Kaga tubumiyao siikaboge, komi kolukavāve!

33 Komi moteta nakae! Moitamo siyasiyaimi! Komi manakaemi bei ami liuna asagabugabu goi kosiya? Geya!† 34 Ame pasina tauna tokabivalavala be tonanamsa be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao mooitamoidi bei aetunedi siwo yaimi. Maniyedi bei kokaumatedi, maniyedi bei kerose goi kotupatukoidi go, maniyedi imi kaba tugúguna goi bei kodabidi. Ago maniyedi asa tamo tamo goi sikaaiyako bei koyogedegededi. 35 Tauna tokibobwatayao liliudi ikaikaidi adi dau poyapoya ame goi moe komi imi puwoya. Tauna adi katumapu bei kobabane. Amo tokibóbwata Ebeli ina kámasa†a ima Berekiya natuna Sakarayau ina kámasa. Sakarayauyana boi nimatu Vada Kimaasabaina be aba kasala go, nauyayanaidi goi tubumiyao sikaumate.†b 36 U, moe nakae siguuinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe goyoyadi liliudi adi katumapu komi be nakae toogoyoidi komi nakae bei kobabane.

37 Oiyoi komi da Yerusalema e! Boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala kokaumatedi, nakae ina lobutu ana tolokoina ietunedi siwo yaimi goi go, komi gurewa goi kokaumatedi. Tuta liliuna latuwogu bego natumiyao alamgogoidi nakae kamkam bovavina natunao panepanena goi ilamgogoidi go, komi kokatae. 38 Konovēgu. Imi vada‡ Yaubada ikalave itugavile bei ana toovalugo.† 39 Moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tuwaina bei kogitemneigu ana kadókana kodigo kami,

"Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!" '†
Same 118:26

† **23:33** Mad 3:7, 12:34; Luk 3:7. †a **23:35** Abv 4:8. †b **23:35** 2Te 24:20-21. ‡ **23:38** Imi vada: Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ana yagoina aiyuwo, tayamo moe Yerusalema go, tayamo moe Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina. † **23:38** Yer 22:5. † **23:39** Mad 21:9, 23:39; Mak 11:9; Luk 13:34-35, 19:38; Iyo 12:13.

24

Tuta mou ana tuta
be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana
(Maki 13:1-37; Luke 21:5-28, 17:26-30,34-36, 12:41-48)

1 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, itaoya, kai ina tovato-
towanayao taiyao Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi
kasowóduwo go, kai tovatotowanayama kabala kana Yeisu
kikina goi kadigo kama,

'Vada Kimaasabaina ana vada adi kaigigita kugitēdi,
dedevidi toidi!'

2 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Ame vadayadi kogitedi ae? Adi kaigigita dedevidi toidi
ae? U, moe nakae go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nava
bei geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem
madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi.'

3 E ibóbwara ikavava, ituko ina Oribe Koyaina goi itusobu
go, kai ina tovatotowanayao ametava kabala kama Tauyana
yaina goi kadigo kama,

'Kulatuwokōima ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi
sisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina im kaluvilamna be nakae
tuta ana kaba lukavava kaga bei adi kaba kinana?'

4 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Komi ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi.
5 Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi
kadi,

"Yau Guyau."

E idi polayana goi boda gagaina bei sivasulaigidi. 6 E
yaviya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau go,
taabu kokaateyōva. Itoboine ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo
go, poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe nava. 7 Ame
moitamo. Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitaoya taiyao
sivayaviya. Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei
sitaoya taiyao sivayaviya. Asa liliuna goi loga bei
sisowóduwo be nakae nikuniku sitátava. 8 E ame
dogoiyadi liliudi moe tuta moumoudi adi kaba vatowo;
vevina neta idi tuta venátuna ana geda ana kaba vatowo
nakae.

9 Niga imi kaleyayao bei maniyemi siyoisimi be siyo-
gedegegedemi go, maniyemi bei sikaumatemi. Ago boda lil-
iuna bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.† 10 Ago amo tutayana tonumisa badabadaidi idi numisa
goi bei sikapusi. Sediyao bei sinuwotuluyedi nakae
sikaolilivedi. 11 Tokabivalavala polapola badabadaidi
bei sitaoya, tomota badabadaidi sivasulaigidi. 12 Boda

† **24:9** Mad 10:22.

badabadaidi idi matakoi bei isáwala unana apipilova isáila.
13 Go avatauwa neta sitaoyakavata ana kadókana poyapoya ana kaba lukavava, e adi yava bei sibabane.† 14 Ago guna tonumisayao bei sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi sitalavaita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena dedevina manuna bei Totuyoyowo liliudi sinove. Amo tutayana goi tuta ana kaba lukavava bei ima.
15 E aba silali tayamo Yaubada yaina bei Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitaoya, Vadayana ikibaibaili. Moe boi nimatu tokabivalavala Daniyela itaalavaite.'
Kom tokatuyáiva ame ana yagoina kuyagoidokōidi! Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Tutayana aba silaliyana kogite Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitaoya,† 16 e tuta amo goi avatauwa Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisīya sina koya goi. 17 Avatauwa vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sisousōu bego konadi vada sinaena goi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.† 18 Avatauwa tánuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvīla sīna idi kasa bego adi tanigo sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo. 19 O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou isaki yaidi bego sisiya. 20 E kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego mouyana geya isowoduwoita nunutula ana tuta goi o Sabati goi, govila bei imi siya goi kokaimúmuna. 21 Moitamo. Mou ivakaigaga bei isowóduwo.† Nakae poyapoya ina sowóduwo kunu goi go, ima ame tuta geya tayaamo mou nakae. Aiyuwoina mou amo nakae geya tuwaina bei iisowóduwo. 22 Neta maliyalinayadi Yaubada geya ikatukakupidita, e geya vatau tayaamo ana yava bei ibabane. Go ina kinavayao pasidi moitamo ikatukakupidi.
23 E tuwo avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, "Guyau goame!" o kadi, "Guyau goamo!" e taabu konuumisēdi. 24 Moitamo. Guyau polapola be nakae tokabivalavala polapola bei sisowóduwo, aba kinana kainaaopaidi gagaidi siguuinuwedi bei tomota sivasulaaigidi. Go bei sipoikíkina bego Yaubada ina kinavayao nakae sivasulaigidi. 25 Konōve. Bogina agimikatumatalimi. 26 Tauna neta tomota maniyedi silatuwokoimi kadi, "Guyau tautaulu goi ikaaiyaka", e moe pola, tuwo taabu kononōina. O neta kadi, "Guyau tukunu goi ikaaiyaka", e moe pola, taabu konuumisēdi.† 27 Guyauyana ina sowóduwo moe nakae geya. Moitamo. Ávila bogina tayagoi. Ina kávila bomatu ina koiboga ana madabokina itapasigi, e tomota

† **24:13** Mad 10:22. † **24:15** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11. † **24:17** Luk 17:31. † **24:21** Dan 12:1; Nuw 7:14. † **24:26** Luk 17:23-24.

liliudi sigite. E Tomalatomota ina sowóduwo tauna nakae; tomota liliudi bei sigite. 28 Nakae neta boyoboyo kogitedi sitaligógana, e bogina koyagoi tomata ikaaiyaka. E nakae tutayana aba kinanayadi kogitedi, bei koyagoi giyakainava Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna.†

29 E mouyadi adi maliyalina mlidi goi geya mgoninamo ame nakae bei isowóduwo:

Níyala bei ikamamaníwana,
tukówana ina mavada bei isayata,†a
utuna yábana osasaina goi bei sisou
be nakae baloma toogagaidi yábana osasaina goi
Yaubada bei ikiikudi.†b

30 Amo tutayana bei Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana yábana osasaina goi isowóduwo. Go amo tutayana bei boda liliudi poyapoya ame goi madi nuwomou sitáiya. Ago Tomalatomotayana bei sigite yábana geleoina goi imamaima† ina togaga be nakae ina tomoéyala gagaina ana káeyana bei ivagitaakoedi. 31 Síula bei iuwe, e ina aneroseyao bei ietunedi sina poyapoya ana madabokina goi ina kinavayao sitaligogoidi.

32 E latuwogu livalakaibala ame taniya‡ manuna aba gita tayamo avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Tutayana taniya laonina bogina silabosúsuwo be vaga vau idugo, e bogina koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina ivaakikina. 33 Moe tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo mouyadi liliudi koogitedi, e koyagōi Tauyana totom goi ikaaiyaka.

34 U, moe bei kooyagoi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi nakae nava bei maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo. 35 Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau guna livala sikaiyako vata.

36 E Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tuta manuna konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi ava maliyalina goi o ava níyala goi bei ima. Kidi anerose da yábana geya siyagoiyeta, e Yaubada Natuna nakae geya iyagoiyeta, go sem Yaubada Tamada anetava iiyagoi. 37 Moitamo. Nakonakae boi Nowa ina tuta goi mluwa ina sowóduwo,† e Tomalatomotayana ina kaluvilamna moe nakae. 38 Nowa ana tuta goi nava mluwa geya imaita tomota idi guinuwa siguuinuwedi. Nakae sikakáika

† **24:28** Luk 17:37. †a **24:29** Ais 13:10b; Isi 32:7b; Iyl 2:10,31, 3:15a; Gui 2:20. †b **24:29** Ais 13:10a, 34:4; Isi 32:7a; Iyl 2:10b, 3:15b; Nuw 6:12-13. † **24:30** Dan 7:13; Sak 12:10-14; Nuw 1:7. ‡ **24:32** Taniya: Aba gita ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae keukeu keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya. † **24:37** Abv 6:5-8.

be sinimnim be nakae sinainai ana kadókana Nowa
mana bodayauwo sitaoya dedeoga gagaina goi sisowoya
39 go, tomotayadi geya siyagoiyeta mluwa giyakainava
bei ima. Tuwo idi sinapu tauna nakae ana kadókana
mluwayana bogina ima isamatedi.† Tomalatomotayana
ina kaluvilamna bei nakae. 40 Nakae koroto adi taiyuwo
tánuwo goi sipaaisewa; tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go,
tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka. 41 Vevina adi taiyuwo witi
sikauveyetaveta, tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo
ikalave ikaaiyaka.

42 Tauna koyauyāusa! Geya koyagoiyeta ava maliyalina
imi Tomoya bei ikaluvilamna. 43 E ame konuwookavāte:
Neta toni vada bogina iyagoi ava tuta sabamgo goi
tovainawana bei ima bego ina vada isiu, e iyauyáusa
tovainawanayana isanabode bei ina vada goi geya isiuta.
44 Ame pasina komi nakae mami katuubayasi koyok-
abūbuna unana Tomalatomota bei ivatoopemi. Tauna
bogina go, mami katubayasi kokaiyāka.

45 E tauna itoboine bei komi tomota paakonina tayamo
nakae. Pakoninayana aba numisa be nakae tonanamsa.
Tuwo ina tomoya bei ivayoko kina ina pakonayao adi
tovakumgo, bei maliyalina tamo tamo tuta ana toboine
goi avadi iivinidi sikakáika. Ikavava, tomoyayana ina.
46 Niga bei ikaluvilamna ima go, neta amo pakoninayana
ibabane iguuinuwe nakae boi bogina ilatuwoko, e ana
dedevina bei ibabane. 47 U, ana dedevina bei ibabane go,
ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomoyayana ina pákwana
bei ivayoko kina konana liliuna adi tomatakavata.

48 Go nakona amo pakoninayana goyogoyoina. Bei
nuwona goi inuwonúwana kana, “Guna tomoya
ikaimúmuna.” 49 Tuwo ivatowo ina tosavaiyuwo
paakonidi nakae iilauidi go, kina ikakáika be inim
ginagina oine ana toyaluwoyao taiyao. 50 Go
pakoninayana ina tomoya ina kaluvilamna geya
iyagoiyeta, ava maliyalina o ava tuta bei ima. Tauna
bei ivatoope. 51 Ago tutayana ima, ina pakonayana bei
iboboyuwe‡ go, tauyadi tonumisa polapola adi dadava
goi iyato ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi sitaiya vata be nakae
saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaimaita.’

25

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
ina sowóduwo manuna: Wowoiyai yawou

† **24:39** Abv 7:6-24. ‡ **24:51** Iboboyuwe: Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Itoboineda kada, ‘Iboboyuwe.’ Ago aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, ‘Ana liuna gagaina toina ivini.’

1 Yeisu tuwaina idigo kana,
‘E tuwo Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna goi Yaubada ina
kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo bei tétala ame nakae:
Wowoiyai adi badabada yawou sikaaiyaka. Idi rampa
sikabidi,† sisowóduwo sina bego tonai koroto sivalobode.
2 E wowoiyaiyadi yawou yaidi goi adi tainima yaaluwoidi
go, adi tainima tonanamsa. 3 Adi tainima yaaluwoidi
idi rampa sikabidi go, rampa ana pútuma tuwaina geya
sikabiyeta. 4 E kidi go ituli ta woiyai adi tainima
tutayana idi rampa sikabidi, e pútuma ma bootoridi
taiyao sikabidi simedi. Tauna kidi tonanamsa. 5 E sima
tonaiyana situuyaosi go, tauyana ikaimúmuna, tauna
simatadududu, e simasisi.
6 E bunatoina goi níyana gagaina sinove iduduwo kana,
“Tonai koroto goame! Kosowōduwo kōma tauyana
kovalobōde.”
7 E tuwo amo wowoiyaiyadi liliudi sitaoya idi rampa
sikatubayasidi. 8 E kidi yaluwoidiyadi geya idi putumamo.
Tauna tonanamsa silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,
“Ima rampa sikamakámasa, tauna imi pútuma
giyaina kovinīma.”
9 Go kidi tonanamsayadi sidigo kadi,
“Kai ima pútuma giyaina bogina yoiyama, tauna geya
itoboinemeta kavinimi, go sem kōna tokaigimona yaidi
toinimi imi pútuma kogimōna.”
10 E tuwo moitamo yaluwoidiyadi sitaoya sina bego idi
pútuma sigimona. Sinonoina go, tonaiyana koroto ima, e
wowoiyaiyadi bogina sikatuubayasi tonai taiyao sina nai
aikanina goi sisiu. Sisiu ikavava, totom sikatunibode.
11 E niga wowoiyai yaluwoidiyadi nakae sima totom goi
sidigo kadi,
“Tomoya, Tomoya, totom kwatupāeve kasiu!”†
12 Go kina tonaiyana kana,
“Moe latuwomi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Komi geya ayagoimita.”
13 E tauna matami silala koyauyāusa. Moitamo. Komi
geya koyagoiyeta ava maliyalina o ava níyala Tomalato-
mota bei ima.’

Livalakaibala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna
be nakae Tomoya ina pakonayao idi guinuwa manuna
(Luke 19:11-27)
14 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
‘Moitamo koyāusa. Imi yausayana goi imi sinapu
itoboine ame livalakaibalayana nakae:

† **25:1** Luk 12:35. † **25:11** Luk 13:25.

Koroto tayamo latuwona ina ituli ta kasa. Tuwo ina
pakonayao iduduwedi sima ina esaesa ivinidi sirugwau-
sidi. 15 Sima go, tamo tamo idi toboine goi ina esaesa
ikaiguyauyedi bei siepaisewedi. Tayamo moe mani 5,000‡
ivini. E aiyuwoina moe mani 2,000 ivini. E aitonina
moe mani 1,000 ivini. Ikaiguyau ikavava, itaoya ina
ituli ta kasa. 16 Pakoninayana boi mani 5,000 ivinivini
ikabidi ina ivaituwedi. Ina vaituwoyana goi mani 5,000
tuwaina ibabanedi. 17 Pakoninayana boi mani 2,000
ivinivini nakae. Maniyadi ikabidi ina ivaituwedi. Ina
vaituwoyana goi mani 2,000 tuwaina ibabanedi. 18 E kina
go pakoninayana boi mani 1,000 ivinivini, ikabidi ina
poyapoya ieli, e ina tomoya ina maniyadi ivamoudi.
19 E tuta maanawena mlina pakonidiyadi idi tomoya
ikaluvilamna ima go, iduduwedi sima ilumadadedi idigo
kana,

"Guna mani nakonakae kovaituwedi?"

20 Tuwo pakoninayana boi mani 5,000 iikabidi ibala ima
maniyadi 5,000 go, 5,000 tuwaina ivini kana,

"Tomoya, boi mainao 5,000 kuvinigu go, kugīte,
avaituwedi. Guna vaituwoyana moe 5,000 tuwaina."

21 Ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim be nakae
aba numisa. Bogina kuvatulukoigu itoboinegu konagu
maniyedi giyaidi goi anumisem. Tauna bei avayokoim
kom konagu maniyedi gagaidi adi tomatakavata. Kūma
guna kaba uyáwana kusīuko."

22 E pakoninayana aiyuwoina boi mani aiyuwo tausani
(2,000) iikabidi ibala ima idigo kana,

"Tomoya, boi mani aiyuwo tausani (2,000) kuvinigu
go, kugīte, avaituwedi. Guna vaituwoyana moe aiyuwo
tausani (2,000) tuwaina."

23 Ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim be nakae
aba numisa. Bogina kuvatulukoigu itoboinegu konagu
maniyedi giyaidi goi anumisem. Tauna bei avayokoim
kom konagu maniyedi gagaidi adi tomatakavata. Kūma
guna kaba uyáwana kusīuko."

24 E pakoninayana aitonina boi mani tayamo tausani
(1,000) bogina iikabidi nakae ibala ima idigo kana,

"Tomoya, bogina ayagoim bego kom koroto kasaka-
saim im guinuwa goi. Nakae ituli ta koroto ibágula
go, ina dibayoya kom kukabi. Tauna ituli ta tomota idi

‡ **25:15** Mani 5,000: Ame mani gagaina toina. Da Giriki niyadi ame yoina talenti. Talenti tayamo nakae koroto ana maisa ikabi neta ipaisewa tala ana badabada sikstin (16).

paisewa goi kom im esaesa kubabane. 25 Tuwo amatoita
im mani bei avatagauye, tuwo ana poyapoya goi im
mani avamoudi. Kugīte, im mani goame; avinimneim."
26 Go ina tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim be suumoyaim!
Kom bogina kuyagoigu bego ituli ta koroto ibágula
go, ina dibayoya yau akabi. Tauna ituli ta tomota idi
paisewa goi guna esaesa ababane. 27 Tauna neta boi
mainao guna mani kukabi kuna tovaituwo maniyedi
kuvinidi, e itoboinedi sivaituwedi. Niga akaluvila ama
itoboinegu toinigu guna maniyana be ana vaituwo
akabi."

28 E tomoyayana ina pakonayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

"Mani tayamo tausani (1,000) boi ame tauyana
avinivini, e kokabīdi go, guna pakonayana maana
mani ainima tausani (5,000) kovīni. 29 Avatauwa neta
adi kaiguyau siepaaisewe, e tuwaina bei avinidi. Go
avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau geya siepaiseweyeta, e
moitamo aiguyauyana bei akuliuye.† 30 Tuwo pakon-
inayana suumoyaina kokābi kolāve ina moetala ma-
maníwana goi ikaaiyaka.† Amoko goi bei sitaiya vata
be nakae saladi sikakaavatedi simatamaimaita." '

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
takínona ana tuta manuna

31 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E tutayana Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna ima anerose
liliudi taiyao, e ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei ivagi-
takoe†a go, kebana esaaesaina aba taimámina goi bei
itusobu ikalibúbuna.†b 32 Ago boda liliuna bei ilam-
gogoidi matana goi itakinoidi boda aiyuwo nakae sipi ana
tomatakavata neta sipi be goti itakinoidi boda aiyuwo.
33 Sipiyadi moe wowoina basekoina kakataina goi iyatoidi
go, gotiyadi moe kekelina goi iyatoidi. 34 E tuwo tauyadi
Tokalibúbuna kakataina goi bei ilatuwokoidi kana,

"Komi Tamagu bogina ikaipaakuyemi kōma ina
kalibúbuna sinaena goi dogoi dedevidi boi ikatootuledi
bei ivinimi. Dogoiyadi boi poyapoya ana kaba vatowo
goi bogina ikatubayasidi manumi. 35 Ame moitamo. Boi
loga akámasa go, kovakanigu. Maegu iyápasa go, ko-
vanimgu. Yau ogaoga go, kouyaonegu. 36 Apawaku go,
kwama kovalosigu. Akatówana go, komatakavategu.
Deri goi akaaiyaka go, koma kovadadegu. Tauna komi
kōma ina kalibúbuna goi kosīu."

† **25:29** Luk 19:26. † **25:30** Mad 8:12, 22:13; Luk 13:28. †a **25:31** Mad
16:27. †b **25:31** Mad 19:28.

37 E tuwo kidi tokibóbwata bei sidigo kadi,
"Tomoya, ava tuta kagitem loga kwámasa go,
kavakanim o maem iyápasa go, kavanimm? 38 E ava
tuta kagitem kom ogaoga go, kauyaonem o kupawaku
go, kwama kavalosim? 39 E ava tuta kagitem kom
kukatówana o deri sinaena goi kwaaiyaka go, kao
kavadadem?"
40 Go tokalibubunayana bei idigo kana,
"U, moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Tutayana moe guinuwayadi koguuinuwedi siyagu
tayamo yaina, nakona tauyana nuwotookaina, e moe
nakae yau yaigu koguuinuwedi."
41 E toogoyoidi kekelina goi iiyatoidi bei ilatuwokoidi
kana,
"Komi Yaubada bogina itakinoimi toogoyoimi. Tauna
kosiyaēgu kōna yeu aiyako vaatayaina! Yeuyana
Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi Totagíwaya mana
aneroseyao manudi. 42 Boi loga akámasa go, geya
kovakaniguta. Maegu iyápasa go, geya kovanimguta.
43 Yau ogaoga go, geya kouyaoneguta. Apawaku go,
kwama geya kovalosiguta. Akatówana be nakae deri
goi akaaiyaka go, geya komatakavateguta. Tauna
kosiyaēgu."
44 Go kidi togoyoidiyadi nakae bei sidigo kadi,
"Go Tomoya, ava tuta kagitem loga kwámasa o maem
iyápasa o kom ogaoga o kupawaku o kukatówana o deri
goi kwaaiyaka go, geya kavaitemta?"
45 E tuwo kina bei idigo kana,
"U, moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Tutayana amo guinuwayadi geya koguinuwedita kidi
nuwotookaidi yaidi, e moe nakae yau yaigu geya
koguinuwedita."
46 Tuwo amo tauyadi bei sina aba liuna vaatayaina
goi. Ego kidi tokibobwatayao bei sina yawoidi vaatayaina
sibabane.'†

Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi

26

(Madiu 26:1—28:20)

Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina
(Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Iyoni 11:47-53)

1 Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara madabokina ilukavavedi,
kai ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

† **25:46** Dan 12:2; Rom 2:7.

2 ‘Komi bogina koyagoi maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi moe
Basitáwana Aikanina† ana tuta. Amo tutayana tomota
tayamo bei itaoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye ina ka-
leyayao yaidi goi bei kerose goi situpatuko.’

3 E tuwo kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi to-
moyamoyayao sima Tonúwala Toolagaina yoina Kaiyapasi
ina vada esaaesaina goi situgúguna 4 go, silosinapu bego
idi pola goi Yeisu siyoisigau be nakae sikaumate. 5 E sidigo
kadi,

‘Go Basitáwana Aikanina sinaena geya tayoisiyeta,
govila bei tomota madi egamogamogu sivakaleyeda.’

Vavina Yeisu wowona
ikatubayasi ana valiwoga manuna
(Maki 14:3-9; Iyoni 12:1-8)

6 E kina go Yeisuyana Saimoni ina vada Betani goi
ikaaiyaka. Saimoniyana boi tolepero tayamo. 7 E Yeisu
ikaaiyaka ikakáika go, vavina tayamo ima pútuma ana
maisa gagaina ma bootorina dedevina toina iikavale.
Ikavale ima Yeisu dabana goi isiwoi.† 8 E kai Yeisu ina
tovatotowanayao kakaaiyaka go, vavinayana ina guinuwa
kagite, tuwo kaegamogamogu, ametava kama,

‘Manakae pútuma ikavaavaluge! 9 Neta putumayana
ikaigimone, itoboine maisana gagaina toina ikabi; nakae
neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone
ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi! Go kaga unana
tauna nakae geya iguinuweyeta?’

10 Go kina Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi kaga kadigedige, e tuwo
idigo kana,

‘Kaga unana vavinayana mou kovinivini? Kokalāve.
Ina guinuwa yau yaigu moe guinuwa dedevina toina
unana iwowoinegu. 11 Kidi tookaidi tuta liliuna
sikaaiyaka yaimi itoboinemi kovaitedi. Go yau sem tuta
kaakupina bei akaaiyaka yaimi.† 12 Ame moitamo. Vav-
inayana pútuma ame dabagu goi iisiwoi mana wowoina
wowogu ikatubayasi guna valiwoga manuna. 13 U,
moe nakae iguinuwe go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Poyapoya ana madabokina goi nako Vala Dedevina ame
sitaalavaite, e ina guinuwayana tetelina nakae bei si-
vateteli go, tauyana sinuwokavate.’

Yudasa itagona Yeisu inuwootoluye tetelina
(Maki 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

† **26:2** Tat 12:1-27. † **26:7** Luk 7:37-38. † **26:11** Atu 15:11; Iyo 12:8.

14 E tuwo kai yawou aiyuwo yaima goi tayamo yoina
Yudasa guma Keriota go, tuwo itaoya ina Tonúwala Gagaidi
yaidi goi 15 idigo kana,
'Kaga kotagone kovinigu bei Yeisu anuwotuluye yaimi?'
'Mani siriba ana badabada 30', kidi kaedi.
Tuwo moitamo Yudasayana itagona, e siribayadi sivini
ikabidi.† 16 Tuwo tuta amo goi Yudasa tuta ana toboine
iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao
Basitáwana Aikanina sikakáika tetelina
(Maki 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-13,21-23; Iyoni 13:21-30)

17 E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina
goi kai tovatotówana kama Yeisu kalumadade kadigo kama,
'Nako goi latuwom Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi
bei takáika?'‡
18 'Kōna Yerusalema goi tayamo koroto bogina alaatu-
woko kobabane kolatuwōko kami,
"Tovatulúkwana idigo kana, 'Guna tuta giyakainava
bei isowóduwo. Latuwogu im vada goi guna tova-
totowanayao taiyao Basitáwana Aikanina kakáika' " ',
Yeisu kaena.
19 Tuwo moitamo kai tovatotówana kataoya kana kaguin-
uwe nakae Tauyana bogina ilatuwokoima. Ikavava, ama
Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi. Kakatubayasi ikavava,
kakaluvila kama Tauyana yaina goi.
20 E bogina kenanatau, Yeisu kai yawou aiyuwo taiyao
bogina kama katugúguna kakáika. 21 Kakakáika go,
Tauyana idigo kana,
'Ame dedevina taiyao takakáika go, ame alatuu-
wokoimi konōve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi nava bei
inuwotuluyegu.'
22 Tuwo kai tamo tamo mama kategeda kabibilágata kadigo
kama,
'Tomoya, nakona yau?'
23 Go Tauyana idigo kana,
'Kita mada kabivekoveko noko tayamo goi ida beredi
tavakuutuidi go, koroto tayamo yaimi goi moe yau agu
tonuwotulu.† 24 Tomalatomota bogina inonoina nakae
Gínina Kimaasabaina boi bogina igimitalavaite Tauyana
manuna. Ego ana tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo! Neta
boi sinana geya ivenatuniyeta!'

† **26:15** Sak 11:12. ‡ **26:17** Basitáwana Aikanina moe maliyalina tayamo go, Beredi Pokaka Aikanina moe maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguuinuwe. Ego tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego Basitáwana Aikanina moe Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina. Ana kaigigita aikayadi aiyuwo silamgogoidi nakae maliyalina eita (Tat 12:6,11,15,18). † **26:23** Sam 41:9.

25 E kina go Yudasa, tauyana bei Yeisu inuwotuluye, idigo kana,
'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, geya, nakona yau?'
Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,
'Kom bogina kudigoyabe.'

Tomoya ana káika
(Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Korinta 11:23-25)

26 E kakakáika go, Yeisu beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi, kai ina tovatotowanayao ivinima idigo kana,
'Moe wowogu nakae. Kokābi kokāni.'
27 Tuwo kakabi kakáika. Ikavava, oine ma keeigaina ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana ivinima idigo kana,
'Oine moe madabokimi konīm. 28 Moe ikaikaigu nakae. Ikaikaiguyana bei idaudau komi manumi be nakae tomota liliudi manudi, e bei imi goyo adi nuwotao kobabane. Ikaikaiguyana ina dau goi Yaubada ikanasiukoimi.† 29 E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Oine ame geya tuwaina bei animnim ana kadókana tutayana Tamagu itagonegu akalibúbuna namliyeta baige komi taiyao oine vau bei tanim.'
Tuwo kakabi kanim.
30 Kakáika ikavava, Same vesina maniyedi kavesiyedi‡ Yaubada yaina. Kavesi ikavava, kasowóduwo kana Oribe Koyaina goi katuko.

Yeisu ina talavaita Pita ina lawoiwoi manuna
(Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Iyoni 13:36-38)

31 E tuta amo goi Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
'Komi madabokiimi sabamgo ame imi numisa goi bei kokapusi yau pasigu. Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada kana,

"Sipi adi tomatakavata bei aláui go,
ina sipiyadi bei sisapa‡ sisiya."
Sakarayau 13:7

32 Go ámasa goi Yaubada ikaitaoemneigu mlina bei avakumgo ana Galili.'†
33 Go kina Pita idigo kana,

† **26:28** Tat 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; Sak 9:11; Ibe 9:20. ‡ **26:30** Kavesiyedi: Nakona Same 115-118 sivesiyedi unana tutayana Diyuu Basitáwana Aikanina bogina sikáika, e Sameyadi sivesiyedi Yaubada yaina. ‡ **26:31** Sisapa: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame livalayana geya imavadeta. Itoboineda kada 'Sisapa' go, aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Akausapesapedi.' † **26:32** Mad 28:7,10,16; Mak 16:7.

'Nakona madabokidi bei sikapusi kom pasim go, yau geya aakapusi.'
34 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Moe dedevina neta moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame sabamgoyana goi kom bogina bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu namliyeta kamkam bei itáiya!'
35 Go kina Pitayana idigo kana,
'Neta akámasa kom taiyao, tuwo akámasa go, geya alawoiwooiyem.'
Ame nakae tovatotówana liliuma kadige.

Yeisu ina kawanoi be ana yóita Gedesemane goi tetelidi
(Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

36 E tuwo Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kama asa yoina Gedesemane‡ goi go, maniyema ilatuwokoima, idigo kana,
'Ameko kotusōbu kokaaiyāka go, kai kana dobala, e yau bei akawanoi Yaubada yaina.'
37 Tuwo moitamo katusobu go, Pita be Sebedi natunao adi taiyuwo ikabidi taiyao sina. Sinonoina go, Yeisu nuwona imou be nakae atena igeda. 38 E tuwo adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Nuwogu taitáiya iuyoi, nakae bei akámasa.† Komi ameko goi kokaaiyāka go, koyauyāusa yau taiyao.'
39 Ibóbwara ikavava, ivayavakova ikanakabobo go, ikawanoi Yaubada yaina kana,
'Tamagu, manakae? Itoboine bego gedageda keigaina ame geya ababaneyeta? Go yau geya guna nuwonúwana geya, go sem kom im nuwonúwana kuguinūwe.'
40 Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya, tuwo iwoinidi. Iwoinidi, e Pita ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Manakae? Geya itoboinemta tuta giiyaina goi kuyauyáusa yau taiyao ae?'
41 Ago adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Koyauyāusa nakae kokaawanōi bego aba vakakona goi geya kokapusita. Balomaimi latuwodi toina go, wowomi sineneta.'
42 Sivayuwoina ivayavamna ina ikawanoi idigo kana,
'Tamagu, neta geya tayaamo enao ikaiyaka bego gedageda keigaina ame akalave, e bokoyo go tuwo im nuwonúwana bei aguinuwe; keigayana anim.'

‡ **26:36** Gedesemane: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe oribe ana kaba vavetaveta. † **26:38** Sam 42:5.

43 Tauyana sivayuwoina ikaluvilamna ima ina tovato-
towanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Bogina kuyagoi.
Matadi inosedi gagaina. 44 Tuwo itaoya ikalavedi, sivaton-
ina ivayava ina ikawanoi nakae maine bogina ikawanoi.
45 Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi
adi taito ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Tuwo iwoinidi go, idigo
kana,

'Manakae? Nava koomasisi be kowaaiwasi ae? Konōve.
Tomalatomota ina tuta bogina ima. Ana tonuwotulu bei
toogoyoidi nimadi goi iyato. 46 Kotāoya tāna. Gwa! Guna
tonuwotuluyana bogina imamaima.'

Tuwo moitamo sitaoya go, kai ina tovatotowanayao ainima
aito nakae iduduwema kama.

Yeisu ana yóita tetelina
(Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Iyoni 18:3-12)

47 Yeisu nava ibobóbwara go, Yudasa isowóduwo ima.
Tauyana tovatotówana tayamo kai yawou aiyuwo yaima
goi. Isowóduwo go, boda gagaina madi sisi be madi
kepati taiyao sima. Bodayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be
Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao sietunedi sima. 48 Ego Yeisu
ina tonuwotuluyana aba kinana tayamo bogina ivinidi bei
siiyagoi ava koroto moe Yeisu, kana,

'Avatau neta ayowoi, e amo Tauyana koyōisi.'

49 E tuwo tauyadi sima go, Yudasayana mainao iseivata ima
Yeisu goi idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, uyagu!'

Ikavava, iyowoi. 50 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Naveya, moe pasina kuma ae?'

Tuwo bodayadi sibala sima Tauyana siyoisi. 51 Ago koroto
tayamo kai Yeisu ina bodao yaima goi ina sisi ibuyagi, ibala
ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana ivakanáupe.
52 Tuwo Yeisu ibóbwara, korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Im sisi kebana goi kuvaisiumnēi! Avatauwa neta
giya sisi goi sivalauláuwo, e sisiyana goi bei sivailai.
53 Manakae? Geya kuyagoiyeta neta latuwogu, itoboinegu
Tamagu yaina goi akawanoi makimaki bei mainao aivina
tausani anerose ietunedi sima sivaitegu? 54 Neta nakae
aguinuwe, e Gínina Kimaasabaidi adi talavaita manugu
manakaedi simalatomota? Geya. Tauna nakae geya
aguinuweyeta.'

55 Go tuta amo goi bodayadi Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna
komi mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu?
Maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi atusobu

avaatulúkwana go, geya koyoisiguta.† 56 Go ame dogoiyadi madabokidi sisowóduwo bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi Gínina Kimaasabaidi simalatomotamna.'
E tuwo kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliuma Tauyana kakalave go, kasiya.

Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu
idi tomoyamoyayao matadi goi tetelina
(Maki 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Iyoni 18:12-14,19-24)

57 E kidi go bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina Kaiyapasi ina vada goi. Amoko goi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao bogina sigugúguna.
58 E kina go Pita tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye, e ina Tonúwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali goi isiu itusobu Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi taiyao bego igite kaga iisowóduwo.
59 E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovinao liliudi vadayana sinaena sikaaiyaka Yeisu ana totalavaita polapola siluusaledi bego sitakino kina toogoyoina bei sikaumate. 60 Totalavaita polapola badabadaidi moitamo sima sitalavaita polapola go, idi talavaitayadi goi geya tayaamo itoboine bei Yeisu sikaumate. Nakae nakae siguuinuwe, e totalavaita polapola adi taiyuwo sima 61 sidigo kadi,

'Ame Tauyana kanove idigo kana,
"Itoboinegu Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina atauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi goi ayowomnei." '†

62 Sitalavaita ikavava go, kina Tonúwala Toolagaina itaoya Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Manakae kom im katumapu? Ame kaga manuna tauyadi sitalavaaitem?'

63 E kina go Yeisuyana iitugau. Kina go Tonúwala Tolagainayana idigo kana,

'Yaubada maa yawoina yoina goi alovinaem: Kubōbwara moitamo. Neta kom moitamo Guyau, Yaubada Natuna, kulatuwokōima!'

64 Kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Kom bogina kudigoyabe. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tuta imamaima Tomalatomota bei kogite mana lovina wowoina basekoina Tokalika kakataina goi iitusobu†a be nakae yábana geleoina yatadi goi imamaima.'†b

† **26:55** Luk 19:47, 21:37. † **26:61** Iyo 2:19. †a **26:64** Sam 110:1. †b **26:64** Dan 7:13.

65 E tuwo kina go Tonúwala Tolagainayana ana kwama
ikiise giyaina go, idigo kana,
'Tauyana idigopopóita! Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita
tuwaina taalusala?† Geya! Ame tuta ina digopopoitayana
toinimi bogina konove! 66 Komi manakaemi koolovina?'
E tauyadi sidigo kadi,
'Moitamo Tauyana ibágala. Itoboine ikámasa!'
67 E tuwo matana sisikobode go, maisina sigiwoli be nakae
sipwaiki. E maniyedi maisina sisapi† 68 go, sidigo kadi,
'Yo Guyau! Kom bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala, tuwo
kulatuwokōima avatau iilauim!'

Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina
(Maki 14:66-72; Luke 22:54b-62; Iyoni 18:15-18,25-27)

69 E kina go Pitayana Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada ana
kali sinaena goi iitusobu go, Tonúwala Toolagainayana ina
pákwana woiyaina tayamo ima Pitayana igite, idigo kana,
'Kom woi Yeisu guma Galili ina tosabokuli tayamo.'
70 E kina go Pita ilawoiwoi idigo kana,
'Moe kaga kudigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta!'
71 E ibala ina aliyana ana kaba siu goi ikaaiyaka. Ikaaiyaka
go, ituli ta vavina paakonina ikandobala Pita igite, tomota
amoko goi sikaaiyaka ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Ame tauyana Yeisu guma Nasareta ina tosabokuli
tayamo.'
72 Pita sivayuwoina ilawoiwoimna go, ikanatamada idigo
kana,
'Iyagoida! Korotoyana geya ayagoiyeta geya!'
73 E tuta giyaina toyoko sibala sima Pita silatuwoko sidigo
kadi,
'Kom woi Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo. Moitamo.
Niyam ana taiyakeka kakinane. Kom guma Galili.'
74 E tuwo Pita ibibilágata ikanatamada idigo kana,
'Iyagoida! Neta apola, Yaubada itoboine ilauigu. Amo
korotoyana kodigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta geya!'
E mainao kamkam itáiya. 75 Tuwo Pitayana Yeisu ina livala
inuwopeye boi idigo kana,
'Namliyeta kamkam itáiya, e kom bogina bei sivato
kulawoiwoiyekoigu.'
Tuwo vadayana ina kali goi isowóduwo ina moetala goi
itáiya gagaina toina.

27

Yudasa ina kámasa tetelina
(Maki 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Iyoni 18:28-32; Guinuwa 1:18-19)

† **26:65** Vin 24:16. † **26:67** Ais 50:6.

1 E nobuyana nava matagougouna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi
be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao liliudi situgúguna go,
silosinapu bei Yeisu sikaumate. 2 Silosinapu ikavava, Yeisu
nimana siyowóidi, sinave gávana Pailato nimana goi siyato.
3 E tuta amo goi Yeisu ana tonuwotulu Yudasa inove Yeisu
bogina sitakino bego ikámasa, e itugavila ivakúwana, tuwo
siribayadi teti (30) ikabidi, ina Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu
idi tomoyamoyayao yaidi goi bego ivinimneidi 4 idigo kana,
'Koroto tutubeso anuwotuluye, tauna bogina agoyo.'
E kidi kadi,
'Im goyo moe geya kai ima puwoya geya. Moe kom im
polava.'
5 Tuwo siribayadi ilavedi Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali
sinaena. Ikavava, isowóduwo ina yowoyówana ikabi, ina
alova laonina goi isiko. Ikavava, nukotona goi isiko ilosuyae
ikámasa.
6 E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi siribayadi sikabidi go, sidigo
kadi,
'Ame ámasa maisana, tauna geya itoboineyeta vinin-
abeso dedeogaina goi tadodoidi.'
7 E silosinapu ikavava, silovina bei siribayadi goi vaega
ana tomolúluwo ina poyapoya sigimone bego ogaoga adi
valiwoga. 8 Tauna amo poyapoyayana tomota sivayou
ikaika poyapoyaina,† e ame tuta nakae.
9 Tuwo Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Yeremaya‡ ina livala
moeko goi imalatomota. Tauyana idigo kana,

'Ago mani teti (30) sikabidi,
maniyadi moe Tauyana ana maisa.
Maisayana moe Isileli tubunao silovina.
10 Ago moe maniyadi sikabidi,
vaega ana tomolúluwo ina poyapoya sigimone
nakae Yauwe ilatuwokoigu.'†
Sakarayau 11:12-13

Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina
(Maki 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Iyoni 18:33-38)
11 E Yeisu sime gávana Pailato matana goi sivatáoe go,
gavanayana Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,
'Kom moitamo Diyuu adi tokalibúbuna?'
'Kom bogina kudigoyabe', Yeisu kaena.

† **27:8** Gui 1:19. ‡ **27:9** Yeremaya: Madiu ilatuwokoida Yeremaya ina livala bei italavaitedi. Go livalayadi tomwana 9 be 10 moe Sakarayau ina livala. Nakae iguinuwe unana Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao bukidi Yeremaya ivakumgo. Tauna tutayana kana, 'Yeremaya', ina nuwonúwana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo amo bukiyana goi. † **27:10** Yer 32:6-15.

12 Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae tomoyamoya siiwowoko go,
geya ikatumapudita. 13 E Pailato idigo kana,
'Manakae? Idi wowókana badabadaidi kunovedi gea
geya? Kaga unana kuutugau?'
14 Ago kina geya kada tayaamo idi wowókana ikatumapu
geya, tauna gavanayana ikainaopa gagaina.

Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina
(Maki 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; Iyoni 18:39—19:16a)

15 Ego Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta gavanayana ina
sinapu ame nakae: Neta koroto tayamo deri ana tokaiyaka
go, tomota latuwodi, e Pailato italigei ivinidi. 16 E
amo tutayana yoowonina tayamo valena gagaina deri
goi ikaaiyaka yoina Yeisu Barabasi.‡ 17 E moe Pailato
ina sinapu, tuwo tutayana boda sima bogina situgúguna,
Pailato ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Avatau latuwomi ataligei manumi? Yeisu Barabasi gea
Yeisu, Tauyana tomota siivayou Guyau?'
18 Pailatoyana bogina iyagoi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi Yeisu
sime nimana goi siyato kotu manuna unana Tauyana
sivakipikipiye. 19 E Pailato aba takínona ana kaba tusobu
goi iitusobu go, monena livala tayamo ietune ima idigo
kana,
'Moe korotoyana tokibóbwata, e kwalāve. Geya
tayaamo kaga kuguinūwe yaina. Nuwobuna Tauyana
akanamimiye go, guna kanamimiyana aba matoita
gagaina yaigu.'
20 E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be nakae tomoyamoy-
ayadi boda sisiukoidi, nuwodi sitalaidi kadi,
'Kokawanōi bego Barabasi italigei go, Yeisu ikaumate.'
21 E kina gavanayana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Ame adi taiyuwo yaidi goi ava koroto latuwomi ataligei
manumi?'
'Barabasi!' tomota kaedi.
22 Go kina Pailatoyana idigo kana,
'Neta nakae, e Yeisu, Tauyana tomota siivayou Guyau,
bei kaga avaiko?'
Madabokidi sidigo kadi,
'Kerose goi kutupatūko!'
23 'Ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa?' tauyana
kaena.
'Kerose goi kutupatūko!' bodayadi tuwaina kaedi.
24 E Pailato bogina igite geya itoboineyeta ikaugeogéona
Yeisu ina talígava manuna, go sem bodayadi giyakainava

‡ **27:16** Yeisu Barabasi: Kopi maniyedi Madiu ina buki goi ameko kadi, 'Barabasi.' Go maniyedi kadi, 'Yeisu Barabasi.'

bei sivalauláuwo. Tuwo bwae ikabi bodayadi matadi goi nimana inikidi idigo kana,

'Ame Tauyana ikaikaina moe yau geya guna puwoya geya. Yau nimagu bogina anikidi. Tauna Tauyana yawoina moe komi imi polava.'†

25 Tuwo boda madabokidi sidigo kadi,

'Tauyana ikaikaina kai nimama goi be nakae natumao nimadi goi bei ikaaiyaka.'

26 E tuwo kina Pailato ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi Barabasi sitaligei bodayadi sivinidi. Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yeisu kokābi, kodābi. Ikavava, konāve bei kerose goi kotupatūko.'

Tuwo moitamo Tauyana sikabi sidabi.

Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina
(Maki 15:16-32; Luke 23:26-43; Iyoni 19:2-3,16b-27)

27 Amo tutayana gávana Pailato ina tovayaviyayao sina Yeisu sikabi sinave Erodi ina vada esaaesaina ana kali goi sisiuye. Amoko goi sediyao tovayaviya liliudi siduduwedi sima Tauyana sitaoyakobu. 28 Sitaoyakobu, ana kwama sivalilivi. Ikavava, tolovina ana kwama dedevina go, kayakayaina sikabi sivalosi. 29 Sivalosi ikavava, tolovina ana pasapasa polapola sivapase ame nakae: Taliboibo sikabi dabayogigi polapola simete, dabana goi sikailagasi. Aiyuwoina duriduri tayamo sikabi ina kaituko nimakakataina goi siyato go, aedi sivatugúyala matana goi madi kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,

'Diyuu adi tokalibúbuna takiilagāsi!'

30 Ikavava, maisina sigiwoli. Sigiwoli ikavava, duriduriyana sikabi, dabana siláui. 31 Sikaiwotete ikavava, kwamayana sivalilivi go, toinina ana kwama sivalosimnei, sinave bei kerose goi situpatuko.

32 E sinavenave go, enao goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini sibabane yoina Saimoni. Moe tauyana silovinae bego Yeisu ina kerose ikavale. 33 Ikavale, sima asa tayamo yoina Gorigota‡ (moe ana yagoina Bulubulu ina Kasa). 34 Amoko goi oine be alova tamatamaina sipopolidi Yeisu sivanim geda manuna go, inimkone, ikatae.† 35 E Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi ikavava, kerose goi situpatuko namliyeta baige keroseyana sivatáoe. Ikavava ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana gadíwana sikabidi, pápala tayamo siguinuwe bei sigite avatauwa sikabidi.† 36 Ikavava, situsobu

† **27:24** Atu 21:6-9. ‡ **27:33** Gorigota: Ame asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana o asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. † **27:34** Sam 69:21. † **27:35** Sam 22:18.

go, Tauyana simataakavate. 37 Go ana píkwana aisika
paaevaina tayamo goi sigini, dabana diligaemaina goi
situpatuko. Ana pikwanayana kana,

'Ame Yeisu,
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.'

38 Amo tutayana tokapipilova adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao
nakae adi kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina go,
tayamo kekelina. 39 E kidi go tomota maniyedi enao goi si-
iketoiya Tauyana sitagiwoi. Nakae dabadi sikatugegéwana
be nakae sikaoseve† 40 sidigo kadi,

'Kom Tauyam bego Vada Kimaasabaina kutauwe go,
maliyalina aito mlidi kuyowomnei, neta kom Yaubada
Natuna, e kerose goi kusōu kūma toinim kuyavēm.'†

41 Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana to-
vatulukwanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao nakae
sikaoseve 42 sidigo kadi,

'Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi go, geya itoboineyeta
toinina iyave. Tauyana bego kita Isileli tubunao ida
Tokalibúbuna, tuwo ame tuta kerose goi isōu īma bei
tanumise. 43 Tauyana bego inumisa Yaubada yaina,
tuwo neta Yaubada moitamo iuyaone, e ame tuta iyave.
Moitamo. Boi idigodigo bego kina Yaubada Natuna.'

44 Tokapipilovayadi bogina tupaatukoidi Yeisu taiyao nakae
sikaaoseve.†

Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina
(Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Iyoni 19:28-30)

45 E bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go,
amamaniwanayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi.

46 E asa lavilavi nakae, Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo
idigo kana,

'Eli Eli lama sabakatani?'

Moe ana yagoina kada, *'Guna Yaubada, guna Yaubada, kaga
unana kwalavegu?'*†

47 E toyoko maniyedi amoko goi sinove go, sitainasi, tuwo
sidigo kadi,

'Mae Tauyana Eliyau iiduduwe.'

48 Tuwo mainao koroto tayamo itaoya ilokoina ina toutou
ikabi, e oine bwaena yuyuyuna goi isavaibute. Ikavava,
duriduri ikabi, isisiwo go, ikailagasi bego Yeisu ivanim.† 49 E
korotoyana senao sidigo kadi,

'Tauyana takalāve go, tagitegīte. Nakona Eliyau bei ima
iyave.'

† **27:39** Sam 22:7, 109:25. † **27:40** Mad 26:61; Iyo 2:19. † **27:44** Sam 22:8.
† **27:46** Sam 22:1. † **27:48** Sam 69:21.

50 E kina go Yeisu niyana gagaina goi aiyuwoina iduduwomna, e yawoina ikavava. 51 Ago geya mgoninamo
Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa kaarekoina
ikiiseyuwe,† dolagaema isou ina ditonema. Aiyuwoina poy-
apoya iiku be nakae gurewa itavisidi. 52 Go valiwoga tukubu
ikatupaevedi be nakae kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao
badababadaidi boi bogina sikámasa, e ikaitaoedi. 53 Ago Yeisu
ina taoyamna mlina tukubuyadi goi sisowóduwo sina asa
kimaasabaina goi sisiu, e sivagitakoedi tomota badababadaidi
yaidi.

54 E kina go tovayaviya adi tovakumgo taiyao sikaaiyaka
Yeisu simataakavate go, nikuniku be nakae kaga liliuna
sisowóduwo sigitedi, tuwo sikainaopa gagaina kadi,

'Moitamo, ame Tauyana Yaubada Natuna.'

55-56 Ego boi vevina badababadaidi Galili goi Yeisu sis-
abookuliye be nakae sivavaite. Vevinayadi moe Meri
guma Magidara be ana ebígana moe Yemesa be Iyosepa
sinadi be nakae Sebedi natunao sinadi. E ame vevinayadi
kerose go, tupwana masigava goi siitaoya sigite kaga liliuna
siisowóduwo.†

Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina
(Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Iyoni 19:38-42)

57 E bogina lavilavi toina go, koroto tayamo toesaesa guma
Arimateya yoina Iyosepa ima. Tauyana nakae Yeisu ina
tovatotówana tayamo. 58 Moe tauyana ina Pailato yaina
ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge
gea geya?'

Tuwo moitamo Pailato itagona go, ina tovayaviyayao ilov-
inaedi idigo kana,

'Kōna Tauyana wowona kokābi go, ame korotoyana
kovīni.'

Tuwo sina Yeisu wowonayana sikabi sime Iyosepayana
sivini. 59 Sivini, e Iyosepayana ma senao sikabi go,
areko maavadaina sikabi, siutube. 60 Siutube ikavava,
sinave Iyosepa ina valiwoga tukubu vau goi sisiu siyato.
Tukubuyana boi gurewa itavi. E Yeisu wowonayana siyato
ikavava, sisowóduwo go, gurewa gagaina gumogumoina
sipuli tukubuyana tobuna sikaubode. Ikavava, sitaoya sina.

61 Ego amoko goi Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana
tukubuyana tubalakoina goi siitusobu Iyosepa sigitegite.

Tovayaviya sina valiwoga
simatakavaatedoko tetelina

† **27:51** Tat 26:31-37. † **27:55-56** Luk 8:2-3.

62 Amo maliyalinayana moe Basitáwana Aikanina ana
katubayásina ana maliyalina. E vanuwo itomo kidi
Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Parisi sina Pailato taiyao
situgúguna 63 sidigo kadi,
'Tomoya, kai kanuwopeye boi amo topolayana nava
maa yawoina idigo kana,
"Maliyalina aito sikavava, e ámasa goi Yaubada bei
ikaitaoegu."†
64 Tauna im tovayaviyayao kulovinaēdi sina Tauyana
ina valiwoga tukubu sivabodebode be nakae simataka-
vatedoko ana kadókana maliyalina aitonina goi, govila
bei ina tovatotowanayao sina wowona sivainao, e tomota
silatuwokoidi kadi,
"Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe."
Moeko goi pola vakuumgoina igoyo go, ame polayana
vaamliyaina igoyo toina.'
65 Kina Pailatoyana idigo kana,
'Tovayaviya bei avinimi. Kokabīdi kōna go, nakonakae
itoboinemi, e tukubuyana kovabodebōde.'
66 E tuwo moitamo sina tukubuyana sivabodebode go,
idi vabodabodayana ame nakae: Mainao gurewa tukubu
tobuna goi giyaina sibwade, e bei siyagoi neta tomota
tayamo ikatupáeve. Aiyuwoina tukubuyana tovayaviya
sikaaiyaka simatakavatedoko.

28

Yeisu ina taoyamna go, Diyuu idi pola tetelidi
(Maki 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Iyoni 20:1-10)

1 E Sabati mlina wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi
nobuyana nava matagougouna go, Meri guma Magidara
mana ebígana sitaoya sina bego Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu
sivadade. 2 Sima go, matabuwona nikuniku gagaina
itátava. Bogina kuyagoi. Yauwe ina anerose yábana goi
bogina isou ina tukubuyana ana kauboda gurewa ipuli.
Ikavava, gurewayana yatana goi itulaga, ikaaiyaka. 3 Ego
aneroseyana ana kaigigita inamanámala ávila nakae go,
ana kwama poowouna toina. 4 E tukubu ana tomataka-
vatayao sikaaiyaka aneroseyana sigite, tuwo simatoita. Idi
matoitayana pasina simalitatátava go, matadi siginigini
isouyedi poyapoya goi tokámasa nakae. 5 E vevinayadi adi
taiyuwo sina tukubu goi, e aneroseyana ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

† **27:63** Mad 16:21, 17:23, 20:19; Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34; Luk 9:22, 18:31-33.

'Taabu koomatōita! Bogina ayagoi Yeisu tupaatukoina
koolusale. 6 Tauyana ameko geya. Moitamo. Yaubada
ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe nakae boi Yeisuyana idige.
Kōma tukubu goi kosīu ina kaba yata kogīte daakakaina.
7 Kogite ikavava, woilīmi kōna ina tovatotowanayao
kolatuwokōidi kami,
"Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe.
Go konōve! Tauyana bei ivakumgo ina Galili namliyeta
baige komi kōna amoko goi bei kogite."
Konōve, bogina alatuwokoimi.'
8 Tuwo moitamo Yeisu ana kaba yata sigite ikavava, tukubu
goi woilidi silokoináoduwo, madi matoita be madi uyáwana
gagaina sima kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi
sitalavaita. 9 Simamaima go, Yeisu ivalobodedi kana,
'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi!'
E sibala sima sivatugúyala aena siyoisidi go, yaina goi
sisakululu. 10 E tuwo Tauyana idigo kana,
'Taabu koomatōita. Kotāoya kōna segowo kolatu-
wokōidi bego sina Galili goi. Amoko goi bei sigitegu.'
11 E tauyadi simamaima go, kidi tukubuyana ana
tomatakavatayao maniyedi sina Yerusalema goi. Kaga
liliuna siisowóduwo, e Tonúwala Gagaidi yaidi goi sita-
lavaitedi. 12 Ago Tonuwalayadi sinove, tuwo Diyuu idi
tomoyamoyayao siduduwedi situgúguna taiyao silosinapu.
Ikavava, mani siriba gagaina sikabidi tomatakavatayadi
sivinidi 13 silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,
'Kotalavāita kami,
"Sabamgo goi kaamasisi go, Tauyana ina tovato-
towanayao sima tukubu goi wowona sivainao."
14 Ago ame valayana neta gávana inove, kai bei nuko-
tona katalai, e bei tauyana ina liuna geya kobabaneyeta.'
15 E tuwo moitamo siribayadi sikabidi, sina siguinuwe
nakae Tonuwalayadi sidige. Ame tetalayana inúnuwo
Diyuu yaidi goi go, ame tuta nakae.

Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi tetelina
(Maki 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Iyoni 20:19-23; Guinuwa 1:6-8)

16 E vevinayadi bogina sima, kai tovatotowanayama
yawou tayamo Yeisu ina livala silatuwokoima. Ikavava,
kataoya kana Galili goi. Amoko goi koya tayamo katuko
nakae boi Yeisu ilatuuwokoima.† 17 Katuko kana koyayana
goi, e Yeisu kagite, tuwo kasakululu Tauyana yaina go,
maniyema kananayuwo. 18 Ago Yeisu ibala ima ilatu-
wokoima idigo kana,

† **28:16** Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28.

‘Lovina madabokina yábana goi be nakae poyapoya goi
Yaubada Tamada bogina ivadamane yau yaigu. 19 Tauna
kotāoya kōna asa liliudi goi tomota kotakutūdi simalato-
vatotówana namliyeta baige Tamada be Natuna be nakae
Baloma Kimaasabaina yoina goi kosayoyōidi.† 20 Lovina
liliuna bogina avinimi kovatulukōidi sikabikaonedi. Go
konōve. Yau komi taiyao tuta liliuna, ame tuta go, nakae
tuta ana kaba lukavava.’

† **28:19** Gui 1:8.

Maki
Vala Dedevina Maki igini

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame Maki igini. Tutayana igini, Roma goi ikaaiyaka. Ame bukiyana moe Yeisu ina tonumisayao Roma goi adi buki. Boi tonumisayadi idi numisa pasidi mou sibaabanedi. Tuwo buki ame nakona aba vaita yaidi.

Makiyana buki ame igini moe Iyoni Maki (Guinuwa 12:12, 25, 13:4, 13, 15:37-41; Kolose 4:10, Pilemoni 24, 2 Timoti 4:11). Pita tétala ame ivateteli Maki inove igini. Nakona buki ame tala 55 ina 60 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini.

Buki ana masi aiyuwo. Tayamo moe Yeisu Yaubada ana Vadámana go, tayamo moe Yeisu tomota liliudi adi tovaita.

Tétala Luluna

1. Vala Dedevina ana kaba vatowo *1:1-13*
2. Yeisu pasina tomota sikainaopa go, tolovina sivakaleya *1:14—3:6*
3. Tomota liliudi Yeisu sigite sitainasiye go, dimoni sikinane *3:7—5:20*
4. Yeisu Guyau ina togaga ikaiwoduwe *5:21—8:26*
5. Yeisu kina Guyau go, Guyauyana mana tosabokuliyao gedageda bei sibabane *8:27—9:1*
6. Yeisu ana sabokuli nakonakae *9:2—10:52*
7. Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalema goi *11:1—13:37*
8. Yeisu ana yóita, ana kotu be ina kámasa tetelidi *14:1—15:47*
9. Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina *16:1-20*

Vala Dedevina ana kaba vatowo

(Maki 1:1-13)

Iyoni tosayóyova ina katubayásina
Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna tetelina
(Madiu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-9,15-17; Iyoni 1:19-28)

1 Vala Dedevina ame Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana Yaubada Natuna, valena ana kaba vatowo. Ana kaba vatowoyana ame nakae:

2 Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Aiseya‡ ina buki igini, e Tauyana ina livala Guyau manuna italavaite, idigo kana,

‡ **1:2** Aiseya: Boi nimatu Maki ana kopi maniyedi kadi, 'Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao.' Ana kaigigita tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini bego ikimavade bei tomota siyagoi livala aiyuwo moe geya Aiseya ina livala geya, go sem Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao adi taiyuwo, Malakai be Aiseya.

‘Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune ivakumgoiyem.†
Tauyana bei im kenao ikimavade.

Malakai 3:1

3 Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,
“Yauwe ina kenao kounāi
be nakae kokitotomōi!” ’†

Aiseya 40:3

4 Nakae Aiseya ina talavaitayana, e Iyoni tosayóyova ina yoyowo goi tomota yaidi itaalavaita idigo kana,

‘Imi goyo goi kotugavīla namliyeta bei asayoyoimi, e bei Yaubada imi goyo inuwotaoidi.’

5 Itaalavaita go, boda gagaina Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be nakae da Yerusalema madabokidi sima tauyana sitaiyakeke go, idi goyo sitalavaitedi namliyeta bwae sákala Iyoridani goi isayoyoidi. 6 Iyoniyana ana kwama moe Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ana kwama nakae tuta liliuna ilosilosi. Ana kwamayadi kameri unuununa goi siwodugudi. Ana gadíwana tolobona goi moe yoguyogu sakavaina.† Ago tatabole be mokava ikakáika. 7 E tauyana itaalavaita, idigo kana,

‘Tauyana mligu goi imamaima itobukukuyuigu;† nakae geya itoboineguta bei asakululu ana sendoro ana búyala ataligei unana yau sobuyekoina. 8 Yau bwae goi bogina asayoyoimi go, Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi.’

Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina
(Madiu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Moe nakae Iyoni ina katubayásina Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna. Amo lavayana Yeisu itaoya Galili asaina Nasareta goi ina sákala Iyoridani goi. Iyoniyana nava tomota isaayoyoidi, tuwo Yeisu isayoyoi. 10 Isayoyoi ikavava, bwae goi isinalaga, e mainao ikandolaga igite yábana sekulapeyaina Yaubada ikiise go, Baloma Kimaasabaina bunabuna nakae isou imamaima Yeisuyana yaina goi. 11 Ago aníyana tayamo yábana goi itumasobu kana,

‘Kom Natugu guna kakaya, auyaonedokoim.’†

Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina
(Madiu 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 E Baloma Kimaasabaina Yeisu ietune ina yoyowo goi. 13 Amoko goi maliyalina poti (40) ikaaiyaka. Amo tutayana

† **1:2** Tat 23:20. † **1:3** Iyo 1:23. † **1:6** 2To 1:8. † **1:7** Iyo 1:15,30. † **1:11** Abv 22:2; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17, 12:18; Mak 9:7.

kina Kaleya ima Yeisu ivakakone. Ego Yeisu ikaaiyaka yoguyogu sasasaidi taiyao go, anerose sima simataakavate.

Yeisu pasina tomota sikainaopa go, tolovina sivakaleya

(Maki 1:14—3:6)

Yeisu ina paisewa Galili goi:
Ina tovatotowanayao vakuumgoidi iduduwedi
be nakae Vala Dedevina italavaite
(Madiu 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15)

14 E gávana Erodi ilovina Iyoni siyoisi deri goi sivaisiu. Iyoni ana yoitayana mlina kina Yeisu itaoya ina Galili ana dadava goi Yaubada Valena Dedevina itaalavaite, 15 idigo kana,

'Tuta Yaubada boi iupeupe bogina isowóduwo, e ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba bei itoboinemi kosiu. Kotugavīla be Vala Dedevina konumīse.'

16 Yeisu Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi iivayali go, Saimoni maa siyana Anduru igitedi idi úwata bwae goi silavelave. Bogina kuyagoi. Adi taiyuwokova tóuwata. 17 E igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōma kosabokuliyēgu bei avayokoimi tomota adi touwatayao.'

18 E tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitaoya, idi úwata sikalave go, Yeisu sisabokuliye. 19 Tauyadi giyaina sivayalikova go, Yeisu ikandobala Sebedi ma natunao Yemesa be Iyoni igitedi, oga goi sikaaiyaka idi úwata siyaanumedi. 20 E igitedi, iduduwedi idigo kana,

'Komi kōma kosiukōigu.'

Tuwo moitamo kidi mainao sitaoya, tamadi Sebedi mana topaisewayao kiveko oga goi sikalavedi go, sima Tauyana sisabokuliye.

Yeisu koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina
(Luke 4:31-37)

21 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao siketoiya sina Kapaneumi goi sisiu sikaaiyaka. E Sabati sina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu go, Yeisu ivaatulúkwana. 22 Ina vatulukwanayana pasina boda sikainaopa, kadi,

'Tauyana ina vatulúkwana geya kada kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae geya, go sem mana lovina ivaatulúkwana.'†

23 E idi kaba tugugunayana goi koroto tayamo naagovaina ikaaiyaka. Korotoyana iduduwo idigo kana,

† **1:22** Mad 7:28-29.

24 ‘Yeisu guma Nasareta, yau guna polava moe geya
kom im polava. Manakae? Kuma bei kai kumtulima ae?
Kom taum bogina ayagoim. Kom Totumasaba, Yaubada
goi kuma.’
25 Go kina Yeisuyana ibove, idigo kana,
‘Tuwo! Kumaigāumo go, koroto yaina goi ku-
sowōduwo!’
26 Tuwo dimoniyana koroto ikinagove itátava go, mana
podeda gagaina korotoyana yaina goi isowóduwo
ina. 27 Tomota madabokidi sikainaopa, tauna taudiva
silumadadedi, sidigo kadi,
‘Iyaa, ame manakae? Vatulukwana vau mana lovina!
Dimoni nakae ilovinaedi go, Tauyana sopana sikabi-
ikaone!’
28 Tuwo Tauyana valena isagayako ina asa liliudi Galili ana
dadava goi.

Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota liliudi
ikidedeevinedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-44)

29 E Yeisu itaoya aba tugugunayana goi isowóduwo go,
Yemesa be Iyoni taiyao sina Saimoni be Anduru idi vada
goi sisiu. 30 Ego Saimoniyana yaona (moe monena sinana)
manaa katówana iimasisi. E vavinayana manuna Yeisu
silatuwoko. 31 Tuwo ibala ina vavinayana nimana iyoisi
ibutáoe. Ibutáoe, ina katowanayana ikalave. Ikavava,
itaoya ina avadi ivaideda.

32 E asa bogina lavilavi, tutayana níyala iisaliu, toni kasa
idi tokatówana be nakae tomota naagovaidi, e liliudi simedi
Yeisu yaina. 33 Tuwo asa ana tokaiyakayao madabokiidi
sima vadayana totomna goi siitaoya. 34 Tokatówana bad-
abadaidi be tauyadi naagovaidi badabadaidi Yeisu ikid-
edevinedi. Ago dimoniyadi Yeisu bogina siyagoi, tauna geya
itagonedita sibóbwara.

Yeisu itoboine Vala Dedevina italavaite asa liliudi goi
(Luke 4:42-44)

35 E botomotomo toina Yeisu itaoya vada goi isowóduwo
go, aneta ina yoyowo goi ikaawanoi Yaubada yaina.
36 Ikaawanoi go, Saimoni senao taiyao sina Tauyana silusale
makimaki. 37 Silusale, sibabane, silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
‘Iyaa! Tomota madabokidi siluusalem, latuwodi kom.’
38 Go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Tāna asa maniyena bego amoko goi nakae Vala Dedev-
ina atalavaite tomota yaidi. Moe pasina tauna ama.’

39 Tuwo moitamo ina Galili ana madabokina goi ivanibiníbita go, Valayana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi itaalavaite be nakae dimoni ivataapiyedi.†

Yeisu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

40 Tuta tayamo tolepero tayamo ima Yeisu yaina goi aena ivatugúyala, ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

'Neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem kukideedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.'

41 Tuwo mana nuwokapisi‡ nimana iyosale toleperoyana ibisikone idigo kana,

'Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumavāda!'

42 Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e sakavainayana imavada. 43-44 E korotoyana ikatumatali makimaki idigo kana,

'Kunōve! Am kimavadayana manuna geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonúwala yaina goi kuvagitakōim igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina kumavada. Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasāle Yaubada yaina ada lovina boi Mosese iivinida tolepero adi kimavada manuna nakae.† Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.'

Ikatumatali ikavava, ilatuwoko ina. 45 E kina go korotoyana ina Tonúwala yaina iguinuwe nakae Yeisu ilatuwoko go, Yeisu ina sanaboda geya ikabikaoneyeta, go sem ina tomota yaidi ivatowo Yeisu ina guinuwa tetelina italavaite. Tuwo Tauyana valena isagayako. Tauna geya tuwaina itoboine asayadi sinaedi goi ivamaamaétala, go sem ina yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka. Go asa liliudi goi tomota simamaima Tauyana yaina.

2

Yeisu topem ikideedevine tetelina:
Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi
(Madiu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Niga Yeisu ikaluvilamna ina Kapaneumi goi go, maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, toni kasa sinove bego Tauyana bogina ima vada goi ikaaiyaka. 2 Tuwo tomota badabadaidi sima vadayana goi situgúguna, tauna sinaena ikayaoda, e totom kikina nakae ikayaoda. Tomota sikaaiyaka go, Tauyana Yaubada ina vala ivatuulukoidi. 3 Ivaatulúkwana go, koroto adi taivasi topem ma

† **1:39** Mad 4:23, 9:35. ‡ **1:41** Nuwokapisi: Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo nuwokapisi go, aiyuwoina nakona Maki igini kana, 'Yeisu gamona igoyo toina korotoyana ina vísiya pasina.' † **1:43-44** Vin 14:1-32.

liyaliyakaina sime. 4 Latuwodi sisiuye sime Yeisu yaina goi
go, boda isaki pasina geya itoboinedita. Tauna aitámana
toluye goi simwerae sinave vada yatana goi átava giyaina
sikibale. Ikavava, topemyana ma liyaliyakaina sisoilave
isou Yeisu matana goi siyato. 5 Siyato go, Tauyana idi
numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Natugu, yau adigo kom im goyo adi nuwotao bogina
kubabane.'

6 E kidi go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
maniyedi amoko goi siitusobu taudiva nuwodi goi sinu-
wonúwana kadi,

7 'Iyaa! Amo korotoyana manakae! Idigopopóita!
Tauyana bego ieyaubada! Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine
bei tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Moe Yaubada anetava
itoboine.'†

8 E Yeisu balomaina goi iyagoi manakaedi sinuwonúwana,
tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi kaga unana nuwomi goi moe nakae konuwonu-
wone? 9 Gobe ava livala ikakapu topemyana alatuwoko?
Kagu, "Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane"?
Gea kagu, "Kutāoya be im sita kukavāle, e kuketōiya"?
Nako ikakapu? 10 E itoboine koyagoi Tomalatomota mana
lovina poyapoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.'

Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

11 'Alatuwokoim kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvīla
kūna im kasa!'

12 Tuwo topemyana itaoya, e mainao ina baseko ikabi,
boda liliudi matadi goi iketoiya vadayana goi isowóduwo
ina! Tauna boda madabokidi sikainaopa nakae Yaubada ina
togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe kadi,

'Guinuwa amo nakae boi geya tayaamo tuta tagite!'

*Yeisu Livai iiduduwe go, toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika
tetelidi*

(Madiu 9:9-17; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Niga Yeisu ina Galili labutabutaina goi, tuwo boda
gagaina simamaima Tauyana yaina go, ivatuulukoidi.
14 Ikavava, iketoiya inonoina go, Alipiyo natuna Livai igite,
takisi ana kaba gogo goi iitusobu ipaaisewa. Tuwo Yeisu
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Livai, kūma kusabokuliyēgu!'

Tuwo moitamo itaoya, Yeisu isabokuliye.

15 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao taiyao sina Livai ina
vada goi áika manuna. Amoko goi takisi ana togogoyao
be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi sikaaiyaka Yeisu mana
tovatotowanayao taiyao sikakáika. Bogina kuyagoi. Booda

† **2:7** Sam 32:5; Ais 43:25.

Yeisu sisabookuliye. 16 E sikakáika go, kidi Parisi amoko goi sikaaiyaka, tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao. E Yeisu sigite ikakáika takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta togoyoidiyadi taiyao. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana ami tovatulúkwana takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao sikakáika?'

17 Go kina Yeisu inovedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa, go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa. Yau ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedi geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedi bei situgavila.'

Lumadádana diyakímwana manuna: Lava vau sinapu vau
(Madiu 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

18 E Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao be nakae kidi Parisi sidiiyakímwana Yaubada manuna. Tuwo tomota maniyedi sima Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao be nakae Parisi idi tovatotowanayao sidiiyakímwana go, kom im tovatotowanayao manakae geya sidiyakimoneta?'

19 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Nai ana toyokoyao itoboinedi bei madi nuwomou sidiyakímwana? Geya itoboinedita sidiyakímwana neta tonai koroto nava yaidi goi ikaaiyaka ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikakáika ae? 20 E diyakímwana ana tuta nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave, e tuta amo goi baige tauyadi sidiyakímwana. 21 E livalakaibala tayamo vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Geya vatau tayaamo boboda vau ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina goi igilumipatuko, govila bei bobodayana ikatumásina, e kwama bogoyana itaisa go, ina taisayana bei gagaina. 22 Aiyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo oine vau ikabi, opo bogo goi isaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso go, opoyana bei igoyo. Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi.'

Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya
(Madiu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 E Sabati tayamo goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao tánuwo sinaena siiketoiya. Ago ina tovatotowanayaoyadi

idi ketoiya goi witi keuwoina siiguwedi sikakáika.† 24 Kidi
go Parisi sikaaiyaka Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Amo tauyadi manakae siguuinuwa kaga Sabati
ana lovina geya itagonedeta taguinuwe?'

25 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina
geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao
loga sikámasa go, geya avadimo. 26 Tuwo tutayana
Tonúwala Toolagaina Abiyatari ina tuta goi kina Devi-
dayana ina Yaubada ina Vada isiu, Tonuwalayana yaina
ikawanoi awoinu manuna. Tuwo Tonuwalayana beredi
kaasalaidi†a ikabidi, Devida ivini ikáika. Ikáika ikavava,
senao nakae ivinidi sikáika. Go geya vatau tayaamo mana
tagona berediyadi ikáika. Moe kidi Tonúwala taudiva
madi tagona sikáika.'†b

27 Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yaubada Sabati ivinida ada dedevina manuna go,
geya kada imadagida Sabati manuna geya. 28 Tauna
Tomalatomota moe Sabati nakae ana Tomoya, e ilovina
kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguinuwe, tauna guna
tovatotowanayao geya adi pikwanamo.'

3

Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana
napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Aiyuwoina Yeisu ikaluvilamna ina Diyuu idi kaba
tugúguna goi isiumna.† Koroto tayamo amoko goi
ikaaiyaka, nimana napanapaina go, kaamasina. 2 Kidi Parisi
nakae sikaaiyaka, Yeisu sidumaakavate; latuwodi sigite neta
Sabati goi korotoyana bei ikidedevine. Idi dumakavatayana
bego itoboinedi Yeisuyana sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina
ana tokapipilova. 3 Tuwo ikandobala korotoyana igite,
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom nimam kaamasina, tomota nauyayanaidi goi
kutāoya!'

Tuwo moitamo tomota nauyayanaidi goi itaoya 4 go, Yeisu
itugavila, Parisiyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Itoboineda Sabati goi tavaita gea tayo-
gedageda? Tomota yawoina tayave gea takaumate?'

Kidi go Parisiyadi situgau. 5 Tuwo Yeisu mana egamog-
amogu imatavilavila go, nuwona imou gagaina idi dabakasa
pasina. Tuwo itugavila korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

† **2:23** Atu 23:25. †a **2:26** Tat 35:13. †b **2:26** Vin 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6. † **3:1** Mak 1:21.

'Nimam kuyosāle!'
Tuwo moitamo nimana iyosale go, bogina idedevina. 6 Kidi
Parisiyadi sitaoya, aba tugugunayana goi sisowóduwo sina
Erodi ina bodao taiyao silosinapu manakaedi bei Yeisu
sikaumate.

Tomota liliudi Yeisu sigite sitainasiye go, dimoni sikinane

(Maki 3:7—5:20)

Yeisu ina togaga
tomota be dimoni siikinane tetelina

7-8 Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ikabidi, amo asayana
sikalave, siiwo sina Galili labutabutaina goi. Go boda
gagaina sinove kaga liliuna Yeisu bogina iguinuwedi, tuwo
sima Tauyana sisabokuliye. Bodayadi Galili goi, Yudiya
goi, Yerusalema goi, Idumeya ana dadava goi be nakae
kidi Iyoridani go, bomatu dadavina asaina madabokidi goi
sima. Aiyuwoina maniyedi Taya be Saidoni kikidi goi sima.
9 Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kewou kokābi kōme bei itoboinegu asowoya boda pa-
sidi, govila bei bodayadi sivatuvagivagígina yau yaigu.'†

10 Moitamo boda gagaina. Tokatówana badabadaidi
bogina ikidedevinedi, tauna tokatówana liliuudi siketoiya
vagivagígina sima latuwodi Yeisu sibisikone.

11 Go ava dimoniva neta tomota yaidi goi sikaaiyaka go,
Yeisu sigite, e tomotayadi sikinagovedi, e Yeisu matana goi
aedi sivatugúyala go, sipodeda, sidigo kadi,

'Kom Yaubada Natuna!'

12 Go kina Yeisu ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Taabu kotaalavāita bego yau avatau.'

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao
yawou aiyuwo ikiinavedi tetelina
(Madiu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

13 Niga ituko ina koya goi go, ava tomotava bogina iki-
navedi iduduwedi sima yaina. 14 Ago koroto yawou aiyuwo
ikawoidi be nakae ivayokoidi kidi ina vamoleyanayao.
Nakae iguinuwe bego Tauyana sivakitau go, ivamoleyedi
sina asa maniyedi goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite 15 be nakae
madi lovina dimoni sivatapiyedi.

16 E yawou aiyuwo iikawoidi yoidi ame nakae:
Saimoni (tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita),
17 Sebedi natunao Yemesa ma siyana Iyoni go, Yeisu
ivayokoidi Bowanega. (Bowanegayana ana kaigavila
moe kidi palapala nakae.)

† **3:9** Mak 4:1; Luk 5:1-3.

18 Tuwaina Anduru, Pilipo,
Batolomiu, Madiu,
Tomasi, Alipiyo natuna Yemesa,
Tadiyasi be nakae ituli ta Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokoila).
19 Tuwaina Yudasa guma Keriota; tauyana nava bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

Yeisu ina bodao be nakae Mosese
ina tovatulukwanayao Yeisu sitaainasiye tetelina
(Madiu 12:22-32, 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21, 11:14-23)

20 Niga Yeisu ikaluvila ina ina vada Kapaneumi goi go, aiyuwoina boda gagaina sitaligógana simamaima yaina. Tauna Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao geya itoboinedita siwaiwasi be sikáika. 21 Go tutayana ina bodao valena sinove, sima bego siyoisi sinave; idi nuwonúwana kadi, 'Nakona iyaluwo.'

22 Kidi go Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi Yerusalema goi sisou sima latuwodi bego Yeisu ina paisewa sigite. Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Beyelisebuli moe dimoni idi tolovina, e Yeisu ikinagove. Tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe Beyelisebuliyana ina togaga kaka goi ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.'†

23 Go Yeisu iduduwedi sima livalakaibala goi ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaleya bego toinina ina bodao ivatapiyedi? Neta nakae iguuinuwe, bei ineneta. 24 Ava kaba lovina neta sinaena tomota siilivisi, moe aba lovinayana bei isou. 25 Bodayauwo nakae. Neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi geya itoboinedita taiyao sitaoyakavata, go sem bei sisapa. 26 Ida Kaleya nakae. Neta toinina ina bodao ivakaleyedi, bei silivisi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Geya itoboineyeta itaoyakavata, go sem nava bei ikavava. 27 Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleya koroto toogilúluna nakae. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine togilulunayana ina vada goi isiumo bei konana ivainaoidi. Go koroto tayamo neta togilulunayana ina vada goi isiu go, mainao ivasobusobuye namliyeta baige nimana aena iyowóidi, e itoboine bei konana ivainaoidi. E yau nakae. Ida Kaleya bogina avasobusobuye, tauna itoboinegu ina dimoni avatapiyedi.

28 Moe pasina itoboinegu dimoni avatapiyedi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota idi goyo liliudi be idi

† **3:22** Mad 9:34, 10:25.

tagíwaya liliudi sivaatoidi adi nuwotao bei sibabane.
29 Go avatauwa neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e
adi nuwotao geya sibabaneyeta, go sem idi goyoyana
ikaiyako vata yaidi goi.'†
30 Yeisu ina bóbwara amo nakae unana kidi sidigodigo bego
dimoni Tauyana ikiinagove. Tauna nakae ilatuwokoidi.

Yeisu sinana be senao toidi
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao
(Madiu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 E Yeisu sinana be senao bogina sima moetala goi
siitaoya, tuwo livala sietune ina Yeisu bego isowóduwo ima.
32 Tuwo boda Yeisu situsoobukobu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Gwa! Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitaoya; latuwodi
kom kunovedi.'
33 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Sinagu avatau? Segowo avatauwa?'
34 Imatavilavila tauyadi situsoobukobu igitedi idigo kana,
'Sinagu be segowo goamedi. 35 Moitamo. Avatauwa
neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e moe
tauyadi segowo nakae niugowo nakae sinagowo.'

4

Kutukutu be poyapoya tamo tamo adi livalakaibala
(Madiu 13:1-23; Luke 8:4-15)

1 Aiyuwoina Yeisu ikaluvilamna ina Galili labutabutaina
goi ivatowo ivatulúkwana. Ivaatulúkwana go, boda
gagaina sitaligógana simamaima Tauyana yaina. Tauna
itaoya iiwo ina oga tayamo idoidoiye goi isowoya, itusobu
go, bodayadi liliudi labutabuta goi sikaaiyaka.† 2 Tauyana
vatulúkwana badababadaidi ivatuulukoidi go, madabokina
moe livalakaibala goi. Ina vatulukwanayana goi idigo kana,
3 'Ame konōve: Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo
goi witi kutukutuna isivagaegaedi. 4 Isivagaaegaedi, e
maniyedi sisou enao goi. Tuwo mánuwo sisou sima
sikanidi. 5 Ago kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou mana-
manáiyala goi go, mainao sitabo unana poyapoya giyaina.
6 Tutayana níyala ituko, iidimoidi simémala unana lamdi
sitetalamo. 7 Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi sisou taliboibo
goi taiyao sitabo, sibíbina go, taliboiboyadi sididimatedi,
tauna geya sikeuwoita. 8 Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi
sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo, sibíbina, sikéuwo
gagaina. Kutukutu badababadaiidi! Niga dibayoya ana tuta
maniyena teti (30), maniyena siksti (60), maniyena andedi
(100).'

† **3:29** Luk 12:10. † **4:1** Mak 3:9; Luk 5:1-3.

9 Tauyana kana,
'Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedōko.'†
10 Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara isayata go, anetava ikaaiyaka, e ina tovakitaunayao be kidi yawou aiyuwoyadi taiyao sima Tauyana yaina goi ina livalakaibala manudi silumadádana. 11 Tauyana idigo kana,
'Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go avatauwa neta nava Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta, e kaga liliuna livalakaibala goi sinovedimo, tauna geya siyagoiyeta. 12 Moe bego tokabivalavala tayamo ina livala imalatomota, kana,

"Sigitagita go,
geya sigitadokoneta.
Sitaiiyakeka go,
geya siyagoiyeta
govila bei situgavila,
e simekoigu
bei idi goyo ana nuwotao sibabane." '†
Aiseya 6:9-10

13 Tuwaina idigo kana,
'Manakae? Guna livalakaibala ame geya koyagoiyeta ae? Gobe manakaemi bei livalakaibala liliudi koyagoidi? 14 Livalakaibalayana ana talígava ame nakae: Kutukutuyadi tobágula isivagaaegaedi moe nakae Yaubada ina livala. 15 E tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana enao goi nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou. Amoko goi tobágula livalayana isivagaegae. Tutayana livalayana sinove, mainao Kaleya ima livalayana boi tobágula iibaguli tomota yaidi goi, e ikabi inave. 16 Tomota maniyedi amo manamanaiyalayana nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Tutayana ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove, mainao madi uyáwana siuuyaone. 17 Livalayana siuuyaone go, nuwodi goi geya ikaseta nakae poyapoya kakaaraiina goi lam geya ikaseta. Tuwo tuta kaakupina tauna ikaaiyaka. E tutayana livalayana pasina mou be yogedageda sibabanedi, mainao sikapusi. 18 Tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana talibooibina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove go, 19 niga idi kaiyaka ana nuwokubukubu, esaesa ina tubanibani be nakae kónana adi yala atedi goi sisiu, e

† **4:9** Mad 11:15, 13:43; Mak 4:23, 7:16; Luk 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.
† **4:12** Mak 8:18-19.

taliboibo nakae livalayana sididimate, tauna geya sikeuwoita. 20 Tomota maniyedi amo poyapoyayana dedevina nakae tutayana kutukutu sisou sitabo. Ame tauyadi Yaubada ina livala sinove, e siuyaone be nakae keuwoidi dedevidi sikeeuwoedi; maniyena teti (30), maniyena siksti (60), maniyena andedi (100).'

Rampa ana livalakaibala
(Luke 8:16-18)

21 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Manakae? Rampa niinimina takabi vada goi tasiuye bego bayao goi tavatum o baseko ogalaoina goi tavaisiu, gea geya? Geya, go sem rampa ana kaba yata yatana goi tayato ae?† 22 Moitamo. Moe nakae yau guna sinapu livalakaibala goi. Kaga nakona vamoounina livalakaibala goi bei avagitakoe. Kaga nakona nuuwogauna livalakaibala goi bei akaiwoduwe bego koyagoi. 23 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedōko.'†
24 E tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Korugwausīmi kaga konove yau yaigu bego kokabikaone. Nakonakae guna vatulúkwana konovedoko, e nakae Yaubada nanamsa tuwaina ivinimi go, nanamsayana bei ivaituwe yaimi. 25 Avatauwa neta guna livala sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta livalayana sinooveyamo, ava nanamsa ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi, Yaubada bei ikuliuye.'†

Vévana ana livalakaibala
26 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna tomota yaidi moe nakae vévana koroto ina tánuwo goi ibagulidi. 27 Sabamgo be maliyalina, ina masisi be ina taoya goi geya inuwonuwoneta vevanayadi manudi geya. Toinidi sitabotabo go, adi tabo be adi bíbina geya iyagoidita. 28 Poyapoya ilovina adi tabo be adi bíbina be adi kéuwo manudi. 29 E namliyeta keuwoina imatuwo, tobagulayana ivatowo bei idibayoya.'†

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna: Yaubada ina bodayauwo isáila
(Madiu 13:31-35; Luke 13:18-19)

30 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayauwo adi vaituwo kaga goi bei akatutuko? Ava livalakaibala

† **4:21** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33. † **4:23** Mad 11:15, 13:9,43; Mak 4:9, 7:16; Luk 8:8, 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:13,22. † **4:25** Mad 13:12, 25:29; Luk 19:26. † **4:29** Iyl 3:13.

itoboine bei alivalakaibalae, e bei imavada yaimi? 31 Ana
kaigigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina toina nakae.
Kutukutu liliudi poyapoya ame goi geya tayaamo alova
kutukutuna giyaina nakae. 32 Go tutayana tabaguli,
bei itabo ibíbina, e alova liliudi itabosavedi; nakae
laonina gagaidi iyatoidi. Tauna laoninayadi goi mánuwo
itoboinedi idi vátala siyowóidi.'
33 E livalakaibala badabadaidi amo nakae tutayana
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena tomota ilatuuwokoidi.
Go nakonakae tomota itoboinedi sinove, e nakae ili-
valaakaibale. 34 Lava liliuna livalakaibala kaka goi boda
ivatuulukoidi, go sem ina tovatotowanayao aditava yaidi
livalakaibalayadi itaaligeidi.

Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 E amo maliyalinayana goi asa bogina ikalavilavi go,
Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave. Ilukavave, Tauyana oga goi
ikaaiyaka ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōma kosowōya, Galili Bwaena tayaodamāne tāna ta
dadava.'

36 Tuwo boda labutabuta goi sikalavedi go, oga goi sisowoya,
sikailova oga maniyedi taiyao. 37 Sikailova sinonoina go,
ulibomatu gagaina ikalisou Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo
aivaya siseulalágata, e ogayana bogina sivakayaaodei.
38 Kina go Yeisu oga valemli goi ikaaiyaka, dabana logédava
goi iyato bogina ikanaamatáiya. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao
sima siwoini sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana! Manakae? Geya kunuwonuwoneta
bego tavailai?'

39 Tuwo itaoya yágira be aivaya ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Kudaūmwara!'

Tuwo yagirayana ilakapuwe nakae Bwaeyana
ikadaúmwara gagaina. 40 Go ina tovatotowanayao
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga komatoitae? Manakae? Nava geya konumise-
dokoiguta ae?'

41 Tauyadi simatoita gagaina go, taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be aivaya niyana
sikabiikaone?'

5

Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Yeisu kidi bogina sitadámana sina da Gerasine idi
kaolao goi sivaiu. 2 Yeisu oga goi isou go, mainao koroto

tayamo naagovaina valiwoga tukubu goi isowóduwo ima Yeisu ivalobode. 3 Tukubuyadi moe ina kaba kaiyaka. Boi mainao tomota itoboinedi tauyana siyoisi nimana be aena seni goi siiyowóidi go, ame tuta geya tuwaina itoboinedi. 4 Unana tuta liliuna neta seni goi tauyana nimana be aena siiyowóidi, e seniyadi ikiguuyalidi. Tauna geya tayaamo avatau ana kaipata bei tauyana iyoisi nimana aena iyowóidi. 5 Tuta liliuna, sabamgo be maliyalina, tukubu goi be koya goi isupoola beso be nakae ipodeeda beso. Aiyuwoina gurewa ikabi, toinina iitalai, ikaika idau.

6 E Yeisu oga goi bogina isou go, korotoyana nava aduwanau goi ikandoiwo Yeisu igite, tauna ilokoina ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala. 7-8 Ivaatugúyala go, kina Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom dimoni, koroto ame goi kusowōduwo!'

Nakae ibobóbwara go, dimoniyana niyana gagaina goi ipodeda, idigo kana,

'Yeisu, kom Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina Natuna, yau guna polava moe geya kom im polava geya. Tuwo! Yaubada yoina goi akawanoi yaim bego geya kuyo-gedegedeguta!'

9 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kom yoim manakoyoina?'

Tauyana idigo kana,

'Mama boda koroto ame sinaena goi kakaaiyaka. Tauna yoigu Uwouwo.'

10 Tauyadi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

'Taabu ame dadavayana goi kuvataapiyēma!'

11 Ego doyava koya goi bao badabadaidi sidumdumla. Dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sigitedi, 12 tuwo sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Neta kuetunēma kāna dobala bao amo sinaedi goi bego kasiu.'

13 Tuwo moitamo itagonedi. E dimoniyadi sitaoya, koroto goi sisowóduwo sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Sisiu, baoyadi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou sina Galili Bwaena goi sisalili. Baoyadi adi badabada moe aiyuwo tausani (2,000).

14 Kidi go baoyadi adi tomatakavatayao sisiya sina asa gagaidi be giyaidi goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo sitalavaitedi. Tuwo toni kasa sima latuwodi sigite kaga iisowóduwo. 15 Toni kasayadi sima Yeisu yaina go, korotoyana boi naagovaina sigite mana kwama nakae nuwona imavada iitusobu. Tuwo simatoita. 16 Ago tomota boi mainao sigite kaga isowóduwo, sivateteli tomota yaidi korotoyana boi

naagovaina manakaena idedevina be nakae bao manakaedi sivailai. 17 Tuwo toni kasayadi sinove, sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Ima kasa kwalāve.'

18 Tuwo Tauyana iiwo ina oga goi iisowoya bego ikalavedi go, korotoyana boi naagovaina ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

'Tomoya, manakae? Kutagona asabokuuliyem?'

19 Ago Yeisu geya itagoneyeta, go sem korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kwaluvīla kūna im kasa, e im bodao kulatuwokōidi Tomoya manakaena guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi yaim be nakae manakaena inuwokapisiyem.'

20 Tuwo moitamo korotoyana itaoya ina Dekapoli‡ goi Yeisu ina guinuwa toogagaidi tauyana yaina iguuinuwedi italavaaitedi. Ago tomota madabokidi neta livalayana sinove, nukotodi siwówana.

Yeisu Guyau ina togaga ikaiwoduwe

(Maki 5:21—8:26)

Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina (Madiu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao ogayana sisowoya, sisaidamanamna sina ituli ta dadava goi sisou, e boda sitaligógana sima Tauyana yaina go, kina labutabuta goi ikaaiyaka. 22 Ikaaiyaka go, Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo yoina Yairo ima Yeisu igite, matana goi aena ivatugúyala 23 ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

'Natugu vavina gómana giyaina giyakainava bei ikámasa. Neta kūma gomanayana dabana goi nimam kuyatōidi, kukidedevīne, e bei ma yawoina.'

24 Tuwo moitamo Yeisu taiyao sina.

Ego sinonoina, enao goi boda gagaina mlidi goi sivatuvagivagígina. 25 Sivatuvagivagigi go, bodayadi sinaedi vavina tayamo ima. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi ikaikaina idaudau go, nava idaudau. 26 Ego boi nimatu inonoina doketa liliudi yaidi ina mani madabokina ilukavave go, doketayadi idi guinuwa pasina gedageda ilotowo. Ago idi guinuwa goi geya iboboineta, go sem ina vísiya ibibíbina. 27 Niga Yeisu valena inove, ima ivalabelabena Tauyana mlina goi ibisibala ana kwama ibisikone. 28 Ina nuwonúwana kana, 'Neta Tauyana ana kwama kaka abisikoneyamo, bei aboboina.' 29 Tuwo

‡ **5:20** Dekapoli: Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe asa ana badabada yawou. Ame dadavayana moe tupwana gagaina. Ikaiyaka Galili Bwaena go, bomatu dadavina. Amoko goi Diyuu maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, boda gagaina moe Totuyoyowo.

ibisikone, e ikaikainayana ina dau mainao isayata. Tauyana
wowona sinaena inamkone bego ina visiyayana goi bogina
iboboina. 30 E kina Yeisu bogina inamkone bego togaga
toinina yaina goi isowóduwo, tuwo itugavila boda yaidi goi
idigo kana,
'Avatau agu kwama ibisikone?'
31 Ago kidi ina tovatotowanayao sidigo kadi,
'Tomoya, boda gagaina kugitedi sitaoyaakobum be
sivatuvagivaagigim, tauna kaga unana kulumadádana
kam,
"Avatau ibisikonegu?" '
32 Go Tauyana imatavilavila; latuwona igite avatau ana
kwama ibisikone. 33 E kina go vavinayana bogina iyagoi
ana boboina maine ibabane, tauna mana matoita be mana
tátava ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala, e dogoiyana
madabokina italavaitedokoidi. 34 E Yeisuyana kana,
'Natugu, im numisa bogina ikidedevinem. Kutāoya
be mam tuboina kūna. Im vísiya madabokina bogina
ikavava.'
35 Nava Yeisu ibobóbwara go, tomota maniyedi tolov-
inayana ina vada goi sima Yairo silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Natum bogina ikámasa, tauna kaga ana dedevina nava
tovatulúkwana kuuyobose?'
36 E kina go Yeisu bogina inowoyabedi kaga sidigedige, e aba
tugúguna ana tolovinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Taabu kuumatōita. Kunumisegūmo.'
37 Ago boda liliuna isanabodedi geya sisabokuliyeta, go sem
Pita be Yemesa ma tuwowona Iyoni aditava itagonedi taiyao
sisiu. 38 Ivataoduwedi tolovinayana ina vada goi sinove
taodi be táiya gagaina. 39 Tuwo Yeisu isiu ina ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,
'Kaga unana kovamgemge be kotaitáiya? Gómana moe
geya ikamaseta, go sem ikanaamatáiya.'
40 E Tauyana sinove, sivaanamae go, kina ivalilivedi
sisowóduwo moetala goi. Ago gómana tamana be sinana
nakae Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao adi taito sina go-
manayana ina kaba masisi goi sisiu. 41 Sinaena goi Yeisu
ibala ina gomanayana nimana iyoisi, idigo kana,
'Talita kumi!'
Moe ana kaigavila kada, 'Gómana alatuwokoim kutāoya!'
42 Gomanayana ana tala yawou aiyuwo bogina ibabanedi,
tauna etoiya bogina yoiyana. Tuwo to mainao itaoya
iketoiya. E tauyadi sikaaiyaka sikainaopa gagaina. 43 Go
Yeisu isanabodedi idigo kana,
'Geya vatau tayaamo yaina kotaalavāita guna guinuwa
ame manuna, go sem gómana avana kovīni ikáika.'

6

Da Nasareta Yeisu siikatae tetelina
(Madiu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Yeisu itaoya amo dadavayana ikalave go, ikaluvila
ina toinina ina kasa, e ina tovatotowanayao sisabokuliye.
2 Sabati goi Tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu
ivatowo ivaatulúkwana. Ago tomota badabadaidi vadayana
goi ina vatulúkwana sinovenove sikainaopa sidigo kadi,

> ‘Amo Tauyana ina nanamsa nako goi ikabi? Nakae ina
> guinuwa toogagaidi nimana goi iguuinuwedi manakaena
> iguinuwedi? 3 Iyaa! Amo Tauyana vada ana toyówana!
> Sinana Meri, senao moe Yemesa, Iyosese,‡ Saimoni be
> Yuda. Niunao ameko sikaaiyaka tayaagoidi. Tauyana kita
> nakae.’

Tuwo gamodi igoyo, e Tauyana sikatae. 4 Go kina Yeisu idigo
kana,

> ‘Yaubada ina tokabivalavala ana wowoina asa liliudi
> goi iibabane go, toinina ina kasa goi be toinina ina
> bodao goi be nakae toinina ina bodayauwo goi geya ana
> wowoinamo.’†

5 Amoko goi tomota geya sinumiseta, tauna Yeisu geya
itoboineyeta guinuwa toogagaidi badabadaidi iguinuwedi,
go sem tokatówana adi taiyuwomo sima dabadi ibisikonedi
ikidedevinedi. 6 Ago nuwona iwówana unana geya idi
numisamo. Tuwo ina ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi
ivaatulúkwana.†

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo
adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita
(Madiu 10:1,5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

7 Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduwedi
sima. Sima, lovina ivinidi bei itoboinedi dimoni sivat-
apiyedi. Ikavava, adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina
asa tamo tamo goi. 8 Go latuwona Yaubada sinumise, tauna
mainao ilovinaedi idigo kana,

> ‘Imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna. Imi kaituko
> kaka kokabīdi, ame tauna; tuwaina geya. Ami kinare
> geya, wasare geya, esaesa ma saisairina geya, 9 go sem
> ami sendoro kovalilivīdi, ami kwama tayamo kolōsi go,
> kwama aiyuwoina taabu kokabikābi.’

10 Tuwaina kana,

> ‘Ava vada goi neta kosiu, moeko goi kokaaiyāka
> ana kadókana kotaoya asayana kokalave. 11 Go ava

‡ **6:3** Iyosese: Madiu 13:55 goi ame youyana moe Iyosepa. Ame geya Meri monena Iyosepa geya. Ame Meri natuna tayamo. Da Giriki niyadi ameko goi geya imavadeta. Kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Iyosese’ go, maniyedi kadi, ‘Iyosepa.’ Geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. † **6:4** Iyo 4:44. † **6:6** Mad 9:35.

kasa goi kosiu, neta toni kasa geya siuyaonemita o imi livala geya sinovedita, e asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo, e asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumaumāui. Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi.'†

12 Tuwo ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sitaoya sina asa liliudi goi sivanibiníbita, e tomota yaidi sitalavaita bego situgavila. 13 Ago dimoni tomota yaidi sivatapiyedi be nakae tokatówana liliudi pútuma goi sikatukoisidi, e sikidedevinedi.†

Erodi ina tainasi
be nakae Iyoni tosayóyova ina kámasa tetelidi
(Madiu 14:1-12; Luke 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 E tolovina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa valena inove. Bogina kuyagoi. Yeisu yoina bogina gagaina, tomota liliudi sivaateteli. Tauyana manuna tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Moe Iyoni tosayóyova. Tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe. Ame pasina Tauyana itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi.'

15 Go tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu moe Eliyau.'

Go maniyedi kadi,

'Tauyana tokabivalavala nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao.'†

16 E tutayana livalayadi Erodi inovedi, idigo kana,

'Nakona Tauyana Iyoni tosayóyova! Boi yau guna lovina goi nukotona sibobo ikámasa go, tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe.'

17 Erodiyana ina nuwonúwana unana ame: Boi tauyana ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayao sina Iyoni siyoisi, nimana siyowóidi, e deri goi sivaisiu siyana Pilipo monena Erodiyasi manuna. Boi mainao Erodiyasiyana moe Pilipo monena go, kina Erodiyana siyana monena tubitubina igagi. 18 Iyoniyana ana yóita unana tuta liliuna Erodi ilaatuwoko kana,

'Erodi, kom geya am tagonamo bei siyam monena kunai!'

Tauna deri goi Iyoni sivaisiu. 19 E kina go Erodiyasiyana iegamogamogu Iyoni ina livala pasidi, tauna latuwona tauyana sikaumate go, enao geya. 20 Kina go Erodi mana wowoina Iyoni imatoite, tuwo imatakavate unana iyagoi tauyana tokibóbwata be nakae kimaasabaina Yaubada umana. Erodiyana neta Iyoni ina livala inovedi, pasidi nukotona iwówana gagaina go, mana uyáwana tauyana

† **6:11** Gui 13:51. † **6:13** Yem 5:14. † **6:15** Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19.

itaiiyakeke. Tauna Erodiyasiyana enao geya ibabaneyeta bego Iyoni ikaumate.
21 E Erodiyana ina bíbina ana maliyalina isowóduwo. Moeko goi Erodiyasi bogina enao inuwobabane Iyoni ana kaumata manuna. Amo maliyalinayana goi Erodi áika iguinuwe go, ogaoga maniyedi iduduwedi sima. Ogaogayadi moe koroto gagaidi, tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao be nakae da Galili idi tomoyamoyayao. 22 Aikayana goi Erodiyasi natuna vavina isiu ina boda matadi goi iláusa go, ina lausayana Erodi mana ogaoga ivauyaonedi. Tuwo Erodi woiyaiyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kaga latuwom, kukawanoiyēgu, bei avinim.'

23 Go ikatótula nakae ilapasaisai idigo kana,

'Kaga kukawanoiye yaigu, bei avinim. Neta guna kaba lovina, bei awotai dadava tayamo avinim.'

24 Tuwo woiyaiyana isowóduwo ina sinana yaina goi ilumadádana idigo kana,

'Sinagu, kaga bei akawanoiye tomoya yaina?'

'Latuwogu Iyoni tosayóyova bulubuluna', sinanayana kaena.

25 E woiyaiyana woilina ikaluvila ima tolovina ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Latuwogu bego ame tutayana Iyoni tosayóyova bulubuluna noko goi kudodōi kuvinīgu.'

26 Ame livalayana tolovina inove, nuwona imou gagaina go, ina katótula pasina be nakae ina ogaoga pasidi geya latuwona woiyaiyana ina kawanoi ikatae. 27 E tolovinayana ina tovayaviya tayamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kūna deri goi Iyoni nukotona kubōbo. Ikavava, bulubuluna kūme.'

Tuwo moitamo tovayaviyayana itaoya ina deri goi Iyoniyana nukotona ibobo. 28 Ibobo ikavava, bulubuluna ikabi, nokoyana tobuna goi idodoi ime woiyaiyana ivini. Tuwo ikabi inave sinana ivini.

Moe pasina tauna Erodiyana itainasi inuwonúwana Yeisu moe Iyoni go, bogina itaoyamna.

29 Niga Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao ina vailai valena sinove, sima wowona sikabi, sinave valiwoga tukubu goi siyato.

Boda ainima tausani (5,000)
Yeisu ivaakanidi tetelina
(Madiu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Iyoni 6:1-15)

30 Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao sikaluvilamna sima Tauyana yaina goi sigúguna go, kaga liliuna idi vaníbita goi siguuinuwedi be sivaatulúkwana sivatétala adi kaibako. 31 Tauyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Dadava ame takalāve, tāna yoyowo goi giyaina amitava kowaiwāsi.’
Moitamo, kidi waiwasi geya. Boda gagaina sivaviilavila, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao geya itoboinedita siwaiwasi o sikáika nakae. 32 Tuwo, taudiva oga tayamo goi sisowoya sikailova bego sisaidámana sina yoyowo tayamo goi. 33 Go boda maniyedi sikandoiwo sigitedi sinonoina go, sikinanedi. Tuwo, bodayadi be nakae asa liliuna ana tokaiyakayao madabokidi taiyao silokoinakumgo sina dadavayana goi sigimisowóduwo. 34 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao bogina sima sivaiu, Tauyana isou labutabuta goi go, boda gagaina igitedi tauyadi sipi geya adi tomatakavatamo nakae.† Tauna inuwokapisiyedi go, ibibilágata vatulúkwana badabadaidi ivatulukoidi.
35 Bogina lavilavi toina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
‘Ame yoyowo go! Aiyuwoina níyala giyakainava bei isaliu. 36 Neta boda kuvalilivēdi bego sina asa maniyedi kikida goi avadi sigimona.’
37 Go kina idigo kana,
‘Komi kovakanīdi.’
Go kidi sidigo kadi,
‘Manakaema? Manakae kana boda ame go, giyaina kaeda avadi kagimona? Beredi boda ame manuna moe ana maisa ivakaigaga nakae tukówana ainima aito ima paisewa ana maisa!‡ Kai geya itoboinemeta kavakanidi.’
38 ‘Komi aivina ami beredi? Kōna kogīte’, Tauyana kaena.
Tuwo sina sigite ikavava, sikabidi sikaluvila sidigo kadi,
‘Beredi ainima, íyana aiyuwo.’
39 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Kōna boda kokiwotāidi, e gúguna tamo tamo limou goi situsobu.’
40 Tuwo moitamo sina bodayadi sikiwotaidi go, gúguna tamo tamo situsobu, maniyedi andedi (100), maniyedi pipiti (50) nakae. 41 Ago berediyadi ainima be iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu sivini. Tuwo ikabidi, ikandolaga yábana goi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyadi ikivisidi, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi bego sina sikaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi. Ikavava, iyanayadi nakae ikivisidi ivinidi sikaiguyauyedi. 42 Tuwo tomota madabokidi sikáika

† **6:34** Yoy 27:17; 1To 22:17; 2Te 18:16; Isi 34:5; Mad 9:36. ‡ **6:37** Tukówana ainima aito ima paisewa ana maisa: Kidi da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, ‘Adi beredi adi maisa tu andedi (200) denari.’ Ego denari moe kidi idi mani yoina. Tu andedi (200) denari moe nakae neta koroto tayamo ipaisewa tukówana eita goi go, ana maisa madabokina amo tukowanayadi manudi ilamgogoidi.

gamodi. 43 Sikáika ikavava, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi
beredi be íyana valalaidi sikatunokunokudi go, moe bayao
yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda. 44 Tokáika koroto kaka adi
badabada moe ainima tausani (5,000).

Yeisu Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina
(Madiu 14:22-27,34-36; Iyoni 6:16-21)

45 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Oga goi kosowōya, kovakūmgo kotavīla kōna Bete-
saida ta dadava go, yau boda bei alatuwokoidi sisáwala
sina idi kasa.'
46 Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao ivalavedi go, bodayadi ilatu-
wokoidi sisáwala. Ikavava, ituko koya goi ikawanoi.

47 Níyala bogina isaliu go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi Galili
Bwaena nauyayanaina goi sibeubéuta. Sibeubéuta go,
Tauyana anetava koyayana goi ikaaiyaka. 48 Ago ikandoiwo
ina tovatotowanayaoyadi igitedi sibeubéuta go, sikúyuwo.
Bogina kuyagoi, yágira matadi goi. Iigitedi, tuwo botomo-
tomo bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima. Bego isaivata
49 go, ina tovatotowanayao sikandobala Tauyana sigite bwae
yatana goi iketoiya imamaima, tauna sipodeda sidigo kadi,
'Baloma goamo!'
50 Moitamo. Madabokidi sigite, atedi siyova, tauna
sipodeda. E Yeisu mainao ilatuwokoidi kana,
'Kokatepātu! Yau Tauyagu. Taabu koomatōita!'
51 Ibóbwara ikavava, oga goi isowoya tauyadi taiyao, e
yagirayana idaúmwara go, kidi nukotodi iwówana gagaina
toina. 52 Moitamo. Boi beredi adi vaituwo ana yagoina sigite
go, nava geya siyagoiyeta Yeisu mana togaga, go sem dabadi
sikasa.

53 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao bogina sisaidámana
sina Genesareta dadavina goi sivaiu, idi oga sivailowo.
54 Sivailówana ikavava, oga goi sisou go, toni kasa sikan-
doiwo Yeisu sikinane. 55 Tuwo tomotayadi silokoina sina
asa liliudi amo dadavayana goi idi tokatowanayao sikabidi,
sivaliyaliyakedi go, nako goi sinove Yeisu ikaaiyaka, e
sinavedi amoko goi. 56 Neta Tauyana asa giyaidi o gagaidi
goi isiu, tomota liliudi idi tokatowanayao sikabidi simedi
aba maketi goi siyatoidi go, sikawanoi makimaki Tauyana
yaina kadi,
'Kutagonema am kwama kikina kaka kabisikone?'
Tuwo moitamo itagonedi go, avatauwa neta sibiisikone, e
siboboina.

7

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
Diyuu tubudiyao idi gulagula manuna
(Madiu 15:1-20)

1 E Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi taiyao Yerusalema goi sima sitaligógana Yeisu yaina. 2-4 Parisi be nakae Diyuu liliudi tubudiyao idi gulagula sikabikaaonedi ame nakae: Neta nimadi geya sinikidokoidita, e geya sikaiketa. Neta aba maketi goi sima, neta geya siisiwoita, e geya sikaiketa. Tubudiyao idi gulagula tuwaina sikabikaaonedi. Nakae idi keiga, idi kontena be nakae idi keteri sinikidi bego Yaubada iuyaonedi. E kidi Parisi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sima Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sigitedi nimadi geya kimasabaidimo Yaubada umana, o tadigo kada, 'Nimadi geya sinikidita' go, tuwo sikakáika. 5 Tauna Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kom im tovatotowanayao manakae idi sinapu goi tubudao idi gulagula geya siguinuweta, go sem nimadi geya kimasabaidimo sikakáika?'

6 Go kina Yeisu kana,

'Komi todedevimi polapola! Boi nimatu tutayana Aiseya Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, e italavaitedokoimi, idigo kana,

"Ame tomotayadi sopadi goi siwowoinegu go,
yau atedi goi geya.
7 Idi vatulúkwana moe tomota idi nuwonúwana,
tauna idi sakululu yau yaigu
moe sakululu besobeso."
Aiseya 29:13

8 Komi nakae. Yaubada ina lovina kokalavedi go, tomota idi gulagula kokabikaaonedi.'

9 Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Komi koyagoidoko manakaemi Yaubada ina lovina kokataedi bego toinimi imi gulagula kokailagasidi ae? 10 Guna masi ame nakae: Boi Mosese Yaubada ina lovina italavaite, idigo kana,

"Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi!"†a
Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Aiyuwoina kana,

†a **7:10** Mad 19:19; Mak 10:19; Luk 18:20; Epe 6:2.

"Avatau neta tamana o sinana igieomaemae, e to kokaumateyāmo."[†b]

Tateta 21:17

11 Go komi kotagona tomota tamana o sinana ilaatuwoko kana,

"Yabobona bego avinim go, yabobonayana bogina korabani." '

Korabaniyana ana yagoina moe kaasalaina Yaubada yaina.

Yeisu tuwaina kana,

12 'Moe nakae imi sinapu goi tauyana kosanabode bego tamana o sinana ivaitedi. 13 Moeko goi imi gulagulayadi tomota kovatuulukoidi sikabikaaonedi pasidi Yaubada ina livala kovayoko dogoi besobeso. Ago guinuwa badabadaidi moe nakae koguuinuwedi.'

14 E Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina boda iduduwemneidi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Madabokimi konovēgu go, kopoikīki guna livala koyagoi! 15 Geya kada kaga tayamo takani bei ikibaibailida geya, go sem kaga sinaeda goi sisowóduwo, e moe sikibaibailida. [16 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, guna livala konoovedōko!]'[‡†]

17 Tutayana Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao boda sikalavedi sina vada tayamo goi sisiu go, ina tovatotowanayao silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Im livalakaibala kaga ana yagoina?'

18-19 Go kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Komi nakae bodayadi, nava nuwomi geya itaporeta? Manakae? Ame geya koyagoiyeta ae? Kaga liliuna taakanidi, geya sinoita nuwoda goi, go sem sisou sina gamoda goi namliyeta sisowóduwo sina mosamosa. Tauna moe dogoiyadi geya itoboinedita sikibaibailida.'

Yeisu ina livalayadi ame goi awoinu liliudi ivayokoidi awoinu taagonaidi.

20 E aiyuwoina Yeisu idigomna kana,

'Kaga tomota nuwoda goi siisowóduwo, e moe dogoiyadi sikibaibaailida. 21 Tomota nuwodi goi nuwogau goyogoyoidi siisowóduwo. Nuwogauyadi pasidi ame sisowóduwo: Masisi goyogoyoina, vainávana, aumata, 22 roerata, matakónana, guinuwa goyogoyoidi, pola, sakava ana vikaiya owáowana, piki, tagíwaya, nuwatue

[†b] **7:10** Vin 20:9. [‡] **7:16** Nakona tomwana 16 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem nakona tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. [†] **7:16** Mad 11:15, 13:9,43; Mak 4:9,23; Luk 8:8, 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

be nakae guinuwa owáowana. 23 Ame dogoiyadi goyogoyoidi liliudi tomota nuwoda goi siisowóduwo sikibaibaailida.'

Vavina Totuyoyowo ina numisa tetelina
(Madiu 15:21-28)

24 E Yeisu itaoya ina tovatotowanayao taiyao amo dadavayana sikalave go, sina Taya ana dadava goi. Amoko goi vada tayamo ibabane ana toboine ikaiyaka. Tuwo isiu go, geya latuwona bego tomota siyagoi vadayana goi ikaaiyaka. Go geya itoboineyeta bei isiugau, 25 go sem vavina tayamo vala inove Yeisu ikaaiyaka, tuwo mainao ima ivatugúyala Yeisuyana aena goi ikawanoi natuna vavina naagovaina manuna. 26 Ego vavinayana Totuyoyowo tayamo, tauyana Poinike vavinaina. E ima ikawanoi Yeisu yaina idigo kana,

'Dimoni tayamo natugu ikiinagove go, akawanoi yaim bego dimoniyana kuvatapiye isiya.'

27 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Mainao gogómana sigimikáika, gamodi. Geya itoboineyeta bei gogomanayadi avadi akuliuyedi go, alavedi weiniya goi.'

28 'Go Tomoya, weiniyayadi woi teboro ogalaoina goi sikaaiyaka gogómana avadi mgumguna siikasámdala', vavinayana kaena.

29 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moe livala mooitamoina! Livalayana pasina kutāoya, kwaluvīla kūna im vada. Dimoniyana boi natum ikiinagove bogina isowóduwo ina.'

30 Tuwo moitamo, vavinayana itaoya ina ina vada, e natuna igite kebana goi iimasisi go, dimoniyana bogina isowóduwo ina.

Yeisu koroto taiyana patupatuna
ikideedevine tetelina

31 Yeisu itaoya aiyuwoina Taya ana dadava ikalave go, ina Saidoni ana dadava iseivata ina Dekapoli dadavina goi isiu ina asa Galili Bwaena kikina goi. 32 Amoko goi koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka taiyana patupatuna be nakae maena imoumou. Tuwo senao sime Yeisu yaina goi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, neta siyama kubisikōne bei idedevina.'

33 Tuwo moitamo ibala ina korotoyana ikabi, boda sikalavedi go, aditava sina masigava sitaoya. Sitaoya, Yeisu nimadidina ivaisiudi korotoyana taiyana sinaena. Ikavava, toinina nimadidina igiwoli, korotoyana maena ibisikone. 34 Ikavava, ikandolaga yábana goi mana nuwokapisi ikalayawoi go, idigo kana,

‘Epapāta!’
Moe ana kaigavila kada, ‘Kutapōra!’ 35 E korotoyana
taiyana sitapora nakae maena idedevina, tauna ibobwara
dókana. 36 Ago Yeisu boda isanabodedi idigo kana,
‘Geya vatau tayaamo yaina moe kotaalavāite!’
Tuta badabadaina nakae ilatuuwokoidi go, tuwo tuwaina
sitaalavaite tomota yaidi. 37 Go tomota ina guinuwa sigite,
sikainaopa gagaina sidigo kadi,
‘Iyaa! Ina guinuwa madabokina dedevina! Tauyadi
taiyadi patupatudi ikidedeevinedi bei sinowo, nakae
tauyadi maedi simoumou ikidedeevinedi bei sibobwara
dókana.’

8

Yeisu boda aivasi tausani (4,000) ivaakanidi tetelina (Madiu 15:32-39)

1 Amo tutayana aiyuwoina boda gagaina sikaaiyaka Yeisu
taiyao go, geya avadimo. Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao
iduduwedi sima, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
2 ‘Ame bodayadi bogina maliyalina aito sikaaiyaka
go, geya avadimo, tauna anuwokapisiyedi. 3 Maniyedi
aduwanau goi sima. Neta alatuwokoidi madi loga
sisáwala, e nakona maniyedi enao goi bei simataginigini.
Tauna anuwokapisiyedi.’
4 Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sidigo kadi,
‘Ame yoyowo go! Manakaeda beredi takabidi nakae bei
itoboineda ame tomotayadi tavakanidi sikáika gamodi?
Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine!’
5 Go kina idigo kana,
‘Aivina imi beredi moedi?’
‘Geya, ainima aiyuwo’, kidi kaedi.

6 Tuwo bodayadi ilatuwokoidi poyapoya goi situsobu.
Ikavava, berediyadi ainima aiyuwo ikabidi, ikauyagu
Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisidi, ina tovatotowanayao
ivinidi bego sikaiguyauyedi. Tuwo moitamo sikabidi sina
sikaiguyauyedi tomota yaidi. 7 Íyana maniyedi giyaidi
nakae sibabanedi, tuwo Yeisu ikabidi, manudi ikauyagu
Yaubada yaina namliyeta ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi
iyanayadi nakae sikaiguyauyedi. Tuwo nakae siguinuwe.
8 Sikaiguyauyedi, boda sikabidi, sikáika gamodi. Sikáika
ikavava, valala sikatunokunokudi, bayao gagaidi ainima
aiyuwo sikayaoda. 9 Ego bodayadi adi badabada moe aivasi
tausani (4,000) nakae. Sikáika ikavava, Yeisu ilatuwokoidi

sisáwala. 10 E bodayadi sisáwala go, kina mana tovatotowanayao oga sisowoya, sikailova sina Dalimanuta ana dadava.

Parisi latuwodi aba kinana
go, Yeisu ina katumátala adi isti manuna
(Madiu 16:1-12)

11 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sima sivaiu, sisou go, kidi Parisi maniyedi sima Yeisu sikaumakimakiye; latuwodi sivakakone, tuwo sidigo kadi,

'Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukōima bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.'†

12 Go Yeisu mana kategeda ikalayawoi idigo kana,

'Tomota ame tomotayadi nakae manakae aba kinana siilusale? Moe sinapu igoyo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada geya tayaamo aba kinana bei ivinidi!'†

13 Ibóbwara ikavava, itaoya, ikalavedi go, iiwo ina oga goi aiyuwoina isowoyamna mana tovatotowanayao sikailova silokoina sina ituli ta dadava. 14 Sinonoina go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigite beredi sinuwoilave bego sikabi. Beredi tayamo toito oga goi ikaaiyaka, ame tauna. 15 Go Yeisu livalakaibala goi ikatumatalidi idigo kana,

'Ami dodōkana kidi Erodi be Parisi idi isti goi.'†

16 Ago ina livalayana kidi sitainasiye, tuwo taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Nakona amo nakae ilatuwokoida unana kita beredi tanuwoilave.'

17 Ago Tauyana bogina iyagoi manakaedi sinuwonúwana, tuwo idigo kana,

'Kaga pasina amitava kobobóbwara bego geya ami beredimo? Nava geya koyagoidokoeta ae? Manakae? Nava dabami sikasa? 18 Manakae? Maa matami go, geya kogitegite? Ma taaiyami go, geya konovenove?† Geya konuwaisiyeta boi kaga iisowóduwo? 19 Boi tutayana beredi ainima goi tomota ainima tausani (5,000) avakanidi go, aivina valala ma bayaoidi kokatunokunoku?'

Tauyadi sidigo kadi,

'Yawou aiyuwo.'

20 'Aiyuwoina boi tutayana beredi ainima aiyuwo goi tomota adi badabada aivasi tausani (4,000) avakanidi, aivina valala ma bayaoidi kokatunokunoku?' Yeisu kaena.

Sidigo kadi,

'Ainima aiyuwo.'

† **8:11** Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16. † **8:12** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29. † **8:15** Luk 12:1. † **8:18** Yer 5:21; Isi 12:2; Mak 4:12.

21 Ago Tauyana idigo kana,
'Manakae? Nava ame guinuwayadi adi yagoina geya koyagoidita ae?'

Yeisu tokebo ikideedevine tetelina
22 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao bogina sina Betesaida goi sivaiu, sisou. Sisou go, boda maniyedi tayamo tokebo koroto sime Yeisu yaina goi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,
'Tomoya, siyama kubisikōne bei idedevina.'
23 Tuwo itaoya tokeboyana nimana ibisikedekede inave asayana goi sisowóduwo go, Yeisu igíwala tokeboyana matana goi namliyeta baige matana ibisikone. Ikavava, ilumadade kana,
'Kaga itoboinem kugite?'
24 Tokeboyana idigo kana,
'Tomota agitedi. Nakae agitedi sivaabebeo go, adi kaigigita alova nakae.'
25 Tuwo aiyuwoina Yeisu ibisibala korotoyana matana ibisikonemneidi, e matanayadi sikatupailala be nakae sidedevina, tauna itoboine kaga liliuna igitedokoidi. 26 Ago Yeisu idigo kana,
'Kuseivāta kūna im kasa go, taabu kwaaluvīla asayana goi.'

Yeisu kina Guyau go, mana tosabokuliyao gedageda bei sibabane

(Maki 8:27—9:1)
27 Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sitaoya sina Sesariya Pilipai asainao. Sinonoina go, enao goi Yeisu ilumadadedi idigo kana,
'Tomota sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi sinuuwonúwana yau manugu?'
28 'Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Iyoni tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Eliyau. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo', tauyadi kaedi.†
29 Go Yeisu idigo kana,
'Go komi manakaemi konuwonúwana yau manugu?'
Pita idigo kana,
'Kom Guyau!'†
30 Yeisu ikatumatalidi idigo kana,
'Moe geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwōko.'
31 Tuwo ivatowo ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

† **8:28** Mak 6:15; Luk 9:7-8,19. † **8:29** Iyo 6:68-69.

'Tomalatomota gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi. Aiyuwoina tomoyamoya be Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bei sikatae namliyeta sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamna.'

32 Moe Yeisu toinina italavaitedoko, tauna Pita itaoya Yeisu ikabi, adi taiyuwo sibala sina masigava goi, e Pita ivatowo Yeisu ibove. 33 Go kina Yeisu itugavila ina tovatotowanayao igitedi go, Pita ibove, idigo kana,

'Kom nuwom geya kuyatoeta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi, go sem nuwom kuyato tomota idi nuwonúwana goi. Tauna kom im guinuwa Kaleya nakae. Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu!'‡†

34 Yeisu boda madabokidi ina tovatotowanayao taiyao iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuuliyegu, toinimi yawoimi kokaasalēdi be nakae toinimi imi kerose kokaavalēdi namliyeta baige kōma kosabokuuliyēgu.† 35 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa bego yawoidi sivagagale, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu be nakae Vala Dedevina pasina yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane.† 36 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, yawoimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya. 37 Ame moitamo. Neta yawoimi sitagau vata, geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka itoboine bei yawoimiyadi kotalamapuyedi. 38 Moitamo. Ame tuta boda Yaubada situgavile be nakae kidi goyo sinadi go, avatauwa neta omayamaya pasina yau silawoiwoiyegu be nakae guna livala silawoiwoiyedi, nava tutayana Tomalatomota Tamana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ivagiitakoe goi bei ima anerose kimaasabaidi taiyao, e nakae bei ilawoiwoiyedi.'†

9

1 Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'U, moe nakae bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tutayana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna mana togaga ima ina bodao ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootaoya, nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

Yeisu ana sabokuli nakonakae

‡ **8:33** Kūna mligu goi kusabokuliyēgu: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame ana yagoina aiyuwo itoboine. Tayamo mae nakae. Go aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kwalavēgu!' † **8:33** Mad 16:13-23; Luk 9:18-22. † **8:34** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27. † **8:35** Mad 10:39, 16:25; Luk 9:24, 17:33; Iyo 12:25. † **8:38** Mad 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27.

(Maki 9:2—10:52)

Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina
(Madiu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2 Maliyalina ainima tayamo mlidi Yeisu itaoya, Pita,
Yemesa be Iyoni ikabidi, aditava sina koya maanawena goi
situko.† Maeko goi sigite Tauyana ana kaigigita ikanagavila,
3 nakae ana kwama sitomoéyala nakae sivapopowou toina
go, ana kaigigita geya vatau tayaamo poyapoya goi itoboine
bei kwama ikimavade ana popowou nakae. 4 Ago Eliyau
be Mosese sisowóduwo tauyadi yaidi goi go, Yeisu taiyao
sibobóbwara. 5 Go Pita iigitedi, tuwo ikaubesobeso idigo
kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, ame dedevina kita ameko
takaaiyaka. Manakae? Yoyou aito kayowóidi? Tayamo
kom im yoyou, tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau
ina yoyou.'

6 Pitayana geya iyagoiyeta manakaena ibobóbwara. Bogina
kuyagoi. Adi taito atedi iyova gagaina.

7 Niga gaota isowóduwo iumaidi†a go, gaotayana goi
níyana tayamo sinove, idigo kana,

'Ame Natugu, guna kakaya. Tauyana konōve!'†b

8 Livalayana sinove go, matabuwodi simatavilavila, tauyadi
geya sigitedita, go sem Yeisu anetava sigite ikaaiyaka kidi
taiyao. 9 Ikavava, koya goi sisousou go, Yeisu ilovinaedi
idigo kana,

'Kaga koogitedi taabu kotalaavaitēdi ana kadókana
Tomalatomota tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna.'

10 Tuwo ina livala sikabikaone go, taudiva sibobóbwara
kadi,

'Ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi goi kaga ana yagoina?'

11 Go Eliyau ina sowóduwo pasina tauyadi silumadade
sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatuluk-
wanayao sidigodigo bego Eliyau igimiima namliyeta
Guyau bei ima?'†

12 Yeisu kana,

'Moe moitamo. Eliyau igimiima bei kaga liliuna
iyolimedi Guyau ina sowóduwo manuna. Go Guyauyana
manuna manakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sitalavaita bego
Tomalatomota geda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi be nakae
tomota bei sikaolilive? 13 Moitamo Eliyauyana igimiima
go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Bogina ima go, kaga

† **9:2** Tat 24:15-18. †a **9:7** Tat 40:35. †b **9:7** Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; 2Pi 1:17-18. † **9:11** Mal 4:5; Mad 11:14.

nakae latuwodi siguinuwe tauyana yaina, e nakae siguinuwe. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sitalavaita tauyana manuna.'

Yeisu gómana naagovaina ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)

14 Pita, Yemesa be Iyoni Yeisu taiyao sisou sina sediyao tovatotówana yaidi go, sikandobala boda gagaina sigitedi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sitaoyakobudi go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao tovatotówana taiyao sikaumaakimaki. 15 E sisowóduwo, boda madabokina sikandobala Yeisu sigite, sikainaopa gagaina, tuwo silokoina sima siuyaone. 16 Ago ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Kaga kokaumakiimakiye ame tauyadi taiyao?'

17-18 Ago koroto tayamo bodayadi sinaedi goi idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, idi kaumakimaki unana ame: Dimoni boi isiu ikaaiyaka natugu sinaena, tauna maena imoumou. Neta dimoniyana ikiinagove, e ilave isou poyapoya goi be nakae tobuna goi polu iisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina iikagúguta be nakae wowona ikaalitola. Tauna maine tauyana ame bego kuvaite. Go ama, kom geya, tuwo im tovatotowanayao akawanoiyedi bego dimoniyana sivatapiye go, geya itoboinedita.'

19 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Komi tomota manakae? Moitamo numisa geya ae? Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina takaaiyaka go, ava tuta bei konumisedokoigu? Tuta maanawena imi dabakasa aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei konovegu? Tuwo gomanayana kōme!'

20 E tuwo gomanayana sime go, dimoniyana ikandobala Yeisu igite, e mainao gomanayana ikinagove. Tuwo gomanayana ikapusi isou poyapoya goi ikanasipusípula be nakae tobuna goi polu iisowóduwo. 21 Go kina Yeisu ilumadádana gomanayana tamana yaina idigo kana,

'Aivina tala natum ina sinapu moe nakae?'

'Ina tuta gómana goi go, ima ame tuta. 22 Tuta liliuna kina dimoniyana natugu ilave isou yeu goi o bwae goi bego ikaumate. Tauna, neta ikakapu yaim, e mam nuwokapisi kuvaitema', tamanayana kaena.

23 E kina go Yeisu kana,

'Im nanayuwo goi kom kam,
"Neta ikakapu yaim."
Iyaa! Kaga liliuna ikakapu tonumisa yaina.'

24 Tuwo mainao korotoyana iduduwo kana,

'Moitamo anumisa go, geya anumisadokoneta. Go neta guna numisa kuvāite!'

25 E Yeisu boda igitedi silokoina simamaima, tauna dimoniyana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Kom pasim gómana maena imoumou nakae taiyana patupatuna, tauna alovinaem kukalavevatāe, e geya tuwaina kusiusīu!'

26 Tuwo moitamo dimoniyana mana podeda gómana ikinagove, tauna itatátava gagaina go, gomanayana yaina goi isowóduwo ina. Ago gomanayana ana kaigigita tokámasa nakae, tauna boda sigite, sitainasi kadi,

'Gomanayana bogina ikámasa.'

27 E kina go Yeisu gomanayana nimana iyoisi, ikaitáoe. E gómana itaoya, bogina idedevina. 28 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sina vada tayamo goi sisiu go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva Yeisu silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana geya itoboinemeta amo dimoniyana kavatapiye isiya?'

29 Tauyana idigo kana,

'Geya tayaamo kaga goi itoboineda dimoni moe nakae tavatapiye go, enao tayamo toito tauna, moe awanoi Yaubada yaina.'

Yeisu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei
(Madiu 17:22-23, 18:1-9; Luke 9:43b-45)

30 Amoko goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sitaoya amo asayana sikalave go, sina Galili parovinsi goi sisiu siketoiya sinonoina Kapaneumi manuna. Go geya latuwona toni kasa siyagoi ikaaiyaka ina vatulúkwana pasina. 31 Moitamo. Sinonoina enao goi ina tovatotowanayao ivatuulukoidi kana,

'Nava bei tomota tayamo itaoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye tomota nimadi goi. Ikavava, bei sikabi sikaumate go, ina kaumatayana mlina maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamna.'

Nakae ivatuulukoidi go, boda liliudi nakona bei sitainasi, tauna geya latuwona siyagoi ikaaiyaka. 32 Go ina livalayana ina tovatotowanayao geya siyagoiyeta. Ago simatoita bego ina livalayadi manudi silumadade.

Avatau toolagaina
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina
(Madiu 18:1-9; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Niga bogina sina Kapaneumi goi go, vada goi sikaaiyaka, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Kenao goi kaga kokaumakimakiye?'

34 Go tauyadi madi omayamaya situgau. Bogina kuyagoi.
Enao goi sikaumakimaki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.†
35 Tuwo Yeisu itusobu, ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo
iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Avatauwa yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi
bei toosobudi tomota liliudi yaidi goi be nakae tomota
liliudi adi tovaita.'†
36 Gómana tayamo ikabi, matadi goi ivatáoe. Ikavava,
ivaayavau go, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,
37 'Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau
yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaaonegu. Go
avatauwa neta siuyaaonegu, agu toetuna nakae si-
iuyaone.'†
38 Go Iyoni idigo kana,
'Tovatulúkwana, koroto tayamo kagite kom yoim goi
dimoni ivataapiyedi go, tauyana kita taiyao geya, tauna
kapoikiki bego kasanabode.'
39 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Taabu kosaanabōde. Geya vatau tayaamo mainao
yoigu goi guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi go, namliyeta
itagiwoigu. 40 Moe moitamo. Avatau neta geya
ivakaleyedeta, e tauyana ivaiteda.† 41 Kogita. Avatauwa
neta bwae sivanimmi unana komi yoimi Guyau ina bodao
go, neta ame tauna siguinuwe, e ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Adi vaiwówana nava bei sibabane.†
42 Avatauwa neta tayamo toosobuna guna tonumisayao
yaidi goi sivakapusiye, e liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane.
Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go,
tauyadi silavedi sisou sina négwasa goi sisalili, moe liuna
giiyaina, go sem Yaubada ina liuna bei gagaina.† 43 Go
ava nímana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokūpo
kokalāve. Neta ma nimakuuponimi go, yawoimi vata
kobabane, e moe dedevina, go sem neta ma nimayuwoyu-
woimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu ana yeu sabenínima
vaatayaina goi, e moe igoyo toina.† 44-45 Ava káena
ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokūpo kokalāve. Neta
ma kaekuuponimi go, yawoimi vata kobabane, e moe
dedevina, go sem neta ma kaeyuwoyuwoimi silavemi
kosou asagabugabu goi, e moe igoyo toina.‡ 46-47 Matami

† **9:34** Luk 22:24. † **9:35** Mad 20:26-27, 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26.
† **9:37** Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Iyo 13:20. † **9:40** Mad 12:30; Luk 9:50, 11:23.
† **9:41** Mad 10:42. † **9:42** Luk 17:1-2. † **9:43** Mad 5:30. ‡ **9:44-45**
Nakona tomwana 44 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina
ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 44 ame nakae: Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna
ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta, yeu nakae
geya ikamaseta.

nakae. Ava mátana ami píkwana ana toyomátula, e kokipōsi kokalāve. Neta mata tayataya go, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kosiu, e moe dedevina, go sem neta mata yuwoyuwo sikabimi silavemi kosou asagabugabu goi, moe igoyo toina.‡† 48 Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta be nakae yeu geya ikamaseta.† 49 Yaubada yeu bei isiwoi soroti nakae tomota liliudi yaidi goi, adi kimavada manuna o adi vailai manuna.

50 Soroti‡ dedevina go, neta ina togaga ikavava, manakaemi koguinuwe bei idedevinamna? Geya ae?† Komi nakae. Kotagōna soroti ikaiyako vata yaimi, o tadigo kada, “Bei taiyao kotuboina.” ’

10

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana vaisobu manuna
(Madiu 19:1-12)

1 E amoko goi Yeisu itaoya, mana tovatotowanayao amo asayana sikalave go, sina sákala Iyoridani goi sisaidámana sina bomatu dadavina, e sinonoina Yudiya ana dadava manuna. Go boda gagaina aiyuwoina sitaligógana simamaima Tauyana yaina. Tuwo, nakae ina sinapu aiyuwoina ivatuulukoidi. 2 Ivatuulukoidi go, kidi Parisi sima bego Yeisu sikatutao, sidigo kadi,

‘Manakae? Ida lovina goi koroto mana tagona monena ivaisobuye gea geya?’

3 E Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Mosese ava lovina boi tubudao ivinidi vaisobu manuna?’

4 ‘Mosese itagona neta koroto latuwona monena ivaisobuye, e ana katae igini. Ikavava, monenayana ivini, ivaisobuye’, † Parisi kaedi.

5 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Imi dabakasa pasina moe lovinayana Mosese iginigini manumi. 6 Go boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi, e moe nakae geya. Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

---

‡ **9:46-47** Nakona tomwana 46 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 46 ame nakae: Amoko goi Yaubada ina liuna ikaiyako vata. Nakae motemoteta tomata yaidi goi geya sikamaseta, yeu nakae geya ikamaseta. † **9:46-47** Mad 5:29. † **9:48** Ais 66:24. ‡ **9:50** Soroti: Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu boi nimatu soroti sikabi, sikanasíuna go, sorotiyana ana yagoina moe anasiunayana ikasa. Nakae geya itoboinedita anasiunayana sikupo o sikalave. Tauna soroti be anasíuna moe nakae itoboinedi sikabivekoveko vata. † **9:50** Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34-35. † **10:4** Atu 24:1-4; Mad 5:31.

"Yaubada tomota iwodugudi; tomotayadi koroto be vavina iwodugudi.

Aba Vatowo 1:27, 5:2

7 E tauna moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi itumasaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo 8 tauna adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo."†

Aba Vatowo 2:24

Tauna geya tuwaina kada tauyadi tomota adi taiyuwo, go sem ame tuta tauyadi wowodi tayamo. 9 Tauna avatauwa neta Yaubada nai goi ivatuyuwedi, e tomota taabu sivatumaasabēdi.'

10 Niga vada goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sikaaiyaka, e ina tovatotowanayao silumadádana ina bóbwara vaisobu manuna. 11 Tauyana idigo kana,

'Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego inaidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.† 12 Ago vavina neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego inaidámana ituli ta koroto yaina, e bogina iroerata.'

Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina
(Madiu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Niga tomota maniyedi natudiyao giyaidi siimemedi Yeisu yaina goi bego ibisikonedi ikaipakuyedi. Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sitaoya sibowoidi kadi,

'Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.'

14 Go kina Yeisu igitedi, gamona igoyo, idigo kana,

'Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem kotagonēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu. 15 Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kouuyaone gogómana nakae, e itoboinemi alibubunayana sinaena goi kosiu.'†

16 Tuwo gogomanayadi ivayavaudi go, dabadi iyoisidi, e ikaipakuyedi.

Toesaesa ina lumadádana yawoina vata manuna
(Madiu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Niga Yeisu itaoya bego ina go, koroto tayamo ilokoina ima Yeisu matana goi aena ivatugúyala, idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, kom todedevim. Ava guinuwa aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

18 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

† **10:8** 1Ko 6:16; Epe 5:31. † **10:11** Mal 2:14-16; Mad 5:32; Luk 16:18; 1Ko 7:10-11. † **10:15** Mad 18:3.

‘Kaga unana bego kuvayokoigu yau todedevigu? Tayamo anetava todedevina go, moe Yaubada. 19 Yaubada ina lovina bogina kuyaagoidi ae? Idigo kana,

> “‘Taabu kokaaumāta; taabu korooerāta; taabu kovaaināwana; taabu kotalavaita polapōla; taabu koovāobuna; tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.” ’†
>
> Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

20 ‘Tovatulúkwana, moe lovinayadi madabokiidi lavayana yau boi gómana go, ima ame tuta, bogina akabikaaonedi’, korotoyana kaena.
21 E kina go Yeisu idobala korotoyana idumaakavate go, imatakoiye, e idigo kana,

‘Go tayamo guinuwa kukiseeyeseye. Kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi, kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma kusabokuuliyēgu.’

22 E kina go korotoyana nukotona taitáiya iuyoi Yeisu ina livala pasina, tuwo mana nuwomou ina. Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana konana badabadaidi go, nukotona iyoi.
23 E Yeisu imatavilavila go, ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kidi madi esaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi moumou isaki.’

24 E kidi go ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ina livala pasidi nukotodi siwowówana. E Yeisu aiyuwoina ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Natugowo, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu moumou isaki. 25 Kameri yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma taporaina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita, geya toina.’

26 E tauyadi nukotodi siwówana gagaina toina ina livala pasidi, tauna taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

‘Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu, avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?’‡

27 Yeisu iipotedi go, idigo kana,

---

† **10:19** Mad 15:4; Mak 7:10; Epe 6:2. ‡ **10:26** Kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, nakona geya vatau tayaamo itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana.

'Tomota yaidi goi moe geya itoboineyeta, go sem Yaubada yaina goi itoboine. Moitamo. Yaubada yaina goi kaga liliuna sikakapu.'
28 Go kina Pita idigo kana,
'Go kai bei manakaema? Kai kaga liliuna yaima bogina kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliyem.'
29 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Moitamo kaga liliuna bogina kokalavedi go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta ina vada o senao o niunao o sinana o tamana o natunao o ina kaba lovina ikalavedi yau pasigu be nakae Vala Dedevina pasina, 30 e ame tuta goi ana katumapu ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane. Nakae vada, senao, niunao, sinanao, natunao be aba lovina go, moe mou taiyao bei ibabanedi. Ago tuta imamaima yawoina vata bei ibabane. 31 E badababadaidi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava bei tauyadi toosobudi. Badababadaidi ame tuta toosobudi go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.'†

Yeisu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina
(Madiu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao situko sinonoina Yerusalema manuna go, enao goi Yeisu ivakumgo inonoina. Kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi siyagoi Yeisu latuwona ina Yerusalema, tauna nukotodi siwówana. Ego boda Yeisu mlina sisabookuliye simatoita. E enao goi sinonoina go, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo aiyuwoina aditava iduduwedi sima, ilatuwokoidi kaga kaga bei si-isowóduwo yaina. 33 Idigo kana,
'Konovēgu. Ame tuta tatukotuko Yerusalema manuna go, maeko goi tomota tayamo bei itaoya Tomalatomota inuwotuluye Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nimadi goi, gobe Tauyana sitakino ámasa goi. Sitakino ikavava, Tauyana bei sikabi, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato. 34 Ago kidi Totuyoyowoyadi bei sivaponuponuye, sigiwoli, sidabi be nakae sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi bei itaoyamna.'

Yemesa be Iyoni idi kawanoi tetelina
(Madiu 20:20-28)

35 E Sebedi natunao, Yemesa be Iyoni, sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,
'Tovatulúkwana, latuwoma bego kaga kakawanoiye yaim, e kom kuguinuwe manuma.'
36 'Kaga latuwomi aguinuwe manumi?' Yeisu kaena.
37 E tauyadi kadi,

† **10:31** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30.

'Neta kutagonēma bego tutayana im kalibúbuna goi am káeyana kuvagitakoe, latuwoma kai katusobu kébana dedevidi kikim, tayamo kakataim go, tayamo kekelim.'
38 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Imi kawanoi ana yagoina komi geya koyagoiyeta. Gedageda keigaina goi bei anim go, manakae? Komi itoboinemi nakae konim, gea geya? Nakae gedageda ivakaigaga bei alotowo go, manakae? Komi itoboinemi nakae kolotowo, gea geya?'†

39 'Itoboinema', kaedi.
E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Moitamo. Keigayana goi bei anim komi bei konim. Aiyuwoina gedagedayana bei alotowo, komi bei kolotowo. 40 Go yau geya agu lovinamo alovina bego avatau kakataigu o kekeligu goi itusobu, go sem aba tusobuyadi Yaubada bogina ikatubayasidi tauyadi kiinavaidi manudi.'

41 Ago tutayana ina tovatotowanayao yawou sinove kaga sediyao Yemesa be Iyoni sikawaanoiye, e siegamogamoguyedi. 42 Tuwo yawou aiyuwo Yeisu iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Bogina koyagoi tauyadi tomota sikiinanedi Totuyoyowo adi tolovinayao siilovina makimaki Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi goi. Nakae toolagaidi idi lovina toogagaina siguuinuwe makimaki tomota yaidi.† 43 Ago komi yaimi moe nakae geya, go sem avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidi, tauyadi itoboinedi komi ami tovaitayao nakae silovina.† 44 Nakae avatauwa yaimi goi bego toosakidi, tauyadi itoboinedi idi lovina goi komi liliumi yaimi imi pakonayao nakae.† 45 Tomalatomota nakae, tauna komi nakae itoboinemi. Tauyana ima geya kada bego tomota sivaite geya, go sem Tauyana ima bego tomota ivaitedi. Yawoina moe tomota adi kaba tateta go, yawoinayana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, tomota liliudi adi katumapu.'

Yeisu tokebo yoina Batimiyo ikideedevine tetelina (Madiu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sima Yeriko. Tutayana Yeriko sikalave, boda gagaina taiyao sinonoina go, tokawanoi tayamo ma matakebokeboina enao kikina goi iitusobu iiduduwo; tauyana Timiyo natuna yoina Batimiyo. 47 Tauyana vala inove bego Yeisu guma Nasareta ikaaiyaka. Tuwo iduduwo idigo kana,

'Yeisu, Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

† **10:38** Luk 12:50. † **10:42** Luk 22:25-26. † **10:43** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26. † **10:44** Mak 9:35.

48 Go tomota maniyedi sikaaiyaka tokeboyana siboove kadi,
'Kom kumaigāu!'
Go kina tokeboyana tuwaina iiduduwo kana,
'Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'
49 Tuwo Yeisu itaoya idigo kana,
'Tauyana kodudūwe ima.'
Tuwo moitamo sina tokeboyana siduduwe sidigo kadi,
'Tauyana iduuduwem. Tauna kwatepātu go, kutāoya!'
50 E moitamo ana tanigo inisi ikalave go, ikabitaotaoya ima Yeisu yaina goi. 51 Ima, Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Kaga go bei avekoim?'
'Tovatulúkwana toolagaim, bego agita dókana', tokeboyana kaena.
52 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Kūna im kasa. Im numisa pasina bogina matam sidedevina.'
Tuwo mainao igita dókana, e ivatowo enao goi Yeisu isabokuliye.

Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalema goi

11

(Maki 11:1—13:37)

Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae Yerusalema goi isiusiu tetelina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Iyoni 12:12-19)

1 E tutayana bogina Yerusalema goi sivakakana, e sina asa Betapegi be Betani Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi. Go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa goi.
2 Go mainao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Kōna asa amo matada goi go, tutayana kosiu, ase bonatuna siikonina bei kobabane. Bonatunayana goi geya vatau tayaamo isowoyakone. E kobabane, kotaligēi kōme yau yaigu. 3 Go avatau neta ilatuwokoimi idigo kana,
"Kaga unana moe koguuinuwe?"
Komi kodīgo kami,
"Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe, e mainao bei ietunemnei ima." '
4 Tuwo adi taiyuwokova sina asayana goi sisiu, ase bonatuna tayamo sibabane enao goi iitaoya, siikonina vada ana kali ana kaba siu goi. 5 Sitaaligei go, tomota maniyedi amoko goi sikaaiyaka sidobala ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigitedi, tuwo sidigo kadi,
'Kaga unana ase bonatuna kotaaligei?'
6 Adi taiyuwokova silatuwokoidi nakae Yeisu idige. Tuwo tokaiyako sitagona aseyana sikabi. 7 Sikabi, sime Yeisu

yaina goi go, adi tanigo sivalilividi aseyana toluna goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu isowoya. 8 Boda maniyedi sima adi tanigo sivalilividi enao goi sieveidi. Go maniyedi magimagi gigidi bogina siiutudi simedi, e enao goi sieveidi. 9 Go boda Yeisu sivaakitau, maniyedi matana goi, maniyedi mlina goi. Sivaakitau go, siiduduwo kadi,

'Tauyana takilagāsi!
Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna![†]
Same 118:25-26

10 Tauyana ina kalibúbuna tubuda Devida nakae
imamaima kaaipakuna.
Tauyana takilagāsi ituko toina!'

11 Yeisu boda taiyao siketoiya sina Yerusalema goi sisiu. Sisiu, Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi isiu, imatavilavila. Ikavava, isowóduwo go, asa bogina lavilavi, tauna mana tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo asayana goi sisowóduwo sikaluvila sina Betani.

Yeisu keukeu ikatuubolate tetelina
(Madiu 21:18-19)

12 Niga vanuwo itomo, sitaoya Betani sikalave siiketoiya go, Yeisu loga ikámasa. 13 Ikandobala tupwana aduwanau goi keukeu tayamo igite bogina idugo. Tuwo ibala ina igite nakona ikéuwo gea geya. Go ima, ikandolaga igite geya keuwoinamo, go sem vaga kaka. Bogina kuyagoi. Amo tutayana moe geya keukeu ana tuta geya. 14 Tuwo ikatubolate idigo kana,

'Kom bei geya kuukēuwo!'

Go ina livalayana kidi ina tovatotowanayao bogina sinove.

Yeisu tokaigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi
ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Madiu 21:12-13; Luke 19:45-48; Iyoni 2:12-17)

15 Kidi Yeisu sima Yerusalema goi sisiu. Sisiu sina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi sisiu go, Yeisuyana ivatowo tokaigimona be togimona ivatapiyedi sisiya. Ago mani ana totalamapuyao idi teboro be bunabuna adi tokaigimonayao idi kaba tusobu nakae ikausepaledi. 16 Geya tayaamo tomota itagone bego konana tayamo iikavale Vada ana kaliyana goi iivaupa. 17 E ikausepaledi ikavava, ivatowo ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

'Komi bogina koyagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita idigo kana,

[†] **11:9** Mad 23:3; Luk 13:35.

"Guna vada moe boda liliudi adi kaba kawanoi."
Aiseya 56:7

Go komi koyatako *tovainávana idi kaba tamumu.'*†
18 Ago kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao sinove Yeisu manakaena ibóbwara,
tuwo enao siilusala bei manakaedi Tauyana sikaumate.
Bogina kuyagoi. Tauyana simaatoite unana boda gagaina
nukotodi sikabi. Moitamo. Ina vatulukwanayana pasina
kidi boda madabokidi nukotodi siwowówana gagaina. 19 Go
maliyalina tamo tamo goi neta bogina lavilavi toina, e Yeisu
mana tovatotowanayao asa Yerusalema siikalave.

Keukeu katuboolataina Yeisu ina livala pasina ivaadiwówana tetelina
(Madiu 21:20-22)
20 Itomo nobuyana nava matagougouna tauyadi sitaoya,
siketoiya sinonoina bego Yerusalema go, keukeuyana sig-
ite lamna goi ituko ina sipona goi bogina ivadiwówana.
21 Tuwo kina Pita Yeisu ina katubolatayana inuwopeye,
tauna Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, keukeuyana boile kukatu-
ubolate kugīte, bogina ivadiwówana.'

22 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yaubada koonumīse. 23 Moitamo toina! Ame alatu-
uwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta koya ame ilatuwoko
kana, "Yaubada ikabim ilavem kusōu négwasa goi"
go, nuwona goi geya inanayuwoita, go sem iinumisa
bego kaga iivatoi moitamo bei isowóduwo, e nakae bei
isowóduwo tauyana manuna.† 24 Moe pasina tauna
ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kaga liliuna kokawaanoiye
Yaubada yaina, konumīsa bego dogoiyana bei kobabane,
e moitamo bei kobabane. 25-26 Ago tutayana kotaoya bei
kokawanoi, neta tomota idi bágala yaimi goi sikaaiyaka,
e bagalayadi konuwotaōidi bego Tamada guma yábana
nakae bei imi bágala inuwotaoidi.'‡†

Diyuu adi tolovinayao
Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina
(Madiu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)
27 Aiyuwoina sima Yerusalema goi sisiumna go, sina
Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi sisiu. Sisiu, sinaena
Tauyana ivaabebeo go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada

† **11:17** Yer 7:11. † **11:23** Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2. ‡ **11:25-26** Nakona tomwana 26 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem, tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 26 ame nakae: Ego neta geya konuwotaoidita, e Tamada nakae komi imi goyo geya inuwotaoidita. † **11:25-26** Mad 6:14-15.

ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao sima 28 Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?'

29 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Yau nakae lumadádana tayamo alumadademi. Kokatumāpu, bei alatuwokoimi avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi. 30 Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Iyoni ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi? Kokatumāpu.'

31 Tuwo kidi aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

'Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, "Yaubada goi", e Tauyana bei kana,

"Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?"

32 Go sem neta kada, "Tomota goi", e boda bei manakaedi?'

Ame tauyadi boda simatooitedi seki kaga bei sivekoidi. Bogina kuyagoi. Boda liliudi sinuwonúwana Iyoni moitamo toina tokabivalavala tayamo. 33 Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.'

Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau nakae, geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.'

12

Livalakaibala toni tánuwo manuna:
Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siikatae bei liuna sibabane (Madiu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 E Yeisu ivatowo livalakaibala goi Diyuu idi tolovinayao ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

'Koroto tayamo ina tánuwo goi oine kaka ibaguli. Ibaguli ikavava, gurewa ikabidi tanuwoyana ana kali ikaudakodako. Ikavava, oine ana kaba vavetaveta ogalaoina goi bobosiu ieli oine ana kaba saligógana manuna. Ikavava, tanuwoyana sinaena vada aba yáusa tayamo maanawena iyowo ituko ina. Iyowo ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyana sikatoguye go, niga dibayoya ana tuta oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tánuwo siemaisi. Tuwo tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tánuwo sipaaisewa go, kina toni tanuwoyana itaoya ina ituli ta dadava.† 2 Go ina pákwana tayamo dibayoya ana tuta goi ietune ina ina tánuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego tánuwo ana takona oine maniyena ikabidi imedi.

† **12:1** Ais 5:1-2.

3 Ago imamaima, kidi tokatoguyadi siyoisi, siláui. Siláui
ikavava, nima kaka sietunemnei ina toni tánuwo yaina
goi. 4 Tuwo toni tanuwoyana ina pákwana aiyuwoina
ietune ina tokatoguyao yaidi goi go, siyoisi, dabana siláui
be nakae sigieomaemae. 5 Tuwo ina pákwana aitonina
ietune ina go, sikaumate. Tauna nakae iisowóduwo
toni tánuwo ina pakonayao koroto badabadaidi yaidi;
maniyedi silauidimo, maniyedi sikauumatedi. 6 Go
tayamo toito nava ikaaiyaka, toni tánuwo natuna, ana
kakaya. Inuwonúwana kana,

"Tuwo bokoyo natugu bei aetune ina. Nakona bei
tauyana sigite odi imayamaya."

Tuwo moitamo natunayana moe aba lukavava ietune
ina. 7 E ina go, amo tokatoguyadi aditava sibóbwara kadi,

"Amo toni tánuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana
tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte
bei tanuwoyana kita ida kaba lovina."

8 Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi sikau-
mate. Ikavava, silave ina takiki goi.

9 Tauna tomoyayana, moe toni tánuwo, bei kaga
iguinuwe tokatogu yaidi goi? Bei ina ikaumatedi go,
ituli ta tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana
simatakavate. 10 Go manakae? Ame tomwanayana Gínina
Kimaasabaina goi konuuwaisi gea geya? Tomwanayana
Guyau manuna idigo kana,

"Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae
bogina imalalasáuna.†
11 Ame Yauwe ina guinuwa go,
guinuwayana moe aba kainaopa kita yaida." '

Same 118:22-23

12 Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao enao
siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi go, boda simatoitedi. Moitamo.
Tonuwalayadi, tovatulukwanayadi be tomoyamoyayadi
bogina siiyagoi bego Yeisu ina livalakaibala goi iidigedi, e
boda nakae bogina sinove, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi.
Go enao geya, tuwo Tauyana sikalave sina.

Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna (Madiu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

† **12:10** Gui 4:11; 1Pi 2:4,7.

13 E tuwo Diyuu adi tolovinao Parisi maniyedi be nakae
Erodi ina bodao‡ sietunedi sima Yeisu bego ina livala goi
sikatutao. 14 E sima Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kom moitamo
be nakae kom tomota geya kutagonedita nuwom si-
ikobale. Moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi
kaigigita goi geya, tauna geya kunuwonuwoneta tomota
manakaedi sinuwonúwana im vatulúkwana manuna
geya, go sem Yaubada ina kenao kuvatulukwana dókana.
Tauna manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea
geya? Manakaem kunuwonúwana, takisi tavini gea
tuwo?'

15 E idi pola bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,

'Komi manakae bego kokatutaoigu! Mani tayamo
kokābi kōme agite.'

16 E tayamo sikabi sime go, Yeisu idigo kana,

'Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?'

'Sisa', tauyadi kaedi.

17 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e
Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yauba-
dayana tavīni.'

Tauyadi sikainaopa ina katumapu pasina.

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna
(Madiu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 E Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo
tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.† E sima bego Yeisu sikatutao
sidigo kadi,

19 'Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu ida lovina Mosese igini
idigo kana,

> "Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa,
> e aena vavilaina itoboine kobuina inai. Niga neta
> vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana
> katumapu."
>
> Atukeda 25:5-6

20 Tayamo aba gita ame nakae:

Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi
tayamo sikaaiyaka. Botomoya igiminai go, geya natu-
namo ikámasa. 21 Tuwo aena vavilaina itaoya, tuwowona
kobuina ikabi inai go, niga geya natunamo ikámasa. Niga

‡ **12:13** Erodi ina bodao: Ame tauyadi Diyuu go, latuwodi Erodi ilovina. Tauna Erodiyana sivaite bego lovinayana ikabi. † **12:18** Gui 4:2, 23:8.

amo tauyana aena vavilaina itaoya, tuwowona kobuina
ikabi inai go, nakae geya natunamo ikámasa. 22 Tauna
nakae korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo. Vavinayana
sinai go, geya natudimo sikámasa. Korotoyadi liliudikova
sikamasa kówasa, namliyeta baige vavinayana nakae
ikámasa. 23 Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi
sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi tauyadi nakae bei sitaoy-
amna go, korotoyadi yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena
mooitamoina? Bogina kuyagoi. Korotoyadi adi tainima
adi taiyuwo boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana
liliudi sinai.'
24 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Ame pasina komi kobágala: Gínina Kimaasabaidi
geya koyagoidita be nakae Yaubada ina togaga geya
koyagoiyeta! 25 Tutayana tokámasa sitaoyamna, koroto
be vevina nai geya, go sem idi kaiyaka anerose yábana
goi nakae; tauyadi nai geya.
26 Ego tokámasa adi kaitaoya manuna, Mosese ina
buki goi tauyana tetelina ikaaiyaka go, manakae? Geya
kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi ikaaiyaka go, yeu taliboibo
sinaena Yaubada isowóduwo Mosese ilatuwoko idigo
kana,

"Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi
Yaubada."†

Tateta 3:6

27 Moeko goi taayagoi tauyadi maa yawoidi yábana goi
Yaubada yaina sikaaiyaka. Tauna Yaubada kina geya
kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa
yawoidi idi Yaubada. Moitamo. Komi kobágala gagaina.
Tokámasa moitamo bei sitaoyamna.'

Lovina gagaina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi
(Madiu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Niga Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana tayamo
ima Yeisu be Sadusi idi kaumakimaki inove go, bogina igite
Yeisu ina katumapu yaidi goi dedevina. Tuwo ilumadade
idigo kana,
'Lovina liliudi Yaubada ina Katukeda yaidi goi, ava
lovina gagaina?'
29 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Lovina ame, lovina gagaina kana,

† **12:26** Gui 3:13, 7:32.

"Isileli tubunao konōve. Ida Yaubada moe Yauwe;
Yauweyana anetava.‡ 30 Tauna Yauwe imi Yaubada
komataakoīye atemi madabokinakova goi be ya-
woimi madabokinakova goi be nuwomi madaboki-
nakova goi be imi togaga madabokinakova goi."
Atukeda 6:4-5

31 Lovina aiyuwoina ame nakae kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi
komatakooiyemi."†
Vininabeso 19:18

Geya tayaamo lovina ikaaiyaka ame lovinayadi aiyuwo
ikalisavedi.'
32 Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayana idigo
kana,
'Moitamo, tovatulúkwana! Kom kubóbwara moitamo.
Mosese igini kana,

"Yauwe anetava Yaubada. Geya tayaamo yaubada
tuwaina ikaaiyaka geya."
Atukeda 4:35

33 Aiyuwoina tauyana kana,

"Tauyana komataakoīye atemi madabokinakova
goi be imi nuwonúwana madabokinakova goi be imi
togaga madabokinakova goi."
Atukeda 6:5

Nakae kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi
komatakooiyemi."†a
Vininabeso 19:18

Vininabeso yoguyogu sivakaasavedi adi kasala be
nakae yoguyogu sikauumatedi adi kasala liliudi Yaubada
yaina dedevidi go, ame lovinayadi aiyuwo sikalisavedi.'†b
34 Yeisu igite korotoyana mana nanamsa ikatumapu, tuwo
idigo kana,

---

‡ **12:29** Anetava: Diyuu niyadi goi ame livalayana itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Tayamo.' Go aiyuwoina nakona ana yagoina moe anetava. † **12:31** Mad 5:43, 19:19; Mak 12:33; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. †a **12:33** Mad 5:43, 19:19; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. †b **12:33** 1Sa 15:22; Sam 40:6; Ose 6:6; Mai 6:6-8; Mad 9:13, 12:7; Ibe 10:6,8.

'Giyakainava bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi kusiu.'
Moeko goi geya vatau tayaamo tuwaina mana katepatu bego
Yeisu ilumadade.

Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya
(Madiu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Niga Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivaatulúkwana go,
tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Atukeda ana tovatulukwanayao manakae sidigodigo
bego Guyau moe Devida tubuna ame tauna? 36 Go boi ni-
matu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato,
tuwo idigo kana,

"Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,
'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu
ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusoobuyedi
kulovinaedi.' "†

Same 110:1

37 Tauna Devida igimibíbina namliyeta Guyau go,
Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae, ae? Tauna tayagoi
Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana
Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!'

E kidi boda gagaina madi uyáwana Yeisu sitaiyakeke.

Atukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
idi sinapu be kóbuya idi sinapu
(Madiu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45—21:4)

38 Yeisu ina vatulúkwana goi idigo kana,

'Ami dodōkana kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovat-
ulukwanayao. Kidi sinapu ame latuwodi: Madi kwama
maanawedi be nakae kaausaraidi sivaabebeo. Aba
maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi. 39 Tapwaroro
ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi
siitusobu. Áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina
goi siitusobu. Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi.
40 Tauyadi kóbuya idi vada be konadi sivaaobudi be
nakae idi kawanoi polapola Yaubada yaina simamanao
bego tomota sigitedi. Ame tauyadi adi liuna gagaina bei
sibabane.'

41 Ibóbwara ikavava, itusobu, vininabeso ana kaba yata
ikaonako go, tomota badabadaidi idi mani siyatayata idu-
makaavatedi. Idumakaavatedi, toesaesa idi mani gagaidi
siyatayata 42 go, tayamo kóbuya ima ina vininabeso mani
aiyuwo iyatoidi, moe ana lamgógana mani giyaina toina.

† **12:36** Gui 2:34-35; Ibe 1:13.

43 Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao iduduwedi sima, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Iyaa! Kóbuya amo ina vininabeso aba kainaopa! Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo kobuyayana tookaina ina vininabeso iyato moe gagaina namliyeta tomota liliudi idi vininabeso aba yata goi siyatayata. 44 Ame moitamo. Kidi go tomotayadi liliudi sima idi mani gagaina vininabeso ana kaba yata goi siiyatoidi go, idi kesa gagaina ikaaiyaka. E kina go kobuyayana ina mani madabokiina iyato. Geya kada tayaamo ina kesa ikaaiyaka bei avana igimona.’

13

Tuta mou ana tuta
be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana
(Madiu 24:1-44; Luke 21:5-33)

1 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi sisowóduwo go, ina tovatotówana tayamo idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana, Vada Kimaasabaina ana vada kaausaraidi kugitēdi; gurewa gagaaidi goi siyowóidi.’

2 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Ame vadayadi kogitedi ae? Vadayadi dedevidi ae? Nava bei geya tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sitagaegaekowosidi.’

3 Niga Yeisu ituko ina Oribe Koyaina goi itusobu, e Vada Kimaasabaina ikaonako go, Pita, Yemesa, Iyoni be Anduru aditava sima Tauyana yaina sidigo kadi,

4 ‘Kulatuwokōima ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo? Moe dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo kaga ana kaba kinana, e bei idi sowoduwoyana kayagoi?’

5 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Komi ami dodōkana govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi.
6 Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi kadi,
“Yau Guyau.”
E idi polayana goi boda gagaina bei sivasulaigidi.
7 E tutayana yaviya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau, taabu kokaateyōva. Itoboine ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo go, poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe nava.
8 Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitaoya, taiyao sivayaviya. Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei sitaoya, taiyao sivayaviya. Asa liliuna goi nikuniku bei sitátava be nakae loga sisowóduwo. Ame dogoiyadi moe tuta moumoudi adi kaba vatowo; vevina neta idi tuta venátuna ana geda ana kaba vatowo nakae.
9 E komi ami dodōkana imi kaleyayao goi. Bei siyoisimi siekotuyemi be nakae idi kaba tugúguna goi bei sidabimi.

Adi gavanayao be adi tolovinayao matadi goi bei kotaoya imi numisa yau yaigu pasina, bei tauyadi yaidi goi Vala Dedevina kotalavaite.† 10 Ago mainao itoboine guna tonumisayao Vala Dedevina sitalavaite Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi goi, namliyeta poyapoya ana kaba lukavava bei isowóduwo.

11 E tutayana tomota siyoisimi siekootuyemi, taabu konuuwotūkala manakaemi bei kobóbwara, go sem ava livalava Yaubada nukotomi isanayatoidi, e moe livalayadi tomota kolatuwokōidi. Moitamo. Moe geya komi imi livalayadi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala. 12 Tomota maniyedi geya sinumiseguta toinidi sediyao tonumisa bei sinuwotuluyedi tolovina yaidi bego sikaumatedi. Tamadiyao nakae bei siguinuwe natudiyao yaidi. Gogómana nakae bei siguinuwe tamadiyao be sinadiyao yaidi. 13 Tomota liliudi bei sikaolilivemi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi.†a Go avatauwa neta sitaoyaakavata ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava goi, e adi yava bei sibabane.†b

14 E aba silali tayamo Yaubada yaina bei Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitaoya go, moe geya itoboineyeta amoko goi ikaaiyaka unana Vadayana ikibaibaili.'†

Kom tokatuyáiva ame ana yagoina kuyagoidōko!

Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Tutayana aba silaliyana kogite Vada Kimaasabaina goi iitaoya, avatauwa Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisīya sīna koya goi. 15 E avatauwa vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sisousōu bego konadi tayaamo nakae vada sinaena goi sikabi, go sem sisiyāmo.† 16 Avatauwa tánuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvīla sīna idi kasa bego adi tanigo sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.

17 O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou isaki yaidi bego sisiya. 18 E kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego mouyana geya isowoduwoita nunutula ana tuta goi, govila bei imi siya goi kokaimúmuna. 19 Moitamo. Amo tutayana goi mou bei isowóduwo. Nakae Yaubada ina madagina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta geya tayaamo mou nakae. Aiyuwoina mou amo nakae geya tuwaina bei iisowóduwo.†

20 Neta maliyalinayadi Yauwe geya ikatukakupidita, e geya vatau tayaamo ana yava ibabane, go sem ina kinavayao boi ikiinavedi pasidi moitamo ikatukakupidi.

---

† **13:9** Mad 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12. †a **13:13** Iyo 15:21. †b **13:13** Mad 10:22. † **13:14** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:1. † **13:15** Luk 17:31. † **13:19** Dan 12:1; Nuw 7:14.

21 Tuta amo goi avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, “Guyau
goame!” o kadi, “Guyau goamo!” e taabu konuumisēdi.
22 Moitamo. Guyau polapola be nakae tokabivalavala
polapola bei sisowóduwo, aba kinana kainaaopaidi sigu-
uinuwedi bei tomota sivasulaaigidi. Bei sipoikíkina bego
Yaubada ina kinavayao sivasulaigidi. 23 E ami dodōkana!
Bogina agimikatumatalimi.
24 E moitamo guyau polapola bei sisowóduwo go,
Guyau ina kaluvilamna moe nakae geya, go sem ame
nakae: Amo tutayana mouyadi mlidi goi ame nakae bei
isowóduwo:

Níyala bei ikamamaníwana,
tukówana ina mavada bei isayata,†
25 utuna yábana osasaina goi bei sisou
be nakae baloma toogagaidi yábana osasaina goi
Yaubada bei ikiikudi.†

26 Amo tutayana goi tomota bei Tomalatomota sigite
gaota goi imamaima† ina togaga gagaina be Yaubada
ana káeyana tomoeeyalina gagaina ivagitakoedi. 27 Amo
tutayana anerose bei ietunedi sina poyapoya ana mad-
abokina goi ina kinavayao sitaligogoidi.
28 E latuwogu livalakaibala ame taniya‡ manuna aba
gita tayamo avatulukoimi bei koyagoi. Tutayana taniya
laonina bogina silabosúsuwo be vaga vau idugo, e bogina
koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina ivaakikina. 29 Moe
tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo mouyadi koogitedi,
e koyagōi Tauyana totom goi ikaaiyaka. 30 U, moe bei
kooyagoi go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi
nakae nava bei maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi bei
sisowóduwo. 31 Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau
guna livala sikaiyako vata.
32 E Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tuta manuna
konovēgu. Geya vatau tayaamo iiyagoi ava maliyalina goi
o ava níyala goi bei ima.† Kidi anerose da yábana geya
siyagoiyeta, e Yaubada Natuna nakae geya iyagoiyeta, go
sem Yaubada Tamada anetava iiyagoi. 33 Matami silala
koyauyāusa. Moitamo. Komi geya koyagoiyeta ava tuta
Tomalatomota bei ima. 34 Moe nakae livalakaibala ame:
Koroto tayamo latuwona ina ituli ta kasa. Tuwo ina

† **13:24** Ais 13:10b; Isi 32:7b; Iyl 2:10,31, 3:15a; Gui 2:20. † **13:25** Ais 13:10a, 34:4; Isi 32:7a; Iyl 2:10b, 3:15b; Nuw 6:12. † **13:26** Dan 7:13; Nuw 1:7. ‡ **13:28** Taniya: Aba gita ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae keukeu keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya. † **13:32** Mad 25:13; 1Tk 5:1-2.

pakonayao tamo tamo idi paisewa ivinidi. Ikavava, ina vada totomna ana tomatakavata lovina ivini kana,

"Kuyauyāusa!"†

35 Tauna koyauyāusa! Geya koyagoiyeta ava tuta vadayana ana Tomoya bei ima, nakona lavilavi, nakona bunatoina, nakona botomotomo, nakona nobuyana nava matagougouna. Geya koyagoiyeta, tauna koyauyāusa, 36 govila bei geya mgoninamo Tauyana ima ibabanemi koomasisi. 37 E kaga alatuuwokoimi, tomota liliudi alatuuwokoidi, moe koyauyāusa.'

Yeisu ana yóita, ana kotu be ina kámasa tetelidi

14

(Maki 14:1—15:47)

Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina
(Madiu 26:1-16; Luke 22:1-6; Iyoni 11:45—12:8)

1 E maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi moe Basitáwana Aikanina be nakae Beredi Pokaka Aikanina adi tuta.† Ago Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao enao siilusala manakaedi bei idi pola goi itoboinedi Yeisu siyoisigau sikaumate. 2 Moe idi nuwonúwana go, sidigo kadi,

'Go Basitáwana Aikanina sinaena geya tayoisiyeta, govila bei tomota madi egamogamogu sivakaleyeda.'

3 Yeisu ina Saimoni ina vada Betani goi ikaaiyaka. Saimoniyana boi tolepero tayamo. E Yeisu ikaaiyaka ikakáika go, vavina tayamo ima pútuma ma bootorina dedevina toina iikavale. Putumayana moe nadi‡ maavadaina go, ana maisa gagaina. Ikavale ima botoriyana ikiguyali, Yeisu dabana goi isiwoi.† 4 E tomota maniyedi sikaaiyaka, vavinayana ina guinuwa sigite, tuwo siegamogamogu, toinidi sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Tauyana kogite? Manakae pútuma amo nakae ikavavaluge! 5 Moitamo. Neta putumayana ikaigimone, itoboine maisana mani gagaina toina ikabi; nakae neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi. Go kaga unana tauna nakae geya iguinuweyeta?'

Tuwo sivatowo vavinayana siboove. 6 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tauyana kokalāve. Kaga unana mou kovinivini? Ina guinuwa yau yaigu moe guinuwa dedevina toina

† **13:34** Mad 25:14; Luk 12:36-38. † **14:1** Tat 12:1-27. ‡ **14:3** Nadi: Ame pútuma tayamo yoina. Nadiyana lamna goi sikabi. † **14:3** Luk 7:37-38.

unana iwowoinegu. 7 Bogina koyagoi. Kidi tookaidi
tuta liliuna sikaaiyaka yaimi. Ava tuta latuwomi, e
itoboinemi kovaitedi.† Go yau sem tuta kaakupina bei
akaaiyaka yaimi. 8 Vavina ame kaga nakae itoboine
bogina iguinuwe yau yaigu. Pútuma dabagu goi isiwoi
mana wowoina sakavaigu igimikatubayasi guna valiwoga
manuna. 9 E moe nakae dedevina iguinuwe go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Poyapoya ana madabokina goi
nako Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite, e ina guinuwayana
tetelina nakae bei sivateteli go, tauyana sinuwokavate.'
10 Tuwo Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana Yeisu ina to-
vatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi go, tuwo itaoya
ina Tonúwala Gagaidi yaidi bego Yeisu inuwotuluye. 11 E
Yudasa ina livala sinove, ina tagona manuna siuyáwana
be nakae sikatótula ina nuwotuluyana siemaisi. Tuwo amo
tutayana goi tuta ana toboine iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao
Basitáwana Aikanina sikakáika tetelina
(Madiu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14,21-23; Iyoni 13:21-30)

12 Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina vakuumgoina
bogina ima. Amo tutayana Basitáwana Aikanina ana lami
sikaumatedi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Maliyalinayana goi
Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sima silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Nako goi latuwom Basitáwana Aikanina kakatubayasi
bei takáika?'

13 Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

'Kōna Yerusalema goi kosīu go, koroto tayamo aba tega
maa bwaena iikavale bei ima ivalobodemi. Korotoyana
kosabokulīye. 14 Ava vada goi isiusiu komi kosīu be toni
vada kolatuwōko kami,

"Ima tovatulúkwana idigo kana, 'Im vada sinaena
ava dadava kutagone bei magu tovatotowanayao Ba-
sitáwana Aikanina kakáika?' "

15 Nakae kolatuwōko go, vada diligaemaina vabo-
daupa tayamo gagaina dadavina katubaayasina bei
ivatulukoimi. Moeko goi ida Basitáwana Aikanina
kokatubayāsi.'

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina. 16 Tuwo moitamo ina
tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwokova sitaoya sina Yerusalema
goi sisiu go, kaga Yeisu bogina ilatuuwokoidi nakae
sibabanedi. Tuwo amoko goi adi Basitáwana Aikan-
ina sikatubayasi. Sikatubayasi ikavava, sikaluvila sima
Tauyana yaina goi.

† **14:7** Atu 15:11.

17 Bogina kinanatau, Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao yawou
aiyuwo sitaoya sima vadayana goi. 18 Amoko goi situsobu
sikakáika go, Tauyana idigo kana,

'Ame dedevina taiyao takakáika go, ame alatuu-
wokoimi konōve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi bei inu-
wotuluyegu. Tauyana taiyao kakakáika go, nava bei
inuwotuluyegu!'†

19 Tuwo kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi tamo tamo madi
kategeda sidigo kadi,

'Nakona yau?'

20 E Tauyana kana,

'Kita mada kabivekoveko noko tayamo goi ida beredi
tavakuutuidi go, koroto tayamo komi yawou aiyuwoyami
yaimi goi moe yau agu tonuwotulu. 21 Moitamo. Toma-
latomota bogina inonoina nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina
boi bogina igimitalavaite Tauyana manuna. Ego ana
tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo! Neta boi sinana geya
ivenatuniyeta!'

22 E tauyadi sikakáika go, Yeisu beredi ikabi, manuna
ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi ina tovato-
towanayao ivinidi go, idigo kana,

'Moe wowogu nakae. Kokābi kokāni.'

23 Tuwo sikabi sikáika. Ikavava, oine ma keeigaina ikabi,
manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana
ivinidi, e tamo tamo sikabi sinim 24 go, idigo kana,

'Moe ikaikaigu nakae. Ikaikaiguyana bei idaudau komi
manumi be nakae tomota liliudi manudi. Ikaikaiguyana
ina dau goi Yaubada ikanasiukoimi.† 25 Moitamo nakae
bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Oine
ame geya tuwaina bei animnim ana kadókana tutayana
Yaubada itagonegu akalibúbuna namliyeta baige oine vau
bei anim.'

26 Sikáika ikavava, Same vesina sivesiye Yaubada yaina.
Sivesi ikavava, sisowóduwo sina Oribe Koyaina goi situko.

Yeisu Pita ina lawoiwoi itaalavaite tetelina
(Madiu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Iyoni 13:36-38)

27 Niga Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

'Sabamgo ame imi numisa goi bei kokapusi yau pasigu.
Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

"Sipi adi tomatakavata bei aláui go,
ina sipiyadi bei sisapa sisiya."

Sakarayau 13:7

† **14:18** Sam 41:9. † **14:24** Tat 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; 1Ko 11:23-25.

28 Go geya kada kokapusi vata geya, go sem ámasa goi
Yaubada ikaitaoemneigu mlina bei avakumgo ana Galili.'†
29 E kina go Pita idigo kana,
'Nakona madabokidi idi numisa goi bei sikapusi, go yau
sem geya akapusita.'
30 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Moe dedevina neta moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim
kunōve: Ame sabamgoyana goi kom bogina bei sivato
kulawoiwoiyekoigu namliyeta kamkam bei sivayuwoina
itáiya.'
31 Kina Pita sopana imakimaki kana,
'Neta akámasa kom taiyao, tuwo akámasa go, geya
alawoiwooiyem.'
Ame nakae ina tovatotowanayao liliudi sidige.

Yeisu ina kawanoi be ana yóita
Gedesemane goi tetelidi
(Madiu 26:36-56; Luke 22:39-53; Iyoni 18:3-12)

32 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sina asa tayamo
yoina Gedesemane‡ goi go, maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,
'Ameko kotusōbu kokaaiyāka. Kai kana dobala go, yau
bei akawanoi Yaubada yaina.'
33 Tuwo moitamo situsobu go, Pita, Yemesa be Iyoni ikabidi
taiyao sina. Sinonoina go, kina Yeisu bogina nukotona
taitáiya iuyoi be nakae atena igeda gagaina toina. 34 Tuwo
adi taito ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Nuwogu taitáiya iuyoi, nakae bei akámasa.† Komi
ameko goi kokaaiyāka go, koyauyāusa.'
35 Ibóbwara ikavava, ivayavakova ikanakabobo go,
ikawanoi Yaubada yaina goi neta itoboine ina gedageda
ana tuta geya ibabaneyeta. 36 Ina kawanoiyana goi idigo
kana,
'Abba,† Tamagu, kaga liliuna ikakapu yaim. Tauna neta
gedageda keigaina ame kukābi kunāve. Go sem yau geya
guna nuwonúwana geya, go sem kom im nuwonúwana
kuguinūwe.'
37 Ikawanoi ikavava, ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi
ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya, tuwo iwoinidi, e Pita ilatuwoko
idigo kana,
'Saimoni, manakae? Kom kuumasisi? Manakae? Geya
itoboinemta tuta giiyaina goi kuyauyáusa ae?'
38 Ago adi taito ilatuwokoidi kana,

† **14:28** Mad 28:16. ‡ **14:32** Gedesemane: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe oribe ana kaba vavetaveta. † **14:34** Sam 42:5. † **14:36** Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6.

‘Koyauyāusa nakae kokaawanōi bego aba vakakona goi
geya kokapusita. Balomaimi latuwodi toina go, wowomi
sineneta.’
39 Niga Yeisu ivayavamna ina ikawanoi nakae maine
bogina ikawanoi. 40 Niga sivayuwoina ikaluvilamna ima ina
tovatotowanayaoyadi ibabanedi sikanaamatáiya. Bogina
kuyagoi. Matadi inosedi gagaina. Iwoinidi go, odi imaya-
maya, tauna geya siyagoiyeta manakaedi bei sikatumapu. E
Yeisu ivayava ina ikawanoi. 41 Ikawanoi ikavava, sivatonina
ikaluvila ina ina tovatotowanayaoyadi adi taito ibabanedi
sikanaamatáiya. Tuwo iwoinidi go, idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Nava koomasisi be kowaaiwasi ae? Moe
tuwo. Tomalatomota ina tuta bogina ima. Ana tonu-
wotulu bei toogoyoidi nimadi goi iyato. 42 Kotāoya tāna.
Kogīte; guna tonuwotuluyana bogina imamaima.’

Tuwo moitamo sitaoya go, ina tovatotowanayao ainima aito
nakae iduduwedi sima.
43 E Yeisu nava ibobóbwara go, Yudasa isowóduwo ima.
Tauyana tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi.
Isowóduwo go, boda madi sisi be madi kepati taiyao
sima. Bodayadi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Atukeda ana
tovatulukwanayao be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao
sietunedi sima. 44 Ego Yeisu ina tonuwotuluyana aba kinana
tayamo bogina ivinidi bei siiyagoi ava koroto moe Yeisu,
tauna kana,

‘Avatau neta ayowoi, e amo Tauyana koyōisi konāve go,
komatakavatedōko.’

45 Tuwo Yudasayana isowóduwo go, mainao iseivata ima
Yeisu goi idigo kana,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, uyagu!’

Ikavava, iyowoi. 46 E bodayadi sigite, tuwo sibala sima
Yeisu siyoisi. 47 E toyoko tayamo ina sisi ibuyagi, ibala
ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina
ivakanáupe. 48 Ago Yeisu bodayadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna komi
mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu? 49 Maliyalina
tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi
goi avaatulúkwana†a go, geya koyoisiguta. Yau geya
tokapipilova geya, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaidi itoboinedi
simalatomotamna.’†b

50 Tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliudi Tauyana sikalave
go, sisiya. 51 Ego tubuwau tayamo ma paiwaina ana
tanigo itanigoeyamo Yeisu iikitau, e nakae ikaaiyaka. Ago
tovayaviya sima bego siyoisi 52 go, ana tanigo kaka siy-
oisiyamo sikiwowo. Tuwo tubuwauyana ma paiwaina isiya.

†a **14:49** Luk 19:47. †b **14:49** Luk 21:37.

Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao matadi goi tetelina

(Madiu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Iyoni 18:12-14,19-24)

53 E tuwo bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada goi. Amoko goi Tonúwala Gagaidi, Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bogina sigugúguna.

54 E kina go Pita tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye ina Tonúwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali goi isiu itusobu Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi taiyao. Iitusobu go, polisiyadi taiyao yeu goi sibuuvavaya.

55 E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovinao liliudi vadayana sinaena sikaaiyaka Yeisu ana totalavaita polapola siluusaledi bego idi talavaitayadi goi Yeisu sitakino toogoyoina bei sikaumate go, geya tayamo sibabane. 56 Moitamo. Tomota badababadaidi sitalavaita polapola go, idi talavaitayadi geya sivavaseta. 57 Ago maniyedi sitaoya sitalavaita polapola, sidigo kadi,

58 'Tauyana kanove, idigo kana,

"Vada Kimaasabaina ame tomota nimadi goi siyowo, e nava bei atauwe go, maliyalina aito mlidi goi ituli ta Vada Kimaasabaina bei ayowo go, geya tomota nimadi goi geya." '†

59 Nakae sibóbwara go, idi talavaitayadi nakae geya sivavaseta. 60 Sitalavaita ikavava, tolovina nauyayanaidi goi Tonúwala Toolagaina itaoya, Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

'Manakae kom im katumapu? Ame kaga manuna tauyadi sitalavaaitem?'

61 Go kina Yeisu iitugau, geya tayaamo kaga ikatumapu. E kina Tonúwala Tolagainayana idigo kana,

'Kom moitamo Guyau, Yaubada aba yapali Natuna?'

62 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau Tauyagu. Nava Tomalatomota bei kogite mana lovina wowoina basekoina Tokalika kakataina goi iitusobu be nakae yábana geleoina yatadi goi imamaima.'†

63 Go kina Tonúwala Tolagainayana mana egamogamogu ana kwama ikiise giyaina go, idigo kana,

'Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita tuwaina taalusale? Geya! 64 Ina digopopóita bogina konove! Komi manakaemi koolovina?'†

E liliudi sitakino kina toogoyoina, sidigo kadi,

'Moitamo Tauyana itoboine ikámasa!'

† **14:58** Iyo 2:19. † **14:62** Dan 7:13. † **14:64** Vin 24:16.

65 Ago maniyedi sitaoya Yeisu sigiwoli go, maniyedi matana
sisikobode. Ikavava, sipwaiki go, sikaiwotete kadi,
'Kulatuwokōima avatau iilauim!'
Ago Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi sima Yeisuyana siyoisi
sidabi.

Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina
(Madiu 26:69-75; Luke 22:54b-62; Iyoni 18:15-18,25-27)

66 E Pita tonoko Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada ana
kali sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, Tonúwala Toolagainayana
ina pákwana woiyaina tayamo ima 67 Pitayana igite ibuu-
vavaya. Tuwo ipotekavate go, idigo kana,
'Kom woi amo guma Nasareta, Yeisu, ina tosabokuli
tayamo!'
68 Go kina Pita ilawoiwoi idigo kana,
'Moe kaga kudigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta!'
Tuwo, ibala ina aliyana ana kaba siu goi ikaaiyaka go,
kamkam itáiya. 69 Woiyaiyana Pita igite, toyokoyadi
ilatuwokoidi idigomna kana,
'Koroto ame Yeisu ina boda tayamo.'
70 Go kina Pita sivayuwoina ilawoiwoimna kana,
'Yau geya!'
E tuta giyaina toyoko maniyedi nakae sibala sima Pita
silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Kom woi Yeisu ina boda tayamo. Moitamo. Kom guma
Galili.'
71 Go kina Pita ikanatamada idigo kana,
'Iyagoida! Neta apola, Yaubada itoboine ilauigu. Amo
korotoyana kodigedige yau geya ayagoiyeta geya!'
72 E mainao kamkam sivayuwoina itáiya go, kina Pita Yeisu
ina livala inuwopeye boi idigo kana,
'Namliyeta kamkam sivayuwoina itáiya, e kom bogina
bei sivato kulawoiwoiyekoigu.'
Tuwo to itaiyamo.

15

Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina
(Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Iyoni 18:28-38)

1 Nobuyana nava matagougouna Diyuu adi kotu ana
tolovinayao liliudi situgúguna bei silosinapu Yeisu ma-
nuna. Tauyadi moe kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi
tomoyamoyayao be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana to-
vatulukwanayao taiyao. Silosinapu ikavava, Yeisu nimana
siyowóidi, sinave Pailato nimana goi siyato. 2 Go kina
Pailatoyana ilumadade idigo kana,
'Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?'

'Kom bogina kudigoyabe.' Yeisu kaena.
3 Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi dogoi badabadaidi manudi Yeisu siwowoko. 4 E kina go Pailato Yeisu ilumadademnei idigo kana,
'Idi wowókana badabadaidi kuunovedi? Manakae? Geya kwatumapudita ae?'
5 E kina go Yeisuyana geya tayaamo wowókana ikatumapu geya, tauna Pailato nukotona iwówana gagaina.

Pailato iilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Iyoni 18:39—19:16a)

6 Ego Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta goi Pailato ina sinapu ame nakae: Neta koroto tayamo deri ana tokaiyaka go, tomota sikawanoiye, e Pailato italigei ivinidi. 7 E amo tutayana Roma ana tokapipilova maniyedi deri goi sikaaiyaka. Boi tauyadi idi kapipilova goi tomota maniyedi sikaumatedi. Moe pasina deri goi sikaaiyaka. Tokapipilovayadi yaidi goi tayamo yoina Barabasi. 8 E moe Pailato ina sinapu, tuwo boda situko sina tauyana yaina sikawanoi sidigo kadi,
'Koroto tayamo kutaligēi kuvinīma nakae im sinapu tala tamo tamo.'
9 E kina go Pailatoyana idigo kana,
'Latuwomi bego komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna ataligei yaimi?'
10 Pailatoyana bogina iyagoi kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi Yeisu sime nimana goi siyato kotu manuna unana Tauyana sivakipikipiye.
11 E kidi go Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi boda sisiukoidi, sidumwamwainidi bego Pailato sikawanoiye bei Yeisu geya, go sem Barabasiyana italigei ivinidi. Tuwo Barabasi manuna sikawanoi Pailato yaina. 12 E kina go Pailatoyana aiyuwoina ilumadademneidi idigo kana,
'Neta nakae, e ame Tauyana koovayou komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna bei kaga avaiko?'
13 'Kerose goi kutupatūko!' bodayadi niyadi gagaina kaedi.
14 'Go ame Tauyana ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa?' Pailatoyana kaena.
'Kerose goi kutupatūko!' bodayadi niyadi gagaina kaedi.
15 E kina go Pailatoyana latuwona bego boda ivauyaonedi, tauna ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi Barabasi sitaligei bodayadi sivinidi. Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi kana,
'Yeisu kokābi, kodābi. Ikavava konāve bei kerose goi kotupatūko.'
Tuwo moitamo Tauyana sikabi sidabi.

Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina
(Madiu 27:27-44; Luke 23:26-43; Iyoni 19:2-3,16b-27)

16 E kidi go Pailato ina tovayaviyayao sima Yeisu sikabi,
sinave Erodi ina vada esaaesaina ana kali goi sisiuye.
Amoko goi sediyao tovayaviya liliudi siduduwedi sima
17 Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi. Ikavava tolovina ana
kwama dedevina go, kayakayaina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi.
Sivalosi ikavava, tolovina ana pasapasa polapola sivapase
ame nakae: Taliboibo sikabi, dabayogigi polapola simete,
dabana goi sikailagasi. 18 Ikavava, sibibilágata madi
kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,

'Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna takiilagāsi!'

19 Ikavava, duriduri sikabi, dabana siláui be nakae sigiwoli.
Ikavava, matana goi aedi sivatugúyala bego siwowoine
polapola. 20 Sikaiwotete ikavava, kwamayana kayakayaina
sivalilivi go, toinina ana kwama sivalosimnei, sinave bei
kerose goi situpatuko.

21 E sinavenave go, enao goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini
sibabane yoina Saimoni. Saimoniyana Alekisanda be
Rupuso† tamadi. Tauyana ina tánuwo goi imamaima.
Imamaima go, tovayaviya siyoisi, silovinae bego Yeisu ina
kerose ikavale.

22 Siketoiya, Yeisu sime asa yoina Gorigota‡ (moe ana
yagoina Bulubulu ina Kasa). 23 Amoko goi oine be alova-
mamaina sisina sipopolidi, sitagone Tauyana yaina geda
manuna go, ikatae.

24 Tuwo Tauyana ana kwama sivalilivi ikavava, kerose goi
situpatuko namliyeta baige keroseyana sivatáoe. Ikavava,
ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana gadíwana sikabidi, pápala
tayamo siguinuwe bei sigite avatauwa Tauyana konana
sikabidi.†

25 Ego tutayana Tauyana situupatuko moe nobuyana
nauyayana. 26 Ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi
sigini, ana pikwanayana kana,

'Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.'

27-28 Tokapipilova adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao nakae adi
kerose goi situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina go, tayamo
kekelina.‡

† **15:21** Rom 16:13. ‡ **15:22** Gorigota: Ame youyana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana. Aiyuwoina asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. † **15:24** Sam 22:18. ‡ **15:27-28** Nakona tomwana 28 Maki geya iginiyeta, go sem tayamo tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tauna Maki ina buki ikatusavi. Tomwana 28 ame nakae: Moeko goi Yaubada ina Buki ana talavaita ana kamoitamo isowóduwo kana, 'Tauyana ikatuyaivi lovina ana tokapipilova taiyao' (Ais 53:12).

29 Niga tomota maniyedi enao goi siiketoiya Yeisu sitagi-
woi. Nakae dabadi sikatuugegéwana be nakae sikaaoseve†a
sidigo kadi,
'Ee kom tauyam bego Vada Kimaasabaina kutauwe go,
maliyalina aito mlidi kuyowomnei,†b 30 toinim kuyavēm,
e kerose goi kusōu kūma!'
31 Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovat-
ulukwanayao nakae taudiva sikaoseve sidigo kadi,
'Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi go, geya itoboineyeta
toinina iyave. 32 Tauyana bego Guyau, kita Isileli tubunao
ida Tokalibúbuna, tuwo ame tuta itoboine kerose goi isou
ima bei tagite tanumise.'
Kidi tokapipilovayadi bogina tupaatukoidi Yeisu taiyao
nakae sikaaoseve.

Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49)

33 Bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go,
amamaniwanayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi.
34 Asa lavilavi nakae, Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo
idigo kana,
'Eloi, Eloi, lema sabakatani?'
Moe ana yagoina kada, *'Guna Yaubada, guna Yaubada, kaga*
unana kwalavegu?'†
35 Toyoko maniyedi amoko goi sinove go, sitainasi, tuwo
sidigo kadi,
'Konōve! Eliyau iiduduwe.'
36 E koroto tayamo ilokoina ina toutou ikabi, e oine bwaena
yuyuyuna goi isavaibute. Ikavava, duriduri ikabi, isisiwo
go, ikailagasi bego Yeisu ivanim.† Ikavava, idigo kana,
'Tauyana takalāve go, tagitegīte. Nakona Eliyau bei ima
kerose goi ikaisobuye.'
37 E kina go Yeisu niyana gagaina goi aiyuwoina idudu-
womna, e yawoina ikasalave.
38 Ago Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa
kaarekoina ikiiseyuwe,† dolagaema isou ina ditonema. 39 E
tovayaviya adi tovakumgo Yeisu ana kerose matana goi
iitaoya, ina kámasa igite, tuwo idigo kana,
'Moitamo, ame Tauyana Yaubada Natuna.'
40 E vevina maniyedi kerose go, tupwana masigava goi
siitaoya sigite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo. Vevinayadi yaidi
goi Meri guma Magidara† be ana ebígana, moe Yemesa be
Iyosese sinadi be nakae Sarome sikaaiyaka. 41 Tutayana
boi Yeisu Galili goi ikaaiyaka, vevinayadi sisabookuliye be

†a **15:29** Sam 22:7, 109:25. †b **15:29** Mak 14:58; Iyo 2:19. † **15:34** Sam
22:1. † **15:36** Sam 69:21. † **15:38** Tat 26:31-37. † **15:40** Luk 8:2-3.

nakae sivavaite. Nakae vevina badabadaidi Galili goi Yeisu taiyao sima Yerusalema.

Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina
(Madiu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Iyoni 19:38-42)

42 Ame maliyalinayana moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina‡ go, tutayana níyala isaliu Diyuu idi Sabati ivatowo, tauna asa bogina lavilavi toina 43 Iyosepa guma Arimateya ina Pailato yaina. Iyosepayana Diyuu adi kotu ana tolovina tayamo go, maa yoina be nakae tomota siwowoine. Tauyana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo ilootutae. Ame tauyana mana katepatu ina Pailato yaina ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge gea geya?'

44 E kina go Pailato awanoiyana inove, ikainaopa kana,

'Iyaa! Yeisu bogina ikámasa?'

Tuwo tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo iduduwe ima ilumadade kana,

'Ava tuta Yeisu ikámasa?'

45 Tovayaviyayana kana,

'Maine bogina ikámasa.'

Tuwo Pailato itagona Iyosepa ina wowonayana ikabi inave. 46 Go Iyosepayana areko poowouna ime, e mana topaisewayao Yeisu wowona kerose goi sikaisobuye, arekoyana goi siutube. Siutube ikavava, sinave valiwoga tukubu goi sisiu siyato. Tukubuyana boi gurewa sitavi. E wowonayana siyato ikavava, sisowóduwo go, gurewa gagaina gumogumoina sipuli tukubuyana tobuna sikaubode. 47 E kidi go Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana, tauyana Iyosese sinana, sina sigite nako goi Yeisu wowona bei siyato.

Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina

16

(Maki 16:1-20)

Yeisu ámasa goi itaooyamna tetelina
(Madiu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-8; Iyoni 20:1-10)

1 E Sabati ikavava, Meri guma Magidara mana ebígana, tauyana Yemesa sinana be nakae Sarome taiyao sina pútuma dedevina sigimone bego sima Yeisu wowona sikatukoisi.

2 Tuwo wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina,‡ níyala matavivina ikaipodume goi vevinayadi sitaoya, madi pútuma

‡ **15:42** Atubayásina ana maliyalina: Moe Paraide unana Diyuu idi Sabati moe ivatowo Paraide tutayana níyala isaliu ina Satade níyala isaliu. ‡ **16:2** Wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina: Kidi Diyuu idi wiki Sande goi ivatowo.

sima sisowóduwo Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu goi. 3 Enao goi simamaima go, vevinayadi taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Avatau tukubu tobuna ana kauboda gurewa bei ipuli manuda?'

4 Siiketoiya go, sidobala sigite gurewayana bogina pulipulina! Tauna sikaliwoisa. Idi kaliwoisayana itoboine. Gurewayana gagaina toina! 5 Sima tukubuyana goi sisiu go, kakataidi goi tubuwau tayamo sigite iitusobu. Tauyana ana kwama poowouna be maanawena. Sigite, sikainaopa be nakae atedi iyova. 6 E tubuwauyana kana,

'Taabu kokaateyōva! Yeisu guma Nasareta tupaatukoina koolusale. Yaubada ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe. Tauna Tauyana ameko geya. Ina kaba yata kogīte, daakakaina! Tauna taabu kokaateyōva, 7 go sem kōna Pita nakae Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao madabokidi kolatuwokōidi kami,

"Tauyana bei ivakumgo ina Galili† namliyeta baige komi kōna amoko goi bei kogite nakae boi bogina ilatuwokoimi." '

8 Tuwo tukubuyana goi sisowóduwo sisiya. Simalitatátava be nakae nukotodi siwówana. Sinonoina go, enao goi geya vatau tayaamo yaina sitalavaite idi matoita pasina.

Yeisu ina sowóduwo Meri Magidara yaina
(Madiu 28:9-10; Iyoni 20:11-18)

[9 E tutayana wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina nobuyana giyaina, Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina goi igimisowóduwo Meri guma Magidara yaina. Meriyana sinaena boi nimatu dimoni ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka go, Yeisu ivatapiyedi sisowóduwo. 10 Amo Meriyana itaoya ina tauyadi boi Yeisu sivaakitau yaidi. Kidi nava madi nuwomou Yeisu manuna sitaitáiya go, ina ilatuwokoidi 11 idigo kana,

'Yeisu maa yawoina ikaaiyaka. Bogina agite!'

Ago ina livala geya sinumiseyeta.‡

Yeisu iisowóduwo
ana tosabokuliyao adi taiyuwo yaidi tetelina
(Luke 24:13-35)

12 E ame dogoiyadi mlidi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo siiketoiya sinonoina bego ituli ta kasa goi go, Yeisu ituli ta maisina goi ivataoduwe adi taiyuwokova yaidi. 13 Sigite ikavava, sikaluvilamna sina Yerusalema goi sediyao silatuwokoidi go, kidi geya sinumisedita.

† **16:7** Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28. ‡ **16:11** Ina livala geya sinumiseyeta: Ame unana kidi Diyuu idi sinapu goi vavina anetava ina livala geya sinumiseyeta.

Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi tetelina
(Madiu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Iyoni 20:19-23; Guinuwa 1:6-8)

14 Niga Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo
sikakáika go, matadi goi Yeisu ivataoduwe. Ivataoduwe go,
geya idi numisamo pasina be nakae idi dabakasa pasina
ibowoidi idigo kana,

'Komi manakae! Guna taoyamna mlina avataoduwegu
sedao yaidi namliyeta moe sitalavaite yaimi go, geya
konumisedita!'

15 Tuwaina idigo kana,

'Kōna asa liliudi goi Vala Dedevina kotalavāite tomota
liliudi yaidi. 16 Avatauwa neta sinuumisegu be nakae adi
sayóyova sitagone, e tauyadi adi yava bei sibabane. Go
avatauwa neta geya sinumiseguta, e nava Yaubada bei
itakinoidi toogoyoidi, e adi liuna sibabane. 17 E guna
tonumisayadi aba kinana toogagaidi bei siguinuwedi ame
nakae: Yoigu goi bei dimoni sivatapiyedi, e tomota goi
sisowóduwo. Bei itoboinedi ta kaníyana ta kaníyana
goi sibobóbwara. 18 Neta moteta bolaausidi siyoisidi,
geya sivailaita. Neta bwae bolaausina sinimnim, geya
sikamaseta. Neta nimadi goi tokatówana sibisikonedi, bei
siboboina.'

Yeisu ituko inonoina yábana tetelina
(Luke 24:50-53; Guinuwa 1:9-11)

19 E tuwo tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu ilatuwokoidi
ikavava, Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana goi, e wowoina
basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi itusobu. 20 E kidi go ina
tovatotowanayaoyadi sina asa liliudi goi Vala Dedevina sita-
lavaite tomota yaidi go, ida Tomoyayana taiyao sipaaisewa.
Go Tauyana aba kinana goi idi livala ikamoitamoe tomota
yaidi.]‡

‡ **16:20** Nakona ame tomwanayadi Maki geya iginidita, go sem tokaidámana tayamo ikatusavi.

Luke
Vala Dedevina Luke igini

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame Luke igini. Tauyana doketa tayamo. Nakona tala 62 sinaena goi Luke tétala ame igini.

Ame bukiyana moe Tiyopilo ana buki. Tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo be nakae koroto gagaina. Nakona ipaaisewa da Roma idi kaba lovina manuna. Go Luke latuwona kidi Totuyoyowo liliudi nakae sikatuyaivi.

Luke buki aiyuwoina igini yoina Yeisu Ina Vamoleyanayao Idi Guinuwa. Tutayana Luke inumisa Yeisu yaina, Paulo ina vaníbita goi ivaakitau. Tutayana buki ame Luke igini, Paulo nakona bogina deri Roma goi ikaaiyaka.

Luke ana masi buki ame goi ame nakae: Yeisu Tomalatomota go, kidi Diyuu badababadaidi sikatae. Ago Luke ivatulukoida Yeisuyana moe tomota liliuda ada toyava, neta Diyuu o neta Totuyoyowo.

Luke geya tayaamo tuta Yeisu igite, tauna nakona Pita be Meri siivatétala inovedi go, idi vatetalayadi buki ame goi iginidi.

Tétala Luluna

1. Livala Vakuumgoina *1:1-4*
2. Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina *1:5—2:52*
3. Yeisu ina katubayasi ina paisewa manuna tetelina *3:1—4:13*
4. Yeisu ina guinuwa Galili goi tetelina *4:14—9:50*
5. Yeisu ituko inonoina Yerusalema tetelina *9:51—19:27*
6. Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalema goi tetelina *19:28—21:38*
7. Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi *22:1—24:53*

Livala Vakuumgoina

(Luke 1:1-4)

1 Tomoya Tiyopilo,

Tomota badababadaidi bogina sipoikíkina bei Yaubada ina guinuwa boi yaida goi simalatomota tetelidi buki goi siginidi. 2 Kaga kaga boi Vala Dedevina ana topaisewao toinidi matadi goi sigimiigitedi be nakae sivadaamanedi kai yaima, e nakae tomotayadi idi buki goi sikaidamanedokoidi. 3 Tauna yau nakae anuwonúwana itoboinegu bei guinuwayadi buki goi aginidi. Kaga liliuna sigimiisowóduwo boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta bogina adovatusidokoidi, tauna buki goi aginidokoidi kom Tiyopilo manum 4 bego dogoiyadi liliudi boi sivatuulukoim, itoboinem kukamoitamoedokoidi.

Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina

(Luke 1:5—2:52)

Iyoni ina bíbina ana talavaita tetelina

5 E tetalayana ame nakae: Tolovina Erodi ina lovina
ana tuta Yudiya‡a goi Tonúwala tayamo yoina Sakarayau‡b
ikaaiyaka. Sakarayauyana Tonúwala tayamo ina boda
yoina Abiya†a yaidi goi ipaaisewa. Tauyana monena
yoina Elisabeta. Elisabetayana nakae tubuna Tonúwala
yoina Eroni.†b 6 E adi taiyuwokova kiboobosidi Yaubada
matana goi. Nakae yawoidi goi geya adi pikwanamo
Yauwe ina Katukeda ana lovina be ina nuwonúwana liliudi
sikabikaonedokoidi. 7 Ago Elisabetayana ikágala be nakae
adi taiyuwo bogina siwowosobu, tauna geya natudimo.

8 E Sakarayauyana ina bodao idi tuta paisewa isowóduwo,
tauyana Tonúwala nakae Yaubada matana goi ipaaisewa
go, 9 kinava ikabi bei Yauwe ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi
isiu. Isiu, nakae Tonúwala idi sinapu, e insensi bei iikasale.
10 Kidi go boda madabokina moetala goi sikaaiyaka, insensi
ana kasala ana tuta goi liliudi sikaawanoi. 11 E tuwo
Sakarayauyana Vada Kimaasabaina isiu go, Yauwe ina
anerose isowóduwo insensi ana kaba kasala kakataina
goi iitaoya. 12 Sakarayauyana ikandobala anerose igite,
ikaliwoisa, tuwo atena iyova gagaina. 13 E aneroseyana
idigo kana,

‘Sakarayau, taabu kuumatōita.
Im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove,
e ame tuta ikatumapu.
Monem Elisabeta bei ivenátuna,
natumiyana koroto.
Tauyana bei kuvayou Iyoni.‡
14 Gomanayana manuna bei kuuyáwana gagaina toina.
Ina bibinayana manuna tomota badabadaidi nakae
bei siuyáwana.
15 Moitamo. Tauyana bei toolagaina Yauwe matana goi.
Taabu oine be bwae toogagaina iinīmdi.†
Nava sinana gamona goi ikaaiyaka Baloma Ki-
maasabaina bei ivakayaodei.
16 Niga bei komi Isileli tubunao badabadaimi ikaluvilem-
neimi,

---

‡a **1:5** Yudiya: Ame Diyuu idi kasa gagaina. Sinaena parovinsi yoidi Galili, Pereya, Yudiya giyaina, Samériya be Siriya sikaaiyaka. ‡b **1:5** Sakarayau: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe bogina inuwokavatamna. †a **1:5** 1Te 24:10. †b **1:5** Tat 4:14, 28:1. ‡ **1:13** Iyoni: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe Yauwe tokanuwóiya o yabobona Yaubada goi. † **1:15** Yoy 6:3.

e Yauwe ida Yaubada komeko.
17 Eliyau nakae Iyoniyana mana katepatu be mana togaga
ivakumgo ima Yauwe manuna.
Koroto atedi bei ikayagaviledi natudiyao yaidi goi,†
tokapipilova nuwodi ikayagaviledi bei tauyadi tok-
ibóbwata nakae,
be tomota ikatubayasidi Yauwe ina sowóduwo manuna.'

18 Go kina Sakarayauyana idigo kana,
'Kaga goi bei ayagoi moe moitamo? Yau bogina akaitomoya. Monegu nakae bogina ikainamoya go!'

19 Go aneroseyana idigo kana,
'Yau Gaberiyeli,† tuta liliuna Yaubada matana goi aataoya ina nuwonúwana aguuinuwe. Tauyana ietunegu ama bei ame vala dedevinayana atalavaite yaim. 20 Go kunōve. Guna livala tuta kaikaila goi bei simalatomota. Go guna livalayadi geya kunumisedita, tauna ame tuta maem imoumou, e geya itoboinemta kubóbwara ana kadókana ame dogoiyadi bogina simalatomota baige.'
21 Go bodayadi nava Sakarayau situuyaosi go, nukotodi siwowówana sinuwonúwana kadi,
'Kaga unana Vada Kimaasabaina goi nava ikaaimúmuna?'
22 E Sakarayauyana isowóduwo go, geya itoboineyeta ibóbwara boda yaidi. Tauna bodayadi bogina siyagoi Vada Kimaasabaina goi ikaalayáusa. Tuwo nimana goi ikaaukedamo yaidi unana maena imoumou.
23 Tauyana ina tapwaroro ana paisewa bogina ilukavave, ikaluvila ina ina kasa.
24 E tuta amo mlina tauyana monena Elisabeta ikéuwama go, tukówana ainima goi vada sinaena ma keeuwamina anetava ikaaiyaka, e inuwonúwana kana,
25 'Yauwe bogina inuwaisigu ame nakae: Guna omaya-
maya geya natugumo pasina tomota matadi goi bogina ikabi inave.'

Yeisu ina bíbina ana talavaita tetelina
26 E tukówana sikisi Elisabetayana nava ma keeuwamina, Yaubada ina anerose Gaberiyeli ietune ina asa tayamo Galili sinaena, asayana yoina Nasareta. 27 Ietune ina woiyai tayamo geya ana kanaotamo. Woiyaiyana ana kamatákwana moe yoina Iyosepa. Iyosepayana tubuna moe Devida, adi nunu tayamo.† Woiyaiyana yoina Meri.

† **1:17** Mal 4:5-6. † **1:19** Dan 8:16, 9:21. † **1:27** Mad 1:18.

28 E aneroseyana ima Meri ina vada goi isiu ima ilatuwoko
idigo kana,

'Kom Meri Yauwe ikanuuwoiyem, uyagu! Tomoya kom
taiyao!'
29 E livalayana pasina Meri nukotona taitáiya iuyoi, ina
nuwonúwana kana,
'Anerose ina bóbwara kaga nakona ana yagoina?'
30 Go aneroseyana idigo kana,
'Meri, taabu kuumatōita!
Yaubada bogina ikanuwoiyem.
31 Kunōve. Nava bei kukéuwama.
Niga natum koroto bei kuvenatuni, kuvayou Yeisu.†
32 Moe Tauyana nava bei toolagaina,
bei sivayoko Tokanayatanatoina Natuna.
Tuwo tubuna Devida ina kalibúbuna Yauwe Yaubada
nava bei ivadamane Tauyana goi†
33 be Yakobo ina bodao‡ ikalibubuvataedi unana ina
kalibubunayana geya ikavaveta.'

34 E Meriyana idigo kana,
'Yau koroto taiyao geya kamamasisi, tauna moe man-
akaena bei isowóduwo yaigu?'
35 Go aneroseyana idigo kana,
'Baloma Kimaasabaina bei iwokoim
o tadigo kada "Tokanayatanatoina ina togaga gaota
nakae bei iumaim kukéuwama."†
Moe pasina tauna natum kuveenatuni bei sivayoko Totu-
masaba, Yaubada Natuna.
36 Go kunōve. Osiyam Elisabeta bogina ikainamoya
go, bogina ikéuwama, gómana koroto. Tomota sinu-
wonúwana tauyana ikágala go, ina keuwamayana goi
ina tukówana sikisi bogina sikavava. 37 Geya kada
kaga tayaamo imou Yaubada yaina geya, tauna kom be
Elisabetayana imi kéuwama itoboinedi.'†
38 E Meriyana idigo kana,
'Yau Yauwe ina pákwana. Moitamo, latuwogu
isowóduwo yau yaigu kaga nakae bogina kudige.'
Amo ikavava, aneroseyana itaoya, Meri ikalave ina.

Meri ina Elisabeta iivadade tetelina

† **1:31** Mad 1:21. † **1:32** 2Sa 7:12-13,16; Ais 9:7. ‡ **1:33** Yakobo ina bodao: Ame nakae Isileli tubunao. Isileli youyuwoina moe Yakobo. † **1:35** Tat 40:35; Mad 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:34. † **1:37** Abv 18:14.

39 E Meriyana itaoya, amo tutayana goi woilina ina
Yuda‡ asaina tayamo, asayana koya dadavina goi. 40 Ima
asayana goi isowóduwo ina Sakarayau ina vada goi isiu
Elisabeta yaina ikauyagu. 41 Tutayana Elisabetayana Meri
ina kauyagu inove, memeya gamona goi mana uyáwana
imoya go, Baloma Kimaasabaina Elisabeta ivakayaodei.
42 Tuwo niyana gagaina goi iduduwo kana,

'Vevina yaidi goi kom kaaipakum gagaina.
Gamom keuwoina nakae kaaipakuna.

43 Ame aba wowoina yau yaigu bego kom ida Tomoya
sinana go, yau kumekoigu. 44 Ame moitamo. Kunōve.
Im kauyagu anovenove, to memeya gamogu goi mana
uyáwana imoya. 45 Bogina kunumisa bego moitamo
Yauwe ina livalayana yaim goi nava bei imalatomota,
tauna am dedevina bogina kubabane.'
46 Tuwo Meriyana idigo kana,

'Ategu goi Yauwe akilagasi.
47 Nakae Yaubada guna Toyava pasina balomaigu
bogina iuyáwana gagaina
48 bego yau Tauyana
ina pákwana nuwotookaigu go,
inuwokavategu.†
Moitamo toina.
Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima
malamalágata liliudi bei sinuwonúwana
yau guna dedevina bogina bei ababane.
49 Moe kina Tokalika guinuwa toogagaidi
iguinuwedi yau manugu,
Tauyana yoina kaakesaina†
50 be nakae ana towowoinayao malamalágata
liliudi yaidi goi inuwokapisiyedi.†
51 Tauyana nimana toogagaina goi
ina togaga bogina ikaiwoduwe.
Tonuwatue madi nuwogau goyogoyoidi
atedi goi ikausapesapedi.†
52 Tolovina kebadi goi ivasobusobuyedi go,
tonuwotookaidi ikilagasidi.†

‡ **1:39** Yuda: Isileli natuna tayamo yoina Yuda. Niga Yudayana tubunao adi dala yoina Yuda. Boi tutayana Isileli tubunao Kenani goi sisiu, poyapoya tayamo moe Yuda tubunao idi kaba lovina, e amoko goi sikaaiyaka. Yeisu ina tuta ame dadavayana yoina Yudiya (Mad 2:6). † **1:48** 1Sa 1:11. † **1:49** Sam 111:9. † **1:50** Sam 100:5, 103:11,17. † **1:51** Sam 89:10, 98:1, 118:15. † **1:52** Iyb 5:11, 12:19.

53 Kidi madi loga dogoi dedevidi goi
ivakayaodeidi go,
kidi toesaesa, nima kaka ivalilivedi.†
54 Yaubada ina kitomyao,
moe Isileli tubunao, ivaitedi.
Ina vaitayana moe ina nuwokapisi
Eberamo mana bodao yaidi goi
inuwokavatevatae†
55 nakae boi tubudao yaidi ikatótula.'†

56 E Meri osiyana taiyao tukówana aito nakae sikaaiyaka namliyeta ikaluvila ina ina kasa.

Iyoni ina bíbina tetelina

57 E kina go Elisabetayana ina tuta venátuna bogina isowóduwo, natuna koroto ivenatuni. 58 Ivenátuna, senao be osenao sinove bego Yauwe Elisabeta inuwokapisiye gagaina, tuwo tauyana taiyao siuyáwana.

59 Niga gomanayana maliyalina ainima aito‡ bogina ibabanedi, boda sima sakavaina ana kúpwana siyoko.† Sakavaina ana kúpwana ikavava, kidi bodayadi bego gómana sivayou tamana ana ebígana 60 go, kina sinanayana idigo kana,

'Geya toina, go sem tavayōu Iyoni.'

61 Go bodayadi sidigo kadi,

'Go geya vatau tayaamo im boda yaimi goi yoina moe youyana.'

62 E tamana yaina goi sikaukeda,‡ latuwodi siyagoi ava you ivayou. 63 Tuwo ikawanoi aba gínina‡ tayamo sime. Sime, tauyana ikabi igini kana,

'Yoina Iyoni.'

Tuwo boda liliudi nukotodi siwówana. 64 E Sakarayauyana sopana be maena mainao sikakapu, nakae itoboine ibobwaramna. Tuwo ivatowo Yaubada iyapaliye. 65 Ago kidi sediyao liliudi sigite, simatoita. Boda Yudiya koyakoyaina dadavina madabokina goi sikaaiyaka moe dogoiyadi sivateetelidi. 66 Ego avatauwa neta tetalayadi siinovedi, manudi sinuwoleleu kadi,

'Amo gomanayana, gómana tayamo.'

---

† **1:53** Sam 34:10, 107:9. † **1:54** Sam 98:3. † **1:55** Abv 17:7. ‡ **1:59** Maliyalina ainima aito: Kidi Diyuu idi katuyáiva ituli. Kidi idi katuyáiva goi maliyalina gómana ibíbina moe maliyalinayana vakuumgoina. † **1:59** Vin 12:3. ‡ **1:62** Sakarayau nakona geya itoboineyeta ibóbwara be nakae geya itoboineyeta inove. Moe pasina sikaukeda tauyana yaina. ‡ **1:63** Aba gínina: Ame nakona timba tayamo kakaaraiina be paaevaina go, yatana tayamo dogoi nuwanuwaina ikaaiyaka bei itoboine leta iginidi.

Idi bobwarayadi moitamo. Yauwe nimana ikaaiyaka gomanayana yaina.

Sakarayau ina yapali

67 Kina go gómana tamana Sakarayauyana, Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodei, tuwo Balomayana goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ikabivalevale, idigo kana,

68 'Yauwe kita Isileli tubunao ida Yaubada aba kaodedevina!†
Tauyana bogina ivadadeda
be kita ina bodao itateteda.
69 Ina kitom Devida ina bodao yaidi goi
ada Toyava toogagaina ikaiwoduwe.†
70 Moe nakae boi nimatu Yauwe
ina tokabivalavala kimaasabaidi
sopadi goi bogina ikatótula.
71 Ina katotulayana bego ada yava tababane
ida kaleyayao yaidi goi
nakae ada tokaoliliwo nimadi goi.†
72 Nakae iguinuwe
bei ina nuwokapisi tubudao yaidi boi ikaatotule
bogina iguinuwe o tadigo kada,
"Boi ina kanasíuna kaakesaina inuwokavate."†
73 Moe anasiunayana goi ikatótula tubuda Eberamo yaina.†
74 Ina katotulayana ame nakae:
Ida kaleyayao nimadi goi bei iyaveda,
tauna geya ida matoitamo tataaimámina Tauyana yaina.†
75 Ida taimaminayana
moe ma kimaasabaida Tauyana umana
be nakae ma kiboobosida
yawoida madabokina goi.
76 E kom nakae, natugu.
Kom bei Tokanayatanatoina ina tokabivalavala.
Bei kuvakumgo kuna Yauwe ina kenao kuunai†
77 be nakae ina bodao kuvatulukoidi
idi goyo ana nuwotao goi ida Yaubada iyavedi
78 ina nuwokapisi gagaina yaida pasidi.
Ina kanuwoiyayadi pasidi mavada olagaema goi
bei ima ivadadeda,
79 e bei tauyadi kokonótuya goi
be nakae ámasa kikina goi itapasigidi.†
Aiyuwoina tuboina ana kenao goi bei ivakededa.'

Iyoni ikaituubuwau tetelina

† **1:68** Sam 41:13, 106:48; Rom 1:25, 9:5; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3. † **1:69** Sam 132:17. † **1:71** Sam 106:10. † **1:72** Sam 106:45. † **1:73** Sam 105:9-10. † **1:74** Atu 6:13. † **1:76** Mal 3:1. † **1:79** Ais 9:2.

80 E kina go gomanayana ibibíbina be nakae balomaina
goi iitogaga. Tauyana yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka ana kadókana
ina tuta bego isowóduwo senao kidi Isileli tubunao yaidi
goi.

2

Iyosepa be Meri sinonoina Bedeliyema goi tetelina

1 E tuta amo goi Sisa Agastasi ina lovina iyato be tomota
liliudi aba lovina Roma sinaena adi katuyáiva siguinuwe idi
takisi manuna. 2 Amo atuyaivinayana Kureniyasi ina lovina
ana tuta Siriya goi sivatowo. 3 E Sisa ina lovina iyato, tuwo
tomota adi katuyaivayana manuna tomota liliudi sitaoya
sina tubudiyao idi kasa goi. 4 E Iyosepa nakae. Asa Nasareta
moe Galili sinaena goi tauyana Meri taiyao sitaoya, situko
sina tubuna Devida Ina kasa yoina Bedeliyema goi, Yudiya
sinaena. Sina Devida Ina kasa unana tauyana be Devida
adi nunu tayamo. 5 Tauyana Meri taiyao sina Bedeliyema
goi bei yoidi siginidi. Meriyana Iyosepa ana kamatákwana
nava ma keeuwamina.

Yeisu ina bíbina tetelina
(Madiu 1:18-25)

6 E nava amoko goi sikaaiyaka go, Meri ina tuta venátuna
isowóduwo. 7 Tuwo ivenátuna, natuna botomoya koroto
ivenatuni. Ikavava, areko ikabi, gomanayana iutube. Iu-
tube ikavava, ogaoga adi vabodaupa vada goi geya tayaamo
baseko ikaaiyaka, tauna gomanayana ikabi yoguyogu adi
valakiki vadayana sinaena goi‡ iyato.

8 Ago sipi adi tomatakavatayao yoyowo dadava amo
goi sikaaiyaka, idi sipiyao sabamgo goi simatakaa-
vatedi. 9 Simatakaavatedi go, Yauwe ina anerose yaidi
goi isowóduwo, Yauwe ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ita-
pasigikobudi. Tuwo tomatakavatayadi simatoita gagaina
toina. 10 Tuwo aneroseyana idigo kana,

> 'Taabu koomatōita! Vala Dedevina aba uyáwana
> gagaina atalavaite yaimi goi. Valayana moe tomota liliumi
> manumi. Tauna taabu koomatōita! 11 Valayana moe
> sabamgo ame Devida Ina kasa goi ami Toyava bogina
> ibíbina. Tauyana moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana,
> ida Tomoya. 12 Imi kaba kinana moe ame: Bei kona

‡ **2:7** Vadayana sinaena goi: Vada tayamo lamgogonina go, dadava aito. Tayamo vabodaupa moe ogaoga idi kaba masisi. Aiyuwoina moe toni vada idi kaba masisi. Aitonina giyaina isou ina poyapoya moe yoguyogu idi kaba masisi. Neta toni vada ina dadava goi takaaiyaka takandosobu, tagitedi go, idi valakiki toni vada ina kaba masisi kikina goi sikaaiyaka yoguyogu idi dadava dadavina.

memeyayana kobabane areko goi bogina siutube be yoguyogu adi valakiki goi iimasisi. Moe gomanayana.'

13 Tuwo matabuwodi anerose badabadaaidi yábana goi sisowóduwo aneroseyana taiyao Yaubada siyaapaliye kadi,

14 'Maeko ee, Yaubada diligaema toina aba taimámina!† Poyapoya goi tuboina Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ana toguinuwayao yaidi.'

15 Ago tutayana aneroseyadi sikalavedi sina yábana goi, kidi sipi adi tomatakavatayadi taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Tawou, tāna Bedeliyema goi dogoiyana Yauwe bogina ilatuuwokoida tagīte.'

16 Tuwo moitamo geya mgoninamo sitaoya, sina Bedeliyema goi gomanayana silusale. Silusale, Meri, Iyosepa be gomanayana yoguyogu adi valakiki goi iimasisi sibabanedi. 17 E sigite, anerose ina bóbwara moe gomanayana manuna sitalavaite. 18 Ava tomotava sipi adi tomatakavatayao idi bóbwara sinovedi, madabokidi sikainaopa. 19 E kina go Meriyana vala amo inove, inuwokavate be manuna nuwona goi inuwoleleu. 20 Sipi adi tomatakavatayaoyadi sitalavaita ikavava, sitaoya sikaluvila sina idi kasa go, kaga liliuna siinovedi be siigitedi nakae anerose boi iidigedi manudi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe be nakae Tauyana siyapaliye.

21 Tutayana gomanayana maliyalina ainima aitonina bogina ibabane, sakavaina sikupo.†a Ikavava, sivayou Yeisu. Namliyeta sinana bei ikéuwama, moe youyana boi anerose igimivayou.†b

Simion ina talavaita Yeisu manuna tetelina

22 Tutayana Iyosepa be Meri adi kimavada ana maliyalina‡ bogina sikavava nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivini idige, natudi sikabi sime Yerusalema goi bei Yauwe yaina sikasale. 23 Moe nakae Yauwe ina Katukedayana boi sigini kadi,

'Botomoya koroto liliudi kukimasabēdi Yau Yauwe umagu.'†

Tateta 13:2

---

† **2:14** Luk 19:38. †a **2:21** Vin 12:3. †b **2:21** Luk 1:31. ‡ **2:22** Adi kimavada ana maliyalina: Tutayana vavina ivenátuna, tauyana geya imavadeta Yaubada matana goi. Vavina ivadagabu maliyalina 7. Maliyalinayadi sikavava, maliyalina tetiteri (33) geya itoboineyeta itapwaroro Vada Kimaasabaina goi nakae geya itoboineyeta Vadayana goi isiusiu. Amo maliyalinayadi sikavava, tauyana ina Yerusalema goi bei yoguyogu tayamo ikasale Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, tauyana bogina imavada Yaubada matana goi. † **2:23** Tat 13:12,15.

24 Nakae sima Yerusalema goi idi vininabeso sikasale nakae
Yauwe ina Katukeda idige. Vininabesoyana moe bunabuna
aiyuwo o kesikesipo aiyuwo.†

25 Go konōve! Koroto tayamo Yerusalema goi ikaaiyaka
yoina Simion. Tauyana tokibóbwata be kaasalaina Yaubada
yaina. Isileli tubunao adi kipáiwala moe adi Toyava
ilootutae bei ima iyavedi. Simionyana yaina goi Baloma
Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka. 26 Baloma Kimasabainayana
bogina ivatuluko bei nava geya ikamaseta ana kadókana
mainao Guyau, moe Yauwe ana Vadámana, igite baige.
27 E Balomayana Simion nukotona isanayato be Vada
Kimaasabaina go, vevina adi dadava goi isiu. Tuwo
isiu go, tutayana Iyosepa be Meri natudi Yeisu sime moe
dadavayana goi bei manuna siguinuwe nakae Yauwe ina
Katukeda idige, 28 Simion ivalobodedi, gomanayana ikabi
ikavale go, Yaubada iyapaliye kana,

29-32 'Guna Tomoya,
Toinigu matagu goi im yava ana kenao
moe gómana ame bogina agite.
Tauyana tomota liliudi matadi goi
bogina kwatubayasi.
Ame Tauyana mavada tayamo
bei ikaiwoduwem Totuyoyowo yaidi
go, kai Isileli tubunao
im bodao ama taimámina manuna.
Tauna ame tuta yau im pákwana kutagonēgu
magu tuboina akámasa nakae kudige.'†

33 Go gomanayana tamana be sinana Simion ina livala
natudi manuna sinovedi, manudi nukotodi siwowówana.
34 Gomanayana kina Simion ikaipakuye. Ikavava, sinana
be tamana ikaipakuyedi go, gómana sinana Meri yaina
Simionyana idigo kana,

'Kunōve. Ame gomanayana kina Yaubada ikinave
bei tomota badabadaidi Isileli goi ivasobusobuyedi go,
maniyedi ikilagasidi bei adi yava sibabane. Aiyuwoina
Tauyana aba kinana tayamo Yaubada goi ima go, tomota
maniyedi bei sivakaleye, 35 e bei tomota badabadaidi idi
nuwogau ikaiwoduwedi. Ego kom nakae bei kukategeda
nakae neta sisi iginubasim.'

Tokabivalavala Ana ina talavaita
Yeisu manuna tetelina

† **2:24** Vin 12:6-8. † **2:29-32** Ais 42:6, 49:6, 52:10.

36 Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo yoina Ana
ikaaiyaka. Tauyana guma Aseri;‡ Panuweli natuna.
Tauyana bogina ikainamoya nakae tala maanawena
bogina ikaaiyaka. Boi nimatu inai, tala ainima aiyuwo
goi monena taiyao sikaaiyaka namliyeta monenayana
ikámasa. 37 Vavinayana ma koobuina ikaaiyaka aaa, e
ana tala eiti poa (84) bogina ibabane. Tuta liliuna Vada
Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka, mana diyakímwana be mana
kawanoi itaaimámina Yaubada yaina. 38 Moe tutayana
Simion nava ibobóbwara, Anayana ibala ima tauyadi yaidi
goi Yaubada iyapaliye be gomanayana manuna itaalavaita
da Yerusalema nakae Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi goi neta
adi tateta situuyaosi.

39 Tutayana Iyosepa be Meri kaga liliuna bogina
silukavavedi nakae Yauwe ina Katukeda idige, ma natudi
sikaluvila sina toinidi idi kasa Nasareta moe Galili sinaena.†

40 E kina go gomanayana ibibíbina be nakae iitogaga,
e nanamsa ivakayaaodei. Ago gomanayana kina Yaubada
ikanuwoiye.

Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi tovatulúkwana itaiyaakekedi tetelina

41 Gomanayana tamana be sinana tala tamo tamo sina
situkotuko Yerusalema goi Basitáwana Aikanina† manuna.
42 Tutayana Yeisu ana tala yawou aiyuwo bogina iba-
banedi, nakae situkomna sina Yerusalema goi nakae to-
mota idi sinapu Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta. 43 Niga
Aikayana mlina sikatubayasi bego sikaluvila sina idi kasa.
Bogina sinonoina go, geya siyagoiyeta natudi Yeisu nava
Yerusalema goi ikaaiyaka. 44 E sinuwonúwana kadi,
'Yeisu nakona boda taiyao siiketoiya', tuwo maliyalina
ana madabokina goi siiketoiya sinonoina. Go lavilavi goi
bego sikanaliya go, sediyao be osediyao yaidi goi Tauyana
siilusale, geya. 45 Geya sibabaneyeta, tuwo sikaluvilamna
sina Yerusalema goi Tauyana siilusale.

46 Siilusale, siilusale, maliyalina aito mlidi Tauyana Vada
Kimaasabaina moteoina goi sibabane, tovatulúkwana yaidi
iitusobu, itaiyaakekedi be nakae ilumaadadedi. 47 E tomota
liliudi sikaaiyaka Tauyana sitaaiyakeke, ina nanamsa be ina
katumapu pasidi sikainaopa. 48 Ago tamana be sinana sigite,
sikainaopa go, sinanayana idigo kana,

'Natugu, kunōve. Kaga unana nakae kuguinuwe
yaima? Tamam be yau mama kateyova kaluusalem.'

‡ **2:36** Aseri: Ame Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina. Aiyuwoina ame Aseri tubunao adi dala yoina. † **2:39** Mad 2:23. † **2:41** Tat 12:1-27; Atu 16:1-8.

49 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Kaga unana geya itoboinemita kobabanegu? Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta itoboine Tamagu ina vada goi akaaiyaka?'
50 Ina bóbwara sinove go, geya siyagoiyeta kaga idigedige.
51 Tuwo isou sinana be tamana taiyao sina Nasareta goi. Ago ikabikaaonedi. Kina go sinana moe dogoiyadi liliudi nuwona goi inuwooleleudi.
52 Yeisu ina nanamsa ibíbina be nakae ikaitubuwaumatuwo go, Yaubada be tomota goi anuwóiya ibabane.†

Yeisu ina katubayasi ina paisewa manuna tetelina

3

(Luke 3:1—4:13)

Iyoni tosayóyova ina katubayásina
Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna tetelina
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-18; Iyoni 1:19-28)

1 E Sisa Tiberiyasi bogina iilovina tala ana badabada yawou ainima, e Pontiyo Pailato moe da Yudiya adi gávana, Erodi moe da Galili adi gávana, Erodiyana siyana Pilipo moe da Itureya be da Tarakonita adi gávana, Lusaniya moe da Abilene adi gávana 2 be nakae Tonúwala Gagaidi moe Anasi be Kaiyapasi. Ame tolovinayadi idi tuta lovina goi Yaubada ina livala ima Sakarayau natuna Iyoni yoyowo goi yaina. 3 Tuwo tauyana itaoya ina asa liliudi sákala Iyoridani kikina goi, e tomota yaidi itaalavaita idigo kana,
'Imi goyo goi kotugavīla namliyeta bei asayoyoimi, e bei Yaubada imi goyo inuwotaoidi.'
4 Ina talavaitayana nakae tokabivalavala Aiseya ina buki goi boi nimatu igini kana,

'Toduduwo niyana gagaina yoyowo goi iiduduwo kana,
"Yauwe ina kenao kounāi be nakae kokitotomōi!
5 Nakae sákala‡ liliudi kovayāmdi
be koya liliudi kotaviguyalīdi!
Enao kaudoodogaidi kokitotomoiīdi go,
enao kitukitudi kokatumoyasūdi.
6 Moeko goi tomota liliudi bei Yaubada ina yava sigite." '
Aiseya 40:3-5

7 E tuwo boda gagaina sima Iyoniyana yaina latuwodi bego isayoyoidi go, ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,

† **2:52** 1Sa 2:26; Abi 3:4. ‡ **3:5** Sákala: Ame ana yagoina ameko nakae poyapoya koya nauyayanaidi goi ikaiyaka, butubútuma nakae go, bwae geya ikaiyaketa.

'Komi siyasiyaimi moteta nakae!† Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego sayóyova kaka goi itoboinemi Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima yaina kosiya ae? Sayóyova kaka geya ivaitemita! Mainao imi goyo goi kotugavīla.
8 Tauna neta sayóyova vavagimi koma bego Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana yaina kosiya, e mainao imi tugavilayana goi keuwoimi dedevidi koguinuwēdi. Ago taabu taumiva kodigoopopōita kami,

"Kai tuwo unana kai Eberamo tubunao, tauna liuna bei geya kababaneyeta."†

Nakae geya go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Eberamo tubunao kaga? Yaubada itoboine gurewa ame ikabidi, e Eberamo tubunao imadagidi. Tauna neta komi Eberamo tubunao, moe geya ivaitemita.
9 E Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana kíyama nakae. Kiyamayana bogina alova lamdi goi iyokaabubune, tauna ava kalovava neta sikéuwo goyogoyo, bei itaunanedi go, ikabidi ilavedi yeu goi igabudi.† Tauna nakae ina egamogamogu giyakainava isowóduwo yaimi neta geya kotugavileta.'

10 Tuwo boda siluumadade sidigo kadi,

'Tauna kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?'

11 E Iyoni idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta mami tanigo aiyuwo, e tayamo tauyana geya ana tanigomo kovīni. Avatauwa komi neta ma kavami, nakae; tauyana geya avanamo kovīni.'

12 E takisi ana togogo maniyedi nakae sima latuwodi Iyoni isayoyoidi.† Iyoniyana silumadade kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?'

13 'Ami lovina takisi ana kakainaki manuna siivinimi nakae kogogo go, taabu kotalaavagōgana', Iyoniyana kaena.

14 E tovayaviya nakae sima sidigo kadi,

'Kai manakaema? Kaga bei kaguinuwe, e bei ima tugavila kavagitakoe?'

Iyoni idigo kana,

'Taabu imi katumatoita goi tomota kovaaobūdi bego tuwaina kokabi be nakae taabu mani manuna tomota kowoowokōidi. Ami maisa manuna to kouyawanāmo.'

15 E bodayadi siilotuta bego Guyau giyakainava bei ima. Tuwo liliudi nuwodi goi sinuwonúwana Iyoni manuna kadi,

'Amo Tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, gea geya?'

† **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33. † **3:8** Iyo 8:33. † **3:9** Mad 7:19. † **3:12** Luk 7:29.

16 Idi lotutayana Iyoni ikinane, tuwo madabokidi ilatu-
wokoidi idigo kana,
'Yau bwae goi asaayoyoimi. Go koroto tayamo
imamaima itobukukuyuigu;†a nakae geya itoboineguta
bei ana sendoro ana búyala ataligei unana yau
sobuyekoina.†b Moe Tauyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi
be yeu sabeninimina goi bei isayoyoimi. 17 Tauyana ina
kaba takínona bogina iyokaabubune bei giyakainava witi
kutukutuna be mosamosaina itakinodokoidi. Ikavava,
ana kutukutu bei ikabidi, ina sánala goi idodoidi go,
mosamosayana, bei ikabidi yeu aiyako vaatayaina goi
igabudi.'
18 E tuwo liwola badabadaidi goi tomota yaidi Vala Dedevina
itaalavaite.
19 E kina go tolovina Erodi ina goyo badabadaidi go,
ivaituwedi. Boi ina bágala be ina guinuwa goyogoyoidi
liliudi tomota matadi goi Iyoni ikamamaetalidi kana,
'Erodi, bogina kubágala unana tuwowom Pilipo nava
maa yawoina go, tuwo monena kukabi kunai.'†
20 Moeko goi Erodiyana ina goyo ivaituwedi ame nakae:
Ilovina Iyoni siyoisi deri goi sivaisiu.

Yeisu ana sayóyova tetelina
(Madiu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11)
21 E Iyoni boda liliudi isaayoyoidi ikavava, Yeisu nakae
isayoyoi. Ikavava, Yeisu ikawanoi go, Yaubada yábana
ikatupáeve, 22 Baloma Kimaasabaina ma wowona ana
kaigigita bunabuna nakae isou ima Tauyana yaina goi. Ago
níyana tayamo yábana goi itumasobu idigo kana,
'Kom natugu guna kakaya, auyaonedokoim.'†

Yeisu ana liliu
(Madiu 1:1-17)
23 Yeisu ana tala moe teti (30) bogina, e ina paisewa
iivatowo. Tomota sidigodigo bego Tauyana Iyosepa natuna.
Iyosepayana tamana moe Eli.
24 Eli tamana moe Matate.
Matate tamana moe Livai.
Livai tamana moe Melaki.
Melaki tamana moe Yanai.
Yanai tamana moe Iyosepa.
25 Iyosepa tamana moe Matatiyasi.
Matatiyasi tamana moe Emosi.
Emosi tamana moe Naum.†
Naum tamana moe Esili.

†a **3:16** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7; Iyo 1:15,30. †b **3:16** Gui 13:25. † **3:19** Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18. † **3:22** Abv 22:2; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Luk 9:35. † **3:25** Nak 1:1.

Esili tamana moe Nagai.
26 Nagai tamana moe Makata.
Makata tamana moe Matatiyasi.
Matatiyasi tamana moe Semeini.
Semeini tamana moe Yoseka.
Yoseka tamana moe Yoda.
27 Yoda tamana moe Yoanane.
Yoanane tamana moe Reisa.
Reisa tamana moe Serubabela.
Serubabela tamana moe Salatiyeli.
Salatiyeli tamana moe Neri.
28 Neri tamana moe Melaki.
Melaki tamana moe Adi.
Adi tamana moe Kosam.
Kosam tamana moe Elamadam.
Elamadam tamana moe Era.
29 Era tamana moe Iyosuwa.
Iyosuwa tamana moe Eliyesa.
Eliyesa tamana moe Yorim.
Yorim tamana moe Matate.
Matate tamana moe Livai.
30 Livai tamana moe Simion.
Simion tamana moe Yuda.
Yuda tamana moe Iyosepa.
Iyosepa tamana moe Iyonam.
Iyonam tamana moe Eliyakim.
31 Eliyakim tamana moe Meleya.
Meleya tamana moe Mena.
Mena tamana moe Matata.
Matata tamana moe Natani.
Natani tamana moe Devida.
32 Devida tamana moe Diyesi.
Diyesi tamana moe Obedi.
Obedi tamana moe Boasa.
Boasa tamana moe Sale.‡
Sale tamana moe Nakasoni.
33 Nakasoni tamana moe Aminadabi.
Aminadabi tamana moe Adamini.
Adamini tamana moe Areni.
Areni tamana moe Esironi.
Esironi tamana moe Peresi.
Peresi tamana moe Yuda.
34 Yuda tamana moe Yakobo.
Yakobo tamana moe Aisake.
Aisake tamana moe Eberamo.
Eberamo tamana moe Tera.
Tera tamana moe Nakori.
35 Nakori tamana moe Seruga.
Seruga tamana moe Reu.
Reu tamana moe Pelega.

‡ **3:32** Sale: Buki ame ana kopi maniyedi boi nimatu sigini Salimoni.

Pelega tamana moe Iberi.
Iberi tamana moe Sale.
36 Sale tamana moe Kenani.
Kenani tamana moe Arepakadi.
Arepakadi tamana moe Semi.
Semi tamana moe Nowa.
Nowa tamana moe Lemeki.
37 Lemeki tamana moe Metúsela.
Metúsela tamana moe Enoki.
Enoki tamana moe Yaredi.
Yaredi tamana moe Malaleli.
Malaleli tamana moe Kenani.
38 Kenani tamana moe Enosi.
Enosi tamana moe Seti.
Seti tamana moe Adama.
Adama tamana moe Yaubada.

4

Yeisu ana vakakona tetelina
(Madiu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13)

1 E kina go Yeisu Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ikayaoda, sákala Iyoridani ikalave go, Balomayana iivakede yoyowo sinaena. 2 Maliyalina poti (40) goi Totagíwaya Yeisu ivaakakone. Ago amo maliyalinayadi goi geya ikaiketa. Tuwo maliyalinayadi sikavava, Tauyana loga bogina ikámasa. 3 E Totagiwayayana idigo kana,

'Kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna gurewa ame kulovinãe bego imalakawoinu.'

4 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

"Geya awoinu kaka goi kita tomota yawoida bei dedevidi." '

Atukeda 8:3

5 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, Totagíwaya itaoya, Yeisu ikabi, itukoe go, geya mgoninamo aba lovina liliuna poyapoya goi ivatuluko. 6 Tuwo Totagiwayayana idigo kana,

'Yau magu lovina tauna avatau neta latuwogu aba lovinayadi adi lovina madi esaesa avini, itoboinegu avini. Tauna bei avinim, e yoim bei gagaina. 7 Tauna neta kom kusakululu yau yaigu, madabokina kom im kaba lovina.'

8 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Geya! Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Moe Yauwe ida Yaubada yaina tasaakulūlu be anetava yaina tataaimāmina." '

Atukeda 6:13

9 E Totagíwaya Yeisu ikabimnei itukoe inave Yerusalema
goi go, Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi imwerae, e
Vadayana yatana toina goi iyato. Tuwo idigo kana,
'Bego kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna ae? Tauna ameko
goi kupēla kusōu go, geya kuvailaita. 10 Moe moitamo.
Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Yaubada ina aneroseyao ilovinaedi
bei simatakavatem.
11 Nimadi goi bei siyoisim,
govila bei gurewa goi aem isaiko." '
Same 91:11-12

12 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Geya! Gínina Kimasabainayana idigo kana,

"Yauwe imi Yaubada taabu kovaakakōne." '†
Atukeda 6:16

13 Totagiwayayana ina vakakona liliudi Yeisu yaina bogina
ilukavavedi, ikalave go, inuwonúwana kana, 'Nava tuta ana
toboine baige akaluvila.'

Yeisu ina guinuwa Galili goi tetelina

(Luke 4:14—9:50)

Yeisu ina paisewa italavaite go,
da Nasareta siikatae tetelina
(Maki 1:14-15, 6:1-6)

14 Yeisu manaa togaga Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ikaluvila
ina Galili. Tuwo Tauyana valena inúnuwo ina asa liliudi
amo dadavayana goi. 15 Galili goi ivanibiníbita go, Diyuu idi
kaba tugúguna goi ivaatulúkwana, e tomota liliudi sinove,
ina togaga ana káeyana sikamooitamoe.
16 Ivanibiníbita ima ina kasa toina Nasareta go, Sabati
goi nakae ina sinapu, e ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi
isiu itusobu. Niga itaoya, latuwona Gínina Kimaasabaina
ikatuyaivi. 17 Tuwo Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Aiseya ina
buki nuunumina sivini ikabi ikimalelei. Ikimalelei, Aiseya
ina gínina tayamo ilusale, ibabane. Gininayana ikatuyaivi
idigo kana,

18 'Yauwe Balomaina yaigu goi ikaaiyaka
unana ikawoigu
bei Vala Dedevina toosobudi yaidi goi atalavaite.
Ietunegu bei kidi yoowonidi‡ yaidi goi

† **4:12** Tat 17:2. ‡ **4:18** Yoowonidi: Ame nakona tovayaviya neta yaviya goi geya sitogageta, go sem boda siyoisidi, siyowóidi be sinavedi idi kasa goi.

adi talígava be tokebo yaidi adi kidedevina atalavaitedi,
bei tokaiyakomou ataligeidi,
19 bei Yauweyana ina yabobona ina sowóduwo ana tuta
bogina ima atalavaite.
Tauna ina kawoiyana pasina
Balomaina yaigu goi ikaaiyaka.'
Aiseya 61:1-2

20 Bukiyana Yeisu ikatuyaivi ikavava, inunumimnei, buki ana tomatakavata ivini go, itusobu. Itusobu go, tomota madabokiidi aba tugugunayana goi sidumaakavate. 21 E Tauyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Moe Gínina Kimaasabaina konovenove ame tuta bogina imalatomota yau yaigu.'

22 Tuwo tomota liliudi Yeisu sikamoitamoe bego Tauyana todedevina be nakae ina livala Yaubada ina kanuwóiya manuna, e pasidi sikainaopa kadi,

'Go ame Iyosepa natuna ae?'

23 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Nakona livalakaibala ame bei kolatuwokoigu kami,
"Kom tokidedevina, toinim kukidedevinēm. Kaga nakae kanove Kapaneumi goi bogina kuguuinuwe, ameko toinim im kasa goi nakae kuguinūwe." '

24 E aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Moe nakae bei kodige go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina tokabivalavala toinina ina kasa goi tomota geya siuyaoneyeta.† 25 E ame alivalamoitamo yaimi konōve: Kóbuya badabadaidi Isileli sinaena boi Eliyau ana tuta goi sikaaiyaka. Tala aito be tukówana ainima tayamo goi Yaubada kúwana ikibode,† tuwo loga gagaina asa liliudi goi isowóduwo. 26 Ago Yaubada Eliyau geya ietuneyeta ina kobuyayadi yaidi goi geya, go sem ietune ina kóbuya Totuyoyowo tayamo Saidoni asaina tayamo yoina Sarepita goi bego ivaite.† 27 Aiyuwoina tolepero badabadaidi Isileli sinaena sikaaiyaka boi tokabivalavala Ilaisa ana tuta goi go, geya kada tayaamo kina Yaubada ikimavade geya, go sem Totuyoyowo tayamo yoina Nemani guma Siriya aneta ikimavade.'†

28 Boda liliudi aba tugúguna sinaena Yeisu ina livalayadi sinovedi, gamodi igoyo toina. 29 Tuwo sitaoya Yeisu siyoisi sibiu asa moetala goi sikaiwoduwe sinave pasésala bego sivatupuwe isou ikámasa. 30 E kina go Yeisu boda yaidi goi ikiwotawotaidi ina.

† **4:24** Mad 13:57; Iyo 4:44. † **4:25** 1To 17:1. † **4:26** 1To 17:8-16. † **4:27** 2To 5:1-14.

Yeisu koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina
(Maki 1:21-28)

31 Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sisou sina Kapaneumi,
moe Galili asaina tayamo goi sisiu. Go Sabati tamo tamo goi
tomota ivatuulukoidi. 32 Go ina vatulukwanayana pasina
boda sikainaopa, kadi,

'Tauyana mana lovina ivaatulúkwana!'†

33 Ago da Kapaneumi idi kaba tugúguna goi koroto
tayamo ikaaiyaka, dimoni ikiinagove. Tauyana niyana
gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

34 'Iyaa!‡ Yeisu guma Nasareta, yau guna polava moe
geya kom im polava. Manakae? Kuma bei kai kumtulima
ae? Kom taum bogina ayagoim. Kom Totumasaba,
Yaubada goi kuma.'

35 Go kina Yeisuyana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Kumaigāumo be koroto yaina goi ku-
sowōduwo!'

Tuwo dimoniyana koroto ikinagove, tomota matadi goi ilave
isou poyapoya go, korotoyana yaina goi isowóduwo ina.
Go kina korotoyana geya ivailaita. 36 Tomota madabokidi
sikainaopa, taudiva sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame kaga isowóduwo? Tauyana mana lov-
ina be mana togaga dimoni iloviinaedi go, moitamo
sisowóduwo!'

37 Tuwo Tauyana valena inunúnuwo ina asa liliudi dadava
amo goi.

Yeisu Pita yaona be tomota
ikidedeevinedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34)

38 E Yeisu itaoya aba tugugunayana goi isowóduwo go, ina
Saimoni ina vada goi isiu. Ego Saimoniyana yaona (moe
monena sinana) ikatówana gagaina, tuwo tauyana manuna
sikawanoi Yeisu yaina bego ikidedevine. 39 Tuwo ibala ina
vavinayana goi isakululu, e ina katówana ilovinae idigo
kana,

'Tauyana kwalāve.'

E mainao atowanayana ikalave. Ikavava, itaoya ina avadi
ivaidede.

40 E níyala bogina iisaliu, boda liliudi idi bodao madi
vísiya o madi katówana simedi Yeisu yaina. E tamo tamo
ibisikonedi, ikidedevinedi. 41 E dimoni nakae ilovinaedi, e
tomota badabadaidi goi sisowóduwo go, madi podeda kadi,

'Kom Yaubada Natuna.'

† **4:32** Mad 7:28-29. ‡ **4:34** Iyaa: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame tupwana geya imavadeta. Nakae itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kwalavema!'

Bogina siyagoi Yeisu moe Guyau, tauna geya itagonedita sibóbwara.

Yeisu itoboine Vala Dedevina
itaalavaite asa liliudi goi tetelina
(Maki 1:35-39)

42 E vanuwo itomo, Yeisu isowóduwo aneta ina yoyowo goi. Ago boda sina Tauyana siilusale. Siilusale, siilusale, sibabane simatabodebode kadi,

'Latuwoma nava takaaiyaka.'

43 E kina kana,

'Itoboine ana ituli ta kasava goi nakae Vala Dedevina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna atalavaite. Moe pasina tauna Yaubada ietunegu ama. Tauna bei ana ituli ta kasava goi.'

44 Tuwo Yudiya goi ivanibiníbita go, Valayana Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi itaalavaite.

5

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
vakuumgoidi iduuduwedi tetelina
(Madiu 4:17-22; Maki 1:16-20)

1 E tuta tayamo bodayadi Yeisu sivatuvagivagigi† be nakae Yaubada ina livala ivaatulúkwana sitaaiyakeke go, Tauyana Genesareta Bwaena‡ kikina goi iitaoya. 2 Iitaoya, toúwata idi oga aiyuwo katuloopoudi igitedi go, touwatayadi bogina sisou idi úwata siinikidi. 3 E Yeisu Saimoni ina oga tayamo goi isowoya senao taiyao. Ikavava, Saimoniyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saimoni, mamaya goi giyaina tataiwokōva.'

Tuwo moitamo giyaina sitaiwokova go, ogayana goi Yeisu itusobu ivatowo tomota ivatulukoidi.

4 E tutayana Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, Saimoni ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saimoni, tataiwokōva giyaina dimowonina goi go, imi úwata kolavēdi.'

5 Go kina Saimoniyana idigo kana,

'Go Tomoya, sabamgo ana madabokiina goi kapooisógana go, geya kada tayaamo kaga kakone geya.† Go kom im livala pasina ima úwata bei kalavedi.'

6 Tuwo moe nakae siguinuwe. Ikavava, idi úwata silavedi go, íyana badabadaidi sikonedi. Nakae idi uwatayadi giyakainava sikolabudi.† 7 Tuwo kidi Pita ina tosavaiyuwo oga aiyuwoina goi silokosidi sina sivaitedi. Sina go, oga

† **5:1** Mak 3:9-10, 4:1. ‡ **5:1** Genesareta Bwaena: Ame youyuwoina Galili Bwaena. † **5:5** Iyo 21:3. † **5:6** Iyo 21:6.

aiyuwokova sivakayaodeidi, e giyakainava bei sisalili. 8 E
Saimoni Pita igite kaga iisowóduwo, tuwo Yeisu matana goi
aena ivatugúyala idigo kana,
'Tomoya, yau koroto toogoyoigu, tauna kwalavēgu.'
9 Ina bobwarayana unana moe íyana badabadaidi sikonedi,
e tauyana ma senao sigite go, guinuwayana goi Yaubada
ina togaga sikinane, tauna nukotodi siwówana. 10 E
ina tosavaiyuwo Sebedi natunao Yemesa be Iyoni nakae
nukotodi siwówana. E tuwo kina Yeisu Saimoni ilatuwoko
idigo kana,
'Taabu kuumatōita. Ame tuta nakae tuta simamaima
kom bei tomota kuuwosidi!'
11 Tuwo sitayava sima oga siyagasidi ikavava, konadi liliudi
sikalavedi go, Yeisu sisabokuliye.

Yeisu tolepero ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 8:1-4; Maki 1:40-45)

12 Yeisu asa tayamo goi ikaaiyaka go, tayamo koroto
ikaaiyaka, sakavaina madabokina lepero ibugoyai. E ko-
rotoyana ima Yeisu igite, ikanakabobo, ikawanoi makimaki
Tauyana yaina idigo kana,
'Tomoya, neta im nuwonúwana nakae, itoboinem
kukidedevinegu bei sakavaigu imavada.'
13 Tuwo Yeisu nimana iyosale, toleperoyana ibisikone idigo
kana,
'Guna nuwonúwana nakae. Kumavāda!'
Tuwo mainao korotoyana sakavaina ina lepero ikavava, e
sakavainayana imavada. 14 Ago Yeisu korotoyana ilovinae
idigo kana,
'Am kimavada manuna geya vatau tayaamo ku-
laatuwōko, go sem kūna Tonúwala yaina goi kuvagi-
takōim igitem bei ivayokoim kom bogina kumavada.
Ikavava, im vininabeso yoguyogu kukasāle Yaubada
yaina ada lovina boi Mosese iivinida tolepero adi ki-
mavada manuna nakae.† Moe aba kinana tomota yaidi
sakavaim bogina imavada, e bei siuyaonemneim.'
15 E Yeisu valena tuwaina inunúnuwo. Tuwo boda
gagaina sideli sima latuwodi Tauyana sitaiyakeke be idi
katówana goi ikidedevinedi. 16 Ego kina Yeisu tuta liliuna
boda ikaalavedi go, anetava ina yoyowo goi ikaawanoi.

Yeisu topem ikideedevine tetelina:
Mana lovina tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi
(Madiu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12)

17 Maliyalina tayamo Yeisu nakae vada tayamo goi
ikaaiyaka ivaatulúkwana go, Parisi maniyedi be Yaubada

† **5:14** Vin 14:1-32.

ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao maniyedi nakae sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi asa liliudi Galili be Yudiya adi dadava goi be nakae Yerusalema goi sima siitusobu Yeisu sitaaiyakeke. Ago Yauwe ina togaga ikaaiyaka Yeisu yaina goi bei itoboine ikidedevina. 18 Nakae go, koroto maniyedi topem ma liyaliyakaina sikavale sime. Sime sipoikíkina bego sisiuye Yeisu matana goi siyato 19 go, boda isaki pasina geya tayaamo enao sibabane bego sisiuye. Tuwo aitámana toluye goi simwerae sinave vada yatana goi átava giyaina sikibale. Ikavava, topemyana ma liyaliyakaina sisoilave isou Yeisu matana goi siyato. 20 Siyato go, idi numisa igite, tuwo topemyana ilatuwoko, idigo kana,

‘Siyagu, yau adigo kom im goyo adi nuwotao bogina kubabane.’

21 Ago kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be nakae Parisi sinuwonúwana kadi,

‘Iyaa! Amo Tauyana manakae! Idigopopóita! Tauyana bego ieyaubada! Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Moe Yaubada anetava itoboine.’

22 E idi nuwonuwanayana Yeisu bogina iyagoi, tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Komi kaga unana nuwomi goi nakae konuwonúwana? 23 Gobe ava livala ikakapu ame tauyana alatuwoko? Kagu, “Kom im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane!” Gea kagu, “Kutāoya, kuketōiya”? Nako ikakapu? 24 E itoboine koyagoi bego Tomalatomota mana lovina poyapoya goi tomota idi goyo inuwootaoidi.’

Yeisu itugavila topemyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Alatuwokoim kutāoya, im baseko kwābi, kwaluvīla kūna im kasa!’

25 Tuwo moitamo mainao topemyana tomota matadi goi itaoya, ina baseko boi ina liyaliyaka goi ikabi, yaidi goi isowóduwo ina ina vada go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe. 26 Tauyana boda liliudi sigite, to sopadi ikaupatudi gagaina, tauna Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe go, madi matoita wowooinina sidigo kadi,

‘Ame ame baige aba kainaopa bogina tagitedi!’

Yeisu Livai iiduduwe tetelina (Madiu 9:9-17; Maki 2:13-22)

27 Amo ikavava, Yeisu isowóduwo go, takisi ana togogo yoina Livai igite takisi ana kaba gogo goi iitusobu ipaaisewa. Tuwo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Livai, kūma kusabokuliyēgu!’

28 Tuwo moitamo konana liliudi ikalavedi go, itaoya, Yeisu isabookuliye. 29 Tuwo áika gagaina ina vada goi Yeisu

manuna iguinuwe. Yeisuyana mana tovatotowanayao sina takisi ana togogo be boda maniyedi tauyadi taiyao siitusobu sikakáika. 30 Ago kidi Parisi ma senao Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sima Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaidi goi sikaukulukúluwo, sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi taiyao kokakáika be konimnim?'†

31 Go kina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gwa. Tauyadi madi deedevina geya latuwodi doketa, go sem kidi tokatówana latuwodi doketa. 32 Ama geya tauyadi toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi tokibóbwata aduduwedi geya, go sem ama toogoyoidi aduduwedi bei situgavila.'

33 E maniyedi tomota kadi,

'Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao tuta tuta sidiiyakímwana be nakae sikaawanoi. Parisi idi tovatotowanayao nakae. Go kom im tovatotowanayao manakae sikakáika be sinimnim?'

34 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta nai ana káika goi tonai koroto nava yaimi ikaaiyaka, manakae? Itoboinemi bei nai ana toyokoyao kolovinaedi madi nuwomou sidiyakímwana? Geya ae? Go sem itoboinedi madi uyáwana sikakáika ae? 35 E diyakímwana ana tuta nava imamaima. Amo tutayana tonaiyana bei siyoisi sinave, e tuta amo goi baige tauyadi sidiyakímwana.'

36 E livalakaibala nakae ilatuuwokoidi vatulukwana bogo be vatulukwana vau manudi idigo kana,

'Geya vatau tayaamo kwama vau goi giyaina ikiise, boboda ikabi, ana kwama bogo taaporaina goi igilumipatuko, govila bei ana kwama vauyana bogina igoyo be nakae boboda vau be kwama bogo maisidi ituli ituli. 37 Aiyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo oine vau ikabi, opo bogo goi isaligogo, govila bei oine vauyana ana togaga pasina opo itapao, e oineyana idau besobeso go, opoyana bei igoyo. 38 Go sem oine vau takabi, opo vau goi tasiwoi. 39 Avatau neta oine bogo inimnim, geya latuwona oine vau kana,

"Ame oine bogo bogina yoiyagu." '

6

Yeisu Sabati ana Tomoya
(Madiu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28)

† **5:30** Luk 15:1-2.

1 E Sabati tayamo goi Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao
tánuwo sinaena siiketoiya. Ago ina tovatotowanayaoyadi
witi keuwoina siiguwedi, nimadi goi sikimtumtudi
sikakáika.† 2 E kidi go Parisi maniyedi sikaaiyaka Yeisu
mana bodao sigitedi, silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Komi manakae koguuinuwa kaga Sabati ana lovina
geya itagonedeta taguinuwe?'

3 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaga Devida boi iguuinuwe tetelina
geya kokatuyaiviyeta ae? Boi tutayana ma senao loga
sikámasa go, geya avadimo. 4 Tuwo Devidayana Yaubada
ina Vada goi isiu, Tonúwala yaina ikawanoi awoinu
manuna. Tuwo tonuwalayana beredi kaasalaidi†a ik-
abidi, Devida ivini ikáika. Ikáika ikavava, senao nakae
ivinidi sikáika. Go geya vatau tayaamo mana tagona
berediyadi ikáika.†b Moe kidi Tonúwala taudiva madi
tagona sikáika.'

5 Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tomalatomota moe Sabati ana Tomoya, e ilovina
kaga itoboine Sabati goi tomota siguinuwe, tauna guna
tovatotowanayao geya adi pikwanamo.'

Sabati goi Yeisu koroto nimana
napanapaina ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6)

6 E ituli ta Sabati goi Yeisu ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna
goi isiu ivaatulúkwana. Go koroto tayamo amoko goi
ikaaiyaka nimakakataina napanapaina go, kaamasina. 7 E
kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayaoyadi be
Parisiyadi nakae sikaaiyaka, Yeisu sidumaakavate; latuwodi
sigite neta Sabati goi ikidedevina. Idi dumakavatayana
bego Tauyana ina goyo tayamo sibabane bei itoboinedi
sikamamaetali Sabati ana lovina ana tokapipilova. 8 E kina
go Yeisu idi nuwogau bogina iyagoidi. E tuwo korotoyana
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom nimam kaamasina, kutāoya tomota nauyayanaidi
goi kwaaiyāka.'

Tuwo moitamo itaoya tomota nauyayanaidi goi ikaaiyaka.
9 E Yeisu itugavila, Parisiyadi be Atukeda ana tovatuluk-
wanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ame guna lumadádana: Manakae? Itoboineda Sabati
goi tavaita gea tayogedageda? Tomota yawoina tayave
gea takaumate?'

---

† **6:1** Atu 23:25. †a **6:4** Tat 35:13. †b **6:4** Vin 24:9; 1Sa 21:1-6.

10 Tuwo imatavilavila madabokidi yaidi goi go, itugavila
korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Siyagu, nimam kuyosāle.'
Tuwo moitamo nakae iguinuwe go, korotoyana nimana
bogina idedevina. 11 E kidi Parisiyadi be tovatulukwanayadi
gamodi igoyo toina, tuwo taudiva silosinapu kaga bei
siguinuwe Yeisu yaina.

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao
yawou aiyuwo ikiinavedi tetelina
(Madiu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19)

12 E moe tutayana Yeisu ina koya goi ituko awanoi
manuna. Sabamgo ana madabokina Yaubada yaina
ikaawanoi. 13 Go tutayana vanuwo itomo, ina tova-
totowanayao iduduwedi sima, yaidi goi yawou aiyuwo
ikinavedi be nakae ivayokoidi kidi ina vamoleyanayao.
14 Yoidi ame nakae:
Saimoni (Yeisu ivayou Pita) ma siyana Anduru,
Yemesa, Iyoni,
Pilipo, Batolomiu,
15 Madiu, Tomasi,
Alipiyo natuna Yemesa, Saimoni (boi tauyana Isileli
tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokoila),
16 Yemesa natuna Yudasa be Yudasa guma Keriota,
tauyana bei ietonuwotulu.

17 Yeisu ivayokoidi ikavava, koya goi kidi taiyao sisou
sima bútuma goi sitaoya. Amoko goi ina tovatotowanayao
badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Nakae boda gagaina Yerusalema
goi nakae asa liliudi Yudiya ana madabokina goi sima
sikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina boda asa Taya be Saidoni négwasa
kikina goi sima sikaaiyaka. 18 Madabokidi latuwodi Yeisu
sitaiyakeke be idi katówana goi ikidedevinedi be nakae
tomota naagovaidi ikidedevinedi. 19 Togaga Tauyana yaina
goi isowóduwo, e tomota liliudi siboboina, tauna kidi boda
madabokidi sipoikíkina Tauyana sibisikone.

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana:
Tomota adi dedevina be adi toovalugo manudi
(Madiu 5:1-12)

20 Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ipotedi, idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta kotokai,
e komi Yaubada ina bodayauwo bei ikalibubumi,
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

21 Avatauwa komi neta ame tuta kookaloga,‡
e nava bei Yaubada ivakayaodeimi,
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.
Avatauwa komi neta ame tuta kotaitáiya,
e nava bei kovanama,
tauna ami dedevina bogina koobabane.

22 Tutayana tomota sikaolilivemi be sitavileiyemi be
sikaogoyoemi be yoimi sitagiwoidi imi numisa Toma-
latomota yaina pasina, e komi ami dedevina bogina
koobabane.† 23 Tutayana nakae siguuinuwe yaimi, mami
uyáwana kolāusa. Moitamo. Konōve. Ami vaiwówana
yábana goi bei gagaina. Tomotayadi tubudiyao nakae
siguuinuwe Yaubada ina tokabivalavala yaidi goi go,
tokabivalavalayadi adi vaiwówana dedevina sibabane.† E
komi nakae bei koobabane.

24 Go avatauwa komi neta toesaesa go,
imi esaesa konumise,
e imi uyáwana bogina kobabanevatae go,
niga bei geya.
Tauna ami toovalugo!
25 Komi ame tuta bogina maa konami liliudi,
nakae bogina yoiyami go, nava bei kokaloga.
Tauna ami toovalugo!
Komi ame tuta koovanama,
nava bei nuwomi imou be nakae kotáiya.
Tauna ami toovalugo.
26 Tutayana tomota liliudi sikaodedevinemi,
ami toovalugo.
Moitamo. Tomotayadi boi tubudiyao nakae.
Boi nimatu tauyadi tokabivalavala polapola
sikaodedevinedi go,
tokabivalavala polapolayadi liuna sibabane.
Tauna komi ami toovalugo.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana:
Ida kaleyayao adi matakoi manuna
(Madiu 5:38-48)

27 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Komi imi sinapu amo nakae geya, go komi sem ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Imi kaleyayao komatakoiyēdi
ame nakae: Avatauwa neta sikaolilivemi, yaidi goi

‡ **6:21** Kookaloga: Ame ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe tomota loga sikámasa unana geya avadimo. Aiyuwoina moe livalakaibala. Ana yagoina moe tomota latuwodi gagaina Yaubada siyagoi. Moe tupwana nakae balomaidi sikaloga. † **6:22** 1Pi 4:14. † **6:23** 2Te 36:16; Gui 7:52.

guinuwa dedevidi koguuinuwēdi. 28 Avatauwa neta
sikatubolatemi go, komi tuwo kokaipaakuyēdi. Avatauwa
neta siyogedegedemi go, komi tuwo, manudi kokaawanōi
Yaubada yaina. 29 Avatauwa neta padipadimi sikailavako,
e taabu kokatuumapūdi, go sem padipadimi aiyuwoina
nakae kotagōne sikailavako. Avatauwa neta ami tanigo
sivasebukoimi, e taabu ami kwama kovakagagalekōidi.
30 Avatauwa neta sikawanoiyemi, e kovinīdi. Nakae
avatauwa neta konami sivasebukoimi, e taabu koku-
uliūye. 31 Nakonakae latuwomi bego tomota siguinuwe
yaimi, e komi nakae tauyadi yaidi kogimiguinūwe.†
32 Go neta tomota simatakooiyemi go, tomotayadi aditava
komatakooiyedi, kaga ana dedevina yaimi? Geya. Moe
kidi toogoyoidi idi sinapu nakae. Toinidi sediyao aditava
simatakooiyedi. 33 Neta tomota sivaaitemi go, tomotayadi
aditava kovaaitedi, kaga ana dedevina yaimi goi? Geya.
Moe kidi toogoyoidi idi sinapu nakae. Sediyao toogoyoidi
aditava sivaaitedi. 34 Ava tomotava neta koyagoi imi mani
neta sikatoguye bei sikaluvilemnei yaimi go, amo tauyadi
aditava kotaagonedi imi mani sikatooguyedi, e moe kaga
ana dedevina yaimi goi? Geya. Moe toogoyoidi idi sinapu
nakae sediyao yaidi goi. Sediyao aditava sitaagonedi idi
mani sikatooguyedi bego nava bei kidi nakae sibabane.
35 Go sem komi imi kaleyayao komatakoiyēdi be kovaitēdi
be nakae kotagonēdi imi mani sikatoguyedi go, taabu
konuuwonūwana itoboine bei sikatumapu. Neta nakae
koguuinuwe, ami vaiwówana bei gagaina be nakae komi
Tokanayatanatoina natunao unana tauyadi tokaipopóita
be toogoyoidi iyabobonedi. Tauna neta imi sinapu nakae
koguuinuwe, e komi imi sinapu bei Tokanayatanatoina
nakae. 36 Konuwokapīsi, nakae Tamada inuwokapisi.'

Yeisu ina yatulúkwana:
Sedao adi takínona manuna
(Madiu 7:1-6,16-20)

37 Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Taabu semiyao kovaayokōidi kidi toogoyoidi, e
Yaubada nakae bei geya ivayokoimita komi toogoyoimi.
Nakae taabu semiyao kotaakinōidi itoboinedi liuna siba-
bane, e Yaubada nakae, bei geya ilovineta komi toogoy-
oimi bei iliunemi. Tomota idi goyo konuwotaōidi, e komi
imi goyo Yaubada bei inuwotaoidi. 38 Neta kokaiguyau,
e Yaubada nakae bei ikaiguyau yaimi go, kina ina
kaiguyauyana bei gagaina. Nakae neta maisi kutukutuna
ivakakonedoko. Kutukutuyadi bayao goi isiwoi namliyeta

† **6:31** Mad 7:12.

baige bayaoyana itubuutubutu, nimana goi ivatutu bego bayaoyana ivakayaodei, e ilausiwosiwo. Tauna gagaina ivinimi. Moitamo. Nakonakae imi guinuwa tomota yaidi, e Yaubada nakae bei iguinuwe yaimi.'

39 E tayamo livalakaibala nakae Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Tokebo itoboine kebosiyana ivakede, gea geya? Geya ae? Govila bei adi taiyuwokova bobosiu goi isouyedi.† 40 Tovatotówana ina tovatulúkwana geya itobusaveyeta. Go tutayana tovatulukwanayana ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, tauyana be ina tovatulúkwana taiyao sivavasa.†

41 E manakae? Semiyao idi goyo giyaidi mosamosa giyaina nakae matadi goi koogitedi go, komi imi goyo gagaidi alovagabugabu nakae toinimi matami goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta ae? 42 Manakae komi semiyaoyadi kolatuwokoidi kami,

"Siyagu, kutagonēgu mosamosa giyaina matam goi akabi"?

Go alovagabugabuyana toinimi matami goi ikaaiyaka geya kogiteyeta! Komi todedevimi polapola! Mainao alovagabugabuyana matami goi kokābi bei itoboinemi kogita dókana namliyeta baige mosamosayana giyaina semiyao matadi goi kokabi. 43 Moitamo. Neta nakae koguuinuwe, komi bei alova dedevidi nakae. Geya tayaamo alova dedevina itoboine keuwoina goyogoyoina ikeuwoe. Alova goyogoyoina nakae; geya itoboineyeta keuwoina dedevina ikeuwoe. 44 Alova tamo tamo toinidi keuwoidi goi takinanedi.† Geya itoboinedeta goitagoita goi keukeu taguwe o taliboibo goi kilekile taguwe ae? 45 Kita tomota nakae. Tomota nuwodi goi idi esaesa sikanukulidi. Tuwo tomota dedevina ina esaesayadi dedevidi goi dogoi dedevidi ikaiwoduwedi. Ago tomota goyogoyoina ina esaesa goyogoyoidi goi dogoi goyogoyoidi ikaiwoduwedi. Moitamo. Kaga neta nuwoda ivakayaodei, e sopada nakae sivatoi.'†

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana:
Vada ana toyówana adi taiyuwo tetelidi
(Madiu 7:24-27)

46 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'E kaga unana kokatomoegu go, kaga nakae alatuwokoimi geya koguinuwedita? 47 Avatauwa neta simekoigu be guna livalayadi sinovedi be nakae sisabokuliyedi, bei avatulukoimi tauyadi avatau nakae.

† **6:39** Mad 15:14. † **6:40** Mad 10:24-25; Iyo 13:16, 15:20. † **6:44** Mad 12:33. † **6:45** Mad 12:34-35.

48 Kidi koroto tayamo nakae vada iyowoyowo. Mainao
túmala goi ieli ana kadókana gurewa ibabane. Gure-
wayana yatana dako ikaudakodako. Ikavava, dakoyana
yatana ina vada iyowo. E kúwana gagaina ikúwana,
mluwa idau ina vadayana iláui go, geya itoboineyeta bei
ikaubasi unana ana yówana dedevina.
49 Go avatauwa neta guna livala sitaiyakekedi go, geya
sisabokuliyedita, e tauyadi koroto tayamo nakae neta
poyapoya geya ana dakomo goi ina vada iyowo. Niga
mluwa gagaina idau, vadayana iláui, e mainao isou. Ago
vadayana ina bugoyo gagaina toina.'

7

Yeisu tovayaviya adi tovakumgo
ina pákwana ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 8:5-13)

1 Tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara madabokina ilukavavedi
bodayadi yaidi, itaoya ina Kapaneumi goi isiu. 2 E
tayamo da Roma idi tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo amoko
goi ikaaiyaka mana pákwana. Pakoninayana moe ina
kakaya nakae go, ikatówana gagaina nakae giyakainava
bei ikámasa. 3 E tovakumgoyana Yeisu valena inove, tuwo
Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao maniyedi ietunedi sina Tauyana
yaina sikawanoi bego ima ina pakonayana ikidedevine.
4 E tuwo moitamo tomoyamoyayadi sima Yeisu yaina
sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Tomoya, latuwoma bego kom kuma tana da Roma
adi tovakumgo tayamo ina pákwana iikatówana kukid-
edevine. Tovakumgoyana koroto dedevina, itoboine
kuvaite. 5 Moitamo. Tauyana ida bodao Diyuu
imatakoiyeda, e ima kaba tugúguna ana yówana iemaisi.'

6 E kina go Yeisuyana itagona taiyao sina. E sinonoina,
tovakumgo ina vada bogina sivakakana go, tovakumgoyana
senao ietunedi sima Yeisu sivalobode sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, ama tovakumgo idigo kana,

"Taabu kunuuwonūwana bego kuma guna vada. Yau
toosobugu; yau geya itoboineguta bego guna vada goi
kusiu. 7 Moe pasina tauna geya itoboineguta yau
toinigu ao yaim, go sem kom mam lovina kubob-
warāmo, bei guna pakonayana iboboina. 8 Yau nakae
lovina ayagoi. Yau magu tolovinao be nakae tovayaviya
maniyedi sobuyekoigu. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu,
'Kūna', bei ina. Neta tayamo alatuwoko kagu, 'Kūma',
bei ima. Neta guna pákwana alatuwoko kagu, 'Ame
kuguinūwe', bei iguinuwe." '

9 E ame livalayadi Yeisu inovedi, ikainaopa. Tuwo itugavila,
boda sisabookuliye ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve! Isileli tubunao yaidi goi
geya vatau tayaamo ababane ina numisa gagaina ame
Totuyoyowoyana nakae.'
10 Tuwo tovakumgoyana senao sikaluvilamna sina ina vada
goi go, ina pakonayana sigite, bogina idedevina.

Yeisu tubuwau ámasa goi ikaaitáoe tetelina

11 Vanuwo itomo Yeisu itaoya, ina asa tayamo yoina
Neni go, ina tovatotowanayao be boda gagaina siikitau.
12 E ima asayana ana kaba siu goi ivaakakana go, koroto
kaamasina mana tokavalayao ivalobodedi, tauyadi bego asa
goi sisowóduwo. Tokamasayana kóbuya natuna tayamo
toito. Ago boda gagaina asa goi kóbuya taiyao sinonoina
bego tokamasayana sivaliwoge. 13 Tomoya ivalobodedi go,
kobuyayana igite, inuwokapisiye idigo kana,
'Taabu kutaitāiya!'
14 Yeisu ibala ina tokamasayana ina liyaliyaka ibisikone, e
tokavalayadi sitaoya, tuwo idigo kana,
'Tubuwau, kom alatuwokoim kutāoya!'
15 Tuwo moitamo, tokamasayana itaoya itusobu, ivatowo
ibóbwara. Go Yeisu tubuwauyana sinana ilatuwoko idigo
kana,
'Natum goame.'
16 E madabokidi madi wowoina simatoita, tuwo Yaubada
ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe kadi,
'Yaubada ina tokabivalavala gagaina bogina yaida goi
iitaoya!'
Aiyuwoina kadi,
'Yaubada kita ina bodao bogina ivadadeda!'
17 Tuwo Yeisu ina guinuwa amo tetelina inúnuwo ina
Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be asa liliudi kikina goi.

Yeisu ina talavaita Iyoni tosayóyova manuna
(Madiu 11:1-19)

18 Iyoni deri goi ikaaiyaka go, ina tovatotowanayao sima
Yeisu ina guinuwa liliudi sitalavaitedi tauyana yaina. Iyoni
inove, tuwo ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo iduduwedi
sima 19 idigo kana,
'Ami taiyuwo kōna Tomoya kogīte kolumadāde kami,
"Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala sikatotulem katuyaaosim gea, ituli ta
koroto nava katuuyaosi?" '
20 E tuwo korotoyadi sina Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,
'Iyoni tosayóyova ietunema kama. Tauyana kana,

"Manakae? Kom Guyau Tauyam boi Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala sikatootulem katuyaaosim, gea ituli ta
koroto nava katuuyaosi?" '
21 Amo tutayana Yeisu tomota badabadaidi adi katówana
be adi vísiya goi ikidedevinedi be yaidi goi dimoni ivat-
apiyedi be nakae tokebo ikidedevinedi sigita dókana.
22 Tuwo idigo kana,
'Segowo, kaga atalavaaitedi bogina konovedi be kaga
aguuinuwedi bogina kogitedi. Guinuwayadi ame nakae:
Tokebo sigita dókana, topem siketoiyamna, vísiya liliuna
tomota sakavaidi sikavava, tauyadi taiyadi patupatudi
sitaiyakeka dókana,†a tokámasa sitaoyamna, tookaidi
Vala Dedevina sinove.†b Kōna moe dogoiyadi madabokidi
kotalavaitēdi Iyoni yaina bei iyagoi. 23 Aiyuwoina Iy-
oni kolatuwōko avatauwa neta geya sinanayuwoita yau
manugu, bei adi dedevina sibabane.'
24 E Iyoni ina lobutu ana tolokoinayadi sitaoya sinonoina go,
Iyoniyana manuna Yeisu boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Boi kona yoyowo goi latuwomi bego avatau kog-
ite? Gea, komi latuwomi koroto taameyaina kogite ina
sinapu nakae dumodumo neta yágira itowo, iyaoegeege?
25 Nakae geya, go sem kona latuwomi bego avatau
kogite? Gea, komi latuwomi koroto tayamo mana kwama
dedevina kogite? Geya ae? Konōve. Tauyadi madi
kwama dedevina be madi mani gagaina tolovina idi
vada dedevidi goi sikaaiyaka. 26 Tauna kona geya bego
nakae kogite geya, go sem kona bego avatau kogite?
Bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo kogite? U
moitamo. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tauyana
tokabivalavala tayamo go, tokabivalavala kaka geya, go
sem tauyana toosakina. 27 Amo tauyana manuna Yaubada
ina tokabivalavala igini idigo kana,

"Gwa, guna lobutu ana tolokoina aetune
ivakumgoiyem.†
Tauyana bei im kenao ikimavade."
Malakai 3:1

28 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota liliudi bogina
sibíbina, yaidi goi geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Iyoni
ikalisave. Go avatauwa neta toosobudi Yaubada ina
kalibúbuna sinaena goi, moe tauyadi Iyoni sikalisave.'
29 Kidi go tomota liliudi be nakae kidi takisi ana to-
gogoyao† Yeisu ina livala sinove, sikamoitamo bego Yaubada

†a **7:22** Ais 35:5-6. †b **7:22** Ais 61:1. † **7:27** Tat 23:20. † **7:29** Mad 21:32; Luk 3:12.

toinina nuwona ana tokibóbwata. Kutoto boi sitagona Iyoni
isayoyoidi. Moeko goi Yaubada sikamoitamoe. 30 E kidi go
Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao geya
sitagoneta Iyoni isayoyoidi. Moeko goi Yaubada ina kenao
sikatae.
31 E Yeisu ibobwaramna kana,
'Tomota amo tauyadi nakae kaga goi akatutukoidi?
Tauyadi idi sinapu nakonakae? 32 Kidi gogómana nakae
neta aba maketi goi siitusobu sipapápala sediyao yaidi
sikúluwo kadi,

"Ima kokopi nai manuna kauweuwe go,
geya kolauseta.
Valiwoga goi kataiyakuwokúwala go,
komi geya kotaiyeta."

Komi nakae. 33 Kogita? Nakonakae kaguuinuwa o
kavaatulúkwana, e komi kokataema. Iyoni tosayóyova
ima go, awoinu toina geya ikakáika, nakae oine geya
inimnim. Nakae go, komi kodigo kami,
"Dimoni tauyana sinaena goi ikaaiyaka."
34 Tomalatomota ima ikakáika be inimnim go, kodigo
kami,
"Tauyana kogite? Aiikanina be nakae inim ginagina
iiyaluwo. Tauyana takisi ana togogo be ituli ta toogoy-
oidi siyadi!"
35 Yaubada ina nanamsa Iyoni be yau kavatulúkwana
go, nanamsayana ipaaisewa tomota yawoidi goi, e guin-
uwayadi goi Yaubada natunao toina siyagoi Yaubada ina
nanamsa moe moitamo.'

Yeisu Parisi ivaatuluko nuwotao manuna tetelina
36 E Parisi tayamo yoina Saimoni Yeisu iduduwe ima kana,
'Tovatulúkwana, kūma guna vada goi bego taiyao
takáika.'
Tuwo moitamo ina Parisiyana ina vada goi isiu ikanataliya
nimana isabadiye ikakáika. 37 Go konōve. Vavina tayamo
toogoyoina asa amo goi ikaaiyaka. E vavinayana vala inove
bego Yeisu Parisi ina vada goi ikakáika. Tuwo pútuma ma
bootorina dedevina toina iikavale† 38 ima Yeisu mlina goi go,
aena kikina itaoya, itaitáiya. Itaitáiya go, mataiuna sitaka-
pusi Yeisu aena ivakanapoivedi. Tuwo kununa ivaligei
isakululu Yeisu aenayadi iseekukudi namliyeta iyowoiidi.
Ikavava, ina putumayana ikabi, Yeisu aena ikatukoisidi. 39 E
kina Parisiyana ikandobala, vavinayana ina guinuwa igite,
nukotona goi inuwonúwana kana,

† **7:37** Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Iyo 12:3.

‘Mmm masa koroto amo Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo. Vavina amo itagone ibiisikone. Neta Tauyana moitamo tokabivalavala, bei iyagoi vavinayana toogoyoina tayamo, e tauna itoboine bei ivalilive.’

40 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, latuwogu tamo dogoi alatuwokoim.’

‘Tovatulúkwana, kubōbwara’, Saimoniyana kaena.

41 Tuwo Yeisu ilivalakaibala idigo kana,

‘Koroto adi taiyuwo madi rowaga toesaesa tayamo yaina. Tayamo ana rowaga siriba ainima andedi (500) go, tayamo ana rowaga moe siriba pipti (50). 42 Adi taiyuwokova geya itoboinedita toesaesayana sikatumapu, tuwo bokoyo adi rowaga inuwotaoidi.

Saimoni, koroto adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi ava koroto nakona bei toesaesayana imatakoiye gagaina?’

43 Saimoni idigo kana,

‘Seki, nakona tauyana ana rowaga ivakaigaga ana nuwotao ibabane.’

‘Moe bogina kudigoyabe’, Yeisu kaena.

44 Tuwo ikandovila vavinayana igitegite go, Saimoni ilaatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Saimoni, vavina ame kugite? Kom im vada goi asiu go, aegu ana bwae geya kuviniguta. Ego ame vavinayana toinina mataiuna goi yau aegu ivakanapoivedi. Ikavava, kununa goi isekukudi. 45 Im vada asiu go, geya kuyowoiiguta. E kina go vavinayana boi mainao asiu ima ame tuta yau aegu iyowoiidi. 46 Dabagu goi pútuma besobeso geya kusiwoiyeta. E kina go vavinayana ina pútuma ana maisa gagaina ime aegu goi isiwoi ikatukoisidi. 47 Moe pasina ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame vavinayana ina goyo badabadaidi, e adi nuwotao bogina ibabanedi. Moe tayagoi moitamo unana imatakoiyegu gagaina. Ago avatauwa neta idi goyo adi nuwotao giyaina, e nakae kidi simatakoiyegu giyaina.’

48 E tuwo Yeisu vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Vavina, yau adigo im goyo ana nuwotao bogina kubabane.’

49 Tuwo tomotayadi sikaaiyaka taiyao sikakáika toinidi sinuwonúwana kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana avatau bego tomota idi goyo inuwotaoidi?’

50 E Yeisu vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Im numisa pasina am yava bogina kubabane. Mam tuboina kūna.’

8

Vevina maniyedi Yeisu sisabookuliye tetelidi

1 Niga go Yeisu nakae asa tamo tamo gagaidi be giyaidi
yaidi goi ivanibiníbita, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna Valena
Dedevina itaalavaite bego tomota itoboinedi sisiu. Ago
yawou aiyuwo 2 be vevina maniyedi taiyao sina. Vev-
inayadi yaidi goi boi Yeisu dimoni ivatapiyedi be nakae adi
katówana goi ikidedevinedi. Vevinayadi ame nakae: Meri
guma Magidara. Moe tauyana yaina goi Yeisu dimoni ana
badabada ainima aiyuwo ivatapiyedi sisowóduwo. 3 Yoana
taiyao. Tauyana Kudasi monena. Kudasiyana moe Erodi
ana topaisewayao adi tovakumgo. Susana nakae be ituli ta
vevina maniyedi. Ame tauyadi toinidi idi esaesa goi Yeisu
mana bodao sivaaitedi.†

Kutukutu be poyapoya
tamo tamo adi livalakaibala
(Madiu 13:1-23; Maki 4:1-20)

4 E boda gagaina bogina sitaligógana simamaima; tauyadi
asa badabadaidi goi sima Yeisu yaina. Tuwo livalakaibala
goi ivatulukoidi idigo kana,

5 'Tobágula tayamo ina ina tánuwo goi witi kutukutuna
isivagaegaedi. Isivagaaegaedi, e maniyedi sisou enao goi.
Tuwo tomota siketoiya kutukutuyadi maniyedi sivaka-
vatedi go, maniyedi, mánuwo sikanidi. 6 Ago kutuku-
tuyadi maniyedi sisou manamanáiyala goi go, tutayana
sitabo, simémala unana bwae geya. 7 Go kutukutuyadi
maniyedi sisou taliboibo goi, e taiyao sitabo, sibíbina go,
taliboiboyadi sididimatedi. 8 Go kutukutuyadi maniyedi
sisou poyapoya dedevina goi sitabo, sibíbina, sikéuwo go,
kutukutuyadi tamo tamo yaidi goi andedi (100) sibabane.'
Moe livalayadi ibooboredi go, iduduwo idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala
konoovedōko!'†

9 E ina tovatotowanayao silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, im livalakaibala kaga ana yagoina?'

10 E Yeisu kana,

'Yaubada nanamsa bogina ivinimi bei itoboinemi ina
nuwogau ina kalibúbuna manuna koyagoi. Go tomota
liliudi kaga liliuna livalakaibala goi sinovedimo. Moe
bego tokabivalavala tayamo ina livala imalatomota, kana,

"Sigitagita go,
geya sigitadokoneta.

† **8:3** Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49. † **8:8** Mad 11:15, 13:43; Mak 4:23, 7:16; Luk 14:35; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

Sitaiiyakeka go,
geya siyagoiyeta.”

Aiseya 6:9-10

11 E guna livalakaibalayana ana talígava ame nakae:
Kutukutuyadi moe Yaubada ina livala.
12 E kidi go kutukutuyadi sisou poyapoya enao goi moe
nakae tomota maniyedi neta livalayana sinove namliyeta
Totagíwaya ima livalayana nuwodi goi ikabi inave, govila
bei sinumise, e adi yava sibabane.
13 E kidi go kutukutuyadi sisou poyapoya mana-
manáiyala goi moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta Yaubada
ina livala sinove, madi uyáwana siuuyaone go, geya
lamdimo. Tuta kaakupina sinumisa go, tutayana idi
numisa pasina vakakona sibabane, sikapusi.
14 E kidi go kutukutuyadi taliboibo goi sisou moe nakae
tomota maniyedi neta Yaubada ina livala sinove go, niga
idi kaiyaka ana nuwokubukubu, esaesa be nakae poy-
apoya uyaonina taliboibo nakae livalayana sididimate,
tauna keuwoidi geya simatuwoita.
15 E kidi go kutukutuyadi poyapoya dedevina goi sisou
sitabo, moe nakae tomota maniyedi neta ma katedi
dedevidi Yaubada ina livala sinovedoko, siyoisikavate be
madi meesayágana sikeuwo dókana.’

Rampa ana livalakaibala
(Maki 4:21-25)

16 E Yeisu tuwaina ina vatulúkwana manuna ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,
‘Geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, bayao goi
ivatum o baseko ogalaoina goi ivaisiu geya, go sem rampa
ana kaba yata yatana goi iyato bego tomota vada goi sisiu-
siu bei rampayana ina mavada sigite.† 17 Moitamo. Moe
nakae yau guna sinapu livalakaibala goi. Kaga nakona va-
moounina livalakaibala goi, bei avagitakoe. Kaga nakona
nuuwogauna livalakaibala goi, bei akaiwoduwe bego
koyagoi.† 18 Tauna korugwausīmi manakaemi guna livala
konove bego kokabikaone.†a Ame moitamo. Avatauwa
neta guna livala sinoovedoko, nanamsa tuwaina Yaubada
bei ivinidi. Ago avatauwa neta livalayana sinooveyamo,
ava nanamsa tauyadi sinuwonuwone ikaaiyaka yaidi,
Yaubada bei ikuliuye.’†b

† **8:16** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33. † **8:17** Mak 4:22. †a **8:18** Mak 4:24. †b **8:18** Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 19:26.

Yeisu sinana be senao toidi
moe ina livala ana tokabikawanayao
(Madiu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35)

19 E Yeisu sinana be senao sima latuwodi Tauyana go,
boda pasidi geya itoboinedita sisiu sina Tauyana sinoko. 20 E
tomota Yeisu silatuwoko kadi,

'Sinam be semowo moetala goi siitaoya; latuwodi kom
kunovedi.'

21 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Sinagu be segowo moe avatauwa neta Yaubada ina
livala sinovenove be sikabiikaone.'

Yeisu yágira be aivaya iloviinaedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41)

22 E tuta tayamo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao oga goi
sisowoya, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Galili Bwaena tayaodamāne tāna ta dadava.'

Tuwo sikailova. 23 E sinonoina go, Yeisu imasisi bogina
ikanaamatáiya. Iimasisi go, ulibomatu gagaina ikalisou
Bwaeyana goi itowo. Tuwo aivaya siseulalágata oga
bogina sivakayaaodei, nakae ogayana giyakainava bei isalili
sivailai. 24 E tauyadi sima Yeisu siwoini sidigo kadi,

'Tomooya, tomooya, giyakainava bei tavailai!'

E tuwo itaoya, yágira be aivaya gagaidi ilovinaedi sisay-
ata. Sisayata, e yagirayana ilakapuwe nakae Bwaeyana
ikadaúmwara. 25 E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Imi numisa nako?'

E kidi madi matoita sikainaopa taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame ava koroto? Yágira be nakae aivaya
ilovinaedi niyana sikabiikaone?'

Yeisu dimoni ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Madiu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20)

26 Moe ikavava, Yeisu kidi Galili Bwaena bogina siyao-
damane go, sina da Gerasine idi kaolao goi sivaiu. Moe
asayana Galili disitiriki ikaonako. 27 E sivaiu, Yeisu oga
goi isou go, amo asayana korotoina tayamo naagovaina
ima ivalobode. Tauyana tuta maanawena kwama geya
ilosilosi geya, nakae vada goi geya ikaiyaketa geya, go
sem valiwoga tukubu goi ikaaiyaka. 28-29 Tuta liliuna
dimoniyana koroto ikiinagove. Tuwo tomota siyoisi, seni
sikabi korotoyana nimana be aena siyowóidi. Ikavava,
siiyause go, tuwo seniyadi ikiguyalidi. Ikiguyalidi, e kina
dimoniyana ikinagove isiya ina yoyowo goi ikaaiyaka.

E tutayana Yeisu oga goi isou, korotoyana ikandoiwo Yeisu
igite, tuwo ipodeda be nakae ima Yeisu matana goi aena
ivatugúyala. Tuwo Yeisu dimoni ilovinae koroto goi bego

isowóduwo go, kina korotoyana niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

'Yeisu, kom Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina Natuna, kai ima polava moe geya kom im polava geya. Akawanoi yaim bego geya kuyogedegedeguta.'

30 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kom yoim manakoyoina?'

Ego dimoni badabadaidi bogina sisiu korotoyana yaina, tauna tauyana kana,

'Uwouwo.'

31 Tauyadi sikawanoi makimaki sidigo kadi,

'Taabu kuloviinaēma ame dadavayana kakalave go, kasousou kana masi gagaina aba vailai‡ goi.'

32 Ego doyava koya goi bao badabadaidi sidumdumla. Tuwo dimoniyadi sikandobala bao sigitedi, sikawanoi makimaki Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Neta kutagonēma kana dobala bao amo sinaedi goi kasiu.'

Tuwo moitamo itagonedi. 33 E dimoniyadi sitaoya koroto goi sisowóduwo sina bao sinaedi goi sisiu. Sisiu, baoyadi madabokidi sisaloku, silokoina sina koya tagatagagina goi sipela sisou sina Galili Bwaena goi sisalili. 34 E baoyadi adi tomatakavatayao sigite kaga iisowóduwo, sisiya sina asa gagaidi be giyaidi goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo sitalavaitedi. 35 E toni kasa sima latuwodi sigite kaga isowóduwo. Tuwo sima Yeisu yaina goi go, korotoyana sigite, Yeisu aena goi iitusobu. Tauyana boi naagovaina go, ame bogina mana kwama nakae nuwona imavada, tuwo simatoita. 36 E tomota boi mainao sigite kaga iisowóduwo, sivateteli tomota yaidi korotoyana boi naagovaina manakaena idedevina. 37 Da Gerasine liliudi nakae boda liliudi amo asayana kikina simatoita gagaina toina. Tauna Yeisu yaina sikawanoi sidigo kadi,

'Kwalavēma kūna.'

E tuwo Yeisu kidi oga goi sisowoya bego sikaluvila sina ta dadava go, 38 korotoyana boi yaina goi dimoni sisowóduwo ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tomoya, manakae? Kutagona asabokuliyem?'

Go kina Yeisu ivalilive ina ina vada kana,

39 'Kwaluvīla kūna im kasa goi Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi yaim kutalavaitēdi.'

Tuwo moitamo korotoyana itaoya ina asa ana madabokina goi Yeisu ina guinuwa toogagaidi tauyana yaina iguuinuwedi italavaaitedi.

‡ **8:31** Masi gagaina aba vailai: Ame dimoni idi deri nakae. Youyuwoina moe asagabugabu. Masi ame isou vata.

Yeisu vevina adi taiyuwo ikidedeevinedi tetelina
(Madiu 9:18-26; Maki 5:21-43)

40 E tutayana Yeisu kidi sikailova sikaluvilamna sina ta
dadava goi sivaiu go, boda Yeisu siuyaone. Bogina kuyagoi.
Madabokidi Yeisu situuyaosi.
41-42 Ago koroto tayamo ima yoina Yairo. Moe tauyana
Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo go, natuna
vavina tayamo toito ana tala yawou aiyuwo nakae
giyakainava bei ikámasa. E tauyana ima Yeisu matana goi
aena ivatugúyala ikawanoi makimaki idigo kana,

'Tomoya, neta kūma guna vada goi natugu kuvāite.'

Tuwo moitamo Yeisu itagona. Ego sinonoina, boda gagaina
Tauyana sivatuvagivagigi. 43 Ago bodayadi yaidi goi vavina
tayamo ikaaiyaka. Vavinayana tala yawou aiyuwo goi
ikaikaina idaudau go, nava idaudau.‡ Ina doketa vaita
manuna, e yaidi goi ina mani madabokina ilukavave go,
geya kada tayaamo itoboine ikidedevine geya. 44 Tuwo
ivalabelabena Yeisu mlina goi ibisibala ana kwama kikina
ibisikone. Ibisikone, ikaikainayana ina dau mainao isayata.
45 Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Avatau ibisikonegu?'

E boda liliudi silawoiwoi go, Pita idigo kana,

'Tomoya, boda sitaoyaakobum be sivatuvagivaagigim
go!'

46 'Tomota tayamo ibisikonegu. Yau togaga anamkone
yaigu goi isowóduwo', Yeisu kaena.

47 E vavinayana bogina iyagoi geya itoboineyeta bego ina
guinuwa ivamou. Tuwo mana tátava ima Yeisu matana
goi aena ivatugúyala go, tomota liliudi matadi goi ita-
lavaita kaga unana Yeisu ibisikone be manakaena mainao
iboboina. 48 E Yeisuyana kana,

'Natugu, im numisa bogina ikidedevinem! Kutāoya be
mam tuboina kūna.'

49 Nava Yeisu ibobóbwara go, tomota tayamo tolov-
inayana ina vada goi ima Yairo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Natum bogina ikámasa, tauna geya tuwaina tovat-
ulúkwana kuuyobose.'

50 E kina go Yeisu lobutu ana tolokoina ina livala inove,
Yairo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Taabu kuumatōita. Kunumisegūmo go, natum bei
iboboina.'

51 E Yeisu ivataoduwe tolovinayana ina vada goi go, boda
liliudi isanabodedi geya sisiuta, go sem Pita, Iyoni, Yemesa,

‡ **8:43** Luke ana kopi maniyedi goi ame livalayadi sikaaiyaka: Ina mani madabokina doketa goi ilukavave. Nakona ame Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini.

e gomanayana tamana be sinana aditava itagonedi taiyao sisiu. 52 Ego gomanayana manuna boda madabokidi sitaitáiya be nakae sitaiyamsimsi. E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Taabu kotaitāiya. Gomanayana geya ikamaseta, go sem ikanaamatáiya.'

53 Tuwo bodayadi siyagoi gómana bogina ikámasa, tauna Yeisu ina livalayana sinove, sivaanamae. 54 Go Yeisu ibala ina gomanayana nimana iyoisi, iduduwo idigo kana,

'Gómana, kutāoya!'

55 Tuwo gomanayana balomaina ikaluvilamna ima, e gómana mainao itaoya. Ago Yeisu gómana sinana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Gómana avana kuvīni ikáika.'

56 Tuwo gomanayana tamana be sinana sikainaopa. Go Yeisu ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Moe dogoiyana taabu kotaalavāite tomota yaidi.'

9

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo adi lovina ivinidi ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita tetelina (Madiu 10:1,5-15; Maki 6:7-13)

1 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou aiyuwo iduduwedi sima. Sima, togaga be lovina ivinidi bei itoboinedi dimoni liliudi sivatapiyedi be nakae tokatówana sikidedevinedi. 2 Ivinidi ikavava, ivatulukoidi namliyeta ietunedi sina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna valena sitalavaite be tokatówana sikidedevinedi. 3 Ina vatulukwanayana goi latuwona Yaubada sinumise, tauna idigo kana,

'Imi vaníbita goi nima kaka kōna. Aituko geya, wasare geya, ami kinare geya, mani geya, kwama aiyuwoina geya. 4 Ava vada goi neta siuyaonemi, kosīu go, vadayana goi kokaaiyāka ana kadókana asayana kokalave. 5 Avatauwa neta geya siuyaonemita, asa amo kokalāve go, tutayana kosowóduwo asayana kaukauna aemi goi kokatumaumāui.† Moe imi katumátala tauyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi.'

6 E tuwo sitaoya sina asa tamo tamo goi sivanibiníbita go, ava kasa goi sisiu, amoko goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite tomota yaidi be idi tokatowanayao sikidedeevinedi.

Erodi Yeisu itaainasiye tetelina (Madiu 14:1-12; Maki 6:14-29)

7 E tolovina Erodi Yeisu ina guinuwa liliuna valena inove go, nukotona iwówana unana Yeisuyana manuna

† **9:5** Luk 10:4-11; Gui 13:51.

tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego amo Iyoni go, tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada bogina ikaitáoe. 8 E kidi go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana Eliyau, e bogina isowóduwo. E kidi go maniyedi sidigodigo bego Tauyana tokabivalavala nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao yaidi ámasa goi itaoyamna.† 9 E tauna Erodiyana nukotona iwówana, tuwo idigo kana,

'Boi yau guna lovina goi Iyoni nukotona sibobo. Go koroto amo ina guinuwa valena anovenove nakona avatau?'

Tuwo ipoikiki bego Yeisu igite.

Boda ainima tausani (5,000)
Yeisu ivaakanidi tetelina
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Iyoni 6:1-15)

10 Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao sikaluvilamna sima Tauyana yaina go, kaga liliuna idi vaníbita goi siguuinuwedi sivatétala adi kaibako. Tuwo Yeisu ikabidi, boda asa amo goi sikalavedi go, taudiva sina asa yoina Betesaida. 11 E kidi go bodayadi tutayana sinove Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sina Betesaida, Galili Bwaena sivanibisi sisabokuliyedi. Sima, Yeisu iuyaonedi go, ivatowo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna ivatulukoidi. Go avatauwa neta siikatówana ikidedevinedi.

12 E bogina lavilavi toina yawou aiyuwo sima Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Ame yoyowo go! Neta boda kuvalilivēdi bego sina asa maniyedi kikida goi vada be awoinu silusala.'

13 Go kina idigo kana,

'Komi kovakanīdi.'

'Manakaema? Kai ama beredi ainima, íyana aiyuwo taudi go! Manakae, kana boda ame go, giyaina kaeda avadi kagimona?' kidi kaedi.

14 Moe moitamo. Boda gagaaina go, atuyáivina goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe 5,000! E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kōna boda kokiwotāidi go, gúguna tamo tamo moe 50 kolatuwokōidi situsobu.'

15 Tuwo nakae siguinuwe. Sina boda madabokidi silatuwokoidi situsobu. 16 E berediyadi ainima be iyanayadi aiyuwo Yeisu sivini ikabidi, ikandolaga yábana goi, manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, beredi be íyana ikivisidi, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi, e kidi sikabidi sina sikaiguyauyedi bodayadi yaidi. 17 Tuwo tomota madabokidi sikáika gamodi. Sikáika ikavava, ina tovatotowanayaoyadi valala sikatunokunokudi go, moe bayao yawou aiyuwo sikayaoda.

† **9:8** Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:7-8.

Pita ina kamoitamo Yeisu manuna
be nakae Yeisu ana sabokuli manuna
(Madiu 16:13-28; Maki 8:27-31,34-38)

18 Tuta tayamo Yeisu ina tuta awanoi goi ina tovato-
towanayao taiyao sikaaiyaka, tuwo ilumadadedi idigo kana,
'Boda sibobóbwara koonovedi manakaedi
sinuuwonúwana yau manugu?'
19 'Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Iyoni
tosayóyova. Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Eliyau.
Go maniyedi sidigodigo bego kom Yaubada ina tokabi-
valavala tayamo boi nimatu ikaaiyaka go, ame ámasa goi
bogina kutaoyamna', † tauyadi kaedi.
20 E Yeisu idigo kana,
'Go komi manakaemi konuwonúwana yau manugu?'
E kina go Pita idigo kana,
'Kom Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana!'†
21 E Yeisu ikatumatalidi be nakae ilovinaedi idigo kana,
'Moe geya vatau tayaamo kolaatuwōko.
22 Tomalatomota gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi.
Aiyuwoina tomoyamoya be Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae
Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao bei sikatae
namliyeta sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina goi Yaubada
bei ikaitáoe.'
23 E tomota madabokidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuuliyegu, toin-
imi yawoimi kokaasalēdi be nakae maliyalina tamo tamo
goi toinimi imi kerose kokaavalēdi,‡ namliyeta baige
kōma kosabokuliyēgu.† 24 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa
bego yawoidi sivagagale, e nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau.
Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava
yawoidi vata bei sibabane.† 25 Guna nuwonúwana
ataligei. Yawoimi moe dogoi gagaina. Nakae neta
poyapoya esaesaina gagaina madabokina kokabi go, ya-
woimi sitagau vata, e bei kaga ana dedevina? Geya.
26 Moitamo. Avatauwa neta yau silawoiwoiyegu be nakae
guna livala silawoiwoiyedi, nava tutayana Tomalatomota
bei ima ana káeyana tomoeeyalina, Tamana ana káeyana
tomoeeyalina be nakae ina aneroseyao kimaasabaidi
adi káeyana tomoeeyalina ivagiitakoedi, e nakae bei
ilawoiwoiyedi. 27 E ame abóbwara moitamo yaimi
konōve: Tutayana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ima ina

† **9:19** Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:15, 8:28; Luk 9:7-8. † **9:20** Iyo 6:69. ‡ **9:23** Toinimi imi kerose kokaavalēdi: Amo tutayana neta tomota tayamo bei kerose goi situpatuko, tauyana silovinae toinina ina kerose ikavale go, sinave moetala goi situpatuko. Ana yagoina moe tatagona mou be ámasa ida numisa Yeisu yaina pasina tababanedi. † **9:23** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27. † **9:24** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Iyo 12:25.

bodao ikaliibubudi, e komi maniyemi ameko kootaoya
nava bei maa yawoimi kogite.'

Yeisu ana kaigigita ikaanagavila tetelina
(Madiu 17:1-8; Maki 9:2-8)

28 E moe bobwarayadi sikavava, maliyalina ainima aito
nakae mlidi Yeisu itaoya, Pita, Iyoni be Yemesa ikabidi,
sina koya goi situko awanoi manuna. 29 Tuwo Yeisu
ikaawanoi go, maisina ana kaigigita ituli. Ana kwama
sivapopowou nakae sinamanámala. 30 Ago koroto adi
taiyuwo sisowóduwo, Yeisu taiyao sibobóbwara. Koro-
toyadi moe Mosese be Eliyau. 31 Tauyadi madi káeyana
tomoeeyalina sisowóduwo, Yeisu ina tuta poyapoya ame
ikalave sivaateteli. Moe giyakainava Yerusalema goi bei
iguinuwe.

32 E kina go Pitayana ma senao taiyao matadi simasisi
nukotodi nava mamaina. E sikaliwoisa matadi silala, Yeisu
ana káeyana tomoeeyalina sigite go, koroto adi taiyuwo
nakae sigitedi Yeisu kikina siitaoya.

33 Korotoyadi Yeisu siikalave go, Pita Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo
kana,

'Guna Tomoya, ame dedevina kita ameko takaaiyaka.
Manakae? Yoyou aito kayowóidi? Tayamo kom im yoyou,
tayamo Mosese ina yoyou, tayamo Eliyau ina yoyou.'

Go Pitayana geya iyagoiyeta manakaena ibobóbwara.

34 E tauyana nava ibobóbwara go, gaota isowóduwo ima
iumaidi. E tutayana iiumaidi, kidi simatoita.† 35 Iumaidi go,
gaotayana goi níyana tayamo sinove, idigo kana,

'Ame Natugu, guna kinava. Tauyana konōve!'†

36 Niyanayana ina bóbwara ikavava, Yeisu anetava
ikaaiyaka. Ago kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi kaga kaga
sisowóduwo sigitedi amo tutayana, geya vatau tayaamo
yaina sitalavaitedi, go sem situgaumo.

Yeisu gómana naagovaina
ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 17:14-21; Maki 9:14-27)

37 E vanuwo itomo koyayana goi Yeisu mana tovato-
towanayao sisou go, boda gagaina Yeisu sivalobode. 38 Ago
koroto tayamo bodayadi sinaedi goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, ame natugu koroto tayamo toito,
tauna akawanoi makimaki yaim bego kugite. 39 Go
kunōve. Dimoni ima ikinagove. Ikinagove, tuwo
ipodeda ikapusi isou ikanagavigavila be nakae tobuna
goi polu isowóduwo. Ago iyogedegede ana kadókana

† **9:34** Tat 40:35; Mad 9:35; Mak 9:7. † **9:35** Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17, 12:18; Mak 1:11; Gui 3:22; 2Pi 1:17-18.

natugu wowona itameya toina baige nakona ikalave.
40 Maine kom geya, tuwo im tovatotowanayao yaidi
akawanoi makimaki bego dimoniyana sivatapiye go, geya
itoboinedita. Tauna akawanoi yaim bego natugu kugite.'
41 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Komi tomota manakae? Komi numisa geya nakae
dabami sikasa. Tuta maanawena taiyao bogina
taakaiyaka go, ava tuta bei konumisedokoigu? Tuta
maanawena imi dabakasa aatogage, tauna ava tuta bei
konovegu?'

E korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tuwo natum kūme!'

42 E nava natunayana iimememe go, kina dimoniyana
ikinagove, tuwo ikapusi isou poyapoya goi nakae itatátava.
E Yeisu dimoniyana ilovinae idigo kana,

'Dimoni, kusowōduwo!'

Tuwo gomanayana ikidedevine. Ikavava, ikabi tamana
ivini. 43a E tomota liliudi nukotodi siwówana gagaina kadi,

'Iyaa, Yaubada ina togaga uyana iyata!'

Yeisu ina kámasa aiyuwoina italavaitemnei tetelina
(Madiu 17:22-23; Maki 9:30-32)

43b E boda liliudi Yeisu ina guinuwa liliudi pasidi sikai-
inaopa go, ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi kana,

44 'Guna vatulúkwana ame konuwokavatēdi: Nava
bei tomota tayamo itaoya, Tomalatomota inuwotuluye
tomota nimadi goi.'

45 Go ina livala geya siyagoiyeta unana ana yagoina
Yaubada ivamoukoidi, govila bei siyagoi. Ago simatoita
bego ina livalayadi manudi silumadade.

Avatau toolagaina
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tetelina
(Madiu 18:1-6; Maki 9:33-37)

46 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva sikaumaki-
maki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.† 47 E kina go
Yeisuyana idi nuwogau bogina iyagoi, tuwo gómana tayamo
ikabi, kikina goi ivatáoe 48 go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta toosobudi gómana ame nakae yau
yoigu goi siiuyaone, e yau nakae siuyaaonegu. Go
avatauwa neta yau siuyaaonegu, agu toetuna nakae
siiuyaone. Ame moitamo. Avatauwa komi yaimi goi neta
toosobuna, tauyana moe toolagaina.'†

49 E Iyoni Yeisu ina livala inove, idigo kana,

† **9:46** Luk 22:24. † **9:48** Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Iyo 13:20.

'Tomoya, koroto tayamo kagite kom yoim goi dimoni ivataapiyedi go, tauyana kita taiyao geya, tauna kapoikiki bego kasanabode.'
50 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Taabu kosaanabōde. Avatau neta geya ivakaleyemita, e tauyana ivaitemi.'†

Yeisu ituko inonoina Yerusalema tetelina

(Luke 9:51—19:27)

Tomota idi nuwonúwana Yeisu manuna

51 E Yeisu ina tuta bego Yaubada ikabi itukoe ina yábana giyakainava isowóduwo, tuwo ina nuwonúwana iyato bego inonoina Yerusalema manuna. 52 Inonoina ina tovatotowanayao taiyao go, lobutu adi tolokoina maniyedi ietunedi sivakumgo sina Samériya asaina goi bego sikatubayasi ina sowóduwo manuna. 53 Sima asayana goi go, toni kasa siyagoi Yeisu inonoina Yerusalema manuna, tauna geya siuyaoneyeta.‡ Tuwo lobutu adi tolokoinayadi sikaluvilamna sima Yeisu yaina. 54 E tovatotowanayadi Yemesa be Iyoni sinove bego toni kasa Yeisu sikatae, tuwo kadi,
'Tomoya, latuwom Yaubada kaduduwe bei yeu yábana goi ietune isou ina ivakasavedi?'†
55 E kina itugavila ibowoidi idigo kana,
'Moe nakae geya!'‡
56 Ibowoidi ikavava, sina ituli ta kasa.

Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou tetelina (Madiu 8:18-22)

57 E enao goi siiketoiya go, tayamo koroto ima Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Neta ava kasa goi kunonoina, bei asabokuliyem.'
58 Ago kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Weiniya woliwoli madi bobosiu, mánuwo madi vátala go, Tomalatomota geya ana kaba masisimo. Tauna neta kusabokuliyegu, e kom bei yau nakae.'
59 E Yeisu koroto aiyuwoina ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Kusabokuliyegu.'

† **9:50** Mad 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 11:23. ‡ **9:53** Kidi Diyuu be nakae da Samériya sivakaleya. Da Samériya sinuwonúwana itoboinedi Samériya goi sitaimámina Yaubada yaina go, kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana Yerusalema kaka goi itoboinedi sitaimámina Yaubada yaina. Tauna neta Yeisu inonoina Yerusalema, e Tauyana da Samériya sikatae. † **9:54** 2To 1:9-16. ‡ **9:55** Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi aibogoidi maniyedi ame nakae: E itugavila ibowoidi kana, 'Moe nakae geya! Baloma Kimaasabaina sinaemi goi geya koyagoiyeta tauyana ina sinapu nakonakae. Moitamo. Tomalatomota ima geya bego tomota imtulidi, go sem ima bego iyavedi.'

Go korotoyana kana,

'Tomoya, kutagonēgu mainao ana tamagu amatakavate ana kadókana ikámasa avaliwoge baige ama asabokuliyem.'

60 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tokámasa kwalavēdi bei toinidi idi tokamasayao sivaliiwogedi. E kom sem kūna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kutalavāite tomota yaidi.'

61 E koroto aitonina ima idigo kana,

'Tomoya, bei asabokuliyem. Go kutagonēgu nava mainao ana guna bodao idi tagona akabi namliyeta ao asabokuliyem.'†

62 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta idi kaba távina bogina sikabidi, idi bulumakau goi sitavitávina go, sikaandovila, moe tauyadi geya itoboinedita Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna sipaisewa unana moe nakae sinaanayuwo.'

10

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao seventitu (72) ietunedi sina sipaaisewa tetelina

1 E moe guinuwayadi sikavava, Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao yaidi goi seventitu (72)‡ ikinavedi ina paisewa manuna. Adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ietunedi bei sivakumgo sina asa liliudi goi tomota sikatubayasidi Tauyana ina sowóduwo manuna. 2 E livalakaibala goi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Tánuwo bogina iloboina go, todibayoya geya sibadebadeta. Tauna toni tánuwo yaina goi kokawanōi bego topaisewa ietunedi sima sidibayoya.† 3 Kōna go, ami dodōkana! Komi lami nakae aetunemi kona guna kaleyayao yaidi goi; tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae.† 4 Imi mani saisairina o imi wasare o imi sendoro aiyuwoina taabu kookabīdi.† Geya vatau tayaamo kootagōne enao iitukika.

5 E ava vada goi neta siuyaonemi, kosīu go, mainao kodīgo kami,

"Tuboina ikaaiyaka yaimi."

6 Neta moeko goi toni vada totuboina, imi tuboinayana ikaiyaako vata tauyana yaina. Ago neta tauyana geya totuboina geya, e tuboinayana ikaluvilamna iwo yaimi.† 7 E vadayana goi siuyaaonemi kokaaiyāka go,

† **9:61** 1To 19:20. ‡ **10:1** Seventitu: Buki ame ana kopi maniyedi kadi, 'Seventi' (70). † **10:2** Mad 9:37-38. † **10:3** Mad 10:16. † **10:4** Mad 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3. † **10:6** Mad 10:12-13.

ava kawoinu o ava bwae siivinimi, kokāika be konīm. Topaisewa itoboinedi bei adi maisa sibabane.† Go taabu kokanadamadāmana vada tayamo tayamo goi. 8 Ava kasa goi kosiu neta toni kasa siuyaonemi, e ava kawoinu siivinimi, moe kokāika. 9 Ago tokatówana asayana goi kokidedevinēdi namliyeta kolatuwokōidi kami,

"Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi bei itoboinemi kosiu."†

10 E ava kasa goi kosiu neta toni kasa geya siuyaonemita, kōna asayana ana kenao goi go, toni kasayadi kolatuwokōidi kami,

11 "Bei kakalavemi go, imi kasa kaukauna aema goi nakae kasapinunui kakalave.†a Moe imi katumátala bego Yaubada itavileiyemi. Ago ame konuuwāisi: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba."†b

12 Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Takínona ana tuta tomota amo asayana goi adi liuna bei gagaina namliyeta kidi da Sodoma.†

13 Komi da Korasini be da Betesaida konovēgu! Da Taya† be da Saidoni tomota goyogoyoidi. Go neta guna guinuwa toogagaidi boi komi bogina koogitedi kidi nakae sigitedi, boi nimatu e bogina situgavila go, idi tugavilayana ana kaba kinana siguinuwe moe kwama salisalina silosidi be selekau dabadi goi siyatoidi. Komi boi itoboinemi nakae kotugavila go, geya koguinuweyeta. O komi da Korasini be da Betesaida ami toovalugo! 14 Komi takínona ana tuta goi ami liuna bei gagaina toina namliyeta kidi da Taya be nakae da Saidoni.

15 Komi da Kapaneumi nakae. Manakae? Konuwonúwana Yaubada bei ikilagasimi yábana goi? Moe geya, go sem bei ilavemi kosou kona asagabugabu goi!†

16 Avatauwa neta komi imi livala siinovedi, moe nakae yau guna livala siinovedi.† Avatauwa neta komi sikaataemi, moe nakae yau sikaataegu. E avatauwa neta yau sikaataegu, moe nakae guna toetuna siikatae.'

Ibóbwara ikavava, adi taiyuwo adi taiyuwo ietunedi sina.

17 E niga ina tovatotowanayaoyadi seventitu (72) madi uyáwana sikaluvilamna sima sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, dimoni nakae, neta yoim kavatoi, sopama sikabikaone.'

18 E Yeisu idigo kana,

---

† **10:7** Mad 10:10; 1Ko 9:14; 1Ti 5:18. † **10:9** Mad 4:17; Mak 1:15; Luk 10:11. †a **10:11** Mad 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; Gui 13:51. †b **10:11** Mad 4:17; Mak 1:15; Luk 10:9. † **10:12** Abv 19:24-28; Mad 10:15, 11:24. † **10:13** Ais 23:1-18; Isi 26:1—28:26; Iyl 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4. † **10:15** Ais 14:13-15; Mad 11:20-27. † **10:16** Mad 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Iyo 13:20.

'Tutayana dimoniyadi sikabikaonemi ida Kaleya agitegite ana kaigigita matabuwona ávila nakae yábana goi isousou. 19 Konovēgu. Togaga bogina avinimi be itoboinemi moteta be gániva kovakavatedi nakae ida Kaleya ina togaga madabokina kokinenete go, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iyogedegedemi.† 20 Ego kouyāwana gagaina bego yoimi yábana goi Yaubada bogina iginidi namliyeta kouyāwana bego dimoni sopami sikabikaonedi.'

21 Amo tutayana goi Baloma Kimaasabaina pasina Yeisu iuyáwana idigo kana,

'Tamagu, kom yábana be poyapoya idi Tomoya. Guna guinuwayadi adi yagoina bogina kuvamoudi kidi madi nanamsa be madi yagoina yaidi goi go, kidi gogómana nakae yaidi goi guna guinuwa adi yagoina bogina kukaiwoduwedi. Tauna ayapaliyem. Moitamo Tamagu, moe im guinuwayana im nuwonúwana goi ivauyaonem.'

22 Ikawanoi ikavava, seventituyadi (72) ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kaga liliuna Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi.†a Tamaguyana anetava yau Natuna iyagoidokoigu. Yau agutava Tamagu ayagoidoko go, avatauwa neta akinavedi bei Tamagu avatulukoidi, e bei siyagoidoko.'†b

23 Yeisu itugavila ina tovatotowanayao aditava ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Avatauwa sigite kaga komi matami goi bogina koogitedi, e adi dedevina bogina sibabane. 24 Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala badabadaidi be nakae tolovina badabadaidi latuwodi bego sigite kaga koogitegu aguuinuwe go, geya sigitedita. Latuwodi bego sinove kaga kaga koonovedi avatulúkwana go, geya sinovedita.'†

Livalakaibala guma Samériya ina guinuwa dedevina manuna

25 Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita tayamo itaoya; latuwona Yeisu ina vatulúkwana ivakakone. Tuwo idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, kaga aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

26 'Yaubada ina Katukeda buki goi Mosese manakaena yawoida vata manuna igini? Manakaem kulumavivisi?' Yeisu kaena.

27 E tonanamsayana kana,

'Mosese ilatuwokoida kana,

---

† **10:19** Sam 91:13. †a **10:22** Iyo 3:35. †b **10:22** Iyo 10:15. † **10:24** Mad 13:16-17.

"Yauwe ida Yaubada komataakoīye atemi madabokinakova goi be yawoimi madabokinakova goi be imi togaga madabokinakova goi be nuwomi madabokinakova goi."†a

Atukeda 6:5

Aiyuwoina kana,

"Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi." '†b

Vininabeso 19:18

28 E Yeisu idigo kana,
'Bogina kudigoyabe. Moe nakae kuuguinūwe, bei yawoim vata kubabane.'
29 E Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayana ivakibala; latuwona bego ana kaigigita tauyana tokibóbwata, tuwo Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Go siyagu avatau bego itoboinegu amatakoiye?'
30 Yeisu livalakaibala goi ikatumapu idigo kana,
'Tayamo koroto Yerusalema goi isou inonoina Yeriko manuna. Inonoina go, tovainawana maniyedi enao goi ivalobodedi. Ivalobodedi, to korotoyana siyoisi, ana kwama, konana nakae liliudi sikabidi go, tauyana siláui. Ikavava, nakae kaamasina enao goi sikalave go, sina.
31 E amo tutayana Tonúwala tayamo isousou amo enaoyana goi imamaima, korotoyana igite go, ivasigege enao ta dadava goi ivatabale ina. 32 E Livai tubuna tayamo nakae isou ima amoko goi tovailaiyana igite, tuwo ivalabelabena igitedoko. Igite go, ivasigege enao ta dadava goi ivatabale ina.
33 E tayamo Samériya korotoina mana ase imamaima go, ikandobala korotoyana igite, tuwo ivalabelabena korotoyana igitedoko. Igite, inuwokapisiye. 34 Tuwo oribe putumina be oine ikabidi, ibala ima tovailaiyana ina kaipíyama kiyaudi goi isiwoidi go, ipaimidi. E ipaimidi ikavava, toinina ina ase yatana goi tovailaiyana ikailagasi. Ikavava, inave vada ogaoga goi imatakavate.
35 Vanuwo itomo, mani aiyuwo ikabidi, vadayana ana torugwáuta ivini idigo kana,
"Tovailai kumatakavāte. Neta kaga tuwaina kuemaisi tauyana ina matakavata manuna, gobe niga guna kaluvila goi yau bei amapu." '
36 Yeisu kana,

†a **10:27** Mad 22:37; Mak 12:30. †b **10:27** Mad 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8.

'Kom manakaem kunuwonúwana? Korotoyadi adi taito yaidi goi ava koroto tovailai ivasiyanedoko?'
37 'Tauyana inuwookapisi', tolumavivitayana kaena.
E Yeisu idigo kana,
'Kūna go, nakae kuguinūwe.'

Marita be Meri tetelidi
38 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao taiyao sinonoina go, asa tayamo goi sisiu. E vavina tayamo yoina Marita amo asayana goi ikaaiyaka, ina vada goi Yeisu iuyaone.† 39 Ago Maritayana ana gómana yoina Meri. Meriyana Tomoya aena goi iitusobu, ina vatulúkwana itaaiyakeke. 40 E kina go Maritayana vaipolu ana katubayasi badabadaidi manudi inuuwotúkala. E tuwo ibala ima Yeisu kikina itaoya idigo kana,
'Tomoya, guna gómana kugite? Geya dedevina ikaiyako beso go, yau aguta apaaisewa ae? Tauna kulatuwōko bego ima ivaitegu.'
41 Go kina Tomoyayana idigo kana,
'Marita, Marita, dogoi badabadaidi manudi kunuuwotúkala, nakae nukotom taitáiya iuyoi. 42 Go tayamo dogoi itoboine kuguinuwe, moe guna vatulúkwana kutaiyakeke. Ame moitamo. Meri kugite? Tauyana dogoi dedevina bogina ikinave iguuinuwe go, geya vatau tayaamo bei isanabode.'

11

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana awanoi manuna (Madiu 6:9-13, 7:7-11)
1 Yeisu asa tayamo goi ikaawanoi go, ina kawanoiyana mlina, ina tovatotówana tayamo idigo kana,
'Tomoya, awanoi kuvatulukōima nakae Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao ivatuulukoidi.'
2 E kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Tutayana kokawanoi, kodīgo kami,

"Tamama, yoim kakimasabe.
Kūma kukalibubūma.
3 Ama máliya ame manuna neta kuvinīma.
4 Ima goyo neta kunuwotaōidi.
Kai nakae tomota idi goyo liliudi yaima goi kanuwootaoidi.
Neta taabu kutaagonēma bei vakakona goi kaakapusi." '

5-6 Yeisu tuwaina kana,

† **10:38** Iyo 11:1.

‘Neta komi kona siyami yaina bunatoina goi kodigo kami,

“Siyagu, guna ogaoga ima go, yau geya tayaamo kaga bego avini ikáika. Tauna beredi aito kuvinīgu ana avini.”

7 Manakae? Bei tauyana vada sinaena goi idigo kana,

“Taabu kuyoobosēgu. Totom bogina akatunibode. Yau ma natugowo ima kaba masisi goi bogina kaamasisi. Geya itoboineguta bei ataoya avinim”?

Moe nakae geya ae? 8 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Nakona korotoyana geya itaoeta bego ivinimi siyami pasina go, omayamaya pasina bei itaoya, kaga nakae latuwomi bei ivinimi.

9 Ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina, e bei ivinimi. Kaga kokiseeyeseye Yaubada yaina koolusāle, e bei kobabane. Kokaukeeyakēya, e Yaubada komi yaimi totom bei ikatupáeve. 10 Moitamo. Tokawanoi liliudi yaidi Yaubada ikaiguyau. Tolusala liliudi bei sibabane. Tokaukeyakeya liliudi yaidi, totom bei ikatupáeve.

11 E avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natuumiyao go, neta íyana sikawanoiye, manakae? Bei moteta kovinidi? Geya ae?‡ 12 Neta peleleotu sikawanoiye, manakae? Gániva bei kovinidi? Geya ae? 13 Tauna komi toogoyoimi go, koyagoi manakaemi yabobona dedevidi natumiyao kovinidi ae? Go Tamada guma yábana todedevina, tauna neta kokawanoi Tauyana yaina, Baloma Kimaasabaina moitamo bei ivinimi.’

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana dimoni idi sinapu manudi
(Madiu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27)

14 Dimoni tayamo ikaaiyaka koroto tayamo yaina goi, tuwo korotoyana maena imou. Ago dimoniyana, kina Yeisu ivaatapiye isiya. E tutayana isowóduwo, korotoyana itoboine ibobwara dókana. Ago boda sigite, sikainaopa. 15 E kidi go boda maniyedi Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite sidigo kadi,

‘Ame Tauyana dimoni ivataapiyedi go, moe dimoni idi tolovina Beyelisebuli†a ina togaga goi ivataapiyedi siisowóduwo.’†b

16 E kidi go maniyedi latuwodi Yeisu sivakakone, tuwo sidigo kadi,

---

‡ **11:11** Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi aibogoidi maniyedi ame nakae: E avatauwa komi yaimi goi ma natumiyao go, neta natumiyaoyadi awoinu sikawanoiye, manakae? Bei gurewa kovinidi? O neta íyana sikawanoiye, manakae? Iyanayana geya kovinidita, go sem moteta kovinidi? Geya ae?

†a **11:15** Mad 10:25. †b **11:15** Mad 9:34.

‘Aba kinana tayamo kuvatulukōima bei kayagoi kom moitamo Yaubada goi kuma.’†

17 E kina go Yeisu idi nuwonúwana bogina iyagoidi, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Aba lovina liliudi neta sinaedi tomota siilivisi, aba lovinayadi bei sisou. Bodayauwo nakae. Neta sinaena tomota siilivisi, tomotayadi bei sisapa. 18 E ida Kaleya nakae. Komi kodigodigo bego Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Neta moe moitamo, moe nakae toinina ina bodao iliivisidi. Go moe kaga ana dedevina? Ina lovinayana manakaena bei itogaga? Geya! Neta toinina ina bodao iliivisidi, ina lovinayana bei ikavava!

19 Yau nakae. Neta yau Beyelisebuli ina togaga goi dimoni avataapiyedi, e komi toinimi imi bodao nakae; tauyana ina togaga goi dimoni sivataapiyedi. Go moe nakae geya ae? Moe pasina nava bei toinimi imi bodao sitakinoimi komi tobágala. 20 E Yau Yaubada ina togaga‡ goi dimoni avataapiyedi, tauna ina kalibúbuna bogina imaiyaba yaimi.

21 Yau dimoni avataapiyedi go, geya kada tauyana ina togaga goi avataapiyedi. Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada Balomaina goi dimoni avataapiyedi. Ida Kaleya koroto toogilúluna nakae. Mana kaipíyama liliudi, itoboine ina vada gagaina imatakavate go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine konana ivainaoidi. 22 Go tutayana tokalika isowóduwo, e togilulunayana iláui be itogoisave go, ina kaipiyamayadi boi inuumisedi tokalikayana ikabidi inavedi. Ikavava, konanayadi ikaiguyauyedi.

23 Avatau neta yau taiyao geya kaspwagogoneta,† tauyana guna kaleya. Avatau neta tomota geya italigogoidita yau taiyao, e tomotayadi ikausapesapedi.

24 Nakona dimoni tomota tayamo ikinagove go, tutayana dimoniyana sivatapiye bogina isowóduwo, e ina asa yoyowo goi aba waiwasi iilusala. Iilusala go, geya tayaamo ibabane. Tuwo idigo kana,

“Bei akaluvilamna ana vadayana boi aakalave goi.”

25 Ago ima, tomotayana ibabane vada nakae bogina kaidiiyoyaina be katubaayasina go, daakakaina. 26 E tuwo dimoniyana ina ituli ta dimoni adi badabada ainima aiyuwo ikabidi imedi. Tauyadi goyogoyoidi toina, nakae dimoniyana ina goyo sikalisave. Ikabidi, imedi vadayana sisiu sikaaiyaka. Amo korotoyana ina kaiyaka boi tup-

† **11:16** Mad 12:38, 16:1; Mak 8:11. ‡ **11:20** Yaubada ina togaga: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Yaubada nimadidina.’ Go moe nakae livalakaibala Yaubada ina togaga manuna. † **11:23** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50.

wana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina.'
27 E tuwo nava ibobóbwara go, vavina boda yaidi goi
ikaaiyaka niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,
'Tomoya, ava vavina neta gamona goi kubíbina be
nununa goi kom kununu, ana dedevina bogina ibabane!'
28 E kina go Yeisu idigo kana,
'Moe geya, go sem avatau neta Yaubada ina livala inove
be ikabikaone, tauyana ana dedevina bogina ibabane.'

Iyona aba kinana Yeisu manuna
(Madiu 12:38-42)

29 Boda gagaina toina tuwaina sitaligógana Yeisu yaina
goi, e ibibilágata idigo kana,
'Tomota ame tauyadi nakae goyo sinadi; tauyadi aba
kinana siiyaledi. Ago Yaubada aba kinana tayamo toito
bei ivinidi go, tuwaina geya. Aba kinanayana moe Iyona.†
30 Moitamo. Iyonayana aba kinana tayamo boi da Ninivei
yaidi goi bego Yaubada goi ima,† e nakae Tomalatomota
aba kinana amo tomota nakae yaidi bego Tauyana
Yaubada goi ima. 31 Giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo‡† go,
ina kaba lovina moe Siba youya dadavina goi. Tauyana
boi aduwanau goi ima Solomoni ina nanamsa inove. Go
konōve. Tomota tayamo toolagaina ameni namliyeta
baige Solomoni. Go ame togoyoidiyadi nanamsa gagaina
bogina sinove go, nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona
ana tuta goi giyovilayana bei itaoya kidi taiyao go, idi
goyo bei italaledi. 32 Boi Iyonayana ina talavaita da
Ninivei sinove, e situgavila.† Go konōve. Tomota tayamo
toolagaina ameni namliyeta Iyona go, ame togoyoidiyadi
nava geya situgavileta. Tauna takínona ana tuta goi
da Ninivei bei sitaoya, ame togoyoidiyadi idi goyo bei
sitalaledi.'

Rampa ana livalakaibala

33 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,
'Geya vatau tayaamo ina rampa igabu go, aba vamóuna
goi iyato o bayao goi ivatum geya, go sem ikabi rampa ana
kaba yata yatana goi iyato bego tomota vada goi sisiusiu
bei rampayana ina mavada sigite.†
34 Matami moe wowomi ana rampa nakae. Neta
matami sidedevina moe nakae komi tokaiguyau, e
itoboinemi tomota idi mou kogitedokoidi bego ko-
vaitedi. Neta nakae, e wowomiyadi madabokina

† **11:29** Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12. † **11:30** Iyn 3:4. ‡ **11:31** Giyovila tayamo Totuyoyowo: Ame Giyovilayana nakona da Siba adi tolovina. † **11:31** 1To 10:1-10; 2Te 9:1-12. † **11:32** Iyn 3:5. † **11:33** Mad 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16.

mavada bei ivakayaodeidi. Go neta matami sigoyo,
moe nakae komi tomatakónana, e geya itoboinemita
kogita dókana. Neta nakae, e wowomi madabok-
ina kokonótuya ivakayaodei. 35 Tauna korugwausīmi,
govila bei guinuwa mamaníwana sinaemi kogite moe
konuwonúwana bego mavada. 36 Tauna neta wowomi
madabokina maavadaina, nakae geya tayaamo dadavina
imamaníwana, e wowomiyadi maavadaina toina nakae
rampa itapaasigimi.'

Yeisu Parisi iibowoidi tetelina
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

37 E tutayana Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave, Parisi tayamo
ima Yeisu iduduwe ima bei taiyao sikáika. E tuwo Yeisu
ina Parisiyana ina vada goi isiu taiyao sikáika. 38 E kina go
Parisiyana idobala Yeisu igite bego nimana geya inikidita,
tauna ikainaopa. 39 E Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Komi Parisi moitamo! Komi keiga be noko nakae.
Toluyedi koonikidi go, sinaedi báila ivakayaodeidi,
bailayana moe matakónana be guinuwa goyogoyoidi.
40 Komi tamogemogemi! Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta
toluyemi ana tomadágina moe sinaemi nakae imadagi?
Tauyana latuwona sinaemi nakae toluyemi simavada.
41 Taabu konuuwonūwana toluyemi manudi, go sem
atemi goi kokaiguyau bēso tokai yaidi, e bei atemi mad-
abokina maavadaina. 42 Go komi moe nakae geya, go sem
komi imi yawóuna† minta be rue‡ be pai liliudi Yaubada
kovinibeso go, moe guinuwa giyaiina. Ago guinuwa
gagaidi kokalavedi. Guinuwa gagaidiyadi moe takinona
vavasa be Yaubada ana matakoi. Itoboine guinuwayadi
gagaidi be nakae giyaidi madabokidi koguuinuwedi. Oo
komi Parisi ami toovalugo ae?

43 Komi Parisi, sinapu ame nakae latuwomi: Tapwaroro
ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi koo-
tusobu bei tomota siyapaaliyemi. Aba maketi goi tomota
sima sikatoomoyaemi. Ame guinuwayadi komi nuwomi
sikabi. Tauna komi ami toovalugo ae? 44 Komi valiwoga
geya ana kaba kinanamo nakae. Yatadi goi tomota
siiketoiya go, geya siyagoiyeta tokámasa sobuyekoidi
sikaaiyaka be sikibaibailidi. Oo komi Parisi ami toovalugo
ae?'

45 E Yeisu ina livalayana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
tolumavívita tayamo inove idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, moe im livalayadi goi kai nakae
kutagiwoima.'

† **11:42** Vin 27:30. ‡ **11:42** Minta be Rue: Ame pai yoidi.

46 E Yeisu kana,
'Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao
nakae. Lovina badababadaidi tomota koovinidi go, lov-
inayadi moe kónana moumoudi nakae itoomatedi go,
geya kada tayaamo vaita kovinidi geya. Oo komi nakae
ami toovalugo ae? 47 E komi latuwomi tomota siya-
paliyemi bego komi todedevimi, tauna mami uyáwana
Yaubada ina tokabivalavala adi valiwoga adi kaba kinana
polapola kowoodugudi go, tokabivalavalayadi komi tubu-
miyao geya sikabikaonedita, go sem sikaumatedi! E komi
nakae geya kokabikaonedita! Oo komi ami toovalugo
ae? 48 Tauna tubumiyao idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bogina
koyagoidi be kokamoitamoedi. Tokabivalavalayadi kidi
tubumiyao sikaumatedi go, komi bego adi valiwoga adi
kaba kinana polapola kowoodugudi. 49 Ame pasina
tauna boi nimatu Yaubada mana nanamsa gagaina komi
manumi idigo kana,
"Guna tokabivalavala be guna vamoleyanayao ae-
tunedi siwo yaimi. Maniyedi bei kokaumatedi go,
maniyedi bei koyogedegededi."
50 Moe bego tokabivalavala liliudi ikaikaidi adi dau
boi nimatu poyapoya ana kaba vatowo goi go, ima ame
tuta moe komi be nakae tomota komi nakae imi pu-
woya. 51 Nakae Ebeli†a ina kámasa ima Sakarayau‡†b ina
kámasa, Sakarayauyana boi nimatu aba kasala be Vada
Kimaasabaina go, nauyayanaidi goi tubumiyao sikau-
mate. Ame alatuuwokoimi moitamo konōve: Tomota
komi be nakae toogoyoidi komi nakae tokabivalavalayadi
idi kámasa moe imi puwoya!
52 Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao,
nanamsa Yaubada manuna moe vada nakae go, ana ki
bogina kokabi. Komi itoboinemi vadayana kokatupáeve,
e tomota kovatulukoidi. Ago komi geya latuwomi kosiu
go, avatauwa neta latuwodi sisiu nanamsayana siyagoi,
komi kosanabodedi. Oo ami toovalugo ae?'
53 Yeisu ina bóbwara ilukavave, itaoya vadayana goi
isowóduwo amo dadavayana ikalave go, kidi Yaubada ina
Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi sivatowo Yeisu
sivakaleye makimaki be lumadádana goi dogoi badababadaidi
manudi sivakakone. 54 Tauyadi sipoikíkina bego Yeisu
sikatutao bei toinina ina bóbwara goi itoboinedi siwowoko.

12

†a **11:51** Abv 4:8. ‡ **11:51** Sakarayau: Ame Sakarayauyana moe Yaubada ina tokabivalavala. Ame geya Iyoni tamana geya. †b **11:51** Sak 1:1; 2Te 24:21.

Yeisu ina katumátala
be ina kipáiwala senao yaidi goi
(Madiu 10:19-20,26-33)

1 Tuta amo goi boda gagaina toina nakona aivina tausani
bogina sitaligógana, tauna sivatuvagivagígina. Go Yeisu
ibibilágata ina tovatotowanayao yaidi idigo kana,

'Ami dodōkana kidi Parisi idi isti goi. Istiyana moe
idi pola. Tauyadi sinuwonúwana idi numisa polapola
itoboinedi sivamou.† 2 Go kaga vamoounina, nava
Yaubada bei ikaiwoduwe, e tomota liliudi sigite. Kaga
tomota sikamomouye, nava bei Yaubada italavaite, e
tomota liliudi sinove.† 3 Tauna kaga mamaníwana goi
kokanasiinamoe, e mavada goi tomota bei sinove. Kaga
nakae vada sinaena goi kookului, nava bei vada yatana
goi sitalavaite tomota liliudi yaidi.

4 E segowo, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tauyadi
itoboinedi wowomi sikauumatedi taabu komatooitēdi.
Nakona wowomi sikaumatedi go, namliyeta geya tuwaina
itoboinedi siyogedegedemi. 5 Bei akatumatalimi avatau
komatoite. Avatau neta itoboine ikaumatemi namliyeta
mana lovina itoboine ilavemi kosou asagabugabu goi
kokaiyaka. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe Tauyana
komatōite! 6 Aba kinana tamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi ito-
boinemi geya komatoitedita. Sine ainima maisadi giyaina
ae? Go geya kada tayaamo bei Yaubada inuwoilave geya.
7 Komi nakae. Geya inuwoilavemita, go sem kunumi
liliuna dabami goi adi badabada nakae bogina iyagoidi.
Tauna taabu koomatōita. Komi Yaubada konana nakae
gagaina namliyeta sine.

8 E ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta to-
mota matadi goi sikamoitamoegu, Tomalatomota nakae,
Yaubada ina aneroseyao matadi goi bei ikamoitamoedi.
9 Go avatauwa neta tomota matadi goi silawoiwoiyegu,
e Tomalatomota nakae, Yaubada ina aneroseyao matadi
goi bei ilawoiwoiyedi. 10 Avatauwa neta Tomalatomota
sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao bei sibabane. Go avatauwa
neta Baloma Kimaasabaina sitagiwoi, e adi nuwotao geya
sibabaneyeta.†

11 E tutayana siyoisimi simemi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna
goi o madisitireti o tolovina matadi goi bego siekotuyemi,
taabu konuuwotūkala manakaemi bei kobóbwara o man-
akaemi bei kotasigimi o kaga kobobore.† 12 Moitamo.
Kina Baloma Kimaasabaina tuta amo goi bei ivatulukoimi
manakaemi itoboinemi kobóbwara.'

† **12:1** Mad 16:6; Mak 8:15. † **12:2** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17. † **12:10** Mad 12:32; Mak 3:29. † **12:11** Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15.

Livalakaibala matakónana be aiguyau manudi

13 E bodayadi yaidi goi tomota tayamo ikaaiyaka, e Yeisu
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, tuwowogu kulatuwōko tamama ina
kaba lovina ame tuta ikiwotai bei yau guna kaiguyau
ivinigu.'

14 'Naveya, yau geya vatau tayaamo ivayokoigu yau imi
kaba lovina manuna atakinoimi', Yeisu kaena.

15 E bodayadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ami dodōkana! Matakónana liliudi goi korugwausīmi.
Nakona ma konami badabadaidi go, geya konamiyadi
pasidi bego yawoimi toina kobabane geya. Tauna ami
dodōkana!'

16 E livalakaibala esaesa manuna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Tayamo toesaesa ina tánuwo iloboina. 17 Tuwo
tauyana toinina inuwonúwana kana,

"Yau geya agu sanalamo gagaina guna witi manuna,
tauna bei manakaegu?"

18 Idigo kana,

"Bei ame nakae aguinuwe: Guna sánala bei
atauwedi. Ikavava, sánala gagaidi ayowóidi, e amoko
goi yau guna witi be konagu ayatoidi. 19 Ayatoidi
ikavava, bei toinigu alatuwokoigu kagu, 'Uyagu! Ito-
boinegu awaiwasi, akáika, anim, nakae auyáwana
unana yau bogina magu vayakúyana gagaina toina tala
maanawena manuna!' "

20 Go kina Yaubadayana idigo kana,

"Yaaluwoim! Sabamgo ame goi kom yawoim akuli-
uye go, konamyadi bogina kwatubaayasidi avatau bei
ikabidi? Bei kom geya!"

21 Nakae bei isowóduwo komi yaimi neta komi imi
esaesa kovagugunidi toinimi manumi go, Yaubada yaina
geya imi esaesamo.'

22 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

'E moe pasina tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Yawoimi manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu kami,

"Kaga bei kakáika?"

O wowomi manudi kami,

"Kaga bei kalosi?"

23 Moe moitamo. Yawoida moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta
awoinu. Nakae wowoda dogoi gagaina namliyeta kwama.
24 Boyoboyo konuwoleleuyēdi. Kidi geya sibagubágula.
Geya sidiibayoya. Geya adi tukunumo nakae geya adi
sanalamo go, kina Yaubada ivaakanidi. Go komi kónana
gagaimi Yaubada yaina namliyeta manuwoyadi. Tauna

neta Yaubada imatakaavatedi, manakae? Bei komi nakae imatakavatemi? Nakae. 25 Manakae? Avatau yaimi goi itoboine ina nuwokubukubu goi yawoina ikimamanave? Geya ae? 26 Tauna neta tayamo dogoi giyaina amo nakae geya itoboinemita koguinuwe, kaga unana dogoi liliudi manudi konuwokubukubu?

27 Senina adi tabo manuna konuwonūwana. Sitabo go, geya sipooisógana, nakae adi kwama geya sigilugíluma. Go ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Seninayadi kaausaraidi toidi namliyeta Solomoni ina esaesa ana káeyana madabokina, nakae ana kwama be ana pasapasa madabokidi iilosidi.† 28 E náuna dogoi giyaidi. Ame sididi go, itomo tomota silabudi sigabudi. Naunayadi dogoi giyaidi go, Yaubada ivaapasedi ae? Tauna neta naunayadi ivaapasedi, manakae? Komi nakae kónana gagaimi, ami kwama bei ivinimi gea geya? Bei ivinimi! Komi to moitamo geya konumisedokoiguta ae?

29 Tuwo komi taabu yawoimi madabokina áika be nim goi kotaagonēdi, nakae manudi taabu konuwokuubukūbu. 30 Moitamo. Ame dogoiyadi goi kidi Totuyoyowo liliudi yawoidi madabokina sitaagonedi go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye. Aiyuwoina Tamada bogina iyagoimi. Neta kaga nakae kokiseeyeseye, bei ivinimi. 31 Tauna taabu yawoimi madabokina kotaagonēdi dogoiyadi goi, go sem yawoimi madabokina kotagonēdi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna yaina goi be moe dogoiyadi liliudi ivinimi.

32 Komi guna sipiyao nakae. Geya kobadebadeta go, Tamada bogina ikinavemi bei ina kalibúbuna ivinimi. Tauna taabu koomatōita. 33 Kōna konami kokaigimonēdi go, maisadi kokabīdi tookaidi yaidi kokaiguyauyēdi. Moe nakae mani ana saisaira kowoodugudi go, saisairayadi geya sidaureta, tauna imi esaesa ikaiyako vata. O tadigo kada, "Yábana esaesaina kobabanedi go, geya ikavaveta." Amoko goi tovainawana geya itoboineyeta ima ivainao be manumánuwo geya itoboinedita sikaigoyai. 34 Moitamo. Nako goi imi esaesa ikaaiyaka, moeko goi atemi nakae ikaaiyaka.'†

Mada katubayasi tayokabūbuna
Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna
(Madiu 24:45-51)

35 Yeisu tuwaina kana,

† **12:27** 1To 10:4-7; 2Te 9:3-6. † **12:34** Mad 6:19-20.

‘Komi ma paiwaimi be mami rampa tuvaniinimidi
koyokabūbuna kokaaiyāka† 36 koroto tayamo ina pakon-
ayao nakae. Ina pakonayaoyadi idi tomoya ina kaluvil-
amna nai aikanina goi situuyaosi bego tutayana ima
ikaukeyakeya, itoboinedi mainao totom sikatupáeve.†
37 Amo pakonidiyadi adi dedevina bogina sibabane neta
idi tomoyayana ima ibabanedi siyauyáusa. Moe moitamo
go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomoyayana paisewa
ana kwama bei ilosi namliyeta ina pakonayaoyadi ilatu-
wokoidi situsobu. Ikavava, bei ima avadi ivaideda
sikáika. 38 Niga neta bunatoina o botomotomo goi
bei ima go, moe nakae ibabanedi, e amo tauyadi adi
dedevina bogina sibabane. 39 E ame konuwookavāte:
Neta toni vada bogina iyagoi ava tuta tovainawana bei
ima bego ina vada isiu, mana katubayasi imaaitula, e bei
tovainawanayana geya itoboineyeta ina vada goi isiu.†
40 Komi nakae mami katuubayasi koyokabūbuna unana
Tomalatomota bei ivatoopemi. Tauna bogina go, mami
katubayasi kokaaiyāka.’

41 E kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Tomoya, moe livalakaibalayana kai ametava kulatuu-
wokoima gea boda liliudi nakae kulatuuwokoidi?’

42 Tuwo Tomoyayana idigo kana,

‘Livalakaibalayana moe komi manumi be nakae tomota
liliudi manudi neta komi tomoya ina pákwana tayamo
nakae. Pakoninayana aba numisa be nakae torugwáuta
mana nanamsa. Tuwo ina tomoya bei ivayoko kina ina
pakonayao adi tovakumgo, bei maliyalina tamo tamo
tuta ana toboine goi avadi iivinidi sikakáika. Ikavava,
tomoyayana ina. 43 Niga bei ikaluvilamna ima go, neta
amo pakoninayana ibabane iguuinuwe nakae boi bogina
ilatuwoko, e ana dedevina bei ibabane. 44 Ame abóbwara
moitamo yaimi konōve: Tomoyayana ina pákwana bei
ivayoko konana liliuna adi tomatakavata.

45 Go nakona amo pakoninayana nuwona goi inu-
wonúwana kana, “Guna tomoya ikaimúmuna ikaluvila.”
Tuwo ivatowo tomoyayana ina pakonayao, koroto be
vevina, iilauidi go, áika besobeso gagaidi iguuinuwedi
be nakae oine inimnim ginagina iiyaluwo. 46 Go ina
tomoya ina kaluvilamna geya iyagoiyeta, ava maliyalina
o ava tuta bei ima. Tauna bei ivatoope. Ago tutayana
ima, ina pakonayana bei iboboyuwe go, tauyadi geya idi
numisamo adi dadava goi iyato ikaaiyaka.

47 E amo pakoninayana ina tomoya ina nuwonúwana

† **12:35** Mad 25:1-13. † **12:36** Mak 13:34-36. † **12:39** Mad 24:43-44.

bogina iyagoi go, geya ikatubayasiyeta nakae geya iguinuweyeta kaga nakae ina tomoya latuwona, tuwo ina tomoya bei idabi gagaina. 48 Ego avatauwa neta tomoya ina nuwonúwana geya siyagoiyeta go, idi guinuwa pasina itoboine dábina sibabane, e adi dabinayana giyaina bei sibabane.

E nakae avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau gagaina Yaubada ivinidi, latuwona aiguyauyana siepaisewedoko Tauyana manuna. Avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau gagaina toina goi Yaubada inumisedi, e latuwona adi kaiguyauyana siepaisewedoko gagaina toina.'

Yeisu ima bego livisi ime
(Madiu 10:34-36)

49 Yeisu tuwaina kana,

'Ama bei yeu alave poyapoya goi go, latuwogu toina yeuyana ame tuta bogina iisabenínima. 50 E gedageda gagaina toina bei ababane go, moe gedagedayana kónana moumouna nakae itomategu ana kadókana gedagedayana bogina ikavava.† 51 Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ama poyapoya ame goi bei tuboina avinimi? Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem ama livisi avinimi. 52 Ame moitamo. Ame be nakae tuta simamaima bodayauwo tayamo yaidi goi tomota adi tainima nakae numisa yau yaigu pasina silivisi, adi taito silivisi adi taiyuwo yaidi goi. Nakae adi taiyuwokova silivisi adi taito yaidi. 53 Adi livisiyana ame nakae: Koroto ma tamana silivisi, vavina ma sinana silivisi, vavina ma yaona vavina silivisi.'†

Kélava ana kaba kinana manuna
(Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26)

54 E boda nakae ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Tutayana gaota kogite koiboga goi italaabobou, komi mainao kodigo kami,

"Kúwana imamaima."

Tuwo nakae isowóduwo. 55 Tutayana youya kogite itowotowo, komi kodigo kami,

"Kamokamómwaya iyata."

Tuwo nakae isowóduwo. 56 Komi tonumisa polapola! Yábana be poyapoya adi kaigigita itoboinemi kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi go, manakae? Kaga kaga sisowóduwo tuta ame goi Yaubada iguuinuwedi adi kaigigita geya itoboinemita kodovatusidi bei adi yagoina koyagoidi ae?

† **12:50** Mak 10:38. † **12:53** Mai 7:6.

57 E kaga unana toinimi geya kodovatusita nako guinuwa kiboobosina? 58 Moitamo. Tutayana imi kaleya taiyao kononoina kotu ana totakínona manuna, kopoikikina makimāki bei imi bágala kokitotomōi, govila bei tauyana ibiusalesalemi kotu ana totakínona yaina. Ago totakinonayana bei ina tovaita ilatuwoko ikabimi, deri goi ivaisiumi. 59 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amoko goi geya koosowóduwo ana kadókana imi rowaga madabokiina koyotuli.'

13

Tomota itoboinedi situgavila, govila bei sivailai

1 E tomota maniyedi tuta amo goi sikaaiyaka, da Galili valedi sitalavaite Yeisu yaina goi sidigo kadi,

'Da Galili maniyedi idi vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina go, Pailato ina lovina goi ina tovayaviyayao sina tokasalayadi sikaumatedi.'

2 Go kina Yeisu idigo kana,

'Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego amo da Galiliyadi amo nakae sivailai, tauna tauyadi toogoyoidi toina Yaubada matana goi namliyeta da Galili madabokidi ae? 3 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem kotugavīla, govila bei komi madabokimi nakae kovailai. 4 Aiyuwoina tomota eitin (18) boi Siloam‡† Yerusalema sinaena goi sikaaiyaka go, vada maanawena isou ikaumatedi. Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego kidi idi goyo ivakaigaga Yaubada matana goi namliyeta kidi Yerusalema ana tokaiyakoyao madabokidi, tauna moe nakae eitiniyadi (18) sivailai ae? 5 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Moe nakae geya, go sem kotugavīla, govila bei komi madabokimi nakae kovailai.'

6 E livalakaibala ame Yaubada ina liuna manuna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Koroto tayamo ina oine tanuina goi keukeu ibaguli. Tuta tuta ina alovayana keuwoina iilusala go, geya keuwoinamo. 7 E ina tanuwoyana ana torugwáuta ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Gwa, tala aito bogina amamaima ame alovayana keuwoina aalusala go, tuta liliuna geya keuwoinamo. Tauna kutalāi isou. Kaga ana dedevina alovayana ikaaiyaka? Geya, go sem alovayana pasina poyapoya dedevina bei ikavavaluge."

8 E kina go torugwautayana idigo kana,

‡ **13:4** Siloam: Ame asa tayamo giyaina Yerusalema goi. Asayana nakona bwae nikuunikuna tayamo yoina Siloam kikina. † **13:4** Iyo 9:7,11.

"Tomoya, tuwo. Tala ame nakae kwalāve. Ikaaiyaka
ana kadókana unana goi giyaina aeli be mosamosa
ayato ana bíbina ana vaita manuna. 9 Neta tala
imamaima ikéuwo, dedevina ikaaiyaka, go geya, bei
atalai isou." '

Sabati goi Yeisu vavina
maana katówana ikideedevine tetelina

10 E Yeisu Sabati tayamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi
isiu ivaatulúkwana. 11 Ivaatulúkwana go, vavina tayamo
ikaaiyaka, dimoni pasina atówana tayamo iyoisi, tuwo tala
eitin (18) goi isaaluyou; geya itoboineyeta ivatotóyoma. 12 E
vavinayana isaaluyou go, Yeisu igite, tuwo iduduwe ima
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Namoya, im katówana goi Yaubada bogina italigeim.'

13 Tuwo nimana iyatoidi vavinayana goi, e mainao itaoya
dókana go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamoitamoe.
14 Go kina aba tugugunayana ana tolovina gamona igoyo
unana moe Sabati goi Yeisu ikidedevina. Tauna boda
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Maliyalina ana badabada ainima tayamo sikaaiyaka
itoboine bei kita tapaaisewa.† Tauna amo maliyali-
nayadi goi kōma bego ami kidedevina kobabane go,
maliyalina tayamo goi taabu kopaaisēwa; maliyalinayana
moe Sabati.'

15 Go kina Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Komi tamogemogemi! Komi tamo tamo Sabati goi
kona imi bulumakau be imi ase kotaaligeidi idi vada goi
konavedi kovanimdi ae? 16 E ame vavinayana Eberamo
tubuna tayamo go, tala eitin (18) goi bogina Kaleya iyowo.
Manakae? Sabati goi itoboine tauyana ana yówana goi
Yaubada italigei gea geya? Itoboine ae?'

17 Ago Yeisu ina livala goi ana tovakaleyayao igieomae-
maedi. Go kidi bodayadi madabokidi Yeisu ina guinuwa
kaausaraidi liliudi pasidi siiuyáwana.

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:
Ina bodayauwo isáila
(Madiu 13:31-33; Maki 4:30-32)

18 E tauna ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi ina bodayauwo
adi vaituwo nakonakae? O kaga goi bei akatutuko? 19 Ana
kaigigita alova tayamo kutukutuna giyaina toina nakae.
Kutukutuyana koroto tayamo ikabi, ina ina tánuwo goi
ibaguli. Niga itabo, ibíbina, imalakalova, imatuwo go,
mánuwo sina laonina goi idi vátala siyowóidi.'

† **13:14** Tat 20:9-10; Atu 5:13-14.

20 Aiyuwoina idigo kana,
'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena ina bodayauwo adi
vaituwo kaga goi bei akatutuko? 21 Ana kaigigita isti
nakae. Vavina tayamo ana isti ikabi, ana parawa gagaina
toina goi ipopoli. Ipopoli ikavava, iyato ana kadókana
istiyana isiu parawa madabokina goi ipaisewa, tauna
ibíbina gagaina.'

Livalakaibala Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna:
Ina bodayauwo idi siu manuna
(Madiu 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Tuwo Yeisu ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo gagaidi be
giyaidi goi ivaatulúkwana go, nava inonoina Yerusalema
manuna. 23 E ivanibiníbita go, tomota tayamo ima idigo
kana,
'Tomoya, manakae? Nakona tomota adi taiyuwomo adi
yava bei sibabane ae?'
E Yeisu kana,
24 'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ana siu imoumou kedavap-
ola totomna giyaiina ana siu nakae. Ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Tomota badababadaidi ituli ta kenao siilusala bego
sisiu go, geya itoboinedita bei sisiu. Tauna kokokōila
kedavapola totomna giyaiina goi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
kosīu.
25 Aba gita aguinuwe. Toni vada itaoya totom bogina
ikatunibode go, moetala goi kootaoya be kovatowo niboda
kokaukeyekeye kami,
"Tomoya, manuma totom kwatupāeve kasiu!"
Go amo tutayana kina tomoyayana bei idigo kana,
"Komi tauyami geya ayagoimita nakae geya
ayagoiyeta komi nako tomotaimi."
26 Go komi bei kodigo kami,
"Bogina kuyagoima. Boi taiyao takakáika be tan-
imnim be ima kasa goi kuvaatulúkwana!"
27 Go kina tomoyayana bei idigo kana,
"Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Komi tauyami geya
ayagoiyeta nako goi koma. Komi goyo ana toguinuwa
liliumi, kosīya!"†
28 Yaubada bei ivalilivemi kona asa ituli goi go, amoko
goi bei kotaiya vata, nakae salami kokakaavatedi komata-
maimaita†a tutayana Eberamo, Aisake, Yakobo be nakae
Yaubada ina tokabivalavala liliudi kogitedi Yaubada ina
kaba kalibúbuna goi siitusobu sikakáika.†b 29 Ago Totuy-
oyowo poyapoya ana madabokina goi, bomatu be koiboga
goi, nakae yawéyana be youya goi, bei sima Yaubada ina

† **13:27** Sam 6:8. †a **13:28** Mad 22:13, 25:30. †b **13:28** Mad 8:11-12.

kaba kalibúbuna goi sisiu sikaaiyaka go, situsobu áika manuna. 30 Go konōve. Maniyedi ame tuta toolagaidi go, nava bei tauyadi toosobudi. Ago maniyedi ame tuta toosobudi go, nava bei tauyadi toolagaidi.'†

Yeisu itoboine Yerusalema goi ikámasa
(Madiu 23:37-39)

31 Moe tutayana goi Parisi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina sidigo kadi,

'Erodi latuwona ikaumatem,‡ tauna kūna. Ame asayana kwalāve.'

32 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Erodi geya basabasainamo. Kōna kolatuwōko kami,

"Kunovēgu. Ame be itomo dimoni tomota naagovaidi goi avatapiyedi be tomota akidedevinedi. Ago koneiyuwe guna nuwonúwana alukavave."

33 Go tuwo, Yaubada ina tokabivalavala geya itoboineyeta Yerusalema moetala goi ikámasa, tauna itoboine ame be itomo be koneiyuwe anonoina Yerusalema goi.

34 Oiyoi komi da Yerusalema e! Boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala kokauumatedi. Nakae ina lobutu ana tolokoina ietunedi siwo yaimi goi go, gurewa goi kokaumatedi. Tuta liliuna latuwogu bego natumiyao alamgogoidi nakae kamkam bovavina natunao panepanena goi ilamgogoidi go, komi kokatae. 35 Konovēgu. Imi vada‡ Yaubada ikalave, itugavile. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tuwaina bei kogitemneigu ana kadókana kodigo kami,

"Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!" '†
Same 118:26

14

Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:
Koroto tayamo ikideedevine tetelina

1 Tayamo Parisi adi tovakumgo Sabati goi Yeisu iduduwe ima ina vada áika manuna. Niga tutayana ina vadayana goi isiu, Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ina tonanamsayao nakae sikaaiyaka Yeisu sigiitedoko neta lovina tayamo ikapipilave. 2 Go tayamo koroto aena nimana

† **13:30** Mad 19:30, 20:16; Mak 10:31. ‡ **13:31** Erodi latuwona ikaumatem: Nakona ame Parisi latuwodi Yeisu sivaite, tauna tauyana silatuwoko bego isiya. O nakona Parisiyadi sipola; latuwodi Yeisu sikatumatoisi bego isiya ina Yudiya. Amoko goi Yerusalema adi tolovina gagaidi itoboinedi siyoisi. ‡ **13:35** Imi vada: Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ana yagoina aiyuwo, tayamo moe Yerusalema go, tayamo moe Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina. † **13:35** Mad 21:9; Mak 11:9; Luk 19:38; Iyo 12:13.

situbusapasápala go, Yeisu matana goi ikaaiyaka. 3 Go kina
Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavivitayao be Parisi
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Mada tagona Sabati goi takidedevina gea
geya?'

4 E kidi go tauyadi situgau. Tuwo korotoyana nimana kina
Yeisu iyoisi, korotoyana ikidedevine. Ikavava, ietune ina
ina kasa. 5 Ietune ikavava, itugavila, tauyadi ilatuwokoidi
kana,

'Neta Sabati go, komi avatauwa neta natumi o imi
bulumakau bobosiu goi isouye, manakae? Bei mainao
kobulagasi, gea geya? Geya, bei kobulagasi.'†

6 Go ina livala pasidi tauyadi sopadi ikaupatudi.

Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:
Ivatulukoidi wowoina basekoina
áika goi manuna

7 E tomota áika sinaena goi Yeisu iigitedi wowoina
basekoina sikiinavedi be siitusobu, tuwo livalakaibala
tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

8 'Tutayana toni káika iduduwem nai ana káika ma-
nuna, kūna go, taabu wowoina basekoina goi kuutusōbu,
govila bei tomota tayamo toolagaina toina kina toni
káika iduduwe ima.† 9 Tuwo kom be tolagainayana ami
toduduwo bei ima ilatuwokoim kana,

"Kutāoya bei ame tauyana kutagōne im kaba tusobu
goi itusobu."

Tuwo kom mam omayamaya bei kutaoya kuna aba
tusobu toluyena goi. 10 Go sem tutayana toni káika
iduduwem, kūna go, aba tusobu toluyena goi kutusōbu
bego tutayana am toduduwo ima, bei ilatuwokoim idigo
kana,

"Siyagu, kūma baseko dedevina toina goi kutusōbu."

Amo tutayana toyoko liliudi matadi goi kom aba
taimámina.

11 Livalakaibala ame ana masi bego avatauwa neta
toinidi sikilagalagasidi, e niga Yaubada bei ikisobuyedi.
Go avatauwa neta toinidi sikisobusobuyedi, e niga
Yaubada bei ikilagasidi.'†

12 E Yeisu toni vada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tutayana neta dine o lavilavi goi áika kuguinuwe, se-
mowo o tuwowomowo o osemowo o toesaesa taabu kudu-
uduwēdi, govila bei kidi nakae áika manuna siduduwem
be moe im katumapu bogina kubabane. 13 Go sem
tutayana áika gagaina kuguinuwe, tookaidi, tokaituko,

† **14:5** Mad 12:11. † **14:8** Abi 25:6-7. † **14:11** Mad 23:12; Luk 18:14; Yem 4:10; 1Pi 5:6.

topem be tokebo kududuwēdi sima sikáika. 14 Moe tauyadi geya itoboinedita im yabobona sikatumapu, tauna am dedevina bei kubabane. Ame moitamo. Am katumapu tokibóbwata adi taoyamna ana tuta goi bei Yaubada ivinim.'

Yeisu ina Parisi ina vada goi:
Ivatulúkwana áika gagaina
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi manuna
(Madiu 22:1-14)

15 E koroto maniyedi taiyao sikakáika go, tayamo yaidi goi Yeisu ina livala amo inovedi, Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kaba kalibúbuna goi bei sikáika, adi dedevina bei sibabane!'

16 E Yeisu ilivalakaibala kana,

'Tayamo koroto áika gagaina iguuinuwe. Boda badabadaidi iduduwedi aikayana manuna. 17 Ikatubayasi ikavava, áika ana tuta goi ina pákwana ietune ina tomotayadi bogina iduuduwedi ilatuwokoidi kana,

"Bogina sivaideda, kōma!"

18 Ago madabokidikova sivatowo sivakibala. Tayamo kana,

"Yau tánuwo makaitaga agimone, itoboine ana agite. Akawanoi yaim kutagonēgu aikayana goi geya awoita."

19 Koroto aiyuwoina kana,

"Bulumakau yawou bogina agimonedi. Ame bei ana aepaisewekonedi. Akawanoi yaim kutagonēgu aikayana goi geya awoita."

20 Koroto aitonina kana,

"Makaitaga anai. Moe pasina geya itoboineguta ao aikayana goi."

21 Geya, tuwo pakoninayana ikaluvila ina ina tomoya ilatuwoko tomota idi katae manuna. Tuwo kina tomoyayana mana egamogamogu idigo kana,

"Woilīm kūna asa adi kenao liliudi goi tookaidi, tokaituko, tokebo, topem kwabīdi kumēdi sikáika!"

22 Tuwo pakoninayana ina nakae iguinuwe. Ikavava, ikaluvilamna ima ina tomoyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Tomoya, kaga liliuna kuudigedi bogina aguinuwedi go, nava im vada geya ikayaodeta."

23 Tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Asa kukalāve go, kusōu kūna enao gagaina goi kuutāoya, kedavapola liliudi goi tomota kuugitedi kutamyabīdi sima bego guna vada sivakayaodei!" '

24 Yeisu kana,

‘Ame moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Geya tayaamo tomota boi mainao agimiiduduwe guna káika manuna bei ikáika.’

Yeisu ana sabokuli ana moumou manuna (Madiu 10:37-38)

25 E boda gagaina Yeisu siikitau go, itugavila bodayadi yaidi idigo kana,

26 ‘Avatauwa neta sima yau yaigu bego simalatovatotówana go, idi matakoi tamadiyao, sinadiyao, monediyao, natudiyao, sediyao, niudiyao, e nakae toinidi yawoidi yaidi ivakaigaga namliyeta yau yaigu, geya itoboinedita bei simalatovatotówana yau yaigu.

27 Avatauwa neta geya sitagoneta bei toinidi idi kerose sikavale‡ be nakae sisabokuliyegu, geya itoboinedita bei simalatovatotówana yau yaigu.† 28 Itoboine mainao konuwonúwana sabokuli ana moumou manuna, neta itoboinemi kosabokuliyegu o geya. Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Avatauwa komi yaimi goi neta latuwomi vada maanawena koyowo, mainao imi yógana kokatuyaivi bei koyagoi yoiyami vadayana koyowosave gea geya? Madabokimi ae? 29 Nakae koguinuwe, govila bei dako bogina koláui ikavava go, geya itoboinemita vada kolukavave, e toyoko liliudi sigitemi sivatowo sivaponuponuyemi 30 kadi,

“Ame korotoyana ivatowo vada iyowo go, geya itoboineyeta ilukavave.”

31 O nakona tolovina tayamo mana tovayaviyayao ten tausani (10,000) bego sina ituli ta tolovina mana tovayaviyayao tuwenti tausani (20,000) sivayaviyedi. Manakae? Bei tolovinayana inuwonuwana dókana gea geya? U. Mainao inuwonúwana kana, “Itoboinegu bei guna kaleyayao atogagasavedi o geya?” 32 Neta inuwonúwana geya itoboineyeta itogagasavedi, e ina kaleyayaoyadi nava aduwanau goi go, tolovinayana ana katumapu bei ietune ina ina kaleyayadi yaidi goi tuboina manuna ikawanoi.

33 E tauna komi nakae. Itoboine sabokuli manuna konuwonúwana. Go neta geya kotagoneta bei konami liliudi kokalavedi, geya itoboinemita komalatovatotówana yau yaigu. 34 Tauna avatauwa komi neta latuwomi kosabokuliyegu go, geya latuwomi kokasalemi yau yaigu, e komi soroti neta ina togaga bogina ikavava nakae. Soroti dedevina go, neta ina togaga ikavava, manakaena idedevinamna? Geya ae? 35 Geya basabasainamo bego

‡ **14:27** Idi kerose sikavale: Livala ana talígava Luke 9:23 goi kugite. † **14:27** Mad 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23.

poyapoya ikitogage o mosamosa taiyao tapopoli poyapoya ana togaga manuna. Tuwo kolaveyāmo moetala goi kokalāve.†a Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e guna livala konoovedōko.'†b

15

Livalakaibala aito Yaubada tomota sulaaigidi iluusaledi manuna

1 E takisi ana togogoyao be ituli ta toogoyoidi badabadaidi tuta liliuna simamaima Yeisu yaina bei Tauyana sitaaiyakeke.† 2 Go kidi Parisi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao nakae sima go, Yeisu siikului sidigo kadi,

'Ame tauyana toogoyoidi iuyaaonedi be taiyao sikakáika.'

3 E tuwo kina Yeisu livalakaibala ame ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

4 'Neta koroto tayamo yaimi goi mana sipi ana badabada tayamo andedi (100) go, tayamo ivatagauye, manakae? Bei ina sipi naintinain (99) deedevidi udódana goi ikalavedi sikaaiyaka go, ina ina sipiyana taagáuna ilusale ana kadókana ibabane, gea geya? 5 U, nakae. Iilusale, iilusale ana kadókana ibabane. Tutayana ibabane, bei ikabi mana uyáwana ikavale. 6 Ikavale, ikaluvila ima ina vada go, senao be ina kasa tomotaidi iduduwedi kana,

"Guna sipi boi avaatagauye bogina ababane, tauna kōma taiyao tauyāwana!"

7 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yábana goi bei nakae. Toogoyoina tayamo ina tugavila pasina yábana goi bei siuyáwana gagaina namliyeta naintinain (99) bego tokibóbwata pasidi. Amo tauyadi sinuwonúwana kidi bogina tokibóbwata, tauna idi nuwonúwana bego tugavila tuwo.

8 O nakona vavina tayamo neta mana mani ana badabada yawou go, tayamo ivatagauye, manakae? Bei ina rampa igabu, ina vada ikaidiyoyoi, e maniyana ilusaledoko ana kadókana ibabane? U, nakae. 9 Tutayana ibabane, senao be ina kasa tomotaidi iduduwedi sima idigo kana,

"Guna mani boi avaatagauye bogina ababane, tauna kōma yau taiyao tauyāwana!"

10 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yaubada ina aneroseyao nakae. Tauyadi siuyáwana toogoyoina tayamo ina tugavila pasina.'

11 E tuwaina idigo kana,

---

†a **14:35** Mad 5:13; Mak 9:50. †b **14:35** Mad 11:15, 13:9,43; Mak 4:9,23, 7:16; Luk 8:8; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22. † **15:1** Luk 5:29-30.

‘Tayamo koroto natunao koroto adi taiyuwo. 12 Kina bogomane ima tamana yaina goi idigopopóita idigo kana,

“Tamagu, yau guna toboda kuvinīgu.”

E tuwo moitamo tamanayana konana liliudi ikaiguyauyedi natunao adi taiyuwo yaidi goi.

13 Go maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, bogomaneyana ina toboda madabokina ikaigimone. Ikaigimone ikavava, ina mani ikabi, itaoya asa ikalave go, ina ituli ta kasa aduwanau goi. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka go, uyawana owáowana goi ina maniyadi madabokiina ikavavaluge. 14 E ina mani madabokina bogina ilukavave mlina loga gagaina amo dadavayana goi isowóduwo go, kina bogina nima kaka ikaaiyaka. 15 Tuwo ina toni kasa tayamo yaina paisewa ikawanoiye. Ikawanoiye, e toni kasayana itagona, paisewa tayamo goyogoyoina ivini; ietune ina ina bao ivaavanidi. 16 Ina ivaavanidi go, loga ikámasa toina, tuwo latuwona toina bao avadi goyogoyoina goi ikáika gamona. Ikaawanoi tomota yaidi go, geya tayaamo kaga sivinivini. 17 E niga nukotona imavada kana,

“Tamagu ina topaisewao madabokidi maa kavadi gagaina go, yau ameko goi loga akamakámasa! 18 Bei ataoya ana tamagu yaina kagu, ‘Tamagu, bogina agoyo Yaubada yaina be nakae kom yaim. 19 Geya itoboineyeta bei tuwaina kuduuduwegu yau natum. Kuvayokōigu yau im topaisewa nakae.’ ”

20 Tuwo moitamo itaoya ina tamana yaina.

E nava aduwanau goi imamaima go, tamanayana ikandobala natuna igite, mana nuwokapisi ilokoina ina nukotona goi ivaayavau be iyowoi. 21 E kina natunayana idigo kana,

“Tamagu, bogina agoyo Yaubada yaina be nakae kom yaim. Geya itoboineguta bei tuwaina kuduuduwegu yau natum.”

22 Go tamanayana ina pakonayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Woilīmi kōna kwama maanawena dedevina kokābi kōme natugu kovalōsi! Rini kokābi, nimana goi kovalilīvi be sendoro kokabīdi aena goi kovalilivīdi! 23 Ikavava, kōna bulumakau bonatuna bobíbina koyōisi kokaumāte kovaipōlu. Ikavava, kōme takāika be tauyāwana 24 unana ame natugu boi ikámasa go, ame maa yawoina! Boi itagau go, bogina ababane. Tauna tauyāwana.”

Tuwo moitamo sivatowo siuyáwana.

25 E kina koroto ina botomoyayana tánuwo goi

ikaaiyaka go, imamaima bogina ina vada goi ivakakana,
vesi be láusa inovedi. 26 Tuwo tamana ina pákwana
tayamo iduduwe ima ilumadade idigo kana,
"Amo kaga siguuinuwe?"
27 "Siyam bogina ima go, mana dedevina tamam ik-
abimnei, tauna ilovina bulumakau bonatuna bobíbina
siyoisi sikaumate siyamyana ana káika siguinuwe",
pakoninayana kaena.
28 Go botomoyayana gamona igoyo toina, e geya latu-
wona vada isiu. E kina go tamanayana isowóduwo ina
natuna yaina goi ikawanoi makimaki kana,
"Kusīu."
29 Go kina botomoyayana kana,
"Iyaa! Tala maanawena manum apaaisewa. Ta-
layadi goi geya tayaamo im lovina akapipilave go,
yau goti geya kuuvinigu bego segowo taiyao kakáika
be kauyáwana. 30 E moe natumyana tomatagogoli
yaidi goi im esaesa isikolakolave go, tutayana ima, im
lovina goi bulumakau bonatunayana bobíbina siyoisi
sikaumate ana káika manuna!"
31 Go kina tamanayana kana,
"Natugu, kom tuta liliuna yau taiyao. Konagu liliudi
moe kom konam. 32 E amo siyam. Boi ikámasa go, ame
maa yawoina. Boi itagau go, bogina ababane, tauna
itoboineda áika taguinuwe be tauyáwana." '

16

Livalakaibala esaesa manuna

1 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nakae livalakaibala goi
ilatuuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Tayamo toesaesa ikaaiyaka. Tauyana mana
torugwáuta tayamo ina esaesa iruugwausi. E tomota sima
toesaesayana yaina goi torugwáuta ina goyo sitalavaite
sidigo kadi,
"Im torugwáuta im esaesa ikavavaalugedi."
2 Tuwo ina torugwautayana iduduwe ima ilatuwoko
idigo kana,
"Valem anove igoyo. Kūna guna esaesa rugwáuta
bukina kwābi kūme kuvinimnēigu! Geya tuwaina
guna esaesa kurugwausidi geya."
3 E torugwautayana toinina yaina idigo kana,
"Rugwáuta ana paisewayana goi guna tomoya bogina
bei ivalilivegu, tauna bei manakaegu? Geya ito-
boineguta paisewa moumouna aguinuwe. Ogu imaya-
maya bego tomota yaidi goi vaita manuna akawanoi.
4 Ee bogina ayagoi kaga bei aguinuwe bego tutayana

rugwáuta ana paisewa goi ivalilivegu, tomota idi vada goi bei siuyaonegu."

5 Tuwo tomota tamo tamo madi rowaga ina tomoya yaina iduduwedi sima. Tayamo ima torugwautayana idigo kana,

"Aivina am rowaga guna tomoya yaina?"

6 "Pútuma opo ma bayaoidi tayamo andedi (100)", korotoyana kaena.

"Im buki kukābi, kutusōbu go, woilīm kwaisobūye ima pipti (50) kugīni!" torugwautayana kaena.

Tuwo moitamo, nakae iguinuwe.

7 Ituli ta torowaga ima torugwautayana idigo kana,

"E kom aivina am rowaga?"

"Witi ma bayaoidi adi badabada tayamo tausani (1,000)", korotoyana kaena.

Torugwautayana idigo kana,

"Im buki kwābi go, kwaisobūye ima eita andedi (800) kugīni!"

Tuwo nakae korotoyana iguinuwe. E nakae torugwautayana iguinuwe torowaga liliudi yaidi. 8 Tuwo tomoyayana ina torugwáuta polapolaina ina guinuwa valena inove, ina kabitam manuna iyapaliye. Unana da poyapoya idi guinuwa goi madi kabitam gagaina toinidi idi bodao yaidi namliyeta kidi mavada goi sikaaiyaka idi kabitam. Tauna torugwautayana iyapaliye.

9 Ame yau alatuuwokoimi konōve: Da poyapoya idi esaesa goi tomota kovasiyanēdi bego tutayana kokámasa, aba kaiyaka vaatayaina goi bei siuyaonemi.‡

10 Guna nuwonúwana tuwaina ataligei. Avatauwa komi neta dogoi giyaidi manudi sinumisemi, dogoi gagaidi manudi nakae itoboinedi sinumisemi. Avatauwa komi neta dogoi giyaidi manudi kopola, dogoi gagaidi manudi nakae bei kopola. 11 Tauna neta Yaubada geya itoboineyeta poyapoya esaesaina goi inumisemi, e yábana esaesaina mooitamoidi goi nakae geya inumisemita. 12 Neta ituli ta tomota geya sinumisemita idi esaesa korugwausi, e toinimi imi esaesa Yaubada bei geya ivinimita. 13 Geya tayaamo tomota paakonina itoboine bei ina tomoyayao adi taiyuwo manudi ipaisewa yuwoyuwo. Bogina koyagoi. Tayamo bei ikaolilive be nakae ikubuyeve go, tayamo imatakoiye be nakae yaina toinina ikasale. Tauna geya itoboinemita Yaubada be esaesa manudi kopaisewa yuuwoyuwo.'†

‡ **16:9** Siuyaonemi: Ameko da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta. Itoboineda kada, 'Sedao siuyaoneda' go, aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Yaubada bei iuyaoneda.'

† **16:13** Mad 6:24.

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
Parisi idi sinapu manudi

14 E Parisi esaesa nuwodi ilokonako, tauna Yeisu ina
livalayadi siinovedi, Tauyana sivaponuponuye. 15 Tuwo
Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi tomota matadi goi toinimi kovayokoimi komi
tokibóbwata. E kina go Yaubada nuwomi bogina iyagoidi
bego komi toogoyoimi bei liuna kobabane. Bogina
koyagoi. Kaga tomota sikailaagasidi bego aba wowoina
moe aba kalagíwala Yaubada matana goi. 16 Tauyana ina
Katukeda be nakae ina tokabivalavala idi buki sitalavaite
bego ina kalibúbuna bei ima. Nakae sitalavaite ana
kadókana Iyoni ima ina sowóduwo italavaite. Amo
tutayana go, ima ame Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina
sowóduwo Valena Dedevina atalavaite bei boda liliudi
atamyabidi sisiu.†

17 E yábana be poyapoya idi sáwala ikakapu go,
Yaubada ina Katukeda goi geya tayaamo kaga giyaina bei
itagau.† 18 Tauyana ina lovina nai ana sinapu manuna
nakae. Ava koroto neta monena ivaisobuyebeso bego
inaidámana ituli ta vavina yaina, e bogina iroerata.†
Go ava koroto neta vavina vaisobunayana inai, bogina
iroerata.'

Livalakaibala toesaesa be Lasalo manudi

19 E Yeisu tuwaina Parisiyadi ivatulukoidi esaesa manuna
idigo kana,

'E tayamo koroto toesaesa. Ana kwama dedevidi be
nakae adi maisa gagaidi iikotedi. Maliyalina tamo tamo
mana uyáwana áika dedevina goi ikakáika.

20 E tayamo tokai yoina Lasalo‡a toesaesayana ina kasa
ana kaba siu goi ikanabalabala.‡b Lasaloyana sakavaina
madabokina potu kaka. 21 Latuwona toina toesaesayana
avana mgumguna goi ikáika bei gamona go, geya. Go
sem ina kaiyaka igoyo toina nakae weiniya sima ina potu
siyeemosidi. 22 E niga tokaiyana ikámasa go, anerose
sikavale sinave Eberamo kikina. E toesaesayana nakae
ikámasa namliyeta sivaliwoge. 23 Ikavava, tokámasa idi
dadava goi mana gedageda matana ikandolaga aduwanau
goi Eberamo igite go, kikina Lasaloyana ikaaiyaka.
24 Tuwo iduduwo idigo kana,

---

† **16:16** Mad 11:12-13. † **16:17** Mad 5:18. † **16:18** Mal 2:14-16; Mad 5:32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Ko 7:10-11. ‡a **16:20** Lasalo: Diyuu niyadi goi ame youyana moe Eliyesa (Abv 15:2) o Eliyasa (Tat 6:3) go, ameko sikupo. Youyana ana yagoina moe Yaubada ivaita. ‡b **16:20** Ikanabalabala: Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo da Giriki niyadi. Tayamo mae nakae go, tayamo ana yagoina moe tomota sina Lasalo sikabi sinave toesaesa ina kasa ana kaba siu goi siyato ikaaiyaka.

"E tubugu Eberamo, kunuwokapisiyēgu. Yeu sabeninimina ame pasina gedageda gagaina aalotowo. Tauna Lasalo kuetūne ina bego nimana bwae goi ivakutui go, ima maegu isavaibute bei igietule."
25 Go kina Eberamo idigo kana,
"Tubugu, kunuwāisi boi nava maa yawoim am dedevina madabokina bogina kubabane go, kina Lasaloyana mou goyogoyoidi ibabanedi. E tuta ame goi kina Lasalo ana kipáiwala ibabane ameko go, kom sem gedageda kubabane. 26 Go tuwaina kai be komi nauyayanaida goi sasa gagaina ikaaiyaka bego avatau neta latuwona ameko goi isaidámana iwo moeko goi, geya itoboineyeta. O moeko goi latuwona ima ameko kai goi, nakae geya itoboineyeta."
27 E kina toesaesayana idigo kana,
"Tubugu, moe tuwo bokoyo kwalāve. Go akawanoiyem bego Lasaloyana kuetune ina tamagu ina vada goi. 28 Segowo adi tainima amoko goi nava sikaaiyaka. Lasalo kuetūne ina tauyadi yaidi bego ikatumatalidi, govila bei kidi nakae simekoigu aba gedageda ame goi."
29 Go kina Eberamoyana idigo kana,
"Geya. Buki kidi Mosese be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi boi siiginidi nava sikaaiyaka yaidi. Idi livalayadi, tuwo semowo itoboinedi siinovedi be sikabikaaonedi."
30 E kina toesaesayana kana,
"Tubugu Eberamo, moe nakae bei geya itoboineyeta, go sem neta tokámasa tayamo ina tauyadi yaidi bei situgavila."
31 E kina Eberamoyana idigo kana,
"Neta Mosese be Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi livala bei geya sinovedita, e nakae tomota tayamo neta ámasa goi itaoyamna ina yaidi, geya itoboineyeta itamyabidi situgavila." '

17

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
ana tosabokuli idi sinapu manuna
(Madiu 18:6-7,21-22; Maki 9:42-48)

1 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Aba kapusi moitamo bei sisowóduwo yaimi go, avatauwa neta tovakapusi, adi toovalugo unana idi liuna gagaina toina bei sibabane! 2 Neta gurewa gagaidi sikabidi, nukotodi goi sisikoidi go, tauyadi silavedi sisou

sina négwasa goi sisalili, moe adi dedevina sibabane,
govila bego ame guna tonumisayao yaidi goi tayamo
toosobuna sivakapusiye. 3 Ami dodōkana imi guinuwa
goi! Neta siyami goyo iguinuwe, mami nuwokapisi
koliwole.† Neta itugavila, konuwotāo. 4 Ago maliyalina
tayamo goi neta siyamiyana sivanima sivayuwo goyo
iguinuweko yaimi go, tuta tamo tamo ikaluvila iwo kana,
"Atugavila", e konuwotāo.'

5 Tuwo Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, ima numisa kuvaitūwe.'

6 E Tomoyayana idigo kana,

'Neta imi numisa beno kutukutuna nakiyana, ito-
boinemi gigiku ame kolatuwoko kami,

"Kutakubāla go, kuīwo kūna négwasa goi toinim
kubagulīm."

Bei ikabikaonemi.†

7 E avatauwa komi neta mami pakonayao totávina o sipi
ana tomatakavata go, tayamo tánuwo goi ima, manakae?
Bei kolatuwoko kami,

"Mainao kūma kutusōbu kwāika"?

Geya ae? 8 Go sem bei kolatuwoko ame nakae kami,

"Avagu kuvaipōlu. Ikavava, am kwama dedevina
kulōsi, kuvaidēda bei akáika nakae anim. Akáika
ikavava baige kom kwāika be kunīm."

9 Kaga nakae imi pakonayao kolovinaedi to bei siguin-
uweyamo. Tauna manakae? Itoboinemi pakoninayana
yaina kokauyagu gea geya? Geya. 10 Komi nakae
itoboine pakonayaoyadi nakae koguinuwe. Tutayana
kaga liliuna imi tomoya iloviinaemi bogina koguinuwedi,
kodīgo kami,

"Kai im pakonayao, tauna taabu kuvaaiwowōima.
Kaga nakae kulatuuwokoima bogina to kaguin-
uweyamo ame tauna." '

Yeisu tolepero yawou ikidedeevinedi tetelina

11 Tuwo Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao Yerusalema ma-
nuna sinonoina go, Samériya be Galili adi túwana goi
siiketoiya. 12 Siiketoiya sina tayamo asa moetala goi koroto
tolepero adi badabada yawou ivalobodedi; tauyadi tupwana
masigava goi siitaoya 13 niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo kadi,

'Tomoya Yeisu, kunuwokapisiyēma!'

14 Yeisu igitedi, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōna Tonúwala yaidi goi kovagitakoēmi bei siyagoi
sakavaimi bogina simavada.'†

† **17:3** Mad 18:15. † **17:6** Mad 17:20; Mak 11:23. † **17:14** Vin 14:1-32.

Tuwo moitamo sinonoina go, enao goi sakavaidi bogina simavada. 15 E tolepero yaidi goi tayamo igite sakavaina bogina idedevina, tuwo itugavila, niyana gagaina goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe go, ikaluvilamna ima Yeisu yaina. 16 Ima Yeisu aena goi ikanakabobo nakae ikauyagu. Go amo korotoyana guma Samériya! 17 E tomota matadi goi Yeisu idigo kana,

'Maine tolepero adi badabada yawou sakavaidi simavada ae? Go adi tainima adi taivasi nakoidi? 18 Manakae? Geya latuwodi sima Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana sikamoitamoe ae? Ame tauyana anetava ikaluvilamna ima go, tauyana Totuyoyowo!'

19 Tuwo korotoyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kutāoya kūna. Im numisa pasina am yava bogina kubabane.'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo manuna
(Madiu 24:23-28,37-41,45-48)

20 E Parisi sima Yeisu silumadade kadi,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ava tuta be isowóduwo?'

Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo goi geya kada tayamo aba kinana bei igimisowóduwo bego ina sowóduwo italavaite. 21 Nakae geya itoboinedeta kada,

"Kodobāla, Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goame!"

O kada,

"Goamo!"

Moitamo. Konōve! Yaubada ina kalibubunayana moe yaimi goi bogina ikaaiyaka.'

22 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Tuta simamaima bei latuwomi Tomalatomota ina kaluvilamna ana tuta kogite go, geya bei kogiteyeta. 23 Tomota bei kadi,

"Kodobāla Guyau goamo!"

O kadi,

"Guyau goame!"

Nakae bei sibobore go, taabu kononōina, e tauyadi taabu kosabokuuliyēdi. 24 Guyauyana ina sowóduwo moe nakae geya. Moitamo. Ávila bogina tayagoi. Tayamo dadavina yábana goi ikávila ina ituli ta dadava. Tomalatomota ina tuta sowóduwo tauna nakae. Tomota liliudi bei sigite. 25 Go mainao Tauyana itoboine bei gedageda ibabane be tomota Parisiyadi nakae sikatae. 26 Nakonakae boi Nowa ina tuta goi mluwa ina sowóduwo,† e Tomalatomotayana ina tuta aluvilamna

† **17:26** Abv 6:5-8.

amo nakae. 27 Nowa ina tutayana goi tomota idi guinuwa siguuinuwedi. Nakae sikakáika be sinimnim be nakae sinainai ana kadókana Nowa mana bodayauwo sitaoya dedeoga gagaina goi sisowoya. Go tomotayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae go, mluwa ima ivatoopedi isamatedi.† 28 Loti ina tuta nakae.† Tomota madabokidi sikakáika, sinimnim, siigimona, sikaaigimona, sibagubágula, nakae vada siyowoyówana. 29 E tuta amo goi Loti itaoya Sodoma ikalave go, yeu be gurewa yaviyavidi yábana goi sisou tomota liliudi sivatoopedi sivailai. 30 Tauna nakae bei isowóduwo tutayana Yaubada Tomalatomota ikaiwoduwe. 31 Tuta amo goi avatauwa neta vada yatana goi sikaaiyaka go, konadi vada sinaena goi, e taabu sisousōu bego konadiyadi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo. Avatauwa neta tánuwo goi sikaaiyaka, taabu sikaaluvīla sīna idi kasa goi bego konadi sikabidi, go sem sisiyāmo.† 32 Loti monena konuuwāisi kaga boi isowóduwo tauyana yaina.† 33 Avatauwa neta sipoikiki bego yawoidi siyoisikavate, nava yawoidi vau bei sitagau. Go avatauwa neta yau pasigu yawoidi sitagau, e nava yawoidi vau bei siyoisikavate.† 34 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo sabamgoyana goi Tomalatomota bei ikaluvilamna ima go, tomota adi taiyuwo kebadi tayamo goi sikaaiyaka. Tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka. 35 Vevina adi taiyuwo witi sikauveyetaveta. E tayamo Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.'

36-37 Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, moe nako goi bei isowóduwo?'

E Yeisu livalakaibala goi idigo kana,

'Nako goi boyoboyo sitaligógana, e amoko goi tomata ikaaiyaka. E nakae tutayana Tomalatomota ikaluvilamna ima, kidi balomaidi kaamasidi takínona bogina bei sibabane.'‡

18

Livalakaibala awanoi makimaki ana sinapu manuna

1 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayaoyadi livalakaibala ilatuwokoidi go, ivatulukoidi awanoi goi taabu nukotodi sitopatōpa, go sem tuta liliuna sikaawanoi. 2 Idigo kana,

† **17:27** Abv 7:6-24. † **17:28** Abv 18:20—19:25. † **17:31** Mad 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16. † **17:32** Abv 19:26. † **17:33** Mad 10:39, 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Iyo 12:25. ‡ **17:36-37** Nakona tomwana 36 Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Kopi maniyedi tomwana 36 ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Nakae koroto adi taiyuwo tánuwo goi sipaaisewa. Tayamo, Yaubada ikabi inave go, tayamo ikalave ikaaiyaka.

‘Kotu ana totakínona tayamo asa tayamo goi ikaaiyaka.
Tauyana Yaubada geya imaatoite nakae omayamaya geya
iilotowo. 3 E kóbuya tayamo amo asayana goi ikaaiyaka.
Tuta liliuna inonoina kotu goi totakinonayana yaina
ikaawanoi idigo kana,
“Guna kaleya ivaaobugu, tauna yaima kutakin-
odokōigu bego yau mooitamoigu.”
4 Ina go, totakinonayana geya latuwona igiepalu. E niga
go toinina inuwonúwana kana,
“Yaubada geya amaatoite nakae omayamaya geya
aalotowo 5 go, tuwo tauyana iyobosegu, tauna bei
atakinodoko bego tauyana mooitamoina, govila bei
ivavilavila ina kawanoi goi ogu ibukaidoko.” ’
6 E Tomoya idigo kana,
‘Totakínona goyogoyoina ina livala konōve! Tauyana
geya totakinona dókana geya go, tuwo vavinayana ivaite.
7 E kina go Yaubada ina kinavayao maliyalina be sabamgo
situmadádana Tauyana yaina go, manakae? Bei itakin-
odokoidi bego kidi mooitamoidi gea geya? Tauyadi yaidi
ina egamogamogu bei itoto 8 go, ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Bei itakinodokoidi bego kidi mooitamoidi. Ago
niga kina Tomalatomotayana ima poyapoya goi tomota
madi numisa bei ibabanedi gea geya?’

Livalakaibala Parisi be takisi
ana togogo idi kawanoi manudi

9 E tomota maniyedi toinidi sinumisedi bego kidi tok-
ibóbwata go, sediyao sikaolilivedi. E amo tauyadi nakae
Yeisu livalakaibala ame ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
10 ‘Koroto adi taiyuwo situko sina Vada Kimaasabaina
bei sikawanoi Yaubada yaina. Tayamo moe Parisi, e
tayamo takisi ana togogo. 11 Kina Parisiyana iitaoya,
toinina manuna ikawanoi ame nakae: Kana,
“Yaubada, yaim akauyagu bego yau geya tomota
liliudi nakae geya. Nakae geya aaváobuna, goyo geya
aguuinuwe, geya arooerata. Yau geya amo takisi ana
togogo nakae geya. 12 Wiki tamo tamo sivayuwo
adiyakimwanako. Kaga liliuna aakabidi goi yawóuna
avinim.”
13 E kina go takisi ana togogoyana masigava goi iitaoya
go, geya latuwona matana ikandolaga yábana goi, go sem
mana nuwomou kasikasina itututu go, idigo kana,
“Yaubada, yau toogoyoigu kunuwokapisiyēgu!”‡

‡ **18:13** Kunuwokapisiyēgu: Da Giriki niyadi livala ame itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Kunuwokapisiyēgu.’ Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, ‘Guna goyo kunuwotaōidi.’

14 Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Amo takisi ana togogoyana ikaluvilamna ina ina vada go, Yaubada bogina ivayoko kina tokibóbwata go, Parisi kina geya. Moitamo. Avatauwa neta toinidi sikilagalagasidi, Yaubada bei ikisobuyedi. Go avatauwa neta toinidi sikisobusobuyedi, Yaubada bei ikilagasidi.'†

Yeisu gogómana ikaipaakuyedi tetelina
(Madiu 19:13-15; Maki 10:13-16)

15 E tomota maniyedi idi memeyayao siimemedi Yeisu yaina goi bego ibisikonedi ikaipakuyedi. Go kidi ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigitedi sibowoidi kadi,

'Taabu kononōina Yeisu yaina.'

16 E kina go Yeisuyana gogómana iduduwedi sima go, ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Gogomanayadi taabu kosanaabodēdi, go sem kotagonēdi sima yaigu. Tomota nuwotookaidi ame tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi bei sisiu. 17 Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada ina kalibúbuna kouyaone gogómana nakae, e itoboinemi alibubunayana sinaena goi kosiu.'†

Toesaesa ina lumadádana
yawoina vata manuna tetelina
(Madiu 19:16-30; Maki 10:17-31)

18 Niga tayamo tolovina ima Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

'Tovatulúkwana, kom todedevim. Ava guinuwa aguuinuwe bei yawoigu vata ababane?'

19 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Kaga unana bego kuvayokoigu yau todedevigu? Tayamo anetava todedevina go, moe Yaubada! 20 Yaubada ina lovina bogina kuyaagoidi ae? Idigo kana,

"Taabu korooerāta.
Taabu kokaaumāta.
Taabu kovaaināwana.
Taabu kotalavaita polapōla.
Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi." '†
Tateta 20:12-16; Atukeda 5:16-20

21 'Moe lovinayadi madabokiidi lavayana yau boi gómana go, ima ame tuta, bogina akabikaaonedi', tolovinayana kaena.

22 E livalayana kina Yeisu inove, idigo kana,

† **18:14** Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Yem 4:10; 1Pi 5:6. † **18:17** Mad 18:3. † **18:20** Mad 15:4; Mak 7:10; Epe 6:2.

‘Go tayamo guinuwa nava kukiseeyeseye. Kūna konam liliudi kwaigimonēdi go, maisadi kwabīdi, kūna tookaidi yaidi goi kwaiguyauyēdi, e yábana goi bei kom mam esaesa. Kwaiguyauyedi ikavava, kūma kusabokuuliyēgu.’

23 E kina go tolovinayana Yeisu ina livala inove, nuwona imou. Tauyana mana esaesa gagaina toina go, nukotona iyoi. 24 E ina nuwomouyana‡ Yeisu igite, tuwo idigo kana,

‘Kidi madi esaesa idi siu Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi moumou isaki. 25 Moitamo. Kameri yoguyogu gagaina, tauna geya itoboineyeta siláluma taporaina goi isiu ae? Ago toesaesa nakae. Bego Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi toinidi sisiu go, geya itoboinedita, geya toina.’

26 E totaiyakeka sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa! Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita yábana goi sisiu, avatau itoboine ana yava ibabane?’‡

27 ‘Kaga tomota geya itoboinedita siguuinuwe Yaubada itoboine’, Yeisu kaena.

28 Go kina Pita idigo kana,

‘Go kai bei manakaema? Kai toinima ima kaba lovina be konama bogina kakalavedi go, kama kasabokuuliyem.’

29 ‘Moitamo konami bogina kokalavedi go, ame alatuwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta ina vada o monena o senao o sinana o tamana o natunao ikalavedi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna pasina, 30 e ame tuta goi ana katumapu ivakaigaga toina bei ibabane be tuta imamaima yawoina vata bei ibabane’, Yeisu kaena.

Yeisu ina kámasa ana talavaita aitonina (Madiu 20:17-19; Maki 10:32-34)

31 E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi yawou aiyuwo ikabidi, aditava ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Konovēgu. Ame tuta tatukotuko Yerusalema manuna go, maeko goi kaga liliuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi Tomalatomota manuna siiginidi bei simalatomota. 32 Ame moitamo. Tauyana bei siyoisi Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato, namliyeta bei sivaponuponuye, sigieomaemae be nakae sigiwoli. 33 Niga sidabi ikavava, bei sikaumate go, maliyalina aitonina ámasa goi bei itaoyamna.’

---

‡ **18:24** Ina nuwomouyana: Kopi maniyedi da Giriki niyadi goi ame livalayadi geya sikaiyaketa. Go ana yagoina tuwo nakae. ‡ **18:26** Kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana esaesa moe aba kinana bego Yaubada toesaesa iuyaone. Tauna esaesayana moe Yaubada ina yabobona tauyana yaina. Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada iyabobonedi, e nakae bei iyavedi. Neta toesaesa geya itoboinedita sisiu, geya vatau tayaamo nakona itoboine isiu. Moe pasina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao nuwodi siwówana.

34 Ago kidi Yeisu ina livala iidigedi geya siyagoidita. Nakae
ina livalayadi adi yagoina Yaubada ivamou yaidi goi, tauna
geya itoboinedita siyagoi.

Yeisu tokebo tayamo ikideedevine tetelina
(Madiu 20:29-34; Maki 10:46-52)

35 E Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao siiketoiya Yeriko bogina
sivakakana go, tokebo tayamo enao kikina goi iitusobu
ikaawanoi. 36 E boda inovedi ivataabaledi go, tomota
ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Moe kaga iisowóduwo?'

37 E tomotayadi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu guma Nasareta ivaatabale.'

38 Tuwo tokeboyana iiduduwo, idigo kana,

'Yeisu, Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

39 Kidi tomota sivaakumgo tokeboyana siboove kadi,

'Kom kumaigāu!'

Go kina tokeboyana tuwaina iiduduwo kana,

'Devida tubuna, kunuwokapisiyēgu!'

40 E Yeisu inove, tuwo itaoya go, tomota ilatuwokoidi toke-
boyana sime. Tuwo moitamo sina sikabi sime. Tokeboyana
ibala ima go, Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,

41 'Kaga go bei avekoim?'

'Tomoya, bego agita dókana', tokeboyana kaena.

42 Kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Kugita dōkana! Im numisa pasina bogina matam
sidedevina.'

43 Tuwo mainao igita dókana, tauna ivatowo Yeisu is-
abokuliye, e Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooita-
moe. Ago boda sigite kaga iisowóduwo yaina, tuwo Yaubada
siyapaliye.

19

Sakíusa tetelina

1 Yeisu bogina ima Yeriko goi isiu go, inonoina bego
Yerusalema. 2 Go koroto tayamo yoina Sakíusa ikaaiyaka.
Tauyana takisi ana togogoyao adi tovakumgo nakae toe-
saesa tayamo. 3 Tauyana ipooikíkina Yeisu igite bego
Tauyana avatau go, kina kaakupina, tauna boda gagaina
pasina geya itoboineyeta. 4 Go Yeisu giyakainava bei ivata-
bale, tauna Sakiusayana ilokoinakumgo ina alova tayamo
gagaina imwere bego itoboine Yeisu igite.

5 Tutayana Yeisu ima amoko goi ikandolaga, Sakiusayana
igite, ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Sakíusa, woilīm kusōu. Ame itoboine kom be yau im
vada goi takaiyaka.'

6 Tuwo moitamo woilina isou ima Yeisu mana tovato-
towanayao ikabidi sina ina vada goi go, mana uyáwana
Yeisu iuyaone. 7 Ago tomota madabokidi sigite Yeisu ina
takisi ana togogo ina vada goi, e sikului sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Tauyana ina toogoyoina ina vada goi isiu bego
tauyana ina ogaoga.'

8 E Yeisu kidi sikakáika go, Sakiusayana itaoya, Yeisu
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kunovēgu! Konagu madabokidi awotaidi
dadava tayamo tookaidi avinidi. Ava tomota boi bogina
aavaobu, bei amapu go, ana vaituwo sivavasi nakae
avini.'

9 E Yeisu idigo kana,

'Koroto ame Eberamo ina boda tayamo nakae, tauna
ame tuta Yaubada ina yava bogina isowóduwo vada ame
goi. 10 Ame moitamo. Tomalatomota ima bego tauyadi
tosuláiga ame korotoyana nakae ilusaledi be iyavedi.'†

Livalakaibala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna
be nakae ina pakonayao idi guinuwa manuna
(Madiu 25:14-30)

11 E amo livalayadi tomota siinovedi go, Yeisu li-
valakaibala tayamo ivatulukoidi unana Yerusalema tup-
wana yomana be nakae tomotayadi sinuwonúwana bego
Yaubada ina kalibúbuna giyakainava isowóduwo be Yeisu
mainao ietokalibúbuna. 12 Idi nuwonuwanayana pasina
tauna Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tayamo koroto tomoya go, ina kasa goi ikaaiyaka
ikatubayasi bei ina ituli ta dadava tupwana aduwanau
goi. Amoko goi tolovina gagaina bei asa ina kalibúbuna
iyato tomoyayana nimana goi. Ikavava, bei ikaluvilamna.
13 E ikatubayasi ikavava, ina pakonayao adi badabada
yawou iduduwedi sima, tamo tamo mani tayamo‡ ivinidi
go, idigo kana,

"Mani ame kokābi koepaisēwe ana kadókana
akaluvilamna ama."

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, itaoya ina.

14 E kidi go toni kasayadi tomoya sikaolilive, tuwo
tomota maniyedi sikinavedi adi katumapu, e tomoyayana
mlina sietunedi sina tolovina gagaina silatuwoko sidigo
kadi,

"Geya latuwoma amo tomoyayana ikalibubuma."

15 Ago tauyana alibúbuna ikabi. Ikavava, ikaluvila ima
ina lobutu ana tolokoina ilatuwoko ina pakonayaoyadi

† **19:10** Isi 34:11,16; Mad 18:11. ‡ **19:13** Mani tayamo: Mani ame moe nakae koroto tayamo ana maisa itoboine ikabi neta ipaisewa tukówana aito. Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Mina.' Ame nakona siriba.

iduduwedi sima bego iyagoi tauyadi boi mani ivinidi bogina siepaisewedi gea geya? 16 E ina pákwana vaku-umgoina ima idigo kana,

"Tomoya, im mani tayamo ana vaituwo moe yawou."

17 Tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Moe dedevina! Kom guna pákwana dedevim. Dogoi giyaina goi itoboinegu anumisem, tauna asa yawou yaidi goi bei kuetolovīna."

18 Ina pákwana aiyuwoina ima kana,

"Tomoya, im mani tayamo ana vaituwo moe ainima mani."

19 E tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Kom nakae asa ainima yaidi goi bei kuetolovīna."

20 Ina pákwana aitonina ima idigo kana,

"Tomoya, im mani tayamo boi kuuvinigu goame. Areko goi autube ayato ikaaiyaka dedevina. 21 Bogina kuyagoi. Kom koroto kasakasaim im guinuwa goi. Nakae ituli ta koroto mani manuna ipaisewa go, maniyana kukabi. Ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ina dibayoya kukabi. Tauna amatoitem. Tuwo nakae aguinuwe."

22 Go tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Toinim im livala goi bei atakinoim, kom guna pákwana goyogoyoim. Bogina kuyaagoigu bego yau koroto kasakasaigu. Ituli ta koroto mani manuna ipaisewa go, yau akabi. Ituli ta koroto ibágula go, ana dibayoya akabi. 23 Go kaga unana mani ana totalamapuyao geya kuvinidita? Neta kuvinidi, e itoboinedi sivaituwedi. Niga akaluvila ama itoboinegu maniyana mana vaituwo akabi."

24 Tuwo toyoko sikaaiyaka ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Mani tayamo boi ame tauyana avinivini, e kokābi go, guna pakonayana maana mani yawou kovīni."

25 Go kidi sidigo kadi,

"Go tomoya, tauyana bogina maana mani yawou."

26 Go kina tomoyayana idigo kana,

"Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau siepaaisewe, e tuwaina bei avinidi. Go avatauwa neta adi kaiguyau geya siepaiseweyeta, e moitamo aiguyauyana bei akuliuye. 27 Go kidi amo guna kaleyayaoyadi geya latuwodi akalibubudi, e kokabīdi komēdi matagu goi kokaumatēdi." '

Yeisu ina guinuwa Yerusalema goi tetelina

(19:28—21:38)

Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae
Yerusalema goi isiusiu tetelina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Iyoni 12:12-19)

28 Moe livalayadi Yeisu idigedi ikavava, inonoina
Yerusalema manuna, ina tovatotowanayao mlina goi siike-
toiya.
29 Yeisu kidi sima Betapegi be Betani Oribe Koyaina
papanaina goi sivakakana. Go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
adi taiyuwo ivamoleyedi sina asa goi. 30 Go mainao
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kōna asa amo matada goi go, tutayana kosiu, ase
bonatuna siikonina bei kobabane. Bonatunayana goi
geya vatau tayaamo isowoyakone. E kobabane, kotaligēi
kōme yau yaigu. 31 Go avatau neta ilumadademi idigo
kana, "Kaga unana moe kotaaligei?" e komi kodīgo kami,
"Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe." '

32 E tuwo adi taiyuwokova sina asayana goi sisiu, ase
sibabane nakae Yeisu bogina ilatuwokoidi. 33 E aseyana
sitaaligei go, toni ase sidobala tovatotowanayadi sigitedi
silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana ase kotaaligei?'

34 'Tomoya latuwona iepaisewe', adi taiyuwokova
kaedi.
35 Tuwo sikabi sime Yeisu yaina goi go, adi tanigo sivalili-
vidi aseyana toluna goi sisekulidi. Ikavava, Yeisu sivaite
isowoya. 36 E inonoina go, tomota adi tanigo sivalilividi
enao goi sieveidi. 37 E Yeisu kidi Yerusalema sivakakana
go, bogina sima Oribe Koyaina papanaina goi sisousou, e
ina tovatotowanayao madabokidi madi uyáwana sivatowo
niyadi gagaina goi Yaubada siyapaliye Yeisu ina guinuwa
toogagaidi liliudi bogina siigitedi manudi. 38 Idi yapaliyana
goi sidigo kadi,

'Tokalibúbuna Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†a
Same 118:26

Tuboina yábana goi bogina ikaaiyaka.
Maeko ee, Yaubada diligaema toina aba taimámina!'†b

39 Go kidi Parisi maniyedi boda yaidi goi taiyao sikaaiyaka
Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Tovatulúkwana, im tovatotowanayao kubowōidi idi
bóbwara pasidi.'

40 Kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

---

†a **19:38** Mad 23:39; Luk 13:35. †b **19:38** Luk 2:14.

'Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta ame tauyadi situgau, gurewa niyadi gagaina goi bei siyapaliyegu.'
41 Yeisu ibóbwara ikavava, inonoina go, tutayana
Yerusalema ivakakana, asayana igite, manuna itáiya 42 idigo
kana,
'Da Yerusalema e, neta komi moitamo tuta ame goi
Yaubada ina tuboina ana kenao koyagoi. Ego ame tuta
moe Yaubada bogina ivamou yaimi goi. 43 Unana tuta
bei imamaima imi kaleyayao sima sikalikobumi be geya
vatau tayaamo itoboine isiya. 44 Ago geya koyagoiyeta
imi tuta Yaubada ina vadádana manuna. Tauna to-
mota bei sima sitauwemi. Nakae geya tayaamo gurewa
vaapopoina asa goi ikaaiyaka, go sem madabokina sita-
gaegaekowosidi. Go imi bodao nakae bei simtulidi.'

Yeisu tokaigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivataapiyedi tetelina
(Madiu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-19; Iyoni 2:13-17)
45 Yeisu ima Yerusalema goi isiu go, ina Vada Ki-
maasabaina ina kali goi isiu ivatowo tokaigimona ivat-
apiyedi sisiya. 46 Ivataapiyedi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Gínina Kimaasabaina Yaubada manuna italavaita idigo
kana,

"Guna vada moe vada aba kawanoi."
Aiseya 56:7

Go komi koyatako *"tovainávana idi kaba tamumu."* '†
47 Go maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali
goi Yeisu isiusiu ivaatulúkwana.† E kidi go Tonúwala
Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be
tomota adi tomoyamoyayao sipooikíkina bego Yeisu sikau-
mate 48 go, geya tayaamo enao sibabane bego siguinuwe.
Tomota madabokidi nava ina vatulúkwana nuwodi ikabi,
tauna simatoita tomotayadi be siegamogamoguyedi.

20

Diyuu adi tolovinayao
Yeisu ina lovina sivaakakone tetelina
(Madiu 21:23-33; Maki 11:27-33)
1 Tuta tayamo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi boda
sikaaiyaka Yeisu ivatuulukoidi be Vala Dedevina itaalavaite
yaidi go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao be Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao sima
2 Tauyana silumadade sidigo kadi,

† **19:46** Yer 7:11. † **19:47** Luk 21:37.

'Kulatuwokōima avatau ina lovina goi moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi? Nakae avatau itaagonem kuguuinuwedi?'
3 E kina idigo kana,
'Yau nakae lumadádana tayamo. Guna lumadadanayana ame nakae: Kolatuwokōigu 4 Iyoni ina sayóyova moe Yaubada ina lovina goi gea tomota idi lovina goi?'
5 E kidi aditava sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,
'Bei manakaeda? Neta kada, "Yaubada goi", e Tauyana bei kana,
"Moe moitamo! Tauna kaga unana geya konumiseyeta?"
6 Go neta kada, "Tomota goi", e boda madabokidi bei gurewa goi sikaumateda. Boda sinumisa Iyoni Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo.'
7 Tuwo Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Geya kayagoiyeta avatau ina lovina goi.'
8 Kina Yeisu idigo kana,
'Yau nakae geya alatuwokoimita avatau ina lovina goi ame guinuwayadi aguuinuwedi.'

Livalakaibala toni tánuwo manuna:
Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siikatae, bei liuna sibabane (Madiu 21:33-46; Maki 12:1-12)

9 E Yeisu ivatowo livalakaibala ame tomota ivatulukoidi, idigo kana,
'Tayamo koroto ina ina tánuwo goi oine kaka ibaguli.† Ibaguli ikavava, koroto maniyedi itagonedi tanuwoyana sikatoguye go, niga dibayoya ana tuta goi oine keuwoina maniyena bei toni tánuwo siemaisi. Tuwo kidi tokatoguyadi sikaaiyaka tánuwo sipaaisewa go, tauyana itaoya ina ituli ta dadava goi bei ikaaiyaka tuta maanawena.
10 Niga dibayoya ana tuta goi toni tanuwoyana ina pákwana tayamo ietune ina ina tánuwo ana tokatoguyao yaidi goi bego ina tánuwo ana takona oine maniyena ikabidi imedi. Ago imamaima, kidi tokatoguyadi siyoisi, siláui. Siláui ikavava, nima kaka sietunemnei ina toni tánuwo yaina goi. 11 Tuwo toni tanuwoyana ina pákwana aiyuwoina ietune ina tokatoguyao yaidi goi go, amo tauyana nakae siyoisi, siláui be nakae sigieomaemae. Ikavava, nima kaka sivalilive ikaluvilamna ina toni tánuwo yaina goi. 12 Tuwo toni tanuwoyana ina pákwana aitonina ietune ina go, ame tauyana nakae siyoisi siláui

† **20:9** Ais 5:1.

sibugoyai toina. Ikavava, sivatapiye isiya. 13 E tomoya, moe toni tanuwoyana, idigo kana,

"Manakaegu bei? Bokoyo natugu guna kakaya bei aetune ina. Nakona bei tauyana sigite odi imayamaya."

14 E tuwo moitamo natunayana ietune ina go, kidi tokatoguyadi sikandobala tauyana sigite imamaima. Tuwo aditava sibobóbwara kadi,

"Amo toni tánuwo natuna imamaima. Tauyana tamana ana katumapu. Tuwo ima, tayōisi takaumāte bego tanuwoyana kita ida kaba lovina."

15 Tuwo moitamo tauyana ima kikidi, e siyoisi silave ina takiki goi sikaumate.

Tauna tomoyayana, moe toni tánuwo, bei kaga iguinuwe tokatogu yaidi goi? 16 Bei ina ikaumatedi go, ituli ta tokatogu dedevidi bei itagonedi tanuwoyana simatakavate.'

E totaiyakekayadi Yeisu ina livalakaibala sinove, sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Moe nakae bei geya, geya toina!'

17 E Yeisu ipotekaavatedi go, idigo kana,

'Go moe Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita ame ana yagoina! Talavaitayana kana,

"Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae
bogina imalalasáuna."†

Same 118:22

18 Gurewayana moe yau. Tuwo avatauwa neta sikataegu moe nakae tomota neta sikapusi sisou gurewayana goi, e tauyadi bei ivatuguguyalidi. Nakae avatauwa neta yatadi goi gurewayana isou, bei ikauvetevetedi.'

Lumadádana Sisa ina takisi manuna
(Madiu 22:15-22; Maki 12:13-17)

19 Tuwo Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Tonúwala Gagaidi enao siilusala bei Yeisu siyoisi tuta amo goi go, boda simatooitedi. Moe moitamo. Tovatulukwanayadi be tonuwalayadi bogina siiyagoi Yeisu ina livalakaibala goi iidigedi, e boda nakae bogina sinove, tauna nakona kaga bei sivekoidi. 20 Tuwo Tauyana siiyamwasi tuta dedevina goi bei siyoisi. Toyáusa maniyedi sietunedi sima Tauyana yaina. Go tauyadi tokibóbwata polapola, e sima bego Yeisu ina livala goi sikatutao bei itoboinedi siyoisi gávana nimana goi siyato kotu manuna. 21 E sima madi katunuwanuwa Yeisu silumadade, sidigo kadi,

† **20:17** Gui 4:11; 1Pi 2:4,7.

'Tovatulúkwana, bogina kayagoim bego kaga kom kubobobore be kuvaatulúkwana moe moitamo. Tomota kuwowooinedi geya adi kaigigita goi geya, go sem livala moitamo goi Yaubada ina kenao kuvatulukwana dókana.
22 Tauna manakae? Itoboine kita tatakisi Sisa yaina gea geya?'
23 E idi katutáwana bogina iiyagoi, tauna idigo kana,
24 'Mani tayamo kovatulukōigu.'
Tayamo sime sivatuluko, Tauyana idigo kana,
'Mani ame goi avatau makayauna be nakae yoina?'
'Sisa', tauyadi kaedi.
25 'Moe moitamo. Tauna kaga neta Sisa konana, e Sisayana tavīni go, kaga neta Yaubada konana, e Yaubadayana tavīni', Tauyana kaena.
26 Tuwo toyausayadi tomota matadi goi geya itoboinedita bei ina livala goi sikatutao. Ago sikainaopa ina katumapu pasina, tuwo situgaumo.

Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna
(Madiu 22:23-33; Maki 12:18-27)

27 E Sadusi maniyedi sima Yeisu yaina. Tauyadi sidigodigo tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta.† Tuwo sima bego Yeisu sikatutao sidigo kadi,
28 'Tovatulúkwana, boi nimatu ida lovina Mosese igini idigo kana,

> "Koroto nainaina neta geya natunamo go, ikámasa, e aena vavilaina itoboine kobuina inai. Niga neta vavinayana ivenátuna, natunao moe tokámasa ana katumapu."
>
> Atukeda 25:5-6

29 E tayamo aba kinana ame nakae: Koroto adi badabada adi tainima adi taiyuwo sinadi tayamo sikaaiyaka. Kina botomoya igiminai go, geya natunamo ikámasa. 30 Tuwo aena vavilaina itaoya tuwowona kobuina ikabi inai go, niga geya natunamo ikámasa. 31 Niga amo tauyana aena vavilaina itaoya, tuwowona kobuina inai go, nakae geya natunamo ikámasa. E korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo liliudikova nakae. Vavinayana sinai go, geya natudimo sikámasa. 32 Sikamasa kówasa namliyeta vavinayana nakae ikámasa. 33 Tauna neta moitamo tomota ámasa goi sitaoyamna, e amo tutayana goi korotoyadi yaidi ava koroto moe vavina monena

† **20:27** Gui 23:8.

mooitamoina? Korotoyadi adi tainima adi taiyuwo boi mainao nava maa yawoidi go, vavinayana liliudi sinai.'
34 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Tuta ame goi da poyapoya, koroto nakae vevina, nai geya. 35 E kidi go da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi avatauwa neta Yaubada itakinoidi bego itoboinedi bei tokámasa yaidi sitaoyamna, amo tutayana tauyadi nai geya. 36 Ame moitamo. Geya itoboinedita sikamasamna. Kidi anerose nakae be nakae kidi Yaubada natunao unana bogina ámasa goi sitaoyamna.
37 Go tokámasa adi kaitaoya manuna, moe Mosese bogina ikaiwoduwe yaimi taliboibo igabugabu tetelina goi. Tutayana taliboiboyana kikina ikaaiyaka, kidi Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo bogina sikámasa go, tuwo nava Moseseyana Yauwe ivayoko kidi idi Yaubada kana,

"Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi Yaubada."†
Tateta 3:6,15

38 E Yaubada kina geya kada tokámasa idi Yaubada geya, go sem tauyadi maa yawoidi idi Yaubada. Ame moitamo. Tokámasa madabokidi maa yawoidi Yaubada yaina.'
39 Go kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayaoyadi maniyedi sidigo kadi,
'Tovatulúkwana, kom kubobwara dókana!'
40 Tauyadi nakae sibóbwara unana geya idi katepatumo bego tuwaina Yeisu silumadade. Moe pasina nakae sibóbwara.

Guyau moe Devida tubuna be nakae ina Tomoya
(Madiu 22:41-46; Maki 12:35-37)

41 E Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Tomota maniyedi manakae sidigodigo bego Guyau moe Devida tubuna ame tauna? 42 Gwa! Guyau moitamo Devida tubuna go, aiyuwoina Guyauyana moe Tomoya. Moe nakae boi Devida buki Same goi Guyauyana manuna igini kana,

"Yauwe ibóbwara guna tomoya ilatuwoko kana,
'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu
43 ana kadókana im kaleyayao
avasobusoobuyedi kulovinaedi.' "†
Same 110:1

† **20:37** Gui 3:13, 7:32. † **20:43** Mad 22:44; Mak 12:36; Gui 2:34-35; Ibe 1:13.

44 Tauna Devida igimibíbina namliyeta Guyau go,
Devidayana Guyau ikatoomoyae ae? Tauna tayagoi
Guyauyana moe Devida tubuna go, tuwaina, Tauyana
Tomoya, e Devida itobusave!'

Yeisu Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi ibowoidi tetelina
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

45 E boda liliudi Yeisu sitaaiyakeke go, ina tovato-
towanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

46 'Ami dodōkana kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
tovatulukwanayao. Kidi sinapu ame latuwodi: Madi
kwama maanawedi be nakae kaausaraidi sivaabebeo.
Aba maketi goi tomota sima sikatoomoyaedi. Tapwaroro
ana kaba tugúguna sinaena wowoina basekoina goi
siitusobu. Áika gagaidi goi sisiu wowoina basekoina
goi siitusobu. Ame guinuwayadi kidi nuwodi sikabi.
47 Tauyadi kóbuya idi vada be konadi sivaaobudi be
nakae idi kawanoi polapola Yaubada yaina simamanao
bego tomota sigitedi. Ame tauyadi adi liuna gagaina bei
sibabane.'

21

Kóbuya ina vininabeso tetelina
(Maki 12:41-44)

1 E Yeisu ikandobala, toesaesa igitedi idi yabobona vinin-
abeso ana kaba yata goi siyatayata. 2 E tayamo kóbuya igite
ima ina vininabeso mani aiyuwo iyatoidi, moe mani giyaina
toina. 3 Tuwo ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Abóbwara moitamo konōve: Kóbuya amo tookaina
ina vininabeso iyato moe gagaina namliyeta amo tauyadi
liliudi idi vininabeso. 4 Ame moitamo. Tomota liliudi sima
idi mani gagaina vininabeso ana kaba yata goi siiyatoidi
go, idi kesa gagaina ikaaiyaka. E kina go kobuyayana
ina mani madabokina iyato. Geya kada tayaamo ina kesa
ikaaiyaka bei avana igimona.'

Tuta mou ana tuta
be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna ana kaba kinana
(Madiu 24:1-21,29-35; Maki 13:1-19,24-31)

5 Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao maniyedi Vada
Kimaasabaina ana kaigigita dedevina sigite, siyapaliye
kadi,

'Vada dedevina toina. Gurewa gagaidi kaausaraidi goi
siwodugu be nakae tomota idi vininabeso kaausaraidi goi
sivapase.'

E nakae sibobóbwara go, Yeisu inovedi idigo kana,

6 ‘Amo dogoiyadi koogitedi tuta imamaima bei geya
tayaamo gurewa vaapopoina ikaaiyaka, go sem madabok-
ina sitagaegaekowosidi.’
7 E tauyadi sidigo kadi,
‘Tovatulúkwana, ava tuta bei moe dogoiyadi
sisowóduwo? Moe dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo kaga ana
kaba kinana, e bei idi sowoduwoyana kaayagoi?’
8 E kina kana,
‘Komi ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota sivasulaigimi.
Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bei sima yoigu sivatoi kadi,
“Yau Guyau.”
O nakona kadi,
“Tuta ame ana kaba lukavava bogina ima.”
Go taabu kosabokuuliyēdi. 9 E tutayana yaviya be vaka-
leya valedi bei konovedi yomana be aduwanau, taabu
kokaateyōva. Ame dogoiyadi itoboinedi sisowóduwo go,
poyapoya ana kaba lukavava moe nava.’
10 Tuwaina idigo kana,
‘Nava bei ta boda ta boda sitaoya taiyao sivayaviya.
Nakae ta kaba lovina ta kaba lovina bei sitaoya taiyao
sivayaviya. 11 Nikuniku gagaidi bei sitátava be nakae asa
liliudi goi loga be nakae atówana sisowóduwo. Yábana
goi aba kinana gagaidi be aba matoita sisowóduwo
tomota yaidi goi.
12 E namliyeta moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo, imi ka-
leyayao bei siwo maniyemi siyoisimi siyogedegedemi
ame nakae: Bei maniyemi sinavemi idi kaba tugúguna
goi siekotuyemi go, deri goi sivaisiumi. Go maniyemi
bei sinavemi adi tolovinayao be nakae adi gavanayao
matadi goi siekotuyemi yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi
pasina. 13 Moeko goi bei itoboinemi Vala Dedevina
kotalavaite yaidi. 14 Tauna nukotomi goi kolovīna bei geya
kokatubayasiyeta manakaemi bei kotasigimi.† 15 Ame
moitamo. Yau bei imi bóbwara be nanamsa avinimi.
Moe imi kaleyayao liliudi geya itoboinedita sivakaleyemi
o silawoiwoiyemi. 16 E toinimi tamamiyao be sinamiyao
be tuwowomiyao be ami gomanao be osemiyao be
semiyao nakae bei sinuwotuluyemi tolovina yaidi goi.
Ago maniyemi bei sikaumatemi. 17 Tomota liliudi bei
sikaolilivemi yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi pasina go, 18 geya
vatau tayaamo yaimi goi bei balomaina ivailai geya. 19 Imi
taoyakavata goi yawoimi vata bei kobabane.
20 E tutayana Yerusalema kogite tovayaviya sitaoy-
akobu, amo tutayana goi koyagōi bego aná mtula

† **21:14** Luk 12:11-12.

giyakainava isowóduwo. 21 Tuta amo goi avatauwa
Yudiya dadavina goi sikaaiyaka, sisīya sīna koya
goi. Avatauwa Yerusalemayana sinaena goi sikaaiyaka,
sisowōduwo sisīya. Avatauwa tánuwo goi sipaaisewa,
asayana goi taabu sisiusīu. 22 Amo maliyalinayadi goi
Yaubada ina liuna ana tuta be kaga liliuna Gínina
Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi bei simalatomota.† Tauna
itoboine tomota liliudi sisiya.

23 O tokéuwama be tovanunu! Amo tutayana moumou
isaki yaidi bego sisiya. Ame moitamo. Mou gagaina
bei isowóduwo poyapoya ame goi be nakae Yaubada
ina egamogamogu bei isowóduwo da Yerusalema yaidi.
24 Tovayaviya bei sima maniyedi tomota sisi goi sikau-
matedi. Maniyedi siyoisidi sinavedi kidi Totuyoyowo lili-
udi idi kasa goi. Ago Yerusalemayana kidi Totuyoyowo bei
sima sisiu lovina moumouna goi silovinae ana kadókana
idi tuta boi Yaubada bogina iyatoyato ikavava.

25 Yábana osasaina goi aba kinana bei sisowóduwo
níyala, tukówana be utuna yaidi goi.† Poyapoya ana
dadava osasa goi aivaya butukaodi gagaidi sidududu go,
Totuyoyowo nuwodi siwówana, e sikateyova. 26 Tomota
bei sigitedi, madi matoita gagaina silotuta ava dogoi
tuwaina poyapoya ame goi bei sisowóduwo, tauna odi
sivamatamata. Moitamo. Baloma toogagaidi yábana
osasaina goi Yaubada bei ikiikudi. 27 Amo tutayana
goi Tomalatomota bei sigite gaota goi imamaima† ina
togaga gagaina be ana káeyana tomoeeyalina gagaina
ivagitakoedi. 28 E tutayana moe dogoiyadi nakae bei
sisowóduwo, koyagoi giyakainava Yaubada bei italigeimi,
tauna mami lotuta be mami katepatu kotaoya dōkana.'

29 Tuwo livalakaibala tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Taniya‡ nakae alova liliudi kogitēdi. 30 Tutayana taniya
vaga vau idugo, e bogina koyagoi kúwana ana tuta bogina
ivaakikina. 31 Moe tauna komi nakae. Tutayana amo
mouyadi koogitedi, e koyagōi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna
giyakainava bei ima. 32 U, moe bei kooyagoi go, ame
alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tomota komi nakae nava bei
maa yawoidi tutayana ame dogoiyadi madabokidi bogina
sisowóduwo. 33 Yábana be poyapoya bei sitagau go, yau
guna livala sikaiyako vata.

34 E korugwausīmi, govila bei nukotomi siwówana
uyawana owáowana pasina o nim ginagina pasina o imi

† **21:22** Ose 9:7. † **21:25** Ais 13:10; Isi 32:7; Iyl 2:31; Nuw 6:12-13. † **21:27** Dan 7:13; Nuw 1:7. ‡ **21:29** Taniya: Aba kinana ame Diyuu idi kalova yoina pigi (fig) keuwoina giyaina nakae keukeu keuwoina, go sem vagadi sivalutu nakae taniya.

kaiyaka pasina konuwokubukubu, e guna maliyalinayana
ivatoopa yaimi goi 35 síkwana nakae. Moitamo. Maliyali-
nayana bei ivatoopa tomota madabokidi yaidi poyapoya
ana madabokina goi. 36 E tuta liliuna matami silala koy-
auyāusa. Imi yausayana goi kokawanōi Yaubada yaina
bego kotogaga bei itoboinemi amo mouyadi giyakainava
siisowóduwo kosiyaedi be nakae itoboinemi Tomalato-
mota matana goi kotaoya.'

37 E maliyalina tamo tamo Yeisu ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivaatulúkwana† go, sabamgo bei ikaluvila ina Koya yoina Oribe goi iimasisi. 38 Tuwo boda madabokidi maliyalina tamo tamo siluuwoboi sina Vada Kimaasabaina Tauyana sitaaiyakeke.

Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna tetelidi

22

(22:1—24:53)

Yeisu ana nuwotulu ana losinapu tetelina
(Madiu 26:1-5,14-16; Maki 14:1-2,10-11; Iyoni 11:45-53)

1 E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu. Aikayana youyuwoina moe Basitáwana Aikanina.† 2 Tonúwala Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao enao siilusala manakaedi bei Yeisu sikaugau. Bogina koyagoi. Boda simatooitedi. Idi nuwonúwana kadi, 'Neta boda siyagoi, bei gamodi igoyo, e kaga nakona bei sivekoida?'

3 E Kaleya ina Yudasa guma Keriota yaina goi isiu. Tauyana Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi go, tuwo yaina Kaleyayana isiu. 4 Yudasayana itaoya, Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao ikalavedi go, ina ilosinapu Tonúwala Gagaidi be Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgoyao taiyao manakaena itoboine bei Yeisu inuwotuluye tauyadi yaidi. 5 Yudasa ina livala sinove, ina tagona manuna siuyáwana be nakae sitagona ina nuwotuluyana siemaisi. 6 Tauyana ana maisa ikamoitamoe, tuwo sivini. Sivini ikavava, itaoya ina tuta ana toboine iilusale bei Yeisu inuwotuluye tauyadi yaidi go, geya boda matadi goi geya.

Basitáwana Aikanina be Yeisu ana nuwotulu tetelidi
(Madiu 26:17-35; Maki 14:12-31; Iyoni 13:21-33,36-38)

7 E Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana maliyalina bogina ima. Ame maliyalinayana goi Basitáwana Aikanina ana lami

† **21:37** Luk 19:47. † **22:1** Tat 12:1-27.

itoboinedi sikaumatedi sikasaledi Yaubada yaina.† 8 Tuwo
Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo Pita be Iyoni ilatu-
wokoidi idigo kana,

'Ami taiyuwo kōna go, ida Basitáwana Aikanina
kokatubayāsi bego takáika.'

9 'Go nako goi latuwom kakatubayasi?' tauyadi kaedi.

10 'Konōve! Kōna Yerusalema goi kosīu go, koroto
tayamo aba tega maa bwaena iikavale bei ima ivalo-
bodemi.‡ Ava vada goi kogite isiusiu, komi kosabokulīye
kosīu, 11 e toni vada kolatuwōko kami,

"Ima tovatulúkwana idigo kana, 'Im vada sinaena
ava dadava kutagone bei magu tovatotowanayao taiyao
itoboinema Basitáwana Aikanina kakáika?' "

12 Nakae kolatuwōko go, vada diligaemaina vabo-
daupa tayamo gagaina dadavina katubaayasina bei
ivatulukoimi. Moeko goi ida Basitáwana Aikanina
kokatubayāsi', Tauyana kaena.

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, ietunedi sina. 13 E adi taiyuwokova
sitaoya sina go, kaga Yeisu bogina ilatuuwokoidi nakae
sibabanedi. Tuwo amoko goi adi Basitáwana Aikan-
ina sikatubayasi. Sikatubayasi ikavava, sikaluvila sima
Tauyana yaina goi.

14 Tutayana áika ana tuta isowóduwo, Yeisu ina vamo-
leyanayao yawou aiyuwo taiyao bogina sina situgúguna
sikáika. 15 Sikakáika go, Yeisu idigo kana,

'Namliyeta bei guna gedageda ababane go, latuwogu
toina Basitáwana Aikanina ame taiyao takaika vata.
16 Ame moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Ame
aikayana geya tuwaina bei akakáika ana kadókana ana
yagoina toina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi imalatomota
dókana.'

17 Ibóbwara ikavava, oine ma keigaina ikabi, manuna
ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Keiga ame kokābi be komi tamo tamo konīm.
18 Moitamo ame tuta konīm go, ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Tuta ame mlina oineyana geya animnim ana
kadókana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna bogina ima.'

19 Sinim ikavava, beredi ikabi, manuna ikauyagu Yaubada
yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi idigo
kana,

'Moe wowogu nakae aakasale komi manumi. Moe tuta
liliuna kokakāika bei konuwokaavategu.'†

† **22:7** Tat 12. ‡ **22:10** Amo tutayana koroto bwae geya siikavale geya. Tauna neta koroto tayamo sigite bwae iikavale, bei siyagoi tauyana. † **22:19** 1Ko 11:23-24.

20 Sikáika ikavava, oine ma keigaina nakae ikabi, manuna
ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, keigayana ina tovato-
towanayao ivinidi sinim go, idigo kana,
'Moe oine ma keigainayana konimnim moe ikaikaigu
nakae bei idaudau komi manumi. Ikaikayana goi
Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau iguinuwe yaimi.†
21 Go konovēgu. Guna tonuwotulu teboro ame goi
ikaaiyaka mada kabivekoveko ikakáika yau taiyao.†
22 Moitamo. Tomalatomota inonoina nakae Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana go, ana tonuwotuluyana ana toovalugo!'
23 Tuwo ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sivatowo aditava
silumadádana kadi,
'Avatau nakona goyo ame bei iguinuwe?'
24 E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi taudiva nakae sikaumaki-
maki bego avatau yaidi goi toolagaina.† 25 E Yeisu kana,
'Totuyoyowo adi tolovinayao siilovina yaidi goi.
Tauyadi maadi lovina Totuyoyowo yaidi goi toinidi
siduduwedi tokaiguyau. 26 E komi geya moe nakae geya,
go sem avatauwa yaimi goi bego toolagaidi, tauyadi
itoboinedi simalagómana. Nakae avatauwa komi yaimi
bego imi tolovinayao, tauyadi itoboinedi komi ami
tovaitayao nakae silovina.† 27 Guna nuwonúwana
ataligei. Avatau toolagaina, tauyana tokáika gea
tokaikayana ana tovaita ivaaideda? Tauyana tokáika
ae? Go yau yaimi goi akaaiyaka ami tovaita tayamo
nakae.†
28 E komi guna kaloyao guna mouyadi goi bogina
kotaoya yau taiyao. 29 Tuwo Tamagu bogina ivayokoigu
yau Tokalibúbuna, e yau nakae avayokoimi komi
tokalibúbuna yau taiyao. 30 Moe bego guna kalibúbuna
ana teboro goi kokáika be konim. Go kébana esaaesaidi
goi kotulagalaga Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou aiyuwo
bei kokalibubudi.'†
31 Yeisu Pita ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Saimoni, Saimoni, kunōve. Kaleya bogina ikawanoi
Yaubada yaina goi bego ivakakonemi nakae tobágula
neta ina witi bego ikausapisapi. Kaleyayana latuwona
igite avatauwa yaimi nukotomi iyoi yau manugu. E
Kaleyayana kina Yaubada bogina itagone. 32 Go yau
bogina akawanoi kom manum bego im numisa goi geya
kukapusita. Ago tutayana kwaluvilamna kuma yau yaigu,
e semowo kukitogagēdi.'

† **22:20** Tat 24:8; Sak 9:11; Yer 31:31-34; 1Ko 11:25; 2Ko 3:6. † **22:21** Sam 41:9. † **22:24** Mad 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46. † **22:26** Mad 20:25-27, 23:11; Mak 9:35, 10:42-44. † **22:27** Mad 20:28; Iyo 13:12-15. † **22:30** Mad 19:28.

33 ‘Tomoya, bogina apásima neta deri goi sivaisium, yau
taiyao o neta sikaumatem, yau taiyao’, Pita kaena.
34 ‘Pita ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame bei kamkam
geya itaiyeta ana kadókana sivato bei kulawoiwoiyekoigu
bego geya kuyagoiguta’, Yeisu kaena.
35 Go madabokidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
‘Boi tutayana nima kaka aetunemi, komi mani saisai-
rina geya, wasare geya, sendoro aiyuwoina geya go, geya
tayaamo kaga kokiseyeseye ae?’†
‘Geya tayaamo kaga’, tauyadi kaedi.
36 Tauyana idigo kana,
‘Go ame tuta alatuwokoimi avatauwa komi neta mami
mani saisairina, kokabīdi konavēdi. Avatauwa komi neta
mami wasare, nakae. Ago avatauwa komi neta geya imi
sisimo, ami kwama kokaigimonēdi go, maisana kokābi
imi sisi kogimonēdi unana tomota bei sivakaleyeda.
37 Moitamo. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Gínina
Kimaasabaina nakae italavaite Tomalatomota manuna
kana,

“Tauyana sikatuyaivi lovina ana tokapipilova taiyao.”
Aiseya 53:12

Ame livalayadi bei simalatomota yau yaigu. Ame
moitamo. Kaga kaga boi manugu siiginidi, e nakae bei
simalatomota yau yaigu.’
38 ‘Tomoya, kunōve. Sisi aiyuwo goamedi’, tauyadi
kaedi.
‘Moe tuwo!’ kina kaena.

Yeisu ina kawanoi
Orebi Koyaina goi be ana yóita tetelidi
(Madiu 26:36-56; Maki 14:32-50; Iyoni 18:3-12)

39 Niga Yeisu mana tovatotowanayao sisowóduwo sina
go, ina sinapu nakae sinonoina Oribe Koyaina goi. 40 E
sisowóduwo amoko goi, Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Ameko kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bei ivaitemi aba
vakakona goi geya kokapusita.’
41 Ibóbwara ikavava, ibala ina itumasaba aena
ivatugúyala ikawanoi 42 idigo kana,
‘Tamagu, neta nuwom nakae, gedageda keigaina ame
kukābi kunāve. Go yau geya guna nuwonúwana geya, go
sem kom im nuwonúwana kuguinūwe.’
[43 E anerose yábana goi isowóduwo ima, Yeisuyana
ikitogage.]‡ 44 Tauyana atena igeda gagaina, tauna ikawanoi

† **22:35** Mad 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3, 10:4. ‡ **22:43** Luke ana kopi maniyedi Tomwana 43 geya. Ana kaigigita nakona tokaidámana maniyedi Luke ina buki ameko goi sikatusavi.

makimaki. Ina kawanoiyana goi ina mosali ikaika nakae itakapusi isou poyapoya goi. 45 Ikawanoi ikavava, itaoya ikaluvila ima ina tovatotowanayaoyadi ibabanedi idi nuwomou pasina sikanaamatáiya. 46 Tuwo, iwoinidi idigo kana,

'Manakae kokanaamatáiya? Kotāoya be kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bei ivaitemi aba vakakona goi geya kokapusita.'

47 Tauyana nava ibobóbwara go, boda sima. Koroto yoina Yudasa, tauyana tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi, bodayadi ivakededi. Sima go, kina Yudasayana ibala ima bego Yeisu iyowoi. 48 E kina go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Yudasa, manakae? Bego im yowóina goi Tomalatomota kunuwotuluye ae?'

49 E ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sigite kaga bei isowóduwo, tuwo sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, manakae? Sisi goi katalaidi gea tuwo?'

50 Ago Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo ibala ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina ivakanáupe. 51 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tuwo! Koyāto!'

Ibisibala pakoninayana taiyana ibisikone, ikidedevine. 52 E Tonúwala Gagaidi be Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgo be Diyuu ina tomoyamoyayao nakae sima Yeisu siiyoisi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Yau bego tokapipilova tayamo, tauna komi mami sisi be mami kepati koma koyoisigu? 53 Maliyalina tamo tamo Vada Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi goi† go, geya koyoisiguta unana moe geya imi tuta geya, go sem ame komi imi tuta, tutayana mamaníwana ina togaga iilovina.'

54a E bodayadi Yeisu siyoisi, sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina ina vada goi.

Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelina
(Madiu 26:57-58,69-75; Maki 14:54,66-72; Iyoni 18:15-18,25-27)

54b E kina go Pitayana tupwana masigava goi Yeisu isabookuliye. 55 E tomota maniyedi Tonúwala Tolagainayana ina vada ana kali sinaena goi yeu sidimili. Ikavava, taiyao siitusobu go, Pita isiu tomotayadi yaidi goi iitusobu. 56 E Tonúwala Tolagainayana ina pákwana woiyaina tayamo yeu ana mavada goi iitusobu Pita ipotepote, idigo kana,

'Ame tauyana nakae Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo.'

† **22:53** Luk 19:47, 21:37.

57 ‘Vavina, amo Tauyana geya ayagoiyeta!’ Pita mana
lawoiwoi kaena.
58 Tuta giyaina koroto tayamo Pita igite idigo kana,
‘Kom nakae Yeisu ina boda tayamo.’
‘Naveya, yau geya!’ Pita kaena.
59 Awa tayamo nakae mlina ituli ta koroto ikaugeogéona
idigo kana,
‘Ame tauyana woi Yeisu ina tosabokuli tayamo.
Moitamo. Tauyana nakae guma Galili.’
60 Go kina Pitayana idigo kana,
‘Naveya, kaga kudigedige geya ayagoiyeta.’
Go nava ibobóbwara go, mainao kamkam itáiya. 61 Tuwo
Tomoya itugavila Pita ipote go, kina Pitayana inuwopeye boi
Tomoyayana ina livala idigo kana,
‘Namliyeta bei kamkam itáiya, e kom bogina bei sivato
kulawoiwoiyekoigu.’
62 Tuwo vadayana ina kali goi isowóduwo ina moetala goi
itáiya gagaina toina.

Yeisu ana kaiwoteta tetelina
(Madiu 26:67-68; Maki 14:65)

63 Kidi go Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi Yeisu siyause
go, sikaiwotete ame nakae: 64 Matana sisikobode namliyeta
siláui go, silumadade kadi,
‘Kom bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala, tuwo kulatu-
wokōima avatau ilauim!’
65 Ago idi bóbwara goyogoyoidi badabadaidi goi Yeisu
sitaagiwoi.

Yeisu ana kotu Diyuu
idi tomoyamoyayao matadi goi tetelina
(Madiu 26:59-66; Maki 14:55-64; Iyoni 18:19-24)

66 Tutayana vanuwo itomo, Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao,
moe Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
tovatulukwanayao siitugúguna go, Yeisu sime idi kotu goi
silumadade 67 sidigo kadi,
‘Neta kom moitamo Guyau, kulatuwokōima!’
Go Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Neta alatuwokoimi, bei geya konumiseguta. 68 Neta
alumadademi bego yau Guyau, bei geya kokatumapuguta.
69 E tuta imamaima Tomalatomota bei mana lovina
wowoina basekoina Yaubada Tokalika kakataina goi iitu-
sobu.’
70 E madabokidi sidigo kadi,
‘Tauna kom moitamo Yaubada Natuna?’
‘Komi bogina kodigoyabe’, Tauyana kaena.

71 ‘Kaga ana dedevina totalavaita tuwaina taalusale?
Geya! Moitamo. Ina digopopóita toinina sopana goi
bogina tanove’, tauyadi kaedi.

23

Yeisu ana kotu Pailato be Erodi matadi goi tetelina
(Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Iyoni 18:28-38)

1 Tuwo moitamo Diyuu idi tolovinayao madabokidi
sitaoya, Yeisu sinave Pailato yaina goi ana kotu manuna.
2 E sima Pailatoyana goi sivatowo Yeisu siwowoko kadi,
‘Ame Tauyana kagitebabane ima boda ivasulaigidi ame
nakae: Tomota isanabodedi geya sitakisita Sisa yaina.
Aiyuwoina kanove idigo kana,
“Yau Guyau, Tokalibúbuna tayamo.” ’
3 E kina go Pailatoyana Yeisu ilumadade idigo kana,
‘Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?’
‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe’, Yeisu kaena.
4 E kina go Pailatoyana Tonúwala Gagaidi be boda ilatu-
wokoidi idigo kana,
‘Ame korotoyana bogina adovatusiye go, agite geya ana
pikwanamo.’
5 E bodayadi sikaugeogéona sidigo kadi,
‘Geya! Tauyana ina Yudiya madabokina goi ivaat-
ulúkwana, e boda idumwamwainidi. Ivatowo Galili goi
ima ameko goi.’
6 E kina go Pailatoyana idi livala inove, ilumadádana kana,
‘Manakae? Koroto ame moitamo Galili korotoina ae?’
7 ‘U, nakae’, kidi kaedi.
Tuwo Pailato bogina iyagoi bego Yeisu ina kasa moe Erodi
ina kaba lovina sinaena. Amo tutayana Erodiyana nakae
Yerusalema goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo Pailato ina boda ilovinaedi
kana,
‘Yeisu konave Erodi yaina goi.’
Tuwo moitamo sinave tauyana yaina goi.
8 E kina go Erodiyana Yeisu igite, iuyáwana gagaina. Tuta
maanawena latuwona Yeisu igite unana valena bogina in-
ove. Tuwo iilotuta bei Yeisu aba kinana tayamo iguuinuwe
igite. 9 E lumadádana goi Yeisu idoovatusi tuta maanawena
go, Tauyana geya ikatumapuyeta. 10 E kidi Tonúwala
Gagaidi be Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao
siitaoya Yeisu kikina siwowoko gagaina. 11 E kina Erodiyana
mana tovayaviyayao Yeisu sikaiwotete be sivaponuponuye.
Nakae tolovina ana kwama dedevina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi
bego yaina goi sisakululu polapola. Ikavava, Erodi ina
lovina goi sietunemnei ina Pailato yaina goi. 12 E Erodi

be Pailato amo maliyalinayana goi bogina sivasíyana. Boi mainao sivaakaleya.

Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:15-26; Maki 15:6-15; Iyoni 18:39—19:16a)

13 E kina go Pailatoyana Tonúwala Gagaidi, Diyuu idi to-
moyamoyayao be boda ikatuvagogudi sima 14 ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

'Ame korotoyana bogina kome yau yaigu kotalavaite bego tomota ivasulaigidi go, konovēgu. Tauyana bogina matami goi adovatusidoko go, geya tayaamo píkwana Tauyana yaina goi ababane. Go moe yau aguta guna nuwonúwana geya, 15 go sem Erodi nakae geya tayaamo kaga ibabane. Yeisu ietunemnei ima yaida goi. Go konovēgu. Ame Tauyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe bei ámasa itoboine. 16 Tauna bei adabiyamo namliyeta ataligei yaimi goi.'

17-18 Go kidi bodayadi madabokidikova siduduwo sidigo
kadi,

'E moe Tauyana kukaumāte go, Barabasi kutaligēi manuma!'‡

19 Barabasiyana boi deri sivaisiu unana boi Yerusalema goi
senao italewuwudi bego Roma idi lovina sikapipilavedi be
nakae tomota maniyedi ikaumatedi. 20 E Pailatoyana latu-
wona Yeisu italigei, tuwo aiyuwoina tomota ilumadadem-
neidi. 21 Go kidi siiduduwo kadi,

'Kerose goi kutupatūko! Kerose goi kutupatūko!'

22 Go kina Pailatoyana sivato kana,

'Tupatúkwana? Ame Tauyana ava goyo iguinuwe bei itoboine ikámasa? Geya tayaamo píkwana Tauyana yaina goi ababane. Tauna bei adabiyamo namliyeta ataligei.'

23 E kidi sikaugeogéona. Niyadi gagaidi goi silovina kadi,

'Kerose goi situpatuko!'

Tauyadi sopadi imakimaki, 24 tuwo kina Pailatoyana ilovina
Yeisu ikámasa idi kawanoi nakae. 25 E korotoyana ina
kapipilova be ina kaumata pasidi deri goi ikaaiyaka go,
Pailato italigei nakae sikawanoiye. Go Yeisu iyato boda
nimadi goi bei idi nuwonúwana siguinuwe Tauyana yaina.

Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina
(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Iyoni 19:16b-27)

‡ **23:17-18** Buki Kimaasabaina ana kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 17 ikaaiyaka. Go kopi aibogoidi geya ikaiyaketa. Nakona Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 17 ame nakae: Ego aikayana ana tuta itoboine Pailato deri ana tokaiyaka tayamo italigei Diyuu yaidi goi.

26 Tutayana sinavenave bei kerose goi situpatuko, enao
goi koroto tayamo guma Sairini yoina Saimoni ina tánuwo
goi imamaima. Imamaima go, tovayaviya siyoisi silov-
inae Yeisu ina kerose ikabi ikavale. Ikabi ikavale Yeisu
mlina goi iiketoiya. 27 E Yeisu inonoina go, boda gagaina
sisabookuliye. Bodayadi yaidi goi vevina badababadaidi
kasikasidi sitututu go, sitaiyakuwokúwala Yeisu manuna.
28-29 E kina Yeisu itaoya, itugavila vevinayadi ilatuwokoidi
kana,

'Yerusalema vevinaimi, tuta simamaima bei mou
gagaidi sisowóduwo, e tomota bei sidigo kadi,

"Avatauwa komi vevina neta kaagalimi o geya natu-
mimo, ami dedevina bogina kobabane."

Tauna taabu kotaitāiya yau manugu, go sem toinimi
manumi be nakae natumiyao manudi kotāiya. 30-31 Yau
geya guna pikwanamo o kada, "Yau alova mamaina
nakae, tauna tomota geya itoboinedita sigabu." Komi da
Yerusalema mami píkwana o tadigo kada, "Komi alova
diinalidi nakae tomota bei sigabudi." Tuwo kerose goi
bei situpatukoigu go, komi bei manakaemi? Tuta amo goi
bei igoyo toina, nakae tomota geya latuwodi bei mouyadi
silotowo, tauna bei sivatowo koya silatuwokoidi kadi,

"Kosōu kōma kokautūmma!" '

Oseya 10:8

32 E toogoyoidi adi taiyuwo nakae sinavedi bei Yeisu taiyao
sikaumatedi.
33 Tutayana sima asa yoina Bulubulu goi Yeisu ana
kwama sivalilividi. Ikavava, kerose goi situpatuko. Ago
togoyoidiyadi adi taiyuwokova nakae adi kerose goi situ-
patukoidi, tayamo kakataina, tayamo kekelina. 34 E kina go
Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tamagu, idi guinuwa goyogoyoina ame kunuwotāo.
Geya siyagoiyeta kaga siguuinuwe.'

E tovayaviyayadi Yeisu ana kwama, ana sendoro, ana
gadíwana sikabidi, pápala tayamo siguinuwe bei sigite
avatauwa sikabidi.† 35 Ago boda siitaoya Yeisu siyookoe. E
kidi go Diyuu adi tolovinayaoyadi nakae sikaoseve† sidigo
kadi,

'Bego ituli ta tomota iyavedi. Tuwo toinina iyāve, neta
Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ana Vadámana, ina kinava!'

36 E tovayaviya nakae Tauyana sikaiwotete ame nakae:
Sima oine bwaena yuyuyuna sitagone inim† go, 37 sidigo
kadi,

† **23:34** Sam 22:18. † **23:35** Sam 22:7. † **23:36** Sam 69:21.

'Neta kom moitamo kidi Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna,
toinim kuyavēm!'
38 Ego Yeisu ana píkwana aisika paaevaina tayamo goi sigini, dabana diligaemaina goi situpatuko. Ana pikwanayana kana,

'Ame Tauyana
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.'

39 E kina go tokapipilova tayamo adi taiyuwo tupaatukoidi yaidi goi Yeisu itagiwoi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kom Guyau gea geya? Toinim kuyavēm namliyeta kai nakae kuyavēma.'
40 E kina ituli ta toogoyoina siyana ibove idigo kana,

'Manakae? Yaubada ina liuna geya kumatoiteyeta ae? Iyaa! Kita ada liuna taababane Tauyana ana liuna nakae!
41 Ago liunayana kita itoboineda. Kita ida guinuwa ana katumapu bogina tababanedoko go, ame Tauyana geya tayaamo kaga goyogoyoina iguinuwe geya.'
42 Tuwo togoyoinayana Yeisu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Yeisu, kunuwokavatēgu tutayana im tuta kuetokalibúbuna.'
43 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Nakae bei aguinuwe, tauna ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Ame bei guna dadava dedevina goi kom yau taiyao takaaiyaka.'

Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:3-41; Iyoni 19:28-30)

44 Bogina dine, asa madabokina ikamamaníwana go, amamaniwanayana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana lavilavi. 45 Níyala ikamaamaníwana go, Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana vabodaupa kaarekoina† ikiiseyuwe. 46 Ago Yeisu niyana gagaina goi iduduwo kana,

'Tamagu, balomaigu nimam goi ayato!'†

E moe ibobore ikavava, yawoina ikasalave. 47 E tovayaviya adi tovakumgo igite kaga iisowóduwo, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ikamooitamoe kana,

'Moitamo. Amo korotoyana tutubeso nakae tokibóbwata.'
48 Ago tutayana Yeisu ina kámasa ana toyokoyao madabokidi sigite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo, madi nuwomou goi kasikasidi situtu go, sikaluvilamna sina idi kasa. 49 E Yeisu senao liliudi be nakae vevina boi Galili goi Yeisu sisabookuliye†a tupwana masigava†b siitaoya sigitegite kaga liliuna siisowóduwo.

† **23:45** Tat 26:31-33. † **23:46** Sam 31:5. †a **23:49** Luk 8:2-3. †b **23:49** Sam 88:8.

Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina
(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Iyoni 19:38-42)

50 Koroto tayamo yoina Iyosepa, Diyuu adi kotu ana
tolovina tayamo go, koroto todedevina be tokibóbwata.
51 Iyosepayana guma Arimateya, moe Diyuu idi kasa
tayamo. Tauyana Yaubada ina kalibúbuna ina sowóduwo
ilootutae. Moe tauyana kotu ana tolovinayao idi nu-
wonúwana be idi guinuwa Yeisu yaina geya ikamoita-
moedita. 52 Ame tauyana ina Pailato yaina goi ikawanoi
idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge
gea geya?'

Tuwo moitamo itagona. 53 Tuwo Iyosepayana ma senao
sina kerose goi Yeisu wowona sikaisobuye go, areko sikabi,
wowonayana siutube. Siutube ikavava, sinave valiwoga
tukubu goi sisiu siyato. Tukubuyana boi gurewa sitavi go,
sinaena geya tayaamo tuta goi tokámasa siyato.

54 Ago moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina
go, níyala giyakainava bei isaliu, e Sabatiyana ivatowo.
55 E vevinayadi boi Galili goi Yeisu sisabookuliye, sina
Iyosepa ma senao sisabokuliyedi, e sigite manakaedi Yeisu
wowona tukubuyana sinaena goi siyato. 56 E sigite ikavava,
sikaluvila idi kasa pauda mainina dedevina be pútuma
dedevina sikatubayasidi Yeisu wowona manuna.

Ago Sabati goi siwaiwasi nakae Sabati ana lovina idige.†

24

Yeisu ina taoyamna tetelina
(Madiu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Iyoni 20:1-10)

1 E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi nobuyana
nava matagougouna go, vevinayadi idi pútuma bogina
sikatuubayasi sikabi sime Yeisu ana valiwoga tukubu goi.
2 E sima tukubuyana goi go, tobuna ana kauboda gurewa
sigite, bogina pulipulina! 3 E tukubuyana goi sisiu go, ida
Tomoya Yeisu wowona geya sibabaneyeta.

4 Geya tuwo nukotodi siwówana, idi nuwonúwana kadi,
'Yeisu wowona nako?' Nakae sinuwooleleu go, koroto adi
taiyuwo madi kwama naamalidi matabuwodi sisowóduwo
vevinayadi yaidi goi. 5 E vevinayadi sigitedi, atedi siyova,
tuwo sisakululu go, korotoyadi sidigo kadi,

'Vevina, kaga unana Tauyana maa yawoina go,
tokámasa yaidi goi koolusale? 6 Tauyana ameko geya,
go sem Yaubada ámasa goi bogina ikaitáoe. Konuwāisi

† **23:56** Tat 20:10; Atu 5:14.

boi Galili goi taiyao nava kokaaiyaka manakaena ilatuwokoimi kana,

7 “Itoboine Tomalatomota siyoisi toogoyoidi nimadi goi siyato be kerose goi situpatuko namliyeta maliyalina aitonina ámasa goi itaoyamna.” ’†

8 Tuwo moitamo ina bóbwara sinuwopeyedi. 9 Anerose sibóbwara ikavava, vevinayadi tukubu goi sisowóduwo sikaluvila sina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo yaidi goi be nakae ina tosabokuliyao liliudi yaidi goi madabokina sitalavaite.

10 E vevinayadi moe Meri guma Magidara, Yoana be ituli ta Meri, tauyana Yemesa sinana, be nakae vevina maniyedi taiyao. Moe tauyadi Yeisu ina taoyamna manuna ina vamoleyanayao silatuwokoidi. 11 Ago kidi korotoyadi vevina idi livala sinove go, idi livalayana ana taiyakeka nakae sikautaotáwana, tuwo geya sinumisedita.

12 E kina go Pita itaoya, ilokoina ina valiwoga tukubuyana goi isakululu isalogeba imatavilavila go, areko kaka igite. Igite ikavava, itaoya ikaluvila ina ina kasa go, dogoiyana ina sowóduwo pasina ikainaopa.

Yeisu iisowóduwo
ana tosabokuliyao adi taiyuwo yaidi tetelina
(Maki 16:12-13)

13 Tomota adi taiyuwo Yeisu ina tosabokuliyao yaidi amo maliyalinayana goi siiketoiya sinonoina asa tayamo yoina Eméusa manuna. Emeusayana moe ileven (11) kilomita Yerusalema goi. 14 Siiketoiya go, ana kaibako sivaateteli.

15 Idi vatetalayana goi Yeisu kina iketoiya ima isakavatedi adi taiyuwo taiyao siiketoiya. 16 Go Yaubada nuwodi ikiwowonidi, tauna geya itoboinedita Yeisu sikinane. 17 E Yeisu kidi taiyao siiketoiya, idigo kana,

‘Kooketoiya kaga kovaateteli?’

Adi taiyuwo madi nuwomou sitaoya. 18 E koroto tayamo yoina Keliyopasi idigo kana,

‘Manakae? Kom amta Yerusalema goi kueogaoga go, geya kuyagoiyeta maliyalina mlida goi kaga siisowóduwo ae?’

19 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Go manakae?’

E kidi kadi,

‘Yeisu guma Nasareta manuna. Tauyana tokabivalavala tayamo. Yaubada matana goi be nakae tomota liliuma matama goi ina guinuwa be ina livala toogagaidi. 20 Ago

† **24:7** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19; Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34; Luk 9:22, 18:31-33.

ida Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae ida tolovinayao Tauyana
ina lovina siyato kadi,
"Itoboine ikámasa."
Tuwo sinave kerose goi situpatuko. 21 E kai go kaalotuta
bego Tauyana nakona Yaubada ina kinava bogina ima
bei kita Isileli tubunao itateteda. Tuwo kanuwonúwana
bei itaoyamna nakae idige, go geya, go sem ame bogina
maliyalina aito ina kámasa mlina go, geya tayaamo
kaga isowóduwo. 22 Nukotoma siwówana; ima nu-
wonúwana bego Tauyana nakona Guyau geya go, vev-
ina maniyedi yaima goi nakae nukotoma sikiwowonidi.
Maine nobuyana nava matagougouna goi sina Tauyana
ana valiwoga tukubu 23 go, Tauyana wowona geya siba-
baneyeta. E sima silatuwokoima anerose sisowóduwo
yaidi goi sidigo kadi,
"Tauyana maa yawoina!"
24 Tuwo maniyedi yaima goi sina tukubuyana goi go,
nakonakae vevinayadi sidigedige nakae sibabane. Ego
Tauyana geya sigiteyeta.'
25 Go kina Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'O komi tamogemogemi nakae dabami sikasa! Neta
Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi livala liliudi konu-
misedi! 26 Boi sidigodigo bego Guyau itoboine moe
gedagedayadi ilotowoidi namliyeta Yaubada ana káeyana
isiu bei ikalibúbuna.'
27 Tuwo Mosese ina buki goi be nakae tokabivalavala
liliudi idi buki goi ivatowo go, kaga liliuna toinina manuna
Gínina Kimaasabaina goi ilumavivisi yaidi. 28 Siiketoiya,
asayana manuna sinonoina bogina sivakakana sina go,
Yeisu bego inonoina ituli ta kasa. 29 Go kidi adi taiyuwokova
simatakanikaniye kadi,
'Geya. Bogina lavilavi. Níyala bogina ikavava, tauna
kwaiyāka kai taiyao.'
Tuwo moitamo isiu ikaiyaka tauyadi taiyao.
30 Niga áika goi taiyao siitusobu, Yeisu beredi ikabi, ma-
nuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, ikivisi ikaiguyauye
tauyadi yaidi goi. 31 E Yaubada nukotodi ikipolaledi,† tauna
Yeisu sikinane. Ago yaidi goi Tauyana itagau. 32 Tauyadi
taudiva sidigo kadi,
'Moitamo. Enao goi taaketoiya, Tauyana ibobóbwara
be Gínina Kimaasabaina ivatulukoida go, ida lotówana
ilulutaoneda ae?'
33 Tuwo tuta amo goi sitaoya sikaluvila sina Yerusalema
goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yawou tayamo ma sediyao
sibabanedi bogina situgúguna, 34 e sidigo kadi,

† **24:31** Abv 3:5,7.

'Ida Tomoya ámasa goi bogina itaoyamna, isowóduwo Saimoni yaina goi!'

35 Tuwo adi taiyuwokova nakae ana kaibako sivateteli enao goi kaga kaga siisowóduwo. Nakae Yeisu beredi ikivisi baige sikinane.

Yeisu isowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi idi paisewa ivinidi tetelina

(Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Iyoni 20:19-23; Guinuwa 1:6-8)

36 E nava moe dogoiyadi sivateetelidi go, kina Yeisu isowóduwo, nauyayanaidi goi itaoya ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.'

37 E tauyadi sikaliwoisa nakae atedi iyova gagaina. Idi nuwonúwana bego baloma sigite. 38 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kaga unana atemi iyova be nakae konanayuwo? 39 Nimagu aegu kogitēdi. Ame yau. Baloma geya wowonamo, geya lulunamo, tauna yau geya baloma geya. Kōma kobisikonēgu be kogīte, yau ma sakavaigu, ma lulugu.'

40 Moe ilatuwokoidi ikavava, nimana be aena ivatulukoidi. 41 E tauyadi siuyáwana go, sikainaopa go, nava geya sinumiseyeta. Tauna Yeisu idigo kana,

'Awoinu kōme akáika.'

42 E tuwo íyana kaaivayaina giyaina sivini 43 ikabi matadi goi ikani. 44 E ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ame yau guna livala boi nava yaimi goi akaaiyaka alatuwokoimi kagu,

"Kaga liliuna Yaubada ina Katukeda goi be tokabivalavala idi buki goi be Same goi siiginidi yau manugu itoboine simalatomota." '

45 Tuta amo goi nukotodi ikipolaledi, e itoboinedi Gínina Kimaasabaina siyagoi. 46 Ikavava, idigo kana,

'Amo bukiyadi goi sigini bego Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, itoboine bei gedageda be ámasa ibabanedi go, maliyalina aitonina goi tokámasa yaidi bei itaoyamna. 47 Aiyuwoina sigini bego Guyauyana yoina goi ina tosabokuliyao bei sitalavaita tomota liliudi yaidi goi bego situgavila, e bei Yaubada idi goyo inuwotaoidi. Ago ameko Yerusalema goi bei sivatowo sina asa liliudi goi sitalavaite. 48 Moe dogoiyadi toinimi matami goi kogitedi, tauna komi dogoiyadi adi totalavaitayao. 49 Konovēgu. Giyakainava kaga Tamagu bogina ikaatotule bei yau aetune iwo yaimi.†

† **24:49** Gui 1:4.

Go komi asa ame goi kokaiyāka ana kadókana Yaubada
olagaema ina togaga goi ikitogagemi.'
50 E ibóbwara ikavava, inavedi Betani goi nimana ikat-
ulágata go, ikaipakuyedi.

Yeisu itukotuko ina yábana tetelina
(Maki 16:19-20; Guinuwa 1:9-11)

51 Yeisu ikaipaakuyedi go, ikalavedi o tadigo kada,
'Yaubada itukoe inave yábana.' 52 Go kidi amoko goi
sisakululu Yeisu yaina ikavava, madi uyáwana sikaluvil-
amna sina Yerusalema. 53 Ago tuta liliuna sinonoina Vada
Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada siyaapaliye.

Iyoni
Vala Dedevina Iyoni igini

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame Iyoni igini. Buki Kimaasabaina goi koroto adi taiyuwo yoidi Iyoni. Tayamo moe Iyoni tosayóyova. Ame tauyana ina paisewa moe atubayásina. Tomota isayoyoidi bei ikatubayasidi Yeisu ina sowóduwo manuna. Iyoni aiyuwoina moe buki ame ana togínina. Ame Iyoniyana Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo.

Ame bukiyana nakona tala 65 ina 66 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini tonumisa adi kitogaga manuna.

Kúpwana 20:30-31 goi Iyoni ilatuwokoida buki ame ana masi aiyuwo: Bego tomota sinumisa Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, be nakae idi numisa pasina idi spwagógana Yeisu taiyao goi yawana vau bei silotowo.

Yeisu Valena dedevina Madiu, Maki be Luke sigini tupwana sivavasa. Ago iya Iyoni ina buki ituli toina.

Ame bukiyana goi kúpwana 1 ina 12 moe Yeisu ina guinuwa Iyoni italavaitedi. Ago kúpwana 13 ina 21 goi Yeisu ana yóita, ina kámasa be ina taoyamna vatetelidi italavaitedi.

Tétala Luluna

1. Yeisu ana talavaita tetelina *1:1-51*
2. Yeisu ina kaba kinana goi toinina ikaiwoduwe bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna *2:1—12:50*
3. Yeisu ina kámasa, ina valiwoga be ina taoyamna tetelidi *13:1—20:29*
4. Buki ame ana masi *20:30-31*
5. Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina: Mana tovatotowanayao Galili goi tetelidi *21:1-25*

Yeisu ana talavaita tetelina

(Iyoni 1:1-51)

Yeisu, Tauyana Yaubada ina livala, imalasakava

1 Aba vatowo goi† Livala bogina ikaaiyaka.
Livalayana moe Yeisu.
Ikaaiyaka Yaubada taiyao go,
Tauyana Yaubada.
2 Ame Tauyana aba vatowo goi Yaubada taiyao
bogina sikaaiyaka.
3 Dogoi liliudi iya goi sisowóduwo.
Go neta Tauyana geya,

† **1:1** Abv 1:1.

geya tayaamo kaga isowóduwo.
4 Tauyana yawana vau unana.
Yawanayana tomota ada mavada.
5 Mavadayana mamaníwana goi ininínima go,
mamaniwanayana geya itoboineyeta bei mavada
ikigawuwuli.

6 Koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana boi Yaubada ietune
ima. Korotoyana yoina Iyoni.† 7 Ame tauyana totalavaita
nakae ima bego Mavadayana italavaite tomota yaida bego
ina talavaitayana goi liliuda bei tanumise. 8 Iya geya kada
Mavadayana geya, go sem ima bego Mavadayana italavaite.
9 Tauyana Mavada mooitamoina imamaima poyapoya
ame goi tomota liliuda nukotoda itapasigidi. 10 Bogina
ima poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka be nakae poyapoyayana
nimana goi isowóduwo go, kidi da poyapoya geya siki-
naneyeta. 11 Tauyana ima toinina ina kasa Yudiya goi go,
toinina ina bodao, moe kidi Diyuu, geya siuyaoneyeta, go
sem sikatae. 12 Go avatauwa neta Tauyana siuyaone o
tadigo kada, 'Tauyana sinumise', e Yaubada itagonedi bei
kidi Tauyana natunao. 13 Tauyadi geya kada ikaika goi o
sakava ana yala goi o tomota idi nuwonúwana goi sibíbina
geya, go sem Yaubada goi sibíbina.†
14 Livalayana imalasakava, e yaima goi ikaaiyaka.†a
Tauyana yaina goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kagite.
Ina togaga ana kaeyanayana itoboine ikaaiyaka Tauyana
yaina unana iya Yaubada Natuna kaakesaina;†b Tamana
goi ima be nakae Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina†c sivakayaodei.
15 Iya go Iyoniyana itaalavaita Livala manuna, iduduwo
idigo kana,

'Amo Tauyana manuna boi adigo kagu,

"Tauyana mligu goi imamaima yau nava geya abib-
ineta go, iya bogina ikaaiyaka, tauna Tauyana ito-
bukukuyuigu." '†

16 Moitamo Yaubada ina kanuwoiyayana Natuna
ivakayaodei. Ame anuwoiyayana gagaina goi tuta tuta
madabokida ivakayaaodeida. 17 Ame nakae: Anuwoiyayana
Mosese goi ivatowo; tauyana Yaubada ina Katukeda ivinida.
E imalatomota dókana Yeisu Guyau yaina goi. Tauyana
goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina

† **1:6** Mad 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2. † **1:13** 1Iy 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4,18. †a **1:14** Tat 28:8-9, 33:7-9, 40:34-35; Mad 1:23; Nuw 21:3. †b **1:14** Abv 22:2,12,16; Iyo 3:16. †c **1:14** Abv 24:27,49, 32:10, 47:29; Tat 34:6; Iyo 2:14. † **1:15** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:30.

ivagitakoedi yaida. 18 Geya vatau tayaamo boi nimatu ima
ame tuta Yaubada igite go, Tauyana Yaubada kaakesaina†
anetava Tamana atena, e ame Tauyana bogina Yaubada
ikaiwoduwe yaida.

Tomota idi talavaita Yeisu manuna
(Iyoni 1:19-51)

Iyoni ina talavaita Yeisu manuna
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:2-8; Luke 3:15-17)

19-20 Diyuu adi tolovinao Yerusalema goi sikaaiyaka go,
Tonúwala be Livai tubunao sietunedi sina Iyoni bego
silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kom avatau? Kom Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana,
gea avatau?'

Tutayana nakae sibóbwara, Iyoniyana geya ilawoiwoita
geya, go sem ibóbwara moitamo; e italavaita ame nakae,
kana,

'Yau geya Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, geya.'

21 Kidi sidigo kadi,

'Neta kom Guyau geya, e kom avatau? Kom Eliyau?'†a

Iyoni kana,

'Yau Eliyau geya.'

'Kom Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Mosese nakae katu-
uyaosi?' kidi kaedi.†b

Iyoni idigo kana,

'Geya.'

22 E tauna sidigo kadi,

'Kom ava koroto? Itoboine ama toetunayao kalatu-
wokoidi. Manakaem toinim kutalavaitem?'

23 Iya idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Aiseya boi nimatu ita-
lavaitegu idigo kana,

"Yau toduduwo niyagu gagaina yoyowo goi
aaduduwo kagu,
'Yauwe ina kenao kokitotomōi!' " '†
Aiseya 40:3

24 Parisi maniyedi nakae; tonuwalayadi be Livai
tubunaoyadi taiyao maine sima. 25 Parisiyadi Iyoni
silumadade sidigo kadi,

'Kom Guyau geya. Kom Eliyau geya. Kom Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala Mosese nakae geya go, kaga unana tauna
tomota kusaayoyoidi?'

---

† **1:18** Iyo 3:16,18; 1Iy 4:9. †a **1:21** Mal 4:5. †b **1:21** Atu 18:15,18. † **1:23** Mad 3:3; Mak 1:2-3; Luk 3:4.

26 Go iya Iyoni idigo kana,
'Yau bwae goi tomota asaayoyoidi. Koroto tayamo yaida
goi ikaaiyaka go, Tauyana geya kokinaneyeta. 27 Tauyana
mligu goi imamaima geya itoboineguta bei ana sendoro
ana búyala ataligei‡ unana yau sobuyekoina.'†
28 Ame dogoiyadi Betani goi sisowóduwo. Betaniyana
moe sákala Iyoridani bomatu dadavina, e amoko goi Iyoni
tomota isaayoyoidi.
29 Vanuwo itomo Iyoni ikandobala, Yeisu igite imamaima,
tuwo tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Gwa! Yaubada ina Lami! Tauyana kita da poyapoya
liliuda ida goyo ikabidi ikalavedi. 30 Amo Tauyana
manuna boi adigo kagu,
"Koroto mligu goi imamaima yau nava geya abib-
ineta go, iya bogina ikaaiyaka, tauna Tauyana ito-
bukukuyuigu."†
31 Boi mainao yau nakae Tauyana geya akinaneyeta
bego iya Guyau go, geya itoboineyeta Tauyana tatamo-
gemogeye, go sem itoboine Tauyana akaiwoduwe Isileli
tubunao yaidi goi bei siyagoi. Moe pasina tauna yau ama
bwae goi tomota asayoyoimi.'
32 Iyoniyana italavaita tuwaina Yeisu manuna idigo kana,
'Baloma Kimaasabaina agite bunabuna nakae yábana
goi isou ima Tauyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka.† 33 Go boi
mainao yau geya akinaneyeta bego Tauyana Guyau,
go sem Yaubada, Tauyana ivamoleyegu bego bwae goi
asayóyova, e amo Tauyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
"Baloma Kimaasabaina bei kugite isou ina koroto
tayamo yaina goi ikaaiyaka. E amo Tauyana Baloma
Kimaasabaina goi bei tomota isayoyoidi."
34 Ame yau bogina agite nakae bogina atalavaite yaimi
bego amo Tauyana Yaubada ina kinava.'‡

Anduru ma siyana idi talavaita Yeisu manuna

35 Vanuwo itomo aiyuwoina Iyoni iitaoya kai ina tovato-
towanayao ama taiyuwo‡ taiyao 36 go, ikandobala Yeisu igite

‡ **1:27** Sendoro ana búyala ataligei: Ame tomota paakonina ina paisewa. Tauna Iyoni ina nuwonúwana moe tauyana paakonina sobuyekoina. Moe nakae toinina ikaisobuye bego tayagoi tauyana yaina Yeisu koroto gagaina. † **1:27** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16; Gui 13:25. † **1:30** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:30. † **1:32** Mad 3:16; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22. ‡ **1:34** Yaubada ina kinava: Buki ame kopi maniyedi kadi, 'Yaubada Natuna.' Go nakona moe tokaidámana toinidi idi nuwonúwana sigini. ‡ **1:35** Ama taiyuwo: Ame itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Adi taiyuwo' o kada, 'Ama taiyuwo.' Tayagoi tayamo moe Anduru (Iyo 1:40) go, tayamo geya tayagoiyeta. Nakona tauyana Iyoni, buki ame ana togínina, o nakona ituli ta vamoléyana. Neta tauyana moitamo Iyoni kada, 'Ama taiyuwo.' Go neta ame ituli ta vamoléyana kada, 'Adi taiyuwo.'

iiketoiya imamaima, tuwo idigo kana,
'Gwa, Yaubada ina Lami!'
37 Ama taiyuwoyama Iyoni ina livala kanove, tuwo Yeisu
kasabokuliye. 38 E Yeisu itaoya itugavila igitema kasa-
bookuliye, ilatuwokoima kana,
'Kaga latuwomi?'
'Rabi, nako kwaaiyaka?' kai kaema.
Rabi ana yagoina moe Tovatulúkwana Toolagaina.
39 Tauyana kana,
'Kōma bei kogite.'
E tuwo moitamo kana kagite nako ikaaiyaka. Tauyana
taiyao tutayana goi kakaaiyaka ina lavilavi.
40 Ama taiyuwokova Iyoni kanove be Yeisu kasabokuliye.
Koroto tayamo moe siyagu yoina Anduru; tauyana Saimoni
Pita siyana. 41 Ame tauyana mainao ina toinina siyana
Saimoni ibabane ilatuwoko kana,
'Siyagu, Mesaiya bogina kababane.'
Mesaiya ana yagoina moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.
42 Tuwo siyanayana ikabi ime Yeisu yaina goi. Yeisu
ikandobala Saimoniyana ipotekavate go, idigo kana,
'Kom Saimoni, Iyoni‡a natuna. Ago kom youyuwoim
avayoum moe Kepasi.'
Kepasiyana ana kaigavila moe Pita.‡b

Pilipo be Nataniela adi duduwo
be adi talavaita Yeisu manuna

43 Vanuwo itomo Yeisu latuwona ina Galili. Tuwo itaoya
ina amoko goi go, Pilipo ivalobode ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Pilipo, kusabokuliyēgu!'
44 Ego Pilipoyana ina kasa moe Betesaida, moe Anduru be
Pita idi kasa. 45 Pilipo ina Nataniela ibabane idigo kana,
'Siyagu, Guyau manuna boi nimatu kidi Mosese
Yaubada ina Katukeda goi igini be nakae Yaubada ina
tokabivalavalayao idi buki goi sigini, e Tauyana bogina
kababane! Moe Yeisu, Iyosepa natuna, guma Nasareta.'
46 Go iya Natanielayana idigo kana,
'Iyaa! Geya kada tayaamo kaga aba vaita Nasareta goi
itoboine isowóduwo.'
Go iya Pilipoyana kana,
'Novala kūma tāna kugīte.'
47 Tuwo moitamo sina go, Yeisu ikandobala Nataniela igite
imamaima, tuwo tauyana manuna kana,

‡a **1:42** Iyoni: Da Giriki kadi, 'Iyoni' go, aníyana yoina Arameika kadi, 'Iyona' (Mad 16:17). Ame ituli ta Iyoni. ‡b **1:42** Pita: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe gurewa.

‘Gwa! Tayamo Isileli tubuna moitamo! Tauyana goi pola geya!’
48 Go Natanielayana kana,
‘Manakaem tauna kuyagoigu?’
Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Nava Pilipo geya iduduwemta, kom keukeu ogalaoina goi kwaaiyaka agitem.’
49 Natanielayana idigo kana,
‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kom Yaubada Natuna! Kom kai Isileli tubunao ima Tokalibúbuna!’
50 Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Manakae? Moe kunumise unana kagu,
“Kom keukeu ogalaoina goi kwaaiyaka agitem”?
Moe dogoi giyaina go, nava bei dogoi gagaidi kugitedi.’
51 Tuwaina kana,
‘U nakae dogoi gagaidi bei kugitedi! Ame alatuu-wokoimi konōve: Nava bei yábana kogite ikatupáeva go, Yaubada ina aneroseyao situkotuko nakae sisousou Tomalatomota yaina goi.’†

Yeisu ina kaba kinana goi toinina ikaiwoduwe bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna

2

(Iyoni 2:1—12:50)

Yeisu ina kaba kinana vakuumgoina:
Bwae ikaigavile imalaoine

1 Maliyalina aiyuwo sikavava Nataniela be Pilipo adi duduwo mlina, nai aikanina Galili asaina Kena goi tomota siguuinuwe. Ago aikayana goi Yeisu sinana ikaaiyaka. 2 E Yeisu be kai ina tovatotowanayao nakae siduduwema kana aikaniyana manuna. 3 Kakakáika go, oine bogina ikavava, tuwo Yeisu sinana ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,
‘Natugu, kidi oine geya. Kuvaitēdi.’
4 Go iya Yeisu kana,
‘Namoya, yau guna polava moe geya kom im polava. Taabu kuvatuwoowonēgu! Yau guna tuta nava.’
5 Tuwo sinanayana tovaita ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
‘Nakonakae ilatuwokoimi, nakae koguinūwe.’
6 Ego kontena ainima tayamo sikaaiyaka bwae manuna. Kontenayadi gurewa goi siwodugudi‡ nakae kai Diyuu ima

† **1:51** Abv 28:10-17. ‡ **2:6** Gurewa goi siwodugudi: Diyuu idi lovina kimavada manuna ame nakae: Neta kontena gurewa goi siwodugudi, e kontenayadi geya itoboinedita sikabáila. Go kontena vaega goi siwoodugudi itoboinedi sikabáila Yaubada matana goi. Tauna kontena vaega bei sikauvisidi neta sikabáila.

lovina kimavada manuna. Kontenayadi tamo tamo itoboinedi bwae lita ana badabada eiti (80) ina tayamo andedi tuwenti (120) nakae sisaligogoidi. 7 Tuwo tovaitayadi Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Amo kontenayadi bwae goi kovakayaodēidi.'

Tuwo moitamo sina sivakayaodeidi. 8 Ikavava, Tauyana idigo kana,

'Ame tuta bwae kotēge kōna áika ina tolovina kovīni.'

E tuwo sitege, sina sivini. 9 E tutayana sivini inimkone, geya iyagoiyeta bwae adi totega nako goi sikabi go, kidi tovaitayadi aditava siyagoi. Tuwo bwaeyana bogina imalaoine ikabi inimkone, e tonai koroto iduduwe ima 10 ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Ida sinapu goi mainao oine dedevina toyoko tavinidi. Niga tutayana oineyana gagaina bogina sinim ginagina siyaluwo, geya siyagoiyeta kaga sinimnim, e oine besobeso tavinidi. Go kom oine dedevina kuvagagale ana kadókana oine besobeso ikavava.'

11 Moe aba kinanayana vakuumgoina Galili asaina Kena goi Yeisu iwodugu. Aba kinanayana goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka ivagitakoe, tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao kanumise.

Yeisu tokaigimona Vada Kimaasabaina goi ivataapiyedi tetelina

(Madiu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

12 Moe mlina, Yeisu ma sinana be senao be kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kasou kana Kapaneumi goi.† Amoko goi maliyalina maniyena kakaaiyaka.

13 Diyuu ima Basitáwana Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu,† tuwo Yeisu kai taiyao katuko kana Yerusalema goi kasiu. 14 Kasiu go, kana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi kasiu, e Yeisu bulumakau be sipi be bunabuna adi tokaigimonayao be nakae mani ana totalamapuyao igitedi sipaaisewa. 15 Tuwo búyala ikabidi, aba dábina tayamo iwodugu. Ikavava, ina tokaigimonayaoyadi madabokidi idi sipi be idi bulumakau taiyao ivatapiyedi Vadayana goi sisowóduwo sisiya. Ago mani ana totalamapuyaoyadi idi mani ikaliulagidi nakae idi teboro ikausepaledi. 16 Ago bunabuna adi tokaigimonayaoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Imi mánuwo moe kokabīdi konavēdi! Yau Tamagu ina vada taabu kooyatāko imi kaba maketi!'

17 Kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Gínina Kimaasabaina ina livala tayamo kanuwokavate; livalayana kana,

† **2:12** Mad 4:13. † **2:13** Tat 12:1-27.

‘Im Vada amatakoiye gagaina go,
guna matakoiyana pasina ámasa bei ikanigu.’
Same 69:9

18 E kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao sidigo kadi,
‘Ava kaba kinana bei kuvatulukoima bego kayagoi mam lovina itoboinem moe guinuwayadi kuguinuwedi?’
19 Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Vada Kimaasabaina ame kotaūwe go, maliyalina aito goi bei avataoemnei.’†
20 E tauna kidi tolovinayadi sidigo kadi,
‘Iyaa, tala poti sikisi (46) goi ame Vada Kimasabainayana sivatáoe go, kom bego maliyalina aito goi kuvataoemnei ae?’
21 Ego amo Tauyana Vada Kimaasabaina toina geya manuna ibobóbwara, go sem toinina wowona idigedige. 22 E tauna tutayana Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, kai ina tovatotowanayao kanuwokavate Tauyana boi ina livala. Tuwo Gínina Kimaasabaina be Yeisu ina livala kanumisedi.
23 E tutayana Yerusalema goi Yeisu ikaaiyaka moe Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta. Amo tutayana tomota badabadaidi Tauyana sinumise unana ina kaba kinana iguuinuwedi sigitedi. 24 E iya go Yeisu tomota geya inumisedita unana tomota madabokidi idi sinapu bogina iyaagoidi. 25 Nakae tomota idi talavaita toinidi idi nuwonúwana manuna moe tuwo; nuwodi bogina iyaagoidi.

3

Yeisu be Nikodimo tetelidi
1 E koroto tayamo Parisi yoina Nikodimo. Tauyana Diyuu adi tovakumgo tayamo. 2 Ame tauyana sabamgo goi ima Yeisu yaina idigo kana,
‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kayagoi bego kom tovatulúkwana tayamo Yaubada goi kuma. Moitamo. Neta Yaubada kom taiyao geya, e aba kinana kuguuinuwedi geya itoboinemta kuguinuwedi.’
3 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Im bóbwara moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Avatauwa neta geya sibibinamneta, geya itoboinedita bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sigite.’†
4 Go iya Nikodimoyana kana,
‘Yau bogina akaitomoya go! Manakaegu abibinamna? Manakae? Sinagu gamona goi aiyuwoina asiumna abíbina ae? Geya itoboineguta!’

† **2:19** Mad 26:61, 27:40; Mak 14:58, 15:29. † **3:3** Mad 18:3; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17; Iyo 3:5.

5 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,
'Moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve:
Avatauwa neta bwae goi‡ be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina
goi geya sibibineta, geya itoboinedita Yaubada ina
kalibúbuna goi sisiu.† 6 Avatauwa neta sakava goi
sibíbina, moe sakava ana dadava. Go avatauwa neta
Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sibíbina, moe baloma ana
dadava. 7 Taabu kukaainãopa bego yau kagu,
"Itoboinem kubibinãmna."
8 Gwa! Nako goi yágira latuwona itowo, nakae itowo, e
butukáona tanove go, geya tayagoiyeta nako imamaima
o nako inonoina. Tauna kom nakae neta Baloma Ki-
maasabaina goi kubíbina. Ina paisewa geya kugiteyeta
go, ina paisewayana myana kuulotowo.'
9 Go iya Nikodimoyana idigo kana,
'Go bibinamna manakaena isowóduwo?'
10 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Iyaa! Manakae? Kom bego Isileli tubunao idi to-
vatulúkwana go, ame vatulukwanayadi geya kuyagoidita
ae? 11 Moe aba kainaopa gagaina go, ame alatuuwokoim
kunōve: Kaga kaayagoi kaabobore; kaga kagitegite kata-
lavaite yaimi go, ima talavaitayana geya konumiseyeta.
12 Kaga kaga sisowóduwo poyapoya goi manudi alatu-
wokoimi go, geya konumiseguta. Tauna kaga neta yábana
manuna alatuwokoimi, bei manakaemi konumisegu?
13 Ame pasina itoboinegu yábana manuna avatulúkwana:
Geya vatau tayaamo bogina ituko ina yábana goi bego
dogoiyadi yábana manuna iyagoidi, go sem Tomalato-
mota yábana goi isou ima anetava itoboine dogoiyadi
iyagoidi. 14 Boi nimatu yoyowo goi Mosese barasa ikabi,
moteta imadagi. Ikavava, aitakeo goi itupatuko. Ikavava,
ikatulagasi, e bei avatauwa neta motetayana sipotepote,
geya sikamaseta, go sem maa yawoidi sikaaiyaka.† E
nakae itoboine bei Tomalatomota sikatulagasi 15 bego
avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise, e maa yawoidi vata.'†
16 Ame moitamo. Yaubada da poyapoya imatakoiyeda
ame nakae: Natuna kaakesaina†a ikasale†b bego avatau
neta inumise, bei geya ikamaseta, go sem maa yawoina
vata.†c 17 Moitamo. Yaubada Natuna ietune ima poy-

‡ **3:5** Bwae goi: Ame nakona livalakaibala da Giriki niyadi goi. Ana yagoina moe manakaeda tabíbina. Tutayana tomota ibíbina, mainao bwae vavina goi isowóduwo namliyeta gómana isowóduwo. Tauna bwae goi tabíbina moe sakava ana dadava idigedige go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi moe baloma ana dadava goi. † **3:5** Iyo 3:3. † **3:14** Yoy 21:4-9. † **3:15** Iyo 3:16, 6:47, 20:31; 1Iy 5:13. †a **3:16** Iyo 1:18, 3:18; 1Iy 4:9. †b **3:16** Abv 22:2,12,16; Iyo 1:14. †c **3:16** Iyo 3:15, 6:47, 20:31; 1Iy 5:13.

apoya ame goi geya kada bego da poyapoya itakinoida toogoyoida ida goyo pasidi geya, go sem bego Natunayana goi iyaveda.† 18 Avatauwa neta Natunayana siinumise, itakinoidi todedevidi. Ego avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna kaakesaina† geya sinumiseyeta, bogina itakinoidi toogoyoidi. 19 E takinonayana unana ame: Mavadayana bogina ima poyapoya ame goi go, tomota nuwodi geya ikabiyeta, go sem mamaníwana nuwodi ikabi. Idi nuwokabiyana moe idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi pasidi. 20 Moitamo. Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe, Mavadayana sikaolilive, tauna bei geya sisiuta, govila bei idi guinuwa itapasigidi. 21 E kidi go avatauwa neta Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siguuinuwe, Mavadayana simeko bego idi guinuwa ikaiwoduwedi bego tomota liliudi siyagoi idi guinuwayadi moe idi spwagógana Yaubada yaina goi pasina siguuinuwedi.

Iyoni tosayóyova be Iyoni togínina idi talavaita Yeisu manuna

22 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu be kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kana Yudiya goi. Amoko goi taiyao kakaaiyaka go, ina lovina goi tomota sima kasaayoyoidi. 23 Ego Iyoni nakae. Bwae gagaina asa Ainoni Salim kikina goi ikaaiyaka, tauna tomota sina amoko goi Iyoni isaayoyoidi. 24 Amo tutayana Iyoni nava deri goi geya sivaisiuyeta.†

25 E tauna kidi Iyoni ina tovatotowanayao be Diyuu koroto tayamo taiyao sikaumakimaki goyo ana kimavada manuna. 26 Tuwo Iyoni ina tovatotowanayaoyadi sima Iyoniyana yaina sidigo kadi,

> ‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, koroto kunuuwaisi boi Iyoridani ta dadava goi taiyao kokaaiyaka nakae boi bogina kukamooitamoe? E kunōve. Korotoyana ame tuta boda isaayoyoidi. Madabokiidi sinonoina Tauyana yaina goi. Tauna geya simamaima kom yaim.’

27 Go iya Iyoniyana idigo kana,

> ‘Geya vatau tayaamo kébana, nakona toolagaina gea toosobuna, ibabane neta kina Yaubada geya iviniyeta. 28 Komi toinimi itoboinemi kotalavaitegu bego boi adigo kagu,
>
> > “Yau Guyau geya,† go sem Yaubada ietunekumgoiyegu ama be amo Tauyana ina sowóduwo manuna akatubayasi.”
>
> 29 Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe: Korotoyana tonai nakae bei inai. Yau siyana nakae. Yau aataoya tauyana

† **3:17** Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15. † **3:18** Iyo 1:18, 3:16; 1Iy 4:9. † **3:24** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20. † **3:28** Iyo 1:20.

atuuyaosi bego ima. Tutayana tonaiyana isowóduwo, siyana bei iuyáwana gagaina tutayana tonaiyana niyana inove. Yau nakae auyáwana gagaina tutayana korotoyana ina guinuwa valena kutaalavaite anove. 30 Tauyana itoboine ietoolagaina go, yau aetoosobugu.'

31 Avatau neta maeko goi ima, e tomota liliuda yaida goi iya toosakina. Avatau neta poyapoya goi ima, moe guma poyapoya nakae poyapoya ana nanamsa kaka ibobore. Avatau neta yábana goi ima toosakina. 32 Kaga bogina igite be nakae inove, moe italavaite go, ina talavaitayana geya vatau tayaamo iuyaone. 33 Avatauwa neta ina talavaitayana siuyaone, e sikamoitamo bego Yaubada aba numisa. 34 Ame moitamo. Yaubada Natuna ietune ima ina livala italavaitedi. Bogina kuyagoi. Yaubada Balomaina ivakayaodeivatae. 35 Gwa! Yaubada Natuna nimana goi kaga liliuna iyatoidi† unana Natunayana imatakoiye. 36 Avatauwa neta Natuna siinumise, tauyadi bogina maa yawoidi vata. Ego avatauwa neta Natuna geya sikabikaoneyeta, yawoidi vata bei geya sibabaneyeta, go sem Yaubada ina egamogamogu ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi goi.

4

Yeisu be Samériya vavinaina sivaaloboda tetelina

1-2 E Parisi livala sinove bego boda gagaina sinonoina Yeisu yaina, e itaamyabidi sietovatotówana baige isaayoyoidi. Tauna kai ina tovatotowanayao ama badabada ivakaigaga namliyeta baige Iyoni. Go Yeisu tomota geya isayoyoidita, go sem kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama kasaayoyoidi. Tutayana Yeisu iyagoi livalayana Parisi sinove, 3 Tauyana kai taiyao Yudiya kakalave go, kakaluvilamna kana Galili manuna. 4 Kanonoina go, itoboine mainao Samériya dadavina goi kasiu.‡ 5 E tuwo Samériya kasiu kanonoina asa tayamo yoina Sukari goi. Sukariyana kikina moe poyapoya tayamo boi nimatu Yakobo natuna Iyosepa ivini.† 6 Ego amoko goi Yakobo ina doelu ikaaiyaka. E tuwo kama doeluyana goi Yeisu etoiya bogina ilausi, tuwo doeluyana aubodaina yatana goi itusobu iwaiwasi. Moe bogina dine. 7 Iwaaiwasi go, Samériya vavinaina ima doeluyana goi bego bwae itega. Yeisu ibala ina vavinayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Bwae kutēge anim.'

† **3:35** Mad 11:27; Luk 10:22. ‡ **4:4** Diyuu be da Samériya sivakaleya. Tauna Diyuu neta latuwodi bego Galili goi sina Yudiya goi bei Samériya sivanibisi unana geya latuwodi da Samériya idi kasa goi siketoiya. † **4:5** Abv 33:19; Iys 24:32.

8 Bogina kuyagoi. Yeisu geya ana kaba tegamo geya, e
anetava ikaaiyaka unana kai ina tovatotowanayao bogina
kana Sukari goi bego awoinu kagimona.

9 Go iya Samériya vavinainayana kana,

'Manakae? Yau Samériya vavinaigu go, kom koroto
Diyuu kukawanoiyegu bwae manuna ae?'

Bogina kuyagoi. Kidi Diyuu da Samériya taiyao geya
sikabiveekoveko geya.† 10 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta Yaubada ina yabobona kuuyagoi be nakae yau
bwae manuna akaawanoi kuyagoigu, e itoboine kom
bwae maa yawoina‡ kukawanoiye, bei avinim.'

11 Go vavinayana itainasi; ina nuwonúwana bwae toina
manuna ibobóbwara tauna kana,

'Tomoya, geya im kaba tegamo go, doelu tono sou
ivakaigaga. E tauna nako goi bwae ma yawoinayana bei
kukabi? 12 Boi nimatu tubuma Yakobo doelu ame itavi
be tauyana ma natunao be nakae ina yoguyoguyao ame
doeluyana goi sinimnim. Ame tuta doeluyana kai ima
doelu go, bwae nava idaudau dedevina toina. Manakae,
kom bego tubuma Yakobo kutobusave?'

13 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta kita bwae doelu ame goi tanimnim, nava bei
maeda siyapasamna 14 go, avatauwa neta bwae yau
avinidi sinimnim, e maedi geya siyapayápasa, go sem
tauyadi nuwodi goi bei ikaubobóbwala be nakae idau
vata, e bei yawoidi vata sibabane.'

15 Vavinayana kana,

'Tomoya, moe bwaeyana kuvinīgu bego maegu geya
iyapaseta nakae geya tuwaina amamaima ameko bego
bwae ategatega!'

16 Go Yeisu kana,

'Kūna monem kulatuwōko, taiyao kōma ameko.'

17 Go iya vavinayana idigo kana,

'Yau geya monegumo.'

Yeisu kana,

'Bego kom geya monemmo? Moe moitamo. 18 Go
monemowo adi badabada bogina adi tainima go! Ame
tuta korotoyana taiyao kootuyuwo geya monem toina
geya. Moe kubóbwara moitamo.'

19 Vavinayana kana,

---

† **4:9** Esi 4:1-5; Nie 4:1-2. ‡ **4:10** Bwae maa yawoina: Amo tutayana bwae doelu goi neta poyapoya sinaena idaudau sákala nakae siduduwe bwae ma yawoina unana moe bwae dedevina. Tauna tutayana Yeisu kana, 'Bwae ma yawoina', vavinayana itainasi; inuwonúwana bwae dedevina nakae bwae toina doelu sinaena.

‘Tomoya, agitem ana kaigigita kom tokabivalavala.
20 Kai tubumao goi ima, ame koyayana goi kasaakululu Yaubada yaina. Go komi Diyuu kodigodigo bego Yerusalema kaka goi itoboine tasakululu dókana.’
21-22 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,
‘Namoya, guna livala kunumīse! Komi Samériya tomotaimi geya koyagoidokoeta avatau yaina kosaakululu. Go tomota adi yava kai Diyuu yaima goi isowóduwo, tauna kai kaayagoi avatau yaina goi kasaakululu. Go abóbwara moitamo bego tuta imamaima Samériya koyaina goi o Yerusalema goi bei geya kosakululuta Tamada yaina, 23 go sem tuta tayamo imamaima go, bogina isowóduwo, bei Tamada ina tosakululuyao mooitamoidi sisaakululu Tauyana yaina ame nakae: Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, e Baloma Kimasabainayana ina vakeda goi bei sisaakululu. Moitamo. Tomota amo nakae Tamada latuwona bego ina tosakululuyao. 24 Avatauwa neta latuwodi sisaakululu Yaubada yaina, itoboine Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vakeda goi sisaakululu unana Yaubada Baloma.’
25 Vavinayana kana,
‘Bogina ayagoi bego Mesaiya bei ima.’
Mesaiya ana yagoina moe Guyau. Tuwaina kana,
‘Tutayana Tauyana bei ima, kaga liliuna bei ikaiwoduwedi yaida goi.’
26 Yeisu kana,
‘Yau avaadigoim, Yau Tauyagu.’†
27 Ame tutayana goi kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kama kakainaopa bego Tauyana vavina taiyao sibobóbwara. Ago geya vatau tayaamo yaima goi idigo kana,
‘Kaga latuwom vavinayana yaina?’
O kama,
‘Kaga unana tauyana kuuvadigo?’
28 E vavinayana ina kontena ikalave go, ina asa goi tomota ilatuwokoidi kana,
29 ‘Kōma koroto dobala kogīte. Tauyana kaga liliuna boi bogina aguuinuwedi ilatuwokoigu! Seki nakona amo Tauyana Guyau gea geya?’
30 Tuwo tomotayadi sitaoya asa goi sisowóduwo sima Yeisu yaina.
31 Ego nava simamaima go, kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kalumakikine bego ikáika, tuwo kadigo kama,
‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, avam goame. Kwāika.’

† **4:26** Tat 3:14-15; Iyo 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 13:19, 18:5.

32 ‘Yau maa kavagu go, avaguyana komi geya koy-
agoiyeta’, Yeisu kaena.
33 E tauna kai ina tovatotowanayao ametava
kabobóbwara kadigo kama,
‘Manakae? Nakona ituli ta tomota awoinu ivini?’
34 E Yeisuyana kana,
‘Yau avagu moe bego guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana
aguuinuwe be nakae ina paisewa alukavave. 35 Komi
kodigodigo bego tukówana aivasi baige dibayoya ana
tuta ae? Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Matami kodobāla
tomota kogitēdi bogina siyao witi tanuina nakae dibayoya
ana tuta goi. 36 Bogina todibayoya idi takona siibabane
nakae awoinu sisayoyoidi yawoidi vata manuna bego
tobágula be todibayoya taiyao siuyáwana. 37 Moeko goi
livala ame moitamo: Tomota tayamo ibágula; tomota
tayamo idibayoya. 38 Yau aetunemi bei kaga manuna
boi geya kopoisoganeta go, tuwo kodibayoyoi. Ituli ta
bodava sipoisógana go, komi idi paisewa kosiukoidi bei
kodibayoya.’
39 E amo asayana goi da Saméria badabadaaidi Yeisu
sinumise vavina ina livala pasina. Tauyana boi Yeisu
manuna italavaita kana,
‘Kaga liliuna boi bogina aguuinuwedi ilatuwokoigu!’
40 E tutayana da Sameriyayadi sima Yeisu yaina,
sikawanoi bego ikaaiyaka yaidi goi. Tuwo moitamo itagona,
e maliyalina aiyuwo goi ikaaiyaka. 41 Kidi go boda
badabadaidi tuwaina ina livala pasidi sinumise. 42 Go
vavinayana silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
‘Tauyana kanumise go, geya kom im livala kaka pasina
geya. Ina livala toinima bogina kanove be nakae kayagoi
Tauyana moitamo kita da poyapoya ada Toyava toina.’

Yeisu ina kaba kinana aiyuwoina Kena goi:
Koroto gagaina natuna ikideedevine tetelina

43 E maliyalina aiyuwo mlidi go, kai kataoya amoko goi
kasowóduwo kana Galili goi. 44 Yeisu boi toinina italavaite
kana,
‘Yaubada ina tokabivalavala toinina ina kasa goi geya
ana wowoinamo.’†
45 E tutayana kama Galili Parovinisi goi kasiu, da Galili
Yeisu siuyaone unana tauyadi nakae boi Basitáwana Aikan-
ina manuna sina Yerusalema goi, e bogina sigite kaga liliuna
iguuinuwedi.†
46 E Yeisu taiyao kakaluvilamna kama Galili asaina
Kena goi. Amoko goi boi Tauyana bwae ikaigavile

† **4:44** Mad 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24. † **4:45** Iyo 2:23.

imalaoine.† Ago tayamo tolovina ina topaisewa Kapaneumi goi ikaaiyaka; tauyana natuna koroto ikatówana. 47 Ame tauyana livala inove bego Yeisu Yudiya Parovinisi goi bogina ima Galili Parovinisi goi. Tuwo itaoya ima Yeisu yaina ikawanoi kana,

'Natugu koroto giyakainava bei ikámasa. Neta itoboinem, kusōu kūma tauyana kukidedevīne.'

48 Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

'Neta aba kinana kainaaopaidi geya kogitedita, e bei geya konuumisegu.'

49 Go iya korotoyana kana,

'Tomoya, kusōu kūma tāna, govila bei natugu ikámasa.'

50 Yeisu kana,

'Kūwo. Natum bogina iboboina; maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.'

Korotoyana Yeisu ina livala inumise, tuwo ina. 51 E bogina isou inonoina go, ina pakonayao sima sivalobode silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Natum bogina iboboina, maa yawoina.'

52 E tauna ilumadadedi idigo kana,

'Ava tuta nakae iboboina?'

Pakonidiyadi sidigo kadi,

'Nuwobuna nakae atówana ikalave.'

53 E tauna gomanayana tamana bogina iyagoi tuta amo goi Yeisu kana,

'Natum bogina iiboboina, maa yawoina.'

Tuwo tauyana mana bodayauwo liliudikova Yeisu sinumise.

54 E moe aba kinana aiyuwoina Yeisu iguinuwe tutayana Yudiya goi ima go, Galili goi ipaaisewa.

5

Yeisu ina kaba kinana aitonina:
Koroto topem Sabati goi ikideedevine tetelina

1 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, kai Diyuu ima káika tayamo bogina ana kebukebu, e Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao katuko kana Yerusalema goi. 2 Bwae nikuunikuna tayamo Yerusalema goi ikaaiyaka. Moe tayamo aba siu yoina Sipi Idi Kaba Siu kikina. Bwaeyana Diyuu niyadi goi siduduwe Betesata. Kikina goi vada geya adi vabodamo ainima sitaoyakobu. 3-4 Vadayadi goi togoyogoyo badababadaidi,

† **4:46** Iyo 2:1-11.

nakae tokebo, topego be topem, sikaaiyaka.‡ 5 E tayamo
koroto amoko goi ikaaiyaka, bogina tala teti eita (38) goi
mana vísiya ikaaiyaka.
6 Yeisu ima korotoyana igite iitusobu, iyagoi bego tuta
maanawena mana vísiya. Tuwo korotoyana ilatuwoko
kana,
'Manakae? Latuwom kudedevina?'
7 'U, Tomoya, latuwogu go, tutayana bwae
ikaubobóbwala, geya tayaamo guna tovaita ikaaiyaka
itoboine ikavalegu bwaeyana goi ikaisobuyegu.
Tuwo toinigu apoikiki ama go, tuta tuta tomota
tayamo ivakumgo isou bwaeyana goi, e yau geya',
tokatowanayana kaena.
8 Yeisu kana,
'Kutāoya, im baseko kwābi go, kuketōiya!'
9 Tuwo moitamo mainao idedevina, e ina basekoyana ikabi
iketoiya. Ego ame maliyalinayana moe Sabati. 10 E kidi
Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sigite korotoyana idedevina ina
baseko iikavale, tuwo silatuwoko kadi,
'Iyaa! Kita geya ada tagonamo bei Sabati goi
tapaaisewa, tauna kom geya am tagonamo im baseko
kuukavale.'†
11 'Tauyana guna tokidedevina ilatuwokoigu kana,
"Im baseko kwābi kuketōiya" ', korotoyana kaena.
12 Tovakumgoyadi silumadade sidigo kadi,
'Ava koroto ilatuwokoim im baseko kwabi kuketoiya?'
13 E kina go korotoyana bogina idedevina geya iyagoiyeta
ana tokidedevina yoina manakoyoina. Boda gagaina
sikaaiyaka, e bodayadi sinaedi goi Yeisu bogina ivasulaigi.

Yeisu ina katumapu Diyuu idi vakaleya yaina

14 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina goi
isiu korotoyana ibabane, tuwo idigo kana,
'Kunovēgu! Kom bogina kudedevina. Ago taabu goyo
tuwaina kuguuinūwe, govila bei dogoi goyogoyoina toina
isowóduwo yaim.'
15 Tuwo korotoyana ina Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao yaidi
italavaita idigo kana,
'Guna tokidedevina yoina Yeisu.'

‡ **5:3-4** Buki Kimaasabaina bogo kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 3 ana kaba lukavava be tomwana 4 geya sikaiyaketa. Nakona ame tomwanayadi Iyoni geya iginidita, go sem tokaidámana toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwanayadi ame nakae: (3b) Siituyáwata bego bwaeyana ikaubobóbwala. (4) Moitamo. Yauwe ina anerose tuta tuta isou ima bwaeyana ikimoemoe. E ikimoemoe ikavava, avatau neta igimisou bwaeyana goi, neta ava katówana, e tauyana bei iboboina. † **5:10** Nie 13:19; Yer 17:21.

16 Kidi Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sivatowo Yeisu sivakaleye
ame pasina: Ina guinuwa Sabati goi iguuinuwedi. 17 E iya
go Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Yau Tamagu boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta nava
ipaaisewa, tauna yau nakae apaaisewa.'

18 E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sipoikiki maki-
maki bego Yeisu sikaumate ame pasina: Yeisu Sabati ana
lovina ikapipilave. Go apipilova kaka geya, go sem idigodigo
bego Yaubada moe toinina Tamana. Moe nakae Yaubada
taiyao sivavasa. 19 E iya Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Moitamo apaaisewa go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Geya tayaamo kaga Yaubada Natuna itoboine toin-
ina ina lovina goi iguinuwe, go sem kaga neta ig-
ite Tamana iguuinuwe Natunayana nakae iguuinuwe.
Ame moitamo. Kaga neta Tamanayana iguuinuwedi,
guinuwayadi Natuna nakae iguuinuwedi. 20 Guna nu-
wonúwana ataligei. Iya go Tamanayana ina guin-
uwa liliudi Natuna bogina ivatuluko unana imatakoiye.
Ago amo guinuwayadi giyaidi. Go nava bei guinuwa
gagaidi Natuna ivatuluko iguinuwedi bego komi kogitedi
kokainaopa. 21 Kogita. Nakonakae Tamana tokámasa
ikaitaoedi o tadigo kada, "Yawoidi ivinidi", e Natuna
nakae iguinuwe. Avatauwa neta Natuna ikinavedi, e
yawoidi vau ivinidi. 22 Ame moitamo. Tamana geya vatau
tayaamo itakino, go sem takínona ana paisewa madabok-
ina bogina Natuna nimana goi iyato 23 bego tomota liliudi
siwowoine nakae Tamana bogina siwowoine. Avatauwa
neta Natuna geya siwowoineyeta, e nakae ina Toetuna,
moe Tamana, geya siwowoineyeta. 24 Takínona ana
paisewa ivini go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa
neta guna livala sinovedi be guna Toetuna sinumise,
e yawoidi vata sibabane. Tuwo takínona goi geya
sisiuta, go sem ámasa bogina sikalave go, sisaidámana
yawana vata goi. 25 Guna bóbwara moitamo, tauna
ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Tuta tayamo imamaima o
tadigo kada, "Bogina ima" bei tomota neta balomaidi
kaamasidi, e Yaubada Natuna niyana bei sinove go, neta
sikabikaone, yawoidi vau bei sibabane. 26 Ame nakae:
Tamana moe yawana vau ana tokaiguyau go, Natuna
nakae bogina ivayoko bego Tauyana yawana vau ana
tokaiguyau. 27 Natunayana moe Tomalatomota, tauna
Tamana lovina ivini bei tomota itakinoidi. 28 Ame ma-
nuna taabu kokaainãopa unana tuta tayamo imamaima
goi tokámasa liliudi bei Tauyana niyana sinove, 29 adi
valiwoga tukubu goi bei sisowóduwo. Tauyadi guinuwa

dedevina ana toguinuwa sitaoyamna bei yawoidi vata sibabane go, goyo adi toguinuwayao sitaoyamna bei adi takínona sibabane. Tauna taabu kokaainãopa.†

30 Yau geya tayaamo kaga toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi itoboinegu aguinuwe. Takinona nakae. Nakonakae Yaubada ilatuwokoigu, nakae atakínona. Geya latuwogu toinigu guna nuwonúwana aguinuwe, go sem latuwogu guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguuinuwe. Tauna yau guna takinonayana moe kivaavasaina.

31 Neta yau toinigu atalavaitegu, guna talavaitayana moe geya moitamo geya. 32 Ituli ta totalavaita ikaaiyaka italavaitegu. Ayagoi bego Tauyana ina talavaitayana yau manugu, moe mooitamoina. 33 Komi boi imi tomota koetunedi sina Iyoni yaina goi; latuwomi ina talavaita yau manugu konove, e Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina moe yau italavaaitegu.† 34 E tomota idi talavaita geya auyaonedita, go sem komi kouyaonedi, tauna Iyoni ina livala manugu alatuuwokoimi bego komi konumise bei ami yava kobabane. 35 Amo tauyana rampa nakae ininínima. E komi go ina mavadayana goi latuwomi tuta kaakupina koouyáwana. 36 Go yau manugu tayamo talavaita ikaaiyaka; talavaitayana itogaga namliyeta Iyoni ina talavaita. Moitamo. Talavaitayana moe guinuwa Tamagu iivinigu aguinuwedi, e guinuwayadi moitamo aguuinuwedi. Ame guinuwayadi sitalavaitegu bego Tamada ietunegu ama.

37 Ago Tamagu guna Toetuna, Tauyana toinina bogina italavaitegu go, niyana geya konovenove nakae maisina geya kogitegite.† 38 Tauyana ietunegu go, komi geya konumiseguta, tauna ina livala yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa geya. 39 Komi Gínina Kimaasabaina kokatuyaividokoidi‡ unana konuwonúwana Gininayadi goi bei koyagoi manakaemi yawoimi vata kobabane. Go amo Gininayadi sitalavaaitegu! 40 Go kokatae koma yaigu bego yawoimi vata kobabane.'

41 Tuwaina kana,

'Yau Yaubada amataakoiye, tauna tomota idi taimámina moe geya auyaonedita, 42 go sem bogina ayagoimi bego latuwomi tomota idi taimámina unana Yaubada ana matakoi yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa. 43 Yau Tamagu yoina goi ama go, geya kouyaoneguta. Neta

† **5:29** Dan 12:2. † **5:33** Iyo 1:19-27, 3:27-30. † **5:37** Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22. ‡ **5:39** Kokatuyaividokoidi: Da Giriki niyadi goi livala ame geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Kokatuyaividokõidi.' Moe lovina ivinidi. Aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Kokatuyaividokoidi.' Ame ilatuwokoidi idi sinapu bogina siguinuwe manuna.

tomota tayamo toinina yoina goi ima, tauyana kouyaone!
44 Neta toinimi ami taimámina koyale go, Yaubada
kaakesaina ina taimámina geya kotokumeyeta, e bei
manakaemi itoboinemi konumisegu? Geya! 45 Taabu
konuuwonūwana bego Tamagu yaina goi yau bei
awowokoimi. Komi ami towowókana tayamo ikaaiyaka.
Towowokanayana moe Mosese go, komi kolootutae
bego ivaitemi. 46 Moitamo. Neta Mosese konumise, bei
konumisegu. Bogina koyagoi. Moe yau manugu ina
bukiyadi goi iginidi! 47 E neta Mosese ina livalayadi geya
konumisedita, manakaemi bei guna livala konumisedi?'

6

Yeisu ina kaba kinana aivasina:
Boda ainima tausani (5,000) ivaakanidi tetelina
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

1 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao
taiyao kakaluvilamna kana Galili dadavina. Niga oga
kasowoya kakailova kasaidámana kana Galili Bwaena ituli
ta dadava. Bwaeyana youyuwoina moe Tiberiyasi. 2 E kana
go, boda gagaina bogina sigite aba kinanayadi Yeisu igu-
uinuwedi tokatówana yaidi goi, tauna aedi goi Bwaeyana
sivanibisi sina Tauyana sisabookuliye. 3 E kama ituli ta
dadava goi, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kasou,
kana koya goi katuko. Maeko goi katusobu kakaaiyaka.
4 Ego kai Diyuu ima Basitáwana Aikanina bogina ana
kebukebu. 5 E Yeisu iitusobu go, matana idobala boda
gagaina igitedi simamaima Tauyana yaina. Tuwo Pilipo
ilatuwoko kana,

'Pilipo, amo tauyadi avadi nako bei tagimone bego
sikáika?'

6 Ego moe idigedige bego Pilipoyana ina numisa ivakakone.
Iya go Yeisu bogina iyagoi kaga giyakainava bei toinina
iguinuwe. 7 Go iya Pilipoyana idigo kana,

'Manakaema? Boda giyaina kaeda! Neta kita tukówana
ainima aito adi paisewa ana maisa takabi, avadi tag-
imonedi, e nakona giyaina giyaina tomota tamo tamo
tavinidi go, geya itoboinedeta amo bodayadi liliudikova
tavakanidi.'

8 Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo, moe Saimoni Pita siyana
Anduru, kana,

9 'Gómana tayamo ameni. Tauyana mana bali beredi
ainima be mana íyana kaaivayaidi aiyuwo go, moe kaga?
Amo boda gagaina go!'†

10 Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

† **6:9** 2To 4:42-44.

'Tomota kolatuwokōidi situsobu.'
Ego amo dadavayana goi náuna gagaina ikaaiyaka, tauna kalatuwokoidi situsobu. Bodayadi yaidi goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe paibi tausani (5,000). 11 E berediyadi be iyanayadi Yeisu kavini ikabidi manudi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyadi ikivisidi, ivinima go, kai kakabidi kana kakaiguyauyedi tomotayadi siitusobu yaidi. Ikavava, íyana nakae iguinuwe. Ago tomotayadi sikáika nakonakae latuwodi.
12 E tutayana tomota bogina gamodi, Yeisu kai ina tovatotowanayaoyama ilatuwokoima kana,

'Kōna valala kokatunokunokūdi, govila bei takavavaluge.'

13 E tauna kana bali berediyadi ainima tomota bogina sikáika gamodi go, valalaidi kakatunokunokudi, e bayao yawou aiyuwo kavakayaodeidi. 14 E kidi go tomotayadi sigite Yeisu aba kinana iguuinuwe, tuwo sidigo kadi,

'Amo Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayana tatuuyaosi bego ima poyapoya ame goi.'†

15 E iya go Yeisuyana iyagoi bego tomota giyakainava bei sima siyoisi be sivayoko Tauyana adi tokalibúbuna, tuwo ikalavedi go, anetava aiyuwoina koyayana goi itukomna.

Yeisu ina kaba kinana ainimaina:
Galili Bwaena yatana goi iiketoiya tetelina
(Madiu 14:22-27; Maki 6:45-52)

16 E tutayana lavilavi bogina, kai ina tovatotowanayao kasou kaiwo kana Galili Bwaena labutabutaina goi. 17 Vanuwo bogina ikamamaníwana go, Yeisu nava geya imaita. Tuwo kai ima oga goi kasowoya, katavila kana Kapaneumi. 18 Kanonoina go, bwaeyana goi yágira gagaina itowo, e aivaya gagaidi. 19 E tauna kai kabeubéuta kanonoina go, bogina kana kilomita ainima nakae. Kanonoina go, Yeisu kagite bwae yatana goi iketoiya imamaima, e ima oga bogina ivakakana. Tuwo kai kamatoita.

20 'Yau Tauyagu! Taabu koomatōita!' Yeisu kaena.

21 E tauna mama uyáwana oga goi bego isowoya go, mainao bogina kavaiu asayana latuwoma goi!

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana
yawana vata awoinuna manuna

22 Vanuwo itomo, bodayadi Galili Bwaena labutabutaina dadavayana goi nava sikaaiyaka Yeisu siilusale go, geya siyagoiyeta nako ina. Siyagoi boile mamaya goi kai ima oga tayamo toito ikaaiyaka go, ame geya. Aiyuwoina boile Yeisu sigite geya isowoeta, go sem kai ina tovatotowanayao

† **6:14** Atu 18:15-19.

ametava kasowoya kana. 23 Ego oga giyaidi maniyedi
Tiberiyasi goi sima yoyowo tayamo goi sivaiu. Yoyowoyana
moe boile Tomoya beredi manuna ikauyagu namliyeta
bodayadi sikáika go, kikina.
24 E tutayana bodayadi sigite bego Yeisu nakae kai ina
tovatotowanayao amoko goi geya, e ogayadi sisowoya sina
Kapaneumi goi Yeisu silusale. 25 Sima Galili Bwaena ituli
ta dadava goi silusale. Siilusale, amoko goi sibabane, tuwo
sidigo kadi,
'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, kom ava tuta kuma?'
26 Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Komi kolusalegu moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Komi koluusalegu geya kada aba kinana boi
koogitedi pasidi geya, go sem boi beredi kokáika bogina
gamomi pasina moe kolusalegu. 27 Taabu kopooisōgana
awoinu kaavavaina manuna, go sem yawana vata awoi-
nuna manuna kopooisōgana! Moe awoinuyana Toma-
latomota bei ivinimi. Bogina koyagoi. Tamada Yaubada
bogina ivayoko iya ana katumapu, tauna itoboine nakae
iguuinuwe.'
28 E bodayadi sidigo kadi,
'Ava guinuwa itoboine kaguinuwe bego Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana kaguuinuwe?'
29 Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ame nakae koguinuwe:
Bego Tauyana Yaubada bogina ietune ima konumise.'
30 E bodayadi sidigo kadi,
'Tauna kom ava kaba kinana bei kuguinuwe bego
kagite be kanumisem? Kaga bei kuguinuwe? 31 Nakae aba
kinana tayamo boi nimatu Mosese iguinuwe ame nakae:
Tubudao boi nimatu yoyowo goi mana†a sikakáika nakae
boi Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

"Awoinu yábana goi ivinidi sikáika." '†b
Same 78:24

32 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Moitamo awoinu yábana goi imamaima sikakáika go,
ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Iya Mosese awoinu yábana
goi geya ivinidita, go sem yau Tamagu ivinidi go, awoinu
mooitamoina yábana goi nakae bei ivinimi. 33 Ame
moitamo. Awoinuyana Yaubada iivinimi moe Tauyana
yábana goi isou ima da poyapoya yawana vau ivinimi.'
34 E bodayadi sidigo kadi,

†a **6:31** Tat 16:14-16,31. †b **6:31** Tat 16:4; Nie 9:15.

‘Tomoya, tuta liliuna moe awoinuyana neta kuuvinīma.’
35 Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Yau Tauyagu yawana vau awoinuna. Avatau neta iimekoigu, e loga geya ikamakámasa. Nakae neta inuumisegu, e maena geya iyapayápasa. 36 Latuwogu komekoigu go, geya. Go sem nakae bogina alatuwokoimi kagu,
“Bogina koogitegu aba kinana aguuinuwedi go, nava geya konumiseguta.”
37 Tomota liliudi Tamagu iivinigu bei simekoigu. Go liliudikova siimekoigu, yaidi goi geya tayaamo bei avatapiye. 38 Unana yábana goi asou ama geya kada guna nuwonúwana bego aguinuwe geya, go sem bego guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguinuwe. Tauna tomotayadi sima yaigu geya avatapiyedita. 39 E ame guna Toetunayana ina nuwonúwana: Bego tomota liliudi bogina iivinigu goi geya tayaamo vatau bei avaasulaigi, go sem tuta ana kaba lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi. 40 Ame moitamo. Yau Tamagu ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Bego avatauwa neta Natuna sigite be sinumise, e yawoidi vata bei sibabane, nakae tuta ana kaba lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi.’
41 E tauna Yeisu ina livalayadi pasidi kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao sikaukulukúluwo unana Tauyana idigo kana,
‘Yau Tauyagu awoinu yábana goi asou ama.’
Tauna sikaukulukúluwo 42 taudiva sidigo kadi,
‘Amo Iyosepa natuna, Tauyana Yeisu ae? Tamana be sinana tayaagoidi go, ame manakae tauna kana,
“Yábana goi asou ama”?’
43 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Taabu taumiva kokaukuulukūluwo! 44 Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina imekoigu go, avatauwa neta Tamagu, guna Toetuna, ibiudi, bei simekoigu. Ago tuta ana kaba lukavava tauyadi ámasa goi bei akaitaoedi. 45 Moe nakae tonumisa liliudi manudi boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sigini kadi,

“Tomota liliudi Yaubada bei ivatulukoidi.”
Aiseya 54:13

Avatauwa neta Tamagu sinove be nakae sikabiikaone, bei simekoigu. 46 Go geya kada tayaamo tomota Tamagu bogina igite geya. Tauyana Yaubada goi ima, e ame Tauyana anetava Tamagu bogina igite. 47 Guna bóbwara moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta

sinuumisegu, bogina maa yawoidi vata.† 48 Yau Tauyagu
moe yawana vau awoinuna. 49 Tubumiyao boi nimatu
yoyowo goi mana sikakáika go, tuwo niga sikamasa
kówasa. 50 Awoinu ame adigedige moe yábana goi isou
ima bego avatauwa neta sikáika, e geya sikamaseta.
51 Yau Tauyagu awoinu maa yawoina, yábana goi asou
ama. Avatauwa neta ame awoinuyana sikani, yawoidi
vata bei sibabane. Aiyuwoina ame awoinuyana yau
aakasale moe iwoigu komi da poyapoya yawoimi vata
manuna.'
52 E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao taudiva sikaumaki-
maki kadi,
'Amo korotoyana manakaena iwoina ikasale bego
takani?'
53 Tauna iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Guna bóbwara geya konumiseyeta go, ame alatu-
uwokoimi konōve: Neta Tomalatomota iwoina geya
kokaniyeta be nakae ikaikaina geya konimyeta, yawana
vau yaimi goi geya. 54 Avatauwa neta iwoigu sikani be
ikaikaigu sinim, yawoidi vata sibabane, e tuta ana kaba
lukavava ámasa goi bei akaitaoemneidi. 55 Ame moitamo.
Yau iwoigu awoinu mooitamoina. Yau ikaikaigu aba nim
mooitamoina. 56 Avatauwa neta iwoigu goi sikakáika
be ikaikaigu goi sinimnim, bogina sikaaiyaka yau yaigu
nakae yau akaaiyaka kidi yaidi. 57 Yau maa yawoigu
Tamagu pasina unana Tauyana toni yáwana ietunegu
ama. Avatauwa neta iwoigu sikani nakae; kidi maa
yawoidi yau pasigu. 58 Awoinu ame yábana goi isou ima
go, geya kada komi tubumiyao avadi nakae geya. Amo
sikáika go, tuwo niga sikámasa. Go avatauwa neta ame
awoinuyana sikáika, bei sikaiyako vata.'
59 Ame livalayadi kai Diyuu ima kaba tugúguna goi
iidigedi tutayana Kapaneumi goi ivaatulúkwana.

Tomota maniyedi Yeisu sikalave go,
iya Pita nava isabookuliye tetelina

60 E Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao badababadaidi ina livala
sinove, taudiva sidigo kadi,
'Iyaa! Amo livalayadi simoumou. Avatau itoboine
iuyaonedi? Geya!'
61 E Yeisu nukotona goi bogina iyagoi bego ina tovato-
towanayaoyadi ina livala manuna sikulukúluwo. Tuwo
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Manakae? Guna livala pasidi imi numisa goi koka-
pusi? 62 E tauna neta Tomalatomota kogite ituko ina

† **6:47** Iyo 3:15-16, 20:31; 1Iy 5:13.

boi isou imamaima asayana goi, manakae? Bei kokapusi
gea konumise? 63 Baloma Kimaasabaina moe yawana
vau ana tokaiguyau go, tomota toinidi idi togaga geya
ivaitedita yawana vau manuna. Yau guna livala bogina
alatuwokoimi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sima nakae li-
valayadi yawana vau unana. 64 Numisa goi itoboinemi
yawanayana kobabane go, maniyemi yaimi goi geya
konumiseta.'
Ame moitamo. Yeisu boi ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo goi
igimiyagoi avatauwa bei geya sinumiseta be nakae avatau
ina tonuwotulu. 65 Tuwaina idigo kana,
'Moe pasina bogina alatuwokoimi kagu,
"Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina imekoigu neta
Tamagu geya itagoneyeta." '
66 Ame pasina tuta amo goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
badabadaidi sitaoya Tauyana sikalave, e geya tuwaina
sisabookuliye. 67 E tauna kai ina tovatotowanayao yawou
aiyuwo nava kakaaiyaka Yeisu ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
'Manakae? Komi nakae latuwomi kokalavegu?'
68 Go iya Saimoni Pita kana,
'Tomoya, neta kakalavem, bei nako kana? Kom amta
im livala goi yawana vata kababane. 69 Kai bogina
kanuumisem nakae kayaagoim bego kom Totumasaba,
Yaubada goi kuma.'†
70 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Komi yawou aiyuwoyami, yau akinavemi go, tuwo
tayamo yaimi goi moe Totagiwayayana.'
71 Ego moe Saimoni guma Keriota natuna Yudasa idigedige.
Tauyana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaima goi go, giyakainava
bei Yeisu inuwotuluye.

7

Yeisu toinina senao geya sinumiseyeta tetelina

1 Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, Yeisu Galili goi ivanibiníbita.
Kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao Yudiya goi siipoikiki bego Yeisu
sikaumate, tauna geya latuwona amoko goi ivaníbita.
2 Ego kai Diyuu ima káika Yoyou Aikanina‡ bogina ana
kebukebu.† 3 E tauna Yeisu ana gomanao sima silatuwoko
sidigo kadi,

† **6:69** Mad 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20. ‡ **7:2** Yoyou Aikanina: Ame aikayana kidi Diyuu siguinuwe. Moe Basitáwana Aikanina mlina tukówana sikisi sikavava baige siwodugu. Moe Okotomba goi tala tamo tamo. Aikayana goi boda sina Yerusalema idi yoyou siyowóidi. Moe bego tubudiyao idi kaiyaka tutayana boi Itipita sikalave sinuwokavate. Aikayana siguinuwe bego oribe be oine adi dibayoya sinuwokavatedi. Maliyalina ainima aito goi siiuyáwana. † **7:2** Vin 23:42-43; Atu 16:13.

‘Ame dadavayana kwalāve go, kūna Yudiya bego im tovatotowanayao nakae amoko goi itoboinedi im guinuwa kuguuinuwedi sigitedi. 4 Moitamo. Geya vatau tayaamo ina guinuwa ivamoudi go, latuwona toinina valena tomota siyagoi. Neta moe guinuwayadi kuguuinuwedi, e da poyapoya liliudi matadi goi kuguinuwēdi bei sigitedi.’
5 Ana gomanaoyadi idi bóbwara nakae unana kidi woi Yeisu ana gomanao go, geya sinumiseyeta bego Tauyana Guyau.
6 E tauna Yeisu kana,

‘Yau guna tuta geya itoboineyeta bei ana amo aikayana goi. Ego komi ava tuta latuwomi moe itoboinemi kona. 7 Da poyapoya geya itoboinedita sikaolilivemi unana komi tauyadi nakae. E yau ataalavaita bego da poyapoya idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi, tauna sikaolilivegu. 8 Komi kotūko kōna Yerusalema amo aikayana manuna. Ago yau guna upa Yaubada nava geya iyatoeta, tauna geya atuko awoita moe aikayana manuna.’

9 E moe livalayadi bogina ilatuwokoidi, tauyadi sina go, iya Galili goi ikaaiyaka.

10 E tutayana Yeisu ana gomanaoyadi situko sina Yerusalema áika manuna, Yeisu nakae itaoya, ituko ina Yerusalema goi go, geya ivamamaetaleta, go sem ivatamtamumu. 11 E kidi go Diyuu adi tolovinayaoyadi áika sinaena goi Yeisu siilusale go, tomota silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana nako?’

12 Boda Yeisu manuna sikanasinamo. Maniyedi kadi,

‘Tauyana koroto dedevina.’

Go maniyedi kadi,

‘Geya, go sem tomota ivasulaaigidi.’

13 Go geya vatau tayaamo Tauyana manuna ikamamaétala, unana Diyuu adi tolovinayao simatooitedi.

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana Yaubada goi ima go, tomota siikatae tetelina

14 E aikayana nauyayanaina goi Yeisu ituko ina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali goi isiu ivaatulúkwana. 15 E tauna kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayao sikaaiyaka, Tauyana ina vatulúkwana sinove, sikainaopa kadi,

‘Amo Tauyana manakaena Gínina Kimaasabaina iyagoidoko? Tauyana ima sikuru goi geya isikuruta.’

16 E tauna iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Yau guna vatulúkwana moe geya yau toinigu guna vatulúkwana geya, go sem guna Toetuna ina vatulúkwana. 17 Avatauwa neta latuwodi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe, bei siyagoi guna vatulúkwana moe Yaubada goi ima gea toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi

abobóbwara. 18 Avatau neta toinina ina nuwonúwana
goi ibobóbwara, tauyana toinina ana taimámina manuna
iitokuma. Go avatau neta ana toetuna ina taimámina
manuna iitokuma, tauyana moitamo. Geya tayaamo
sinapu goyo tauyana yaina goi ikaaiyaka geya. 19 Yaubada
ina nuwonúwana ikaaiyaka ina Katukeda goi. Atuke-
dayana Mosese boi nimatu tubumiyao ivinidi ae? Go
moitamo geya vatau tayaamo komi yaimi goi ikabikaone.
Atukedayana goi Yaubada aumata isanabode ae? Tauna
kaga unana latuwomi kokaumategu?'
20 Go bodayadi kadi,
'Ana kaigigita dimoni ikinaagovem. Avatau ipooikikim
bego ikaumatem? Geya!'
21 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Madabokimi kokainaopa unana yau boi Sabati goi
guinuwa tayamo aguinuwe moe koroto tayamo akid-
edevine. 22 Kidedevina pasina iya Mosese boi nimatu
sakava ana kúpwana ana lovina ivinimi. Go lov-
inayana Mosese goi geya imaita, go sem tubumiyao
Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo goi ima.†a Go lovinayana
goi tutayana gogómana adi maliyalina ainima aitonina
bogina sibabane, e sakavaidi kokupoidi.†b Go neta
maliyalinayana moe Sabati goi isowóduwo, e tuwo nakae
itoboinemi kokupo. 23 Sabati goi koroto sakavaina kokupo
bego Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini geya kokapip-
ilaveyeta ae? Manakae? Koegamogamoguyegu unana
koroto tayamo wowona madabokina Sabati goi akid-
edevine? 24 Taabu tomota adi kaigigita goi kotaakinōidi
bego toogoyoidi, go sem mami kivavasa goi kootakīnona.'
25 E tauna da Yerusalema maniyedi sidigo kadi,
'Ame Tauyana siipoikiki bego sikaumate ae? 26 Go
kogīta. Tomota matadi goi ikamamaétala go, ida tolov-
inayao geya sisaanabode. Manakae? Nakona ame
Tauyana bogina sidovatusiye go, siyagoi iya moitamo
Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana? Nakona geya, 27 go sem
ame Tauyana tayagoi nako goi ima. Tutayana Guyauyana
bei ima, e geya vatau tayaamo bei iyagoi nako goi ima.'
28 E tauna Yeisu nava Vada Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka,
niyana gagaina goi ivatulúkwana idigo kana,
'Moitamo? Bego bogina yau koyagoigu be nakae koy-
agoi nako goi ama ae? Geya toinigu guna nuwonúwana
goi ama geya, go sem yau guna sowóduwo moe guna
Toetuna mooitamoina ina nuwonúwana goi. Tauyana
komi geya koyagoiyeta 29 go, yau aayagoi unana Tauyana

†a **7:22** Abv 17:10. †b **7:22** Vin 12:3.

goi ama. Tauyana ietunegu ama.'
30 E tauna kidi tomotayadi siipoikiki bego Yeisu siyoisi
go, ina kámasa ana tuta nava, tauna geya vatau tayaamo
ibisikone.‡ 31 E boda badabadaidi sidigo kadi,

'Nakona koroto amo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana
ae? Unana geya vatau tayaamo itoboine aba kinana
ana badabada iguinuwedi nakae amo korotoyana bogina
iguuinuwedi!'

Nakae sibóbwara unana Yeisu sinumise.
32 Nakae bodayadi Yeisu manuna sikanasinamo go, kidi
Parisi bogina sinovedi. Tuwo Tonúwala Gagaidi be
Parisiyadi Vada Kimaasabaina adi polisi silatuwokoidi kadi,

'Kōna Yeisu koyōisi.'

E tuwo sima Yeisu bego siyoisi 33 go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Nava tuta kaakupina yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka nam-
liyeta baige akaluvilamna ana guna Toetuna yaina.
34 Bei kolusalegu go, geya kobabaneguta. Nako goi yau
akaaiyaka komi geya itoboinemita koma.'†

35 E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Bei nako goi ina, e kita geya itoboinedeta tababane?
Manakae? Bego ina sedao Diyuu boi bogina sigala
sina Totuyoyowo idi kasa liliudi goi be Totuyoyowoyadi
ivatulukoidi ae? 36 Amo tauyana kana,

"Bei kolusalegu go, geya kobabaneguta. Nako goi yau
akaaiyaka komi geya itoboinemita koma."
Go moe livalayana kaga ana yagoina?'

Yeisu ina vatulúkwana bwae maa yawoina manuna

37 E bogina aikayana ana maliyalina ana kaba lukavava
go, moe maliyalinayana gagaina,‡† e Yeisu itaoya niyana
gagaina goi idigo kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta maemi siyápasa, kōma yaigu bei
konim. 38 Avatauwa komi neta konumisegu, tauyami
yaimi sákala nakae idaudau go, sakalayana moe bwae
maa yawoina.† Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ita-
lavaita.'

39 E moe ina livalayana idigedige Baloma Kimaasabaina
manuna. Balomayana nava bei ana tonumisayao sibabane.
Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana nava Yeisu ina kámasa

‡ **7:30** Da Giriki niyadi goi tomwana ame geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Da Yerusalemayadi siipoikiki' o kada, 'Diyuu adi tolovinayao.' † **7:34** Iyo 7:36, 8:21, 13:33. ‡ **7:37** Maliyalinayana gagaina: Ame aikayana maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguinuwe. Go maliyalina tamo tamo Tonúwala Gagaina bwae ikabi, aba kasala goi isiwoi. Bwaeyana aba kinana tayamo bego tomota sinuwaisi Yaubada manakaena boi nimatu ivanimdi tutayana yoyowo goi siketoiya besobeso. Maliyalina gagaina moe aikayana ana maliyalina vaamliyaina. † **7:37** Vin 23:36. † **7:38** Isi 47:1; Sak 14:8.

be ina taoyamna goi geya ivagitakoeta,‡ tauna Baloma Kimaasabaina nava geya imaita.

Tomota nukotodi siwówana Yeisu manuna

40 E tuwo boda yaidi goi maniyedi Yeisu ina livala amo sinove, sidigo kadi,

'Amo Tauyana moitamo Yaubada ina tokabi-valavalayana tatuuyaosi.'†

41 Go maniyedi kadi,

'Amo tauyana Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana!'

Go maniyedi kadi,

'Tauyana Guyau geya. Tauyana guma Galili go, Guyauyana Galili goi bei geya imaita. 42 Gínina Kimaasabaina idigodigo bego Devida ina nunu goi Guyau bei ima be nakae Devidayana ina kasa Bedeliyema goi bei ibíbina.'†

43 E tauna livisi bodayadi yaidi goi isowóduwo Yeisu pasina.
44 E kidi go boda maniyedi latuwodi Tauyana siyoisi go, geya vatau tayaamo ibisikone.

Parisi geya sinumiseta Yeisu yaina tetelina

45 E kidi Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisiyao sikaluvila sima Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Parisi yaidi goi. Go tonuwalayadi be Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kaga unana amo Tauyana geya komeyeta?'

46 Kidi polisiyadi kadi,

'Geya tayaamo koroto ina bóbwara amo korotoyana nakae!'

47 E tauna kidi Parisiyadi kadi,

'Manakae? Komi nakae bogina ivasulaigimi ae? 48 Tolovina o Parisi kai yaima goi ama taivina amo Tauyana kanumise? Geya tayaamo ae? 49 Go sem amo bodayadi sinumise unana Yaubada ina Katukeda geya siyagoiyeta. Tauna Yaubada ina lovina moumouna ikaaiyaka yaidi goi.'

50 Go iya Nikodimoyana Parisi tayamo nakae ikaaiyaka. Tauyana boi ina Yeisu yaina.† E Parisiyadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

51 'Segowo, ida lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi itoboine mainao koroto tataiyakekedoko be tayagoi ava goyo iguinuwe namliyeta baige tatakino ae?'

52 Kidi tolovina be Parisi sidigo kadi,

---

‡ **7:39** Ivagitakoeta: Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana tagite Yeisu goi tutayana ikámasa namliyeta Yaubada itukoe ina yábana. † **7:40** Atu 18:15,18; Iyo 1:21. † **7:42** 2Sa 7:12; Mai 5:2. † **7:50** Iyo 3:1-2.

‘Nakona kom nakae guma Galili ae? Gínina Kimaasabaina kugitedōko, bei kugite geya kada tayaamo Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Galili goi itaoya geya!’

[53 Tauyadi tayamo tayamo sina idi kasa.‡

8

1 E iya go Yeisuyana kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kana Oribe Koyaina.

Vavina tayamo roerata pasina
Diyuu adi tolovinayao siyoyoisi tetelina

2 E nobuyana nava matagougouna aiyuwoina Yeisu kai taiyao kakaluvila kana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi kasiu. Ago boda liliudi simamaima Tauyana yaina, tuwo itusobu ivatulukoidi. 3 E ivatuulukoidi go, kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao be Parisi vavina tayamo sime. Vavinayana irooerata go, sivaope. E sime bodayama matama goi sivatáoe go, 4 Yeisu silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

‘Tovatulúkwana, ame vavinayana irooerata sivaope. 5 E Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivinivini ilovinaeda bego kidi vevina ame vavinayana nakae gurewa goi takaumatedi.† E tauna manakae kom im nuwonúwana? Kaga kaguinuwe?’

6 Go moe sidige bego Tauyana sikatutao, bei itoboinedi siwowoko. E iya go Yeisuyana isakululu kaukau nimakulemwasina goi ikaiginigínina. 7 E tauyadi siluumadade, tauna idumolágata ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa komi neta geya ami goyomo, gurewa kokābi, kogimilāve vavinayana yaina goi.’

8 Ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina isakululumna kaukauyana goi ikaiginigínina.

9 E kidi go totaiyakeka tamo tamo sivatowo Yeisu siikalave go, kidi tomoyamoya sigimina. Tuwo boda nauyayanaidi goi Tauyana be vavinayana aditava sikaaiyaka. 10 E Yeisu itotóyoma go, idigo kana,

‘Vavina, tauyadi nakoidi? Manakae? Geya vatau tayaamo itakinoim bego kom kukāmasa, ae?’

11 ‘U, Tomoya’, vavinayana kaena.

E Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Yau nakae, geya atakinoimta bego kukāmasa. Kūna go, geya tuwaina goyo kuguuinūwe.’]‡

Yeisu be Diyuu idi kaumakimaki tetelina

---

‡ **7:53** Nakona Iyoni 7:53 ina 8:11 Iyoni geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. † **8:5** Vin 20:10; Atu 22:22-24. ‡ **8:11** Livala ana talígava Iyoni 7:53 goi kugīte.

12 E niga aiyuwoina Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi
tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Yau Tauyagu da poyapoya adi mavada.† Avatauwa
komi neta kosabokuuliyegu, mamaníwana goi geya koke-
toiyeta, go sem komi manumi mavadayana yawana vau
ana kenao bei itapasigi.'
13 Go kidi Parisiyadi sidigo kadi,
'Kom toinim im livala goi kutalavaitem. Tauna im
talavaitayana geya mooitamoina.'†
14 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Aayagoi nako goi ama nakae nako goi anonoina go,
komi geya koyagoiyeta nako goi ama o nako anonoina.
Tauna neta toinigu guna livala ataalavaite, guna ta-
lavaitayana mooitamoina. 15 Komi tomota idi takínona
goi kotaakinoigu. Yau geya vatau tayaamo tomota idi
takínona goi atakino. 16 E yau sem tutayana atakínona,
guna takinonayana mooitamoina unana yau aguta geya
atakinoneta, go sem yau Tamagu, guna Toetuna, taiyao
kaatakínona. Tauna yau guna takinonayana mooita-
moina. 17 E Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivinimi
nakae idigodigo bego koroto adi taiyuwo neta idi talavaita
sivavasa, e idi talavaitayana mooitamoina.† 18 Yau
toinigu atalavaaitegu. Tamagu, guna Toetuna, nakae
italavaaitegu. Moe bogina ama taiyuwo ima talavaitayana
sivavasa, tauna itoboinemi konumisegu.'
19 E tauna tauyadi sidigo kadi,
'Go Tamam nako?'
Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yau geya koyagoiguta, e nakae yau Tamagu geya
koyagoiyeta. Neta moitamo koyaagoigu, e yau Tamagu
nakae kooyagoi.'
20 Yeisu ina livala amo iidigedi tutayana Vada Kimaasabaina
ina kali goi tomota ivatuulukoidi vininabeso dedeogaidi
kikidi go, Yeisu ina tuta nava, tauna geya vatau tayaamo
iyoisi.
21 E tauna aiyuwoina Yeisu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Yau bei akalavemi. Bei kolusalegu go, geya koba-
baneguta, go sem mami goyo bei kokámasa. Nako goi
anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma.'†
22 E kidi Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao taudiva sibobóbwara
sidigo kadi,
'Tauyana kana,
"Nako anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma."
Manakae? Bego toinina ikaumate?'

† **8:12** Mad 5:14; Iyo 9:5. † **8:13** Iyo 5:31. † **8:17** Atu 19:15. † **8:21** Iyo 7:34,36, 13:33.

23 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Komi poyapoya goi koma go, yau Tauyagu diligaema korotoigu. Komi imi sinapu moe ame poyapoyayana sinapuna go, yau geya. 24 E tauna maine kagu,
"Mami goyo bei kokámasa."
Neta geya konumiseta bego Yau Tauyagu,† e moe bei mami goyo kokámasa.'
25 E tuwo kidi Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayaoyadi sidigo kadi,
'Kom bego avatau?'
Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yau tauna nakae boi mainao bogina alatuuwokoimi. 26 Dogoi badabadaidi komi manumi itoboinegu alatuwokoimi be nakae manudi atakinoimi go, yau guna nuwonúwana geya aguinuweyeta, go sem guna Toetuna ina nuwonúwana aguinuwe. Iya mooitamoina. Kaga nakae Tauyana goi anove, moe komi da poyapoya alatuwokoimi.'
27 Tauyadi geya siyagoiyeta bego Tamana manuna ibobóbwara. 28 E tuwo iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Tutayana Tomalatomota ana kailágata ibabane,‡ bei koyagoi Yau Tauyagu.† Geya tayaamo kaga toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi aguinuwe, go sem kaga nakae Tamagu ivatuulukoigu, e moe nakae aabobore. 29 Aiyuwoina bei koyagoi guna Toetunayana yau taiyao. Yau guna guinuwa Tauyana sivauuyaone tuta liliuna, tauna geya ikalaveguta bego yau gumalau geya.'
30 Moe livalayadi Yeisu ibooboredi, e boda badabadaidi sinumise.

Diyuu maniyedi goyo ina pakonayao

31 E Diyuu maniyedi Yeisu bogina sinumise. Tuwo ilatuuwokoidi kana,
'Neta guna livala goi kokaaiyaka, e komi moitamo yau guna tovatotowanayao. 32 Bei Nanamsa Mooitamoina koyagoi, e Nanamsa Moitamoinayana bei italigeimi.'
33 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,
'Kai Eberamo tubunao. Geya vatau tayaamo ipakoima geya!† Manakae kom kam,
"Nanamsa Mooitamoina bei italigeimi"?'
34 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

† **8:24** Tat 3:14; Iyo 4:26, 6:20, 8:28,58, 13:19, 18:5. ‡ **8:28** Ana kailágata ibabane: Da Giriki niyadi ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo ameko goi. Tayamo moe kada, 'Kokailagasi ámasa manuna' o tadigo kada, 'Kerose goi situpatuko.' Go aiyuwoina ana yagoina moe kada, 'Yaubada ikailagasi ituko ina yábana.' † **8:28** Tat 3:14; Iyo 4:2, 6:20, 8:24,58, 13:19, 18:5. † **8:33** Mad 3:9; Luk 3:8.

‘Moitamo komi Eberamo tubunao go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe, kidi paakonidi goyo yaina. 35 E tauyadi paakonidi geya sikaiyakovateta idi tolovina yaina goi unana tauyadi ituli ta boda, go sem tolovinayana natuna ikaiyako vata. Komi nakae. Konuwonúwana bego komi Yaubada ina bodayauwo unana komi Eberamo tubunao go, komi geya kokaiyakovateta Yaubada ina bodayauwo yaidi unana komi paakonimi imi goyo yaidi. 36 E tauna neta Tauyana Natuna italigeimi, komi moitamo taliigavimi. 37 Bogina ayagoi komi Eberamo tubunao go, imi sinapu tauyana ina sinapu nakae geya, go sem komi kopooikíkina bego kokaumategu unana guna livala yaimi goi geya ibibineta. 38 Go yau boi kaga liliuna bogina agite lavayana Tamagu taiyao, moe nakae adige. E komi nakae, kaga komi tamami yaina goi konove, moe nakae koguuinuwe.’

39 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kai tubuma Eberamo!’

Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta komi moitamo Eberamo tubunao, e guinuwa Eberamoyana ina guinuwa nakae koguuinuwedi. 40 E Nanamsa Mooitamoina Yaubada goi anove, Nanamsayana moe Yaubada manuna, e akaiwoduwe yaimi. Go ame tuta kopooikíkina bego kokaumategu. Moe geya Eberamo ina guinuwa nakae geya. 41 Moe komi tamami toina ina guinuwa koguuinuwe.’

Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

‘Kai masisi goyogoyoina goi geya kabibineta. Kai tamama tayamo toito, moe Yaubada.’

42 Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

‘Neta Yaubada moe tamami, bei komatakoiyegu. Moitamo. Yau Yaubada goi ama, tauna ameko goi akaaiyaka. Ama geya toinigu guna nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem mae Tauyana ietunegu ama. 43 Kaga pasina guna livalayadi geya koyagoidita? Unana geya latuwomi guna livala konovedi. 44 Komi tamami Totagíwaya umana. Imi nuwonúwana moe bego tamami ina yalagau koguuinuwe. Amo tauyana aba vatowo goi ima ame tuta tokaumata. Tamamiyana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi geya itaoeta, tauna tauyana yaina goi Nanamsa Moitamoinayana geya ikaiyaketa. Tutayana pola iivatoi, toinina aderina goi ivatoi. Tauyana topola be nakae pola tamana. 45 Ego Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe yaimi, tauna geya konumiseguta. 46 Komi yaimi goi avatau itoboinem goyo tayamo kubabane yaigu bego

kukamamaetaligu? Geya. Neta Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe yaimi, kaga unana geya konumiseguta?
47 Avatau neta Yaubada ina boda, e ina livala inovedi. Ame pasina guna livala komi geya konovedita: Komi geya Yaubada ina bodao geya.'
48 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,
'Kai kabóbwara moitamo bego kom guma Samériya be nakae naagovaim!'
49 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yau geya naagovaigu geya, go sem yau Tamagu awowoine go, komi geya kowowoineguta. 50 E yau toinigu guna taimámina tomota yaidi goi geya alusaleyeta geya. Go Yaubada ikaaiyaka, Tauyana guna taimámina ana tolusala. Ame Tauyana totakinona dókana.
51 Tauyana moitamo totakínona go, ame alatuuwokoimi konoovedōko: Avatauwa neta yau guna livala sikabiikaone, ámasa bei geya siilotowo.'
52 E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,
'Ame tuta bogina kayagoi bego kom naagovaim. Eberamo be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao bogina sikámasa go, kom kam,
"Avatauwa neta guna livala sikabiikaone, ámasa bei geya siilotowo."
53 Tamama Eberamo bogina ikámasa. Manakae? Kunuwonúwana bego tauyana kutobusave? Yaubada ina tokabivalavala nakae. Boi nimatu bogina sikámasa go, manakae? Kunuwonúwana bego kom kutobusavedi? Kom bego avatau?'
54 Iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Neta yau toinigu guna togaga ana káeyana akamoitamoe, guna kamoitamoyana moe dogoi besobeso. Go yau Tamagu guna togaga ana káeyana ikamoitamoe. Mae Tauyana manuna komi kami,
"Tauyana ima Yaubada."
55 Ago Tauyana geya koyagoiyeta. Ego yau aayagoi. Neta kagu, "Tauyana geya ayagoiyeta", e yau topola komi nakae, go sem ina livala akabiikaone unana Tauyana aayagoi. 56 Tamami Eberamo mana uyáwana bego guna tuta sowóduwo bei igite. Ago bogina igite, e iuyáwana.'
57 E tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,
'Iyaa! Kom am tala nava pipti (50) geya kubabaneyeta go, Eberamo bego kugite?'
58 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Guna bóbwara geya konumiseyeta go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Namliyeta Eberamo ibíbina go, Yau

Tauyagu.'†
59 E tauna Diyuuyadi gurewa sikabidi, bego Yeisu sikaumate
go, ivatamutamumu namliyeta Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali
goi isowóduwo.

9

Yeisu ina kaba kinana ainima tayamoina:
Tokebo tayamo ikideedevine tetelina

1 Niga Yeisu kai taiyao kaaketoiya go, koroto tayamo
igite ina bíbina goi matana ikebo. 2 Tuwo kai ina tovato-
towanayao kalumadádana kadigo kama,

'Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, avatau goyo iguinuwe,
tauna bego ame tauyana ma mataakeboina ibíbina? Ame
tauyana gea tamana be sinana?'

3 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Geya. Ame tauyana be nakae sinana tamana geya
sigoyoita, go sem itoboine bego Yaubada ina guin-
uwa ivagitakoedi ame korotoyana yaina. 4 Kita nava
maliyalina ana tuta goi takaaiyaka, itoboine guna Toetuna
ina guinuwa taguuinuwedi. Sabamgo imamaima go,
amo tutayana geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ipaisewa.
5 Tutayana nava poyapoya goi akaaiyaka, e yau da
poyapoya adi mavada.'†

6 Ibóbwara ikavava, poyapoya goi igíwala. Giwalayana
goi sépwala iwodugu. Sepwalayana ikabi, tomatakeboyana
matana imigidi go, 7 idigo kana,

'Kūna Siloam† bwaena nikuunikuna goi matam ku-
nikīdi.'

Siloamyana ana kaigavila moe vamoléyana. E tuwo
tauyana ina matana inikidi ikavava, ina ina kasa goi go,
itoboine igita.

8 E senao be nakae tomota boi siyagoi tauyana tokawanoi
sidigo kadi,

'Ame tauyana boi iitusobu be mani ikaawanoi ae?'

9 'Moe tauna tauyana', tomota maniyedi kaedi.

'Geya, go sem koroto tayamo maisiyana', maniyedi
kaedi.

'Moitamo yau tauyagu', korotoyana kaena.

10 E tuwo tomotayadi sidigo kadi,

'Matam manakaedi sidedevina?'

11 'Korotoyana yoina Yeisu sépwala imadagi. Ikavava,
matagu imigidi. Imigidi ikavava, ilatuwokoigu kana,

"Kūna Siloam bwaena matam kunikīdi."

† **8:58** Tat 3:14; Iyo 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28, 13:19, 18:5; Ibe 13:8; Nuw 1:4, 4:8. † **9:5** Mad 5:14; Iyo 8:12. † **9:7** Luk 13:4.

E tuwo ana anikidi ikavava, ame itoboinegu agita', korotoyana kaena.
12 Tomotayadi sidigo kadi,
'Go Tauyana nako?'
'Seki, geya ayagoiyeta', korotoyana kaena.
13 Tuwo korotoyana boi matana ikebokebo sikabi, sime Parisi yaidi goi. 14 Ego moe Sabati goi Yeisu sépwala iguinuwe be korotoyana matana ikidedevinedi. 15 E tuwo korotoyana sime Parisi yaidi goi go, kidi nakae silumadade nakae tomota maine bogina silumadade kadi,
'Manakaem kugita?'
'Koroto tayamo sépwala ikabi, matagu goi iyato go, ana anikidi, e agitamna', korotoyana kaena.
16 E tauna kidi Parisiyadi maniyedi sidigo kadi,
'Amo korotoyana Sabati ana lovina geya ikabikaoneyeta, tauna Tauyana Yaubada goi geya imaita!'
Go kidi maniyedi sidigo kadi,
'Go toogoyoina manakaena aba kinana amo nakae iguinuwedi?'
Tuwo livisi isowóduwo tauyadi yaidi. 17 E tauna aiyuwoina tauyana boi matana ikebokebo silatuwoko kadi,
'Tauyana matam bogina ikidedevinedi, tauna kom manakaem manuna kunuwonúwana?'
'Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala', korotoyana kaena.
18 E kidi Diyuu idi Parisiyao geya sinumiseta bego korotoyana bíbina goi matana ikebo be nakae matana ana kidedevina bogina ibabane ana kadókana tamana be sinana siduduwedi sima. 19 Sima, Diyuuyadi silumadadedi sidigo kadi,
'Ame tauyana moitamo komi natumi kodigo bego ma mataakeboina ibíbina ae? Tauna manakaena igita?'
20 E tuwo tamana sinana sidigo kadi,
'Bogina kaayagoi ame tauyana natuma be nakae ma matakebokeboina ibíbina. 21 Ego manakaena igita, moe geya kayagoiyeta geya. O avatau matana ikidedevinedi, moe nakae geya kayagoiyeta. Go toinimi kolumadāde. Tauyana bogina gagaina; itoboine toinina manuna ibóbwara.'
22 Ame livalayadi tamana sinana sidigedi unana Diyuu adi tolovinayao simatooitedi. Tolovinayadi idi lovina bogina siyato bei avatauwa neta sikamoitamo bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana, e Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisanabodedi geya sisiuta. 23 Moe pasina tamana be sinana kadi, 'Tauyana bogina gagaina, kolumadāde.'

24 E tuwo aiyuwoina korotoyana boi matana ikebo siduduwemnei ima silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

'Kubóbwara moitamo, e Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kukamoitamoe bego moe pasina matam sidedevina. Kai kaayagoi amo korotoyana toogoyoina.'

25 'Seki, amo korotoyana toogoyoina gea geya, geya ayagoiyeta. Ago tayamo dogoi aayagoi moe boi matagu ikebo go, ame tuta agita', korotoyana kaena.

26 Go kidi sidigo kadi,

'Kaga iguinuwe yaim? Manakaena matam ikidedevinedi?'

27 'Bogina alatuwokoimi go, geya konoveguta. Kaga unana latuwomi aiyuwoina konovemnei? Manakae? Komi nakae latuwomi bego Tauyana ina tovatotowanayao?' korotoyana kaena.

28 Tuwo tauyana sitagiwoi sidigo kadi,

'Kom sem Tauyana ina tovatotówana go, kai Mosese ina tovatotowanayao! 29 Kai bogina kaayagoi boi nimatu Yaubada Mosese bogina ivadigo. E amo Tauyana sem geya kayagoiyeta nako goi ima!'

30 Go iya korotoyana idigo kana,

'Iyaa! Komi aba kainaopa moitamo! Tauyana geya koyagoiyeta nako goi ima go, matagu ikidedevinedi! 31 Bogina tayagoi Yaubada toogoyoidi geya inovedita, go sem avatauwa neta kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina be nakae ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e ame tauyadi inovedi. 32 Boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta geya tayaamo tuta tanove bego tomota tayamo itoboine bei tomota ma mataakeboidi adi bíbina goi ikidedevinedi. 33 Neta amo Tauyana Yaubada goi geya imaita, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iguinuwe.'

34 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Tamam be sinam idi goyo pasina kom ma mataakeboim kubíbina go, bego kuvatulukoima ae?'

Tuwo sivatapiye, e idi kaba tugúguna goi sisanabode.

35 Niga Yeisu inove bego korotoyana aba tugúguna goi sivatapiye. Tuwo tauyana ilusale, ibabane, idigo kana,

'Kom Tomalatomota kunumise gea geya?'

36 Korotoyana idigo kana,

'Go tomoya, Tauyana avatau bego itoboinegu anumise.'

37 Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tauyana bogina kugite be nakae ame tuta ivaadigoim.'

38 'Tomoya, anumisem', tauyana kaena.

Tuwo isakululu Yeisu yaina goi. 39 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Takínona manuna yau ama poyapoya ame goi bego kebokeboidi itoboinedi sigita go, tauyadi sigitagita matadi sikebo.’
40 Go Parisi maniyedi Yeisu taiyao sikaaiyaka ina livala sinove, sidigo kadi,
‘Manakae? Kai nakae matama sikebo? Geya ae?’
41 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
‘Neta komi matami sikebo o tadigo kada, “Geya koyagoiyeta goyo kaga”, e geya imi goyomo. Go komi kodigo kami, “Kagitagita”, o tadigo kada, “Bogina kooyagoi goyo kaga”, tuwo imi goyo yaimi goi sikaiyako vata.’

10

Yeisu ina livalakaibala sipi,
totom, be sipi ana tomatakavata manudi

1 Tuwaina Yeisu idigo kana,
‘Moe nakae, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatau neta sipi adi kali ana kaba siu goi geya isiuta, go sem ali toluyena goi imweratáwana, amo tauyana tovainávana be tobugoyo. 2 Go avatau neta aba siu goi isiu moe sipi adi torugwáuta. 3 Ame tauyana manuna totom ana tomatakavata sipi idi kali ana kaba siu ikatupáeve. Sipi ana torugwautayana toinina ina sipiyao niyana sikinane; tauyana yoidi tamo tamo ivaatoidi iduuduwedi simamaima be ivaakededi siisowóduwo. 4 Tutayana toinina ina sipiyao bogina ikaiwoduwedi, ivakededi. Niyana siiyagoi, tauna sisabookuliye. 5 E kidi go ituli ta tomota niyana geya siyagoiyeta, tauna geya sisabookuliye, go sem siisiyae.’
6 E ame livalakaibalayana Yeisu ilatuwokoidi go, tauyadi geya siyagoiyeta kaga idigedige.
7 E tuwo Yeisuyana aiyuwoina idigomna kana,
‘Kaga adige moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Yau sipi adi kaba siu. 8 Kidi torugwauta polapola boi sivaakumgo madabokidi tovainávana be tobugoyo go, niyadi kidi sipiyadi geya sinoveyeta.
9 Yau aliyana ana kaba siu. Avatauwa neta yau goi sisiu, bei adi yava sibabane. Tauyadi itoboinedi bei sisiu be nakae sisowóduwo sina avadi dedevina sibabane.
10 Iya go tovainávana ina guinuwa tauna ame nakae: Ima bego ivainávana be ikaumata be ibugoyo. Yau ama bego tomota yawoidi vau sibabane go, yawoidiyadi kayaaodaidi.
11 Yau Tauyagu sipi adi torugwáuta dedevina. Torugwáuta dedevina yawoina bei ikasale ina sipiyao

manudi. 12 Topaisewa iya geya moitamo torugwáuta
geya. Tauyana geya toni sipi geya, tauna neta weiniya
woliwoli tayamo igite imamaima, sipi ikalavedi go,
isiyamo. Tuwo weiniyayana ima sipiyadi maniyedi
ikatupedi go, maniyedi ikasapesapedi. 13 Sipiyadi
ikalavedi isiya unana tauyana topaisewa tauna. Manudi
geya inuwonuwoneta.'
14 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Yau sipi adi torugwáuta dedevina. Toinigu guna
sipiyao ayaagoidi, e tauyadi siyaagoigu 15 nakae Tamagu
iyaagoigu, e yau Tamagu aayagoi.† Go yawoigu aakasale
guna sipiyadi manudi. 16 Guna sipi maniyedi ituli
sikaaiyaka. Moe tauyadi guna kali goi tuta ame geya
sikaiyaketa. Itoboine akabidi amedi bei niyagu sinove
be madabokidi sieboda tayamo, yau adi torugwáuta.
17 Tamagu imatakooiyegu unana ame: Yau yawoigu
akasale ámasa goi bego aiyuwoina ababanemnei. 18 Geya
vatau tayaamo itoboine yawoigu ikabi, go sem yau
toinigu yawoigu akasale ámasa goi. Magu lovina akasale,
magu lovina ababanemnei. Moe lovinayana yau Tamagu
ivinigu.'
19 Yeisu ina livala pasidi Diyuu yaidi goi livisi isowodu-
womna. 20 E tomota badabadaidi sidigo kadi,
'Amo tauyana naagovaina! Tauyana iyaluwo! Kaga
unana kotaaiyakeke?'
21 Go maniyedi kadi,
'Amo livalayadi geya kada tomota naagovaina ina livala
nakae geya. Dimoni geya itoboineyeta tokebo matadi
ikidedevinedi!'

Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana
Yaubada Natuna, ina guinuwa tetelina

22 Amo tutayana Yerusalema goi áika siguinuwe; aikayana
Vada Kimaasabaina ana kimavada ana nuwokavata ma-
nuna. Moe tula ana tuta. 23 Tuwo Vadayana goi Yeisu
iiketoiya moe vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina
veranda. 24 E Diyuuyadi sima Yeisu sitaoyakobu silatuwoko
sidigo kadi,
'Tuta maanawena kaatuyáwata be nakae kanu-
wonúwana kom manum go, nuwoma geya kuluma-
vivisiyeta kom avatau. Neta kom moitamo Guyau,
Yaubada ana Vadámana, e kulatuwokodokōima!'
25 Iya Yeisuyana kana,
'Komi bogina alatuwokoimi go, geya konumiseguta.
Guinuwayadi bogina yau Tamagu yoina goi aguinuwedi

† **10:15** Mad 11:27; Luk 10:22.

moe sitalavaitegu, tauna itoboinemi koyagoigu. 26 Go komi geya yau guna sipiyao geya, tauna geya konumiseguta. 27 Guna sipiyao niyagu sinovenove, e yau ayaagoidi, tauna sisabokuuliyegu. 28 Yau yawoidi vata aavinidi, tauna geya sikamakámasa nakae geya vatau tayaamo nimagu goi bei ivasebukoigu. 29 Liliudi Tamagu nimagu goi bogina iyatoidi. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Tamagu nimana goi ivasebuko unana kaga liliuna itogagasavedi. 30 Yau ma Tamagu kaspwagógana tayamo.'

31 Tuwo kidi Diyuuyadi aiyuwoina gurewa sikabidi bego Yeisu sikaumate. 32 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Guinuwa dedevidi badabadaidi Tamagu ina togaga goi aguuinuwedi bogina koogitedi go, ava guinuwa pasina gurewa goi bego kokaumategu?'

33 Go kidi Diyuuyadi kadi,

'Geya kada im guinuwa dedevidi pasidi bego gurewa goi kakaumatem geya, go sem im digopopóita pasina. Kom tauna tomota go, bego kueyaubada!'†

34 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Manakae? Imi Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

"Bogina adigo komi yaubadao"?

Same 82:6

Nakae ae? 35 Bogina tayagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina geya itoboinedeta tatavivili. E tomotayadi boi Yaubada ina livala ivinidi, iduduwedi yaubadao, 36 tauna kaga unana komi kowowokoigu kodigo kami, "Kom kudigoopopóita", tutayana kagu, "Yau Yaubada Natuna"? Yau Tamagu ikimasabegu nakae ietunegu ama poyapoya ame goi. 37 Neta yau Tamagu ina guinuwa geya aguinuwedita, taabu konuumisēgu. 38 Go moitamo Tauyana ina guinuwa aguuinuwedi, tauna nakona guna livala pasina geya konumiseguta, moe tuwo, go sem guna guinuwa pasidi konumisēgu bego kokinane be nakae koyagoi yaigu goi Tamagu ikaaiyaka nakae Tauyana yaina goi yau akaaiyaka.'

39 E tauna kidi Diyuuyadi aiyuwoina sipoikíkina bego Yeisu siyoisi go, nimadi goi ivasiyasiya. 40 Ivasiyasiya go, ikaluvila ina sákala Iyoridani isaidámana ina bomatu dadavina goi ina asayana boi Iyoni igimisayóyova goi.† Amoko goi ikaaiyaka. 41 Ago boda badabadaaidi simamaima Yeisu yaina unana taudiva sidigo kadi,

† **10:33** Vin 24:16. † **10:40** Iyo 1:28.

‘Iyoni geya tayaamo aba kinana iguinuwe go, kaga lili-
una Iyoni iidigedi ame Tauyana manuna mooitamoina!’
42 Tuwo tomota badababadaidi amoko goi Tauyana sinumise.

11

Lasalo ina kámasa tetelina

1 E tayamo tokatówana yoina Lasalo‡a guma Betani.‡b
Betaniyana moe Lasalo ma niunao Meri be Marita† idi
kasa. 2 E ame Meriyana† nava bei pútuma ikabi, Tomoya
aena ikatukoisidi be nakae kununa goi Tauyana aena
isekukudi. Ame Meriyana niuna Lasalo ikatówana. 3 E
tuwo Lasaloyana niunao vala sietune ina Yeisu goi sidigo
kadi,

‘Tomoya, tauyana kumataakoiye ikatówana.’

4 Go idi livalayana Yeisu inove, idigo kana,

‘Atówana amo goi bei geya ikamasavateta, go sem ina
katowanayana moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana
vagitákwana manuna bego ina togaga ana kaeyanayana
Natuna goi ivagitakoe.’

5 E Yeisu Marita mana gómana be niudi Lasalo
imatakooiyedi. 6 E tauna tutayana valayana inove bego
Lasalo iikatówana, dadavayana Iyoridani goi maliyalina
aiyuwo tuwaina ikaaiyaka.

7 Amo maliyalinayadi mlidi kai Yeisu ina tovato-
towanayao ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Takaluvilāmna tāna Yudiya goi.’

8 Go kai tovatotowanayama kadigo kama,

‘Tovatulúkwana Toolagaim, ame tuta Diyuu
sipooikíkina bego gurewa goi sikaumatem go, manakae?
Bego aiyuwoina kukaluvilamna kuna amoko goi?’

9 Go iya Yeisu kana,

‘Geya. Bogina kooyagoi maliyalina goi mavada
ikaaiyaka awa ana badabada yawou aiyuwo ae? Neta
maliyalina goi taaketoiya, e poyapoya ame ana mavada
itoboineda tagite, tauna geya isatupedeta. 10 Go neta
sabamgo goi taaketoiya, e mavada yaida goi geya, tauna
bei isatupeda.’

11 Moe dogoiyadi Yeisu idigedi namliyeta ilatuwokoima
idigo kana,

‘Siyada Lasalo bogina iimasisi go, ana bego awoini.’

12 E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao kadigo kama,

---

‡a **11:1** Lasalo: Ame youyana da Giriki niyadi go, ana yagoina moe Yaubada ivaita. Kidi Diyuu niyadi kadi, ‘Eliyesa.’ ‡b **11:1** Betani: Ame asayana Yerusalema kikina goi ikaaiyaka (Iyo 11:18). Ego ituli ta Betani Iyoridani bomatu dadavina goi ikaaiyaka (Iyo 1:28, 10:40). † **11:1** Luk 10:38-39. † **11:2** Iyo 12:3.

'Tomoya, neta bogina iimasisi, bei iboboina, tuwo geya tanoita.'
13 Ego Yeisu Lasalo ina kámasa manuna ibobóbwara go,
kai katainasi, kanuwonúwana bego ina livala masisi toina
manuna. 14 E tuwo ame tutayana goi Yeisu ibobwara
dókana idigo kana,
'Lasalo bogina ikámasa 15 go, auyáwana bego yau geya
akaiyaketa ina katówana goi komi imi numisa manuna
bego guna guinuwa kogite konumisegu. Tuwo ameko
geya takaiyaketa, go sem tāna tauyana tagīte.'
16 E tuwo Tomasi, tauyana youyuwoina Didimosi, ilatu-
wokoima idigo kana,
'Kita nakae Tauyana taiyao tāna Yudiya goi bego
Tauyana taiyao takámasa.'
17 E Yeisu kai taiyao kama Betani goi, Yeisuyana
silatuwoko bego Lasalo bogina ikámasa go, moe bogina
maliyalina aivasina valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi ikaaiyaka.
18 Ego Betaniyana Yerusalema tupwana yomana nakae
kilomita aito. 19 E kidi go Diyuu badabadaaidi Yerusalema
goi bogina sima; latuwodi bego Marita be Meri niudi
manuna sivayoledi. 20 E iya go Marita tutayana inove bego
Yeisu bogina ima, ina ivalobode. E iya go Meri vada sinaena
goi iitusobu ikaaiyaka. 21 E Marita ina Yeisu ivalobode go,
idigo kana,
'Tomoya, neta kom boi ameko goi, niugu geya ika-
maseta go, nukotogu geya itopeta, 22 go sem ame
tuta nakae ayagoi bego kaga neta Yaubada yaina
kukawanoiye, Tauyana bei ivinim.'
23 Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Nium bei itaoyamna.'
24 Go kina Maritayana idigo kana,
'Bogina ayagoi bego taoyamna ana tuta moe tuta ana
kaba lukavava goi bei itaoyamna.'
25 Go Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Yau Tauyagu taoyamna be yawana vata unadi.
Avatauwa neta sinuumisegu, moitamo bei sikámasa go,
nava yawoidi vau bei sibabane. 26 Avatauwa neta maa
yawoidi vau sinuumisegu, geya sikamakámasa. Moe
kunumise?'
27 Maritayana idigo kana,
'U Tomoya. Yau bogina anumisa bego kom Guyau,
Yaubada Natuna kuma poyapoya ame goi.'
28 Marita ibóbwara ikavava, ikaluvilamna ina ina vada
goi ana gómana Meri iduduwe ima ikului idigo kana,
'Tovatulúkwana bogina ima ilumaadadem; latuwona
kom.'

29 E tutayana Meriyana inove, mainao itaoya, ina Yeisu
yaina. 30 Ego Yeisu iya nava geya imaita idi kasa goi, go sem
asayana maine Marita ivaalobode goi ikaaiyaka. 31 E tuwo
kidi Diyuuyadi vada goi Meri taiyao sikaaiyaka siivayole,
tauyana sigite woilina itaoya isowóduwo, sisabokuliye. Idi
nuwonúwana bego tauyana ina valiwoga tukubu goi bego
itaiyakuwokúwala.

32 E kina go Meriyana tutayana isowóduwo Yeisu goi,
Tauyana igite, tuwo aena goi ikanakabobo idigo kana,

'Tomoya, neta boi kom ameko goi, yau niugu geya
ikamaseta.'

33 E Yeisu ikandobala Meri ina taiyakuwokúwala igite nakae
Diyuuyadi taiyao simamaima idi taiyakuwokúwala igite,
tuwo gamona igoyo be nakae nukotona taitáiya iuyoi.
34 Tuwo idigo kana,

'Tauyana nako goi koyato?'

'Tomoya, kūma kugīte', tauyadi kaedi.

35 Tuwo Yeisu itáiya. 36 E tuwo Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kogīte. Siyana imataakoiye gagaina!'

37 Ego maniyedi kadi,

'Ame Tauyana tokebo matadi ikidedevinedi go, man-
akae? Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine iguinuwe bego siyana
ikidedevine bei ina katówana goi geya ikamaseta?'

Yeisu ina kaba kinana gagaina:
Lasalo ámasa goi ikaaitáoe tetelina

38 E iya go Yeisuyana inove, aiyuwoina gamona igoyo,‡
ima valiwoga tukubuyana goi. Ego valiwogayana moe
tukubu go, tobuna goi gurewa paaevaina sikaubode.
39 Yeisu ima valiwogayana goi idigo kana,

'Gurewa kopūli!'

Go tokámasa niuna Marita idigo kana,

'Tomoya, bogina ibówana go! Moe maliyalina aivasi
bogina sikavava!'

40 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Manakae? Kaga bogina alatuuwokoim kunuwoilave?
Neta kunumisegu, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana
vagitákwana bei kugite!'

41 E tuwo moitamo gurewayana sipuli. E iya go Yeisuyana
matana idolaga ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Tamagu, akauyagu yaim bego bogina kunovegu. 42 E
yau bogina aayagoi bego tuta liliuna kuunovegu go, boda

‡ **11:38** Gamona igoyo: Ame livalayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Ameko itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Gamona igoyo' o itoboineda kada, 'Nukotona taitáiya iyoi.'

sitaoyaakobugu pasina nakae abóbwara bego sinumisa kom kuetunegu.'

43 Tuwo Yeisu amo nakae ikawanoi ikavava, niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Lasalo e! Kusowōduwo!'

44 Tuwo tokamasayana isowóduwo ima go, aena be nimana areko goi bogina uutubaidi. Maisina nakae paaimina areko goi. Yeisuyana ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kotaligēi, kokalāve iketoiya!'

Tuwo nakae siguinuwe.

Diyuu adi tolovinayao idi nuwonúwana Yeisu ina kaba kinana manuna
(Madiu 26:1-5; Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2)

45 E kidi go Diyuuyadi badabadaidi boi simamaima Meri goi, Yeisu ina guinuwa sigite, e sinumise. 46 E kidi go maniyedi sina Parisi yaidi goi Yeisu ina guinuwayana sitalavaite. 47 E tauna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Parisi idi tomoyamoyayao sikatuvagogu idi kotu gagaina manuna. Sima situgúguna sidigo kadi,

'Amo korotoyana aba kinana badabadaidi iguuinuwedi. Tauna bei kita manakaeda? 48 Neta Tauyana tatagone nakae iguuinuwe, tomota liliudi bei sinumise go, da Roma bei sima kita ida Vada Kimaasabaina sitauwe be nakae ida tomota sikaumatedi!'

49 E tayamo koroto yaidi goi yoina Kaiyapasi. Iya Tonúwala Toolagaina tala amo goi. Tauyana idigo kana,

'Komi geya tayaamo kaga koyagoi ae? 50 Manakae? Geya konuwonuwoneta bego kita ada dedevina manuna bego tayamo koroto itoboine ikámasa tomota liliuda ada katumapu go, kita Isileli ina bodao madabokida geya tavailaita ae?'

51 E moe Kaiyapasi ina livalayadi iidigedi geya toinina ina nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem tauyana Tonúwala Toolagaina tala amo goi, tauna Yaubada ina livala ikabivalevale bego Yeisu giyakainava bei ikámasa Isileli ina bodao adi katumapu. 52 Ago geya Isileli ina bodao aditava manudi bei ikámasa geya, go sem itoboine Yaubada natunao bogina sisapasapa italigogoidi sima sieboda tayamo.

53 E amo maliyalinayana goi siyupuyupu bego Tauyana sikaumate.

54 E tauna iya go Yeisuyana geya tuwaina Diyuu yaidi goi ivamamaétala, go sem Tauyana kai ina tovatotowanayao taiyao Betani kakalave kana asa tayamo yoyowo kikina. Asayana yoina Eparaim. Amoko goi kakaaiyaka.

55 E Diyuu adi Basitáwana Aikanina bogina ana kebukebu. Tuwo tomota badabadaidi idi kasa goi Aikayana manuna

situko sina Yerusalema bego toinidi sikimasabedi Yaubada yaina namliyeta baige Aikayana siguinuwe. 56-57 E tomotayadi sima Yerusalema goi Yeisu siilusale. Siilusale go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be Parisiyadi lovina siyato kadi,

'Avatauwa komi neta kooyagoi Yeisu nako ikaaiyaka, kotalavāite yaima bego itoboinema kana kayoisi.'

E tuwo tomotayadi Vada Kimaasabaina goi siitaoya, taudiva sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

'Manakaemi konuwonúwana? Bei Tauyana ima Aikayana manuna gea geya? Geya ae?'

12

Meri Yeisu iiputumi
ina valiwoga ana katubayasi manuna tetelina
(Madiu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9)

1 E iya go Yeisuyana kai taiyao asa Eparaim kakalave. Moe nava maliyalina sikisi sikaaiyaka baige Basitáwana Aikanina siguinuwe. Asayana kakalave kana Betani. Amoko goi Lasalo ikaaiyaka, tauyana boi tokámasa yaidi goi Yeisu ikaitáoe. 2 E kama Betani goi áika siguinuwe Yeisu manuna. E Marita awoinu ikatubayasi, ivaideda go, iya Lasaloyana ikaaiyaka, Yeisu be kai taiyao liliumakova katugúguna kakakáika.

3 E iya go Meriyana† pútuma ma bootorina ikabi; putumayana moe nadi‡ maavadaina goi siwodugu go, ana maisa gagaina. Ikabi ikavava, Yeisu aena ikatukoisidi. Ikavava, isakululu kununa goi aenayadi isekukudi. E vada ana madabokina putumayana mainina ivakayaodei. 4 E iya Yudasa guma Keriota, tauyana tayamo tovatotówana kai taiyao go, nava bei Yeisu inuwotuluye. E idigo kana,

5 'Iyaa! Itoboine putumayana ikaigimone, ana maisa mani gagaina ikabi; nakae neta tala tayamo ana paisewa ana maisa. Ikaigimone ikavava, maisana ikabi, tookaidi ivinidi. Go kaga unana tauna nakae geya iguinuweyeta?'

6 Ego geya kada tauyana inuwonúwana tookaidi manudi geya, go sem tauyana tovainawana. Mani dedeogaina irugwausi go, tomota idi mani siidodoidi maniyedi ivainaoidi. Ame pasina tauna amo nakae ibóbwara. 7 E Yudasa ibóbwara ikavava, Yeisu idigo kana,

'Tuwo, tauyana kwalāve! Bego pútuma ame guna valiwoga ana katubayasi ana tuta manuna iivakume, guna kaba nuwokavata. 8 Kidi tookaidi tuta liliuna

† **12:3** Luk 7:37-38. ‡ **12:3** Nadi: Ame pútuma tayamo yoina. Nadiyana lamna goi sikabi.

sikaaiyaka yaimi itoboinemi kovaaitedi. Go yau sem tuta kaakupina bei akaaiyaka yaimi.'†

9 E tuwo boda gagaina Diyuu yaidi goi vala sinove bego Yeisu Betani goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo sima go, geya kada Yeisu anetava latuwodi sigite geya, go sem latuwodi bego Lasalo nakae sigite. Tauyana boi tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna. 10-11 Lasaloyana ina taoyamna pasina Diyuu badabadaidi adi tolovinayao sikalavedi go, Yeisu siinumise. Tauna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi siyupu bego Lasalo nakae sikaumate.

Yeisu tokalibúbuna nakae
Yerusalema goi isiusiu tetelina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

12 Vanuwo itomo, boi bodayadi gagaina simamaima Basitáwana Aikanina manuna sinove bego Yeisu imamaima Yerusalema goi. 13 Tuwo magimagi libidi sikabidi, asa goi sisowóduwo sima Tauyana sivalobode. Sima siiduduwo kadi,

'Tauyana yoina takilagāsi!
Tauyana Yauwe yoina goi imamaima kaaipakuna!†
Tauyana kita Isileli tubunao ida Tokalibúbuna!'
Same 118:25-26

14 E Yeisu ase bonatuna ikabi, yatana goi isowoya nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

15 'Saiyoni natuna,‡
Taabu kuumatōita! Gwa!
Im Tokalibúbuna ase bonatuna yatana goi
iitulaga, imamaima!'†
Sakarayau 9:9

16 Ame guinuwayadi adi yagoina kai ina tovatotowanayao boi mainao geya kayagoiyeta, go sem tutayana Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna goi ivagitakoe, e kakinane bego guinuwayadi tokabivalavala boi nimatu bogina iginidi moe Yeisu manuna. Aiyuwoina boda idi guinuwa Tauyana yaina nakae boi iginidi sisowóduwo.

17 E boda boi Yeisu sigite tutayana Lasalo tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe namliyeta ina valiwoga tukubu goi iduduwe ima, e ina guinuwayana nava sitaalavaite. 18 Moe pasina

† **12:8** Atu 15:11. † **12:13** Mad 23:39; Luk 13:35. ‡ **12:15** Saiyoni natuna: Saiyoni moe koya yoina. Koyayana moe Yerusalema goi ikaaiyaka go, tomota kadi, 'Saiyoni.' Moe nakae Yerusalema youyuwoina. Aiyuwoina natuna moe tomota da Yerusalema. † **12:15** Mad 21:5.

kidi da Yerusalemayadi nakae sisowóduwo sima Yeisu sivalobode. Vala sinove bego ame aba kinanayana iguinuwe. 19 E kidi go Parisi taudiva sibóbwara sidigo kadi,

'Kogīta! Geya tayaamo kaga itoboineda taguinuwe bego Tauyana tasanabode. Gwa! Tomota liliudi sinonoina latuwodi Tauyana!'

Totuyoyowo idi numisa pasina
Yeisu ina tuta isowóduwo tetelina

20 E da Giriki‡ maniyedi nakae situko sina Yerusalema bego Aikayana goi sisakululu Yaubada yaina. 21 E amo tauyadi sina Pilipo guma Betesaida yaina. Betesaidayana moe Galili ana dadava. Sina Pilipoyana yaina goi silumadádana sidigo kadi,

'Tomoya, latuwoma Yeisu kagite.'

22 Tuwo Pilipo ina Anduru ilatuwoko. Adi taiyuwokova sima Yeisu yaina goi da Girikiyadi idi nuwonúwana silatuwoko. 23 E iya go Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Tomalatomota ina tuta bogina ima bego Tauyana ina kámasa goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe. 24 U, ina tuta bogina ima, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Neta witi kutukutuna geya tabaguliyeta, kutukutuyana ikaaiyaka tayamo toito. Go neta isou poyapoya goi ikámasa, itabo, keuwoina gagaina bei isowóduwo. 25 Avatauwa neta yawoidi nukotodi iyoiyoi, yawoidi vata bei geya sibabaneyeta. Go avatauwa neta yawoidi poyapoya ame goi sikaaolilive, yawoidi vau bei sibabane.† 26 Avatauwa neta latuwodi bego yau guna tovaita, itoboine sisabokuuliyegu. Nako goi akaaiyaka, amoko goi bei guna tovaita nakae ikaaiyaka. Avatauwa neta sivaaitegu, Tamagu bei iwowooinedi.'

27 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Ame nuwogu taitáiya iuyoi.† Go bei manakaegu? Kagu, "Tamagu, mou ame goi kuyavēgu"?

Go moe nakae geya akawanoita, go sem ama bego ame mouyana alotowo. 28 Tamagu, latuwogu kom im togaga ana káeyana kuvagitakōe.'

E níyana tayamo yábana goi iduduwo kana,

'Bogina avagitakoe go, nava bei aiyuwoina avagitakoemnei.'

29 E kidi go bodayadi amoko goi sikaaiyaka, niyanayana sinove kadi,

---

‡ **12:20** Da Giriki: Ame tauyadi Totuyoyowo go, Yauwe Yaubada yaina goi sisakululu. Ago geya latuwodi simaladiyuu unana Yaubada ina Katukeda goi itoboine sakavaidi sikupo go, moe odi ikai. † **12:25** Mad 10:39, 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24, 17:33. † **12:27** Sam 42:5.

'Palapala idududu.'
Go maniyedi kadi,
'Geya. Anerose tayamo ibóbwara Tauyana yaina.'
30 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Niyanayana konovenove moe geya yau guna dedevina manuna geya, go sem moe komi ami dedevina manuna.
31 Tuta ame moe da poyapoya adi takínona ana tuta. Tuta ame Yaubada poyapoya ame ana tolovina‡ bei ivatapiye.
32 Go yau sem tutayana poyapoya ame goi sikailagasigu, tomota liliudi bei sima siwuwuligu.'
33 Ego moe idigedige bego ivatulukodokoidi giyakainava manakaena bei ikámasa. 34 Go kidi bodayadi sidigo kadi,
'Yaubada ina Katukeda goi bogina kanove bego Guyau ikaiyako vata.† Kom manakae kam,
"Tomalatomota bei sikailagasi"?
Ame Tomalatomotayana avatau?'
35 Tuwo Yeisu idigo kana,
'Tuta giyaina mavada bei yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Go ame tuta nava ikaaiyaka; mavadayana goi koketoiyāmo, govila bei mamaníwana ikalisavemi. Go avatauwa neta mamaníwana goi siiketoiya, geya siyagoiyeta nako sinonoina. 36a Tutayana mavadayana nava ikaaiyaka yaimi, to konumiseyāmo bego komi mavada natunao nakae.'

Boda geya sinumiseta Yeisu yaina tetelina

36b Ame livalayadi Yeisu iboboredi ikavava, bodayadi ikalavedi ina ivatamtamumuyedi. 37 Go ina kaba kinana badabadaaidi iguuinuwedi bogina siigitedi go, boda nava geya sinumiseyeta. 38 Moeko goi Yaubada ina tokabi-valavala Aiseya ina livala itoboine imalatomota; livalayana idigo kana,

'Yauwe, Geya vatau tayaamo talavaita ina pakonayana
manuna kanove bei inumise.
Yauwe ina togaga ikaiwoduwe ina pakonayana ina
guinuwa goi.'

Aiseya 53:1

39 Geya itoboinedita sinumise unana ame: Aiseya ina livala aiyuwoina kana,

40 'Matadi bogina ikigawuwulidi,
nakae nukotodi isanayatoidi.

‡ **12:31** Poyapoya ame ana tolovina: Ame ida Kaleya. † **12:34** Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Isi 37:25; Dan 7:14.

Tauna dabadi sikasa,
govila bei matadi goi sigita
be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,
bei situgavila,
e simekoigu akidedevinedi.'†

Aiseya 6:10

41 Ame livalayadi Aiseya idigedi unana igimigite bego
Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna
Yeisuyana manuna italavaita.
42 E nakona boda maniyedi geya sinumiseta go, tuwo
Diyuu adi tolovinayao badabadaaidi nakae Yeisu sinumise
go, Parisi pasidi geya sitalavaiteta bego sinumise, govila bei
idi kaba tugúguna goi sivatapiyedi go, sisanabodedi taabu
sisiusīu. 43 Moitamo. Geya sitalavaiteta. Nukotodi ikabi
taimámina tomota goi go, Yaubada ina taimámina geya
latuwodi.

Numisa be apipilova manudi

44 E iya go Yeisuyana niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo
kana,

'Avatauwa komi neta konuumisegu, e aguta geya,
go sem guna Toetuna nakae koonumise. 45 Avatauwa
komi neta koogitegu, e guna Toetuna kogite. 46 Yau
mavada nakae ama poyapoya ame goi bego avatauwa
neta sinuumisegu, kokonótuya goi geya sikaiyaketa.
47 Ago avatauwa neta guna livala sinovedi go, geya
siguinuwedita, yau geya atakinoidita. Moitamo. Yau
ama geya kada komi da poyapoya ami takínona ma-
nuna geya, go sem yau ama bego da poyapoyayami
ayavemi. 48 Avatauwa neta sikaataegu be guna livala geya
siuyaonedita, idi totakínona tayamo bogina ikaaiyaka.
Idi totakinonayana moe guna livala bogina alatuwokoidi.
Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi ame livalayadi bei sitakinoidi
kidi toogoyoidi. 49 Yau abobóbwara geya toinigu guna
nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem Tamagu guna Toetuna
iya lovina ivinigu kaga nakae aabobore. Tauna guna
livalayadi moe idi totakínona. 50 Ago bogina aayagoi bego
Yaubada ina lovina moe yawana vata unana. E tauna
kaga nakae Tamagu ilatuuwokoigu, nakae aabobore.'

Yeisu ina kámasa, ina valiwoga, be ina taoyamna tetelidi

13

(Iyoni 13:1—20:29)

† **12:40** Mad 3:15; Mak 4:12; Gui 28:27.

Yeisu ina matakoi ivagitakoe Yudasa ina nuwotulu goi be nakae Pita ina lawoiwoi adi talavaita goi

1 E namliyeta Basitáwana Aikanina bei ana tuta go, Yeisu
iiyagoi ina tuta bogina ima bego poyapoya ame ikalave, e
ina Tamana yaina goi. Ina tuta ame poyapoyayana goi kai
ina bodao imatakoiyema go, ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga.‡
2 Lavilavi goi bogina sivaideda kakakáika go, iya To-
tagíwaya ina Saimoni natuna Yudasa guma Keriota nuko-
tona isanayato bego Yeisu inuwotuluye.† 3 Ago Yeisu
bogina iyagoi bego kaga liliuna ana lovina Tamana bogina
ivadamane Tauyana yaina goi be nakae Yaubada goi ima
nakae bei ikaluvilamna ina Tauyana yaina. 4 Tuwo
aikayana goi itaoya ana kwama maanawena ivalilivi iyato
go, tawero ikabi tolobona goi isiko. 5 Ikavava, noko
ikabi bwae isaligogo. Ikavava, ibala ima ivatowo kai ina
tovatotowanayao tamo tamo aema inikidi namliyeta ina
tawero maine isikosiko goi isekukudi. 6 E ina Saimoni Pita
yaina goi bego aena inikidi go, Saimoniyana idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kom bego aegu kunikidi?'

7 Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,

'Kaga tuta ame goi aguuinuwe kom geya kuyagoiyeta
go, nava bei kuyagoi.'

8 Go iya Pitayana idigo kana,

'Yau aegu bei geya kuunikidi!'

Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta aem geya anikidita, kom geya yau guna boda
geya.'

9 Tuwo Saimoni Pitayana idigo kana,

'Tomoya, dedevina go, aegu kaka geya, go sem nimagu
be dabagu nakae kunikīdi!'

10 Go Yeisuyana ilivalakaibala idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta bogina siisiwo, e tuwo aedi kaka
sinikidi go, wowodi madabokina bogina imavada. Komi
bogina komavada go, geya kada madabokimi geya.'

11 Bogina iyagoi avatau bei inuwotuluye. Moe pasina idigo
kana,

'Geya kada madabokimi geya.'

12 E tutayana aema inikidi ikavava, ana kwama
maanawena ikabi ilosimnei. Ikavava, aiyuwoina itusobu,
idigo kana,

'Koyagoi kaga aguinuwe yaimi gea geya? 13 Komi
koduuduwegu tovatulúkwana be Tomoya. Moe itoboine.

‡ **13:1** Ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga: Ame livalayadi adi yagoina aiyuwo da Giriki niyadi goi. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Ina matakoiyana ivakaigaga.' Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Go imatakoiyedi ana kadókana yawoina ikavava.'
† **13:2** Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3.

Yau imi tovatulúkwana be imi Tomoya. 14 E tauna yau imi
Tomoya be imi tovatulúkwana komi aemi anikidi ae?† E
komi nakae itoboine semiyao aedi konikidi. 15 Aba gita
tayamo bogina avinimi bego kaga nakae yau aguuinuwe
yaimi, komi nakae itoboine koguinuwe. 16 Moitamo ito-
boinemi kovatotowonegu. Ame alatuuwokoimi konōve:
Tomota paakonina ina tomoya geya itobusaveyeta. Nakae
lobutu ana tolokoina ana toetuna geya itobusaveyeta.†
Tauna neta yau, imi Tomoya, guinuwa nuwotookaina
itoboinegu aguinuwe, e komi guna tovatotowanayao
nakae itoboinemi. 17 Ame guinuwayadi koyaagoidi ae?
Tauna ami dedevina kobabane neta koguuinuwedi.

18 Ago abobóbwara geya komi madabokimi manumi
geya. Komi akiinavemi yau bogina ayagoimi, nakae
bogina ayagoi tayamo yaimi geya idedevineta, go sem
Gínina Kimaasabaina ame itoboine ameko goi imalato-
mota; Gininayana idigo kana,

"Tauyana bego siyagu taiyao kakakáika go,
bogina ivakaleya yau yaigu."

Same 41:9

19 Ame tuta nakae tuta simamaima go, agimi-
latuwokoimi kaga kaga bei sisowóduwo bego tu-
tayana dogoiyadi sisowóduwo, konumisa bego Yau
Tauyagu.† 20 Ame moitamo, tauna ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Tutayana aetunemi tomota yaidi, avatauwa neta
siuyaaonemi, e yau nakae siuyaaonegu. E avatauwa neta
yau siuyaaonegu, agu toetuna nakae siuuyaone.'†

21 Ame Yeisu idigedi ikavava, nukotona taitáiya iuyoi, e
ana tonuwotulu italavaite, idigo kana,

'Nakae adige bei isowóduwo go, ame alatuuwokoimi
konōve: Koroto tayamo yaimi goi nava bei inuwotu-
luyegu.'

22 Kai ina tovatotowanayao kamatavilavila toinima yaima,
geya kayagoiyeta avatau manuna ibobóbwara. 23 Yau Yeisu
ina kalo nakae ina tovatotówana tayamo, e kikina toina
goi akanaataliya nimagu asabadiye. 24 E Saimoni Pita
ilomatakipiyegu bego Yeisu alumadade avatau idigedige.
25 E tuwo yau Yeisu akanapakiye atakului adigo kagu,

'Tomoya, avatau kudigedige?'

26 Tauyana itakuluigu idigo kana,

† **13:14** Luk 22:27. † **13:16** Mad 10:24; Luk 6:40; Iyo 15:20. † **13:19** Tat 3:14; Iyo 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 18:5. † **13:20** Mad 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48, 10:16.

'Tauyana gwa. Beredi bei akabi, akivisi giyaina asavakutui. Ikavava, bei amo tauyana avini ikáika.'
E tuwo berediyana giyaina ikabi, isavakutui ikavava, Yudasa, moe Saimoni guma Keriota natuna, ivini. 27 Ivini, berediyana giyaina ikabi ikavava, yaina goi Kaleya isiu. Tauna Yeisu Yudasa ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Dogoiyana bei kuguinuwe, woilīm kuguuinūwe.'
28 E kai kaatusobu yaima goi geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi kaga pasina nakae Yudasa ilatuwoko. 29 Moitamo. Yudasayana moe ima mani dedeogaina ana torugwáuta, tauna maniyema kanuwonúwana bego Yeisu Yudasa ilatuwoko kana,
'Kūna áika konanina kugimōne.'
O bego ina tookaidi mani ivinibesoidi. 30 E tuwo berediyana Yudasa ikabi, ikani ikavava, mainao isowóduwo. E moe bogina isabamgo.†

Yeisu bei ina Tamana go,
Baloma Kimaasabaina bei ietune ina ina tonumisayao

31 E tauna tutayana Yudasayana ikalavema ina, Yeisu idigo kana,
'Giyakainava Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Tomalatomota goi ikaaiyaka bei ivagitakoe go, Tomalatomota ina guinuwa goi tomota bei sigite Yaubada ina togaga ana kaeyanayana bei ivagitakoe tomota yaidi. 32 Nakae Tomalatomotayana nakae iguinuwe, tauna Yaubada nakae ina togaga ana kaeyanayana toinina bei ivagitakoe Tomalatomota yaina go, mainao nakae bei iguinuwe.
33 Natugowo, tuta giyaina tuwaina bei akaaiyaka yaimi goi. Bei kolusalegu go, nakae Diyuu bogina alatuwokoidi, e komi nakae alatuwokoimi kagu,
"Nako goi anonoina, komi geya itoboinemita koma."†
34 Lovina vau avinimi bego semiyao komatakooiyedi. Nakonakae bogina amatakooiyemi, komi nakae semiyao komatakooiyēdi.† 35 Tomota madabokidi bei siyagoi bego komi yau guna tovatotowanayao ame nakae: Neta semiyao komatakooiyedi.'
36 Saimoni Pitayana kana,
'Tomoya, bei nako kuna?'
Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Nako goi anonoina, ame tuta geya itoboinemta kusabokuliyegu. Ego nava bei kusabokuliyegu.'
37 Go iya Pitayana idigo kana,

† **13:30** Luk 22:7-38. † **13:33** Iyo 7:34,36, 8:21. † **13:34** Iyo 15:12,17; 1Iy 3:23; 2Iy 1:5.

'Tomoya, go kaga unana geya itoboineguta bei ame tuta asabokuliyem? Bei yawoigu akasale manum!'
38 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Manakae? Bego kutagona yawoim kukasale manugu? Nakona moe im nuwonúwana go, ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Kamkam geya itaiyeta ana kadókana sivato bei kulawoiwoiyekoigu.'†

14

Yeisu ina kámasa be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina sowóduwo italavaitedi
1 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Taabu nukotomi taitáiya iiuyōi. Yaubada bogina koonumise, tauna yau nakae konuumisēgu. 2 Yau Tamagu ina vada goi aba kaiyaka badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Neta moe nakae geya, bei alatuwokoimi. Yau anonoina bei imi kaba kaiyaka akatubayasidi.‡ 3 Neta ana imi kaba kaiyakoyadi akatubayasidi, niga bei akaluvilamna ama akabimi yau yaigu goi kokaaiyaka bego nako goi yau akaaiyaka, e komi taiyao takaaiyaka. 4 Ago nako anonoina, e ana kenao bogina koyagoi.'
5 Go Tomasi idigo kana,
'Tomoya, geya kayagoiyeta nako kunonoina. Bei manakaema enaoyana kayagoi?'
6 Go iya Yeisu idigo kana,
'Yau Tauyagu enaoyagu, nakae yau Nanamsa Mooitamoina, yau yawana vau. Geya vatau tayaamo toinina itoboine ina Tamagu goi, go sem yau aguta goi itoboinemi. 7 Neta bogina koyagoigu, yau Tamagu nakae bei koyagoi. Go ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima Tauyana kooyagoi nakae bogina kogitegite.'
8 Go iya Pilipo kana,
'Tomoya, neta Tamam kuvatulukōima. Ame tauna latuwoma.'
9 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Pilipo, tuta maanawena bogina yaimi goi akaaiyaka go, nava geya kuyagoiguta ae? Avatauwa neta bogina sigitegu, Tamagu nakae bogina sigite. Kom manakae kam,
"Tamam kuvatulukōima?"
10 Manakae? Geya kunumiseta bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka nakae Tamagu yau goi ikaaiyaka? Ame livalayadi yau alatuuwokoimi moe geya toinigu guna

† **13:38** Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34. ‡ **14:2** Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta ameko. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Neta moe nakae, manakae? Bei alatuwokoimi bego anonoina bei imi kaba kaiyaka akatubayasidi? Geya ae?'

nuwonúwana goi aboboredi geya. Ego Tamagu yaigu goi ikaaiyaka ina guinuwa iguinuwedi. 11 Konumisēgu bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka nakae Tamagu yau goi ikaaiyaka. Go neta guna livala pasidi geya konumiseguta, e Tauyana ina guinuwayadi yau yaigu goi pasidi konumisegu. 12 Konumisēgu go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Avatauwa komi neta konuumisegu, guinuwayadi yau aguuinuwedi, komi nakae bei koguinuwedi. Yau anonoina Tamagu yaina goi namliyeta Balomaina bei aetune iwo yaimi, tauna itoboinemi guinuwa toogagaidi toidi bei koguinuwedi. 13 Tuwo, kaga neta yoigu goi kokawanoiye Yaubada yaina, moe bei aguinuwe bego Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana yau Natuna guna guinuwa goi avagitakoedoko tomota yaidi. 14 Kaga neta yoigu goi kokawanoiye yaigu, yau bei aguinuwe.'

15 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

'Neta komatakooiyegu, guna lovina bei kokabikaaonedi 16 be nakae yau bei akawanoi Tamagu yaina bei ami Tovapísiya ituli ivinimi bego yaimi goi ikaiyako vata. 17 Tovapisiyayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana. Da poyapoya geya sigiteyeta nakae geya siyagoiyeta, tauna geya siuyaoneyeta. Komi yaimi goi Tauyana ikaaiyaka nakae nuwomi goi bei ikaaiyaka, tauna komi kooyagoi. 18 Giyakainava bei akalavemi go, komi geya kada gumalau nakae geya. Bei akaluvilamna amekoimi. 19 Tuta giyaina tuwaina akaaiyaka gobe akalavemi, e da poyapoya geya tuwaina bei siigitegu go, komi bei kogitemneigu. Yau aiyuwoina bei maa yawoigu, tauna komi nakae bei maa yawoimi.

20 Tuta amo goi bei komi koyagoi bego yau Tamagu goi akaaiyaka, komi yau goi kokaaiyaka, e yau komi goi akaaiyaka. 21 Avatauwa neta guna lovina siyaagoidi be nakae sikabikaaonedi, e amo tauyadi simatakooiyegu. E avatauwa neta simatakooiyegu, yau Tamagu nakae imatakoiyedi be yau amatakoiyedi be nakae toinigu avagitakodokoigu yaidi.'

22 Ituli ta Yudasa (tauyana geya guma Keriota geya) kana,

'Tomoya, kom manakaem bei toinim kuvagitakoim kai yaima goi go, kidi da poyapoya yaidi goi geya?'

23 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Avatauwa neta simatakooiyegu, e guna livala sikabiikaone go, yau Tamagu bei imatakoiyedi be kawokoidi yaidi goi kakaaiyaka. 24 Avatauwa neta geya simatakoiyeguta, e guna livala nakae geya sik-

abikaonedita. Go livalayadi koonovedi moe geya yau guna livala geya, go sem Tamagu guna Toetuna ina livala.
25 Ame livalayadi alatuuwokoimi tutayana nava yaimi goi akaaiyaka. 26 E iya go Tovapisiyayana yau yoigu goi Tamagu bei ietune iwo yaimi. Tovapísiya moe Baloma Kimaasabaina. E ame Tauyana kaga liliuna bei ivatulukoimi go, kaga liliuna bogina alatuuwokoimi bei ikavilevilemi. 27 Bei akalavemi go, guna yabobona yaimi moe tuboina. Yau guna tuboina avinimi. Go tuboinayana geya da poyapoya idi tuboina nakae geya. Taabu nukotomi taitáiya iiuyōi nakae taabu kokaateyōva.
28 Guna livala bogina konove kagu,
"Giyakainava akalavemi go, niga bei amekoimi."
Tamagu itobukukuyuigu, tauna neta komatakooiyegu, bei kouyáwana bego ana Tamaguyana yaina goi. 29 Tuta ame goi kaga nava bei sisowóduwo bogina agimilatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo, konumisegu.
30 Geya itoboineguta bei tuta maanawena tuwaina abobóbwara yaimi. Poyapoya ame ana tolovina imamaima bei ipoikíkina isanabodegu go, geya tayaamo goyo manuna itoboine iwowokoigu, 31 go sem itoboine da poyapoya siyagoi bego Tamagu amataakoiye. Nakae nakonakae Tamaguyana ikatumaataligu, nakae aguuinuwe.
Kotāoya be ame dadavayana takalāve.'

15

Yeisu ina bodao sikaaiyaka
Tauyana yaina be tomota simatakoiyedi
1 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Yau oine buyalina mooitamoina go, yau Tamagu tobágula. 2 Laonigowo tamo tamo neta siteliteli, geya sikeuwoita, tobagulayana ikaimweraedi. Go laonigowo tamo tamo neta sikéuwo, keuwoidi ikabidi go, laonigowoyadi ilaiguyedi bego silabosúsuwo be sikéuwo gagaina. 3 Komi laonigowoyami nakae bogina komavada guna livala boi alatuuwokoimi pasina. 4 Komi yaigu goi kokaaiyāka go, yau nakae yaimi goi akaaiyaka. Láwana geya itoboineyeta bei toinina ikéuwo, go sem neta búyala goi ikaaiyaka, itoboine ikéuwo. Komi nakae, geya itoboinemita toinimi goi kokéuwo, go sem neta yaigu goi kokaaiyaka, itoboinemi.
5 Yau oine buyalina. Komi laonigowo. Avatauwa komi neta yaigu goi kokaaiyaka be yaimi goi akaaiyaka, komi bei kokéuwo gagaina. Neta yau geya, geya tayaamo

kaga itoboinemi koguinuwe. 6 Avatauwa neta geya
sikaiyaketa yau yaigu goi, lawanayadi geya basaba-
saidimo nakae tobágula ikalebaledi go, simémala nam-
liyeta ina topaisewayao siwotuwedi sigabudi. 7 Neta
kokaaiyaka yau yaigu goi be nakae guna livala yaimi
goi sikaaiyaka, kaga latuwomi, manuna kokawanōi, bei
kobabane. 8 Neta kokéuwo gagaina, komi moitamo yau
guna tovatotowanayao. Moeko goi yau Tamagu ina togaga
ana káeyana mooitamoina kovagitakoe tomota yaidi goi.
9 Yau amatakoiyemi nakae Tamagu bogina
imatakoiyegu. Guna matakoiyana goi kokaaiyāka. 10 Neta
guna lovina kokabikaaonedi, guna matakoiyana goi
kokaaiyaka. Moe yau nakae; Tamagu ina lovina bogina
akabikaonedi, e ina matakoi goi akaaiyaka.
11 Moe livalayadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego guna
uyáwana yaimi goi ikaaiyaka be imi uyáwana
ivakayaodeimi.
12 Ame yau guna lovina: Semiyao komatakooiyēdi
nakae yau bogina amatakooiyemi.† 13 Geya vatau
tayaamo ina matakoi matakoi ame nakae ivakaigagasave:
Bego semiyao manudi yawoimi kokasale. 14 Komi yau
segowo neta kaga yau aloviinaemi koguinuwe. 15 Tomota
paakonina geya iyagoiyeta kaga ina tomoya iguinuwe,
tauna boi avayokoimi komi guna pakonayao nakae go,
ame tuta avayokoimi segowo. E kaga liliuna yau
Tamagu ilatuuwokoigu, bogina alatuwokoimi koyagoi,
tauna avayokoimi segowo. 16 Boi komi geya koki-
naveguta bego yau komi imi Tomoya, go sem yau aki-
navemi be avayokoimi komi yau guna tovatotowanayao.
Avayokoimi bego komi kona kokéuwo go, keuwoimiyadi
sikaiyako vata bego kaga yoigu goi kokawanoiye Tamada
yaina, bei ivinimi. 17 Moe lovinayadi bogina avinimi bego
semiyao komatakooiyēdi.'†

Da poyapoya Yeisu ina bodao
sivakaleyedi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina bei ivaitedi

18 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Neta da poyapoya sikaoliilivemi, konuwāisi bego yau
bogina sigimikaolilivegu. 19 Neta da poyapoya taiyao
koeboda tayamo, tauyadi bei simatakoiyemi. Go komi
geya koebodeta tayamo tauyadi taiyao, go sem yaidi goi
akinavemi, tauna bei sikaolilivemi. 20 Guna livala boi yau
alatuuwokoimi konuwokavāte, kagu,
"Tomota paakonina ina tomoya geya itobusaveyeta."†

† **15:12** Iyo 13:34, 15:17; 1Iy 3:23; 2Iy 1:5. † **15:17** Iyo 13:34, 15:12; 1Iy 3:23; 2Iy 1:5. † **15:20** Mad 10:24; Luk 6:40; Iyo 13:16.

Tomota siyogedegedegedegu, tauna neta guna livala kokabiikaone, bei siyogedegedemi. Neta tauyadi guna livala sikabikaone, komi imi livala nakae bei sikabikaone go, geya sikabikaoneyeta, 21 go sem moe dogoiyadi bei siguinuwedi yaimi goi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka yaimi. Idi guinuwayadi unana guna Toetuna geya siyagoiyeta, tauna nakae siguinuwe. 22 Neta boi geya amaita be nakae guna livala geya alatuwokoidita, geya idi goyomo. Ego guna livalayana bogina alatuwokoidi go, geya sikabikaoneyeta, tauna geya itoboinedita idi goyo silawoiwoiyedi. 23 Avatauwa neta sikaoliilivegu, yau Tamagu nakae sikaoolilive. 24 Boi guna guinuwa yaidi goi aguuinuwedi go, geya vatau tayaamo nakae iguinuwedi. Ago neta yaidi goi geya aguinuwedita, geya idi goyomo. Ego ame bogina madi goyo unana guna guinuwayadi bogina sigitedi go, yau ma Tamagu sikaolilivema. Taabu ame manuna kokaaliwōisa. 25 Go sem livala ame idi Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi siginigini itoboine imalatomotamna, idigo kana,

“Geya unanamo go, sikaolilivegu.”
Same 35:19, 69:4

26 Tovapísiya Tamada goi aetune ima yaimi. Tutayana ima, bei italavaitegu. Tovapisiyayana, moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana, Tamada goi ima. 27 E yau guna paisewa ana kaba vatowo goi ima ame tuta komi taiyao takaaiyaka, tauna komi nakae bei kotalavaitegu.’

16

1 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
‘Moe dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo yaimi, komi imi numisa goi geya kokapusita. 2 Imi kaba tugúguna goi bei sivatapiyemi kosiya. Go geya vatapiya kaka geya, go sem tuta tamo imamaima be maniyemi sikaumatemi go, idi nuwonúwana bego idi guinuwayana moe idi vininabeso sikasale Yaubada yaina. 3 Moe dogoiyadi bei siguinuwedi yaimi unana yau ma Tamagu geya siyagoimeta, tauna bei siguinuwedi. Nakona moe geya latuwomi konove 4a go, moe dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego tutayana sisowóduwo, guna livala konuwokavatedi.’

Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vaita manuna
4b Yeisu tuwaina kana,

‘E akaaiyaka yaimi goi, tauna moe dogoiyadi mainao
geya alatuwokoimita. 5 E ame tuta anonoina guna
Toetuna yaina goi go, geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi
kulumadadegu kam,

“Nako kunonoina?”

Itoboinemi kouyáwana go, geya kouyaoneta, 6 go sem
nuwomou ivakayaodeimi unana moe dogoiyadi bogina
alatuwokoimi. Taabu nuwomi imoumōu. 7 Go Yaubada
ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe yaimi. Moe
ami dedevina manuna bego yau akalavemi. Moitamo.
Neta geya anoita, Tovapisiyayana geya imaita yaimi. Go
neta ana, e yau niga Tovapisiyayana aetune ima yaimi.
8 Tauyana bei ima tomota da poyapoya ikamamaetalidi
dogoi aito manudi: Idi goyo manuna, idi kibobwata
polapola manuna be adi takínona manuna. 9 Idi goyoy-
ana manuna ikamamaetalidi unana geya sinumiseguta.
Tauna idi goyo manuna ikamamaetalidi bego nuwodi is-
abutukoidi bei situgavila be simekoigu. 10 E idi kibobwata
polapola manuna bei ikamamaetalidi unana yau ana
Tamagu yaina goi, e geya tuwaina bei kogitegu, tauna bei
siyagoi yau tokibóbwata mooitamoina. 11 E adi takinona
manuna bei ikamamaetalidi unana Yaubada poyapoya
ame ana tolovina itakino, tauna da poyapoya nakae bei
itakinoidi toogoyoidi, e adi liuna sibabane.

12 Nava vatulúkwana liliudi sikaaiyaka; bego alatu-
wokoimi go, ame tuta geya itoboinemita konove.
13 Baloma Kimaasabaina moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana. Tutayana bei ima
nukotomi bei ikatukededi Nanamsa Moitamoinayana lil-
iuna manuna. Moitamo. Balomayana ina bóbwara
geya toinina ina nuwonúwana goi geya, go sem kaga
neta inove iibobore be ima italavaite yaimi. 14 Guna
nuwonúwana bei italavaite yaimi goi. Moeko goi Yaubada
ina togaga ana káeyana yaigu ikaaiyaka bei ivagitakoe
yaimi. 15 Kaga liliuna neta Tamagu yaina ikaaiyaka, yau
nakae yaigu goi ikaaiyaka. Moe pasina kagu,

“Tovapísiya yau guna nuwonúwana bei italavaite
yaimi.” ’

16 Tuwaina Yeisu kana,

‘Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame
nakae koogitegu. Ago tuta giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina
kogitemneigu.’

17 E ina tovatotowanayao maniyema ametava kabobóbwara
kadigo kama,

‘Amo kaga idigedige, kana,

"Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame nakae kogitegu"?
Nakae kana,
"Tuta giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina kogitemneigu"?
Nakae kana,
"Yau ana Tamagu yaina goi"?'
18 E tuwaina kadi,
'Amo kaga idigedige kana,
"Tuta giyaina"?
Geya tayagoiyeta kaga idigedige.'
19 Go Yeisuyana bogina iyagoi bego latuwoma kalumadade, tuwo ilatuwokoima idigo kana,
'Maine kagu,
"Tuta giyaina goi akalavemi be geya tuwaina ame nakae koogitegu. Ago tuta giyaina tuwaina bei aiyuwoina kogitemneigu."
Moe manuna semiyao taiyao kobobóbwara ae? 20 Kaga alatuuwokoimi moe moitamo go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Bei akalavemi namliyeta da poyapoya bei siuyáwana go, komi kotáiya. Komi bei konuwotúkala go, imi nuwotukalayana bei geya ikaiyakovateta, go sem niga bei imalauyáwana. 21 Moe nakae aba kinana ame: Tutayana vavina iivenátuna, inuwotúkala unana ina tuta bogina ibabane. E tutayana gómana ivenatuni ikavava, ina nuwotukalayana geya inuwokavateyeta unana iuyáwana bego gómana ibíbina poyapoya ame goi. 22 E komi nakae. Ame tuta akalavemi be konuwotúkala go, nava bei aiyuwoina agitemneimi, bei kouyáwana gagaina. Go geya vatau tayaamo itoboine imi uyáwana ivasebukoimi. 23 Amo tutayana goi geya tayaamo kaga manuna bei kolumadadegu. Nakae go, ame alatuuwokoimi konōve: Kaga yoigu goi kokawanoiye Tamagu yaina, bei ivinimi. 24 Boi ima ame tuta geya tayaamo kaga yoigu goi kokawanoiye Tauyana yaina. Ame tuta kokaawanōi, bei ivinimi bego imi uyáwana ivakayaodeimi.'

Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao
bei sisiya go, ina livala goi ikitogagedi

25 Yeisu tuwaina kana,
'Amo dogoiyadi livalakaibala goi bogina alatuwokoimi. Go tuta imamaima bei ituli. Tutayana ima, geya livalakaibala goi alatuwokoimi geya, go sem Tamagu manuna bei alivala moitamo. 26 Amo tutayana goi bei itoboinemi yoigu goi kokawanoi Tamagu yaina. Ago geya tuwaina akawanoi Tauyana yaina komi manumi. 27 Ame

moitamo. Komi komatakoiyegu be nakae konumisegu
bego Yau Yaubada goi ama, tauna Tamagu imatakoiyemi.
28 Tauyana yaina goi bogina ama poyapoya ame goi.
Go ame tuta poyapoya ame bei akalave, e anonoina
Tamaguyana yaina goi.'
29 Kai ina tovatotowanayao kadigo kama,
'Ake, ame geya livalakaibala goi kubobóbwara geya,
go sem im bóbwara imavada. 30 Ame bogina kayagoi
bego kaga liliuna kuuyagoi, tuwo tomota idi lumadádana
bogina kuyagoiyamo, tauna geya silumadademta. Moeko
goi kanumisa bego Yaubada goi kuma.'
31 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Manakae? Ame tuta konumisa ae? 32 Konōve. Tuta
tayamo imamaima go, bogina ima bego komi tamo tamo
kokalavegu yau agutava go, kosapa† kosiya kona toinimi
imi kasa. Ago Tamagu yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna yau
aguta geya. 33 Ame dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi bego
yau goi tuboina kobabane. Poyapoya ame goi mou bei
kobabanedi go, kokatepātu! Ame poyapoyayana ana
togaga yau bogina atogagasave.'

17

Yeisu ina kawanoi
Yaubada yaina ina bodao manudi tetelina

1-2 Moe livalayadi Yeisu ilukavavedi, matana idolaga
yábana goi ikawanoi Yaubada yaina idigo kana,
'Tamagu, guna tuta bogina ima. Lovina boi bogina
kuvinigu tomota madabokidi yaidi goi bego tomota liliudi
bogina kuuvinigu yawoidi vata avinidi. Tauna im togaga
ana káeyana yau Natum goi kuvagitakōe bego avagitakoe
tomotayadi yaidi. 3 E ame yawana vatayana: Bego
tomota siyaagoim kom amta Yaubada mooitamoim be
nakae siyagoigu yau Yeisu Guyau kom kuvamoleyegu
ama. 4 Guinuwayadi boi kuuvinigu bego aguuinuwedi
bogina alukavavedi. Tauna yau poyapoya ame goi im
togaga ana káeyana avagitakoe. 5 Tuwo ame tuta,
Tamagu e, bei akaluvilamna ao go, matam goi im togaga
ana káeyana kuvagitakomnēigu nakae boi ada káeyana
tayamo tutayana nava poyapoya ame geya ana madagi-
namo. 6 Tomota da poyapoya yaidi goi boi kuuvinigu, e
yaidi goi avagitakoim. Tauyadi im bodao go, kuvinigu.
Tauyadi im livala bogina siyoisikavate. 7-8 Bobwarayadi
bogina kuuvinigu, tauyadi bogina avinidi, e siuyaonedi.
Ago siyagoidoko bego kom goi ama nakae sinumisa bego

† **16:32** Sak 13:7; Mad 26:31; Mak 14:27.

kom kuetunegu ama. Tauna ame tuta bogina siyagoi bego kaga liliuna bogina kuuvinigu moe kom goi sima.

9 Yau tauyadi manudi akawanoi yaim. Da poyapoya manudi geya akawanoita, go sem tauyadi bogina nimagu goi kuuyatoidi manudi akawanoi unana moe tauyadi kom im bodao. 10 Guna bodayadi liliudi yau yaigu moe kom im kaba lovina. Nakae im bodao liliudi kom yaim goi moe yau guna kaba lovina go, ame tauyadi yaidi goi im togaga ana káeyana yaigu goi ikaaiyaka bogina sivagitakoe. 11 Aiyuwoina kidi manudi akaawanoi unana yau bei awokoim, tuwo poyapoya ame goi geya tuwaina bei akaaiyaka go, tauyadi bei sikaaiyaka. Tauna manudi akaawanoi.

Tamagu Totumasaba e, amo tauyadi im togaga boi kuuvinigu goi kukalīdi kumatakavatēdi bego sieboda tayamo nakae kita taeboda tayamo. 12 Tutayana yau kidi taiyao, im togaga boi kuuvinigu goi akalidi amatakavatedi. Amatakavatedi, geya tayaamo yaidi goi itagau geya, dedevidi go, tayamo toito moitamo inonoina vailaivata manuna.†a Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita itoboine imalatomotamna.†b

13 E ame bei bogina awowoiwo. Ame guna livalayadi nava poyapoya ame goi akaaiyaka guna tovatotowanayao alatuwokoidi bego guna uyáwana ivakayaodeidi. 14 Im livala yau bogina avinidi, e sinumise, tauna kidi da poyapoya sikaolilivedi unana tauyadi geya siebodeta tayamo da poyapoya yaidi goi nakae yau geya aebodeta tayamo yaidi goi. Tauna da poyapoyayadi sikaolilivedi. 15 Geya akawanoita bego guna tovatotowanayao poyapoya ame goi kukabidi, go sem akawanoi yaim bego kuyoisikavatedi bei Togoyoinayana geya itoboineyeta ibisikonedi. 16 Tauyadi geya siebodeta tayamo da poyapoya yaidi goi nakae yau geya aebodeta tayamo da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi.

17 Im livala moe Nanamsa Mooitamoina. Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi tauyadi kukimasabēdi toinim umam. 18 Nakae boi yau kuetunegu ama da poyapoya yaidi goi, yau nakae bogina aetunedi sina da poyapoyayadi yaidi goi. 19 Tauyadi adi dedevina manuna toinigu akimasabegu kom umam bego tauyadi nakae am Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana kaiwóduwo yau goi kukimasabedi kom umam.

20 Geya ame tauyadi aditava manudi akaawanoi geya, go sem avatauwa neta tauyadi idi talavaita pasina sinu-

†a **17:12** 2Tk 2:3. †b **17:12** Sam 41:9; Iyo 13:18.

umisegu, e nakae manudi akaawanoi yaim 21 bego mad-
abokidi sieboda tayamo nakae kom, Tamagu, yau yaigu
goi kwaaiyaka, e yau yaim goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina
akawanoi yaim bego kidi yaida goi sikaaiyaka bego da
poyapoya bei sinumisa kom kuetunegu ama.
22 Im togaga ana káeyana boi kuvaadamane yau yaigu
bogina avadamane kidi yaidi bego sieboda tayamo nakae
kita bogina taeboda tayamo. 23 Yau yaidi goi akaaiyaka go,
kom yaigu goi kwaaiyaka bego sieboda dókana tayamo.
Moe bego da poyapoya siyagoi kom kuetunegu ama be
nakae kumatakoiyedi nakae kumatakoiyegu.
24 Tamagu, tauyadi boi kuuvinigu latuwogu bego nako
goi akaaiyaka kidi taiyao. Moe bego itoboinedi im
togaga ana káeyana yaigu goi sigite. Namliyeta poy-
apoya kumadagi, kumatakoiyegu, tauna im togaga ana
kaeyanayana boi kuvadamane yau yaigu.
25 Tamagu e, kom tokibóbwata. Da poyapoya geya
siyagoimta. Go yau sem ayaagoim be nakae ame tauyadi
siiyagoi bego kom kuetunegu ama. 26 Bogina avagitakoim
yaidi goi nakae nava bei avagitakomneim yaidi goi bego
im matakoiyana goi kumatakooiyegu ikaaiyaka yaidi goi.
Yau nakae bei akaaiyaka yaidi goi.'

18

Yudasa ina nuwotulu
be nakae Yeisu ana yóita tetelidi
(Madiu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

1 Yeisu ina livalayadi iboboredi ikavava, Tauyana kai
ina tovatotowanayao taiyao kataoya asa amo kakalave go,
kana Kidironi sakalina goi kasaidámana. Amoko goi oribe
tanuina tayamo ikaaiyaka, e kasiu. 2 Ego tuta liliuna
amoko goi Yeisu kai taiyao kaatugúguna. Tauna Yudasa,
Yeisu ana tonuwotulu, nakae asayana bogina iiyagoi. 3 E
iya go Yudasayana tovayaviya maniyedi ikabidi be nakae
Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgoyao maniyedi
Tonúwala Gagaidi yaidi goi be Parisi yaidi goi ikabidi.
Ikavava, madi rampa, madi dúgala be madi kaipíyama
Yudasa ivakededi sima amoko goi.
4 E iya go Yeisuyana bogina iiyagoi kaga liliuna bei
sisowóduwo yaina goi. Tuwo ivatabale ina bodayadi
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Avatau koolusale?'
5 Tauyadi sidigo kadi,
'Yeisu guma Nasareta.'
Yeisu kana,

'Yau Tauyagu.'†
Ego iya Yudasayana, tauyana Yeisu ana tonuwotulu, nakae
iitaoya kidi taiyao. 6 E tutayana Yeisu kana, 'Yau Tauyagu',
bodayadi mlidi sivamnamnae masigava sikapusi sisou poy-
apoya goi. 7 E tuwo aiyuwoina Tauyana ilumadademneidi
idigo kana,
'Avatau koolusale?'
'Yeisu guma Nasareta', kidi kaedi.
8 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,
'Ú, bogina alatuwokoimi Yau Tauyagu. Komi kolu-
usalegu, tauna ame tauyadi kotagonēdi sina idi kasa.'
9 Moeko goi ina livala boi Tamana yaina imalatomota
tutayana idigo kana,
'Tauyadi boi kuuvinigu, yaidi goi geya tayamo avasu-
laigi.'†
10 E iya go Saimoni Pita mana sisi, tuwo ibuyagi, ibala
ina Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana taiyana kakataina
ivakanáupe. Pakoninayana yoina Malako. 11 Go iya Yeisu
idigo kana,
'Im sisi ana piwa goi kwatusagemnēi! Manakae?
Gedageda keigaina Tamagu iivinigu bei anim gea geya?'†

Yeisu ana kotu Anasi matana goi go,
Pita ina lawoiwoi tetelidi
(Iyoni 18:12-24)

Yeisu sinave Anasi ina vada goi kotu manuna tetelina
(Madiu 26:57; Maki 14:53; Luke 22:54)
12 E kidi tovayaviyayadi madi tokalikumatana be Diyuu
idi polisiyadi siyava sina Yeisu siyoisi. Siyoisi, nimana
siyowóidi. 13 Siyowóidi ikavava, mainao sinave Anasi
goi. Tauyana moe Kaiyapasi yaona koroto. Kaiyapasiyana
Tonúwala Toolagaina tala amo goi. 14 Go ame Kaiya-
pasiyana boi Diyuu ilatuwokoidi kana,
'Tayamo koroto itoboine ikámasa tomota liliuda ada
katumapu.'†

Pita ina lawoiwoi vakuumgoina tetelina
(Madiu 26:69-70; Maki 14:54,66-68; Luke 22:54b-57)
15 E Yeisu sinave Anasi ina vada ana kali goi sisiuye
go, Saimoni Pita be yau kasabookuliye. Ago Tonúwala
Toolagaina iyaagoigu, tauna yau nakae vada ana kaliyana
goi asiu Yeisu taiyao. 16 E iya go Pitayana moetala
goi ikaaiyaka, aba siu kikina goi iitaoya. Go Anasi ina
topaisewa vavina paakonina tayamo moe aba siuyana ana

† **18:5** Tat 3:14; Iyo 4:26, 6:20, 8:24,28,58, 13:19. † **18:9** Iyo 17:12. † **18:11** Mad 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42. † **18:14** Iyo 11:49-50.

tomatakavata nakae ikaaiyaka, e Pita isanabode geya isiuta. Yau Tonúwala Toolagaina aayagoi, tauna akaluvila ana torugwautayana alatuwoko Pita itagone isiu. Tuwo itagona go, Pita akabi taiyao kasiu. 17 E torugwautayana Pita ilatuwoko kana,

'Kom nakae amo korotoyana ina tovatotówana tayamo ae?'

Go iya Pitayana kana,

'Yau geya.'

18 E Tonúwala ina pakonayao maniyedi be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisiyao yeu bogina sidimili, unana gogoutuna, tauna sidimili go, kikina goi siitaoya sibuuvavaya. E Pitayana nakae iitaoya ibuuvavaya tauyadi taiyao.

Yeisu ana kotu Anasi matana goi tetelina
(Madiu 26:57-66; Maki 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

19 E iya go Tonúwala Tolagainayana Yeisu ilumadade kana,

'Im tovatotowanayao avatauwa? Im vatulúkwana manakae?'

20 Yeisu idigo kana,

'Yau akamamaétala da poyapoya yaidi. Yau tuta liliuna Diyuu ida kaba tugúguna goi be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina goi avaatulúkwana. Amoko goi Diyuu liliudi sigugúguna. Tuwo geya tayaamo kaga adigegau. 21 Kaga kulumadadekoigu? Tauyadi guna livala ana tovainówaya kulumadadēdi. Amo tauyadi siyagoi yau kaga aadigedi.'

22 E livalayadi Yeisu idigedi go, Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi tayamo Tauyana kikina goi iitaoya, Yeisuyana isapi idigo kana,

'Manakae? Moe nakae Tonúwala Toolagaina kwatumapu ae?'

23 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Neta abobwara goyo, goyoyana kutalavāite. Go neta abóbwara moitamo, kaga unana kulauigu?'

24 E Anasi ilovina ina polisi sina Yeisu ma yoowonina sikabi sinave Tonúwala Toolagaina Kaiyapasi yaina goi.

Pita ina lawoiwoi aiyuwoina be aitonina tetelidi
(Madiu 26:71-75; Maki 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

25 E Saimoni Pita nava iitaoya yeu goi ibuuvavaya toyoko taiyao. E tuwo toyokoyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kom nakae Tauyana ina tovatotówana tayamo ae?'

Tauyana ilawoiwoi idigo kana,

'Yau geya!'

26 Tonúwala Toolagaina ina pákwana tayamo ikaaiyaka;
tauyana osiyana moe korotoyana taiyana boi Pita
ivakanáupe. Amo tauyana Pita igite idigo kana,
'Tánuwo goi Yeisu taiyao agitemi ae?'
27 E sivatonina Pita ilawoiwoi go, mainao kamkam itáiya.

Yeisu ana kotu Pailato matana goi tetelina
(Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Maki 15:1-15; Luke 23:1-5)

28 E polisiyadi Yeisu siyoisi, Kaiyapasi ina vada esaaesaina
goi sinave gávana Pailato ina vada goi. Ego moe nobuyana
nava matagougouna. Ago Diyuuyadi vada goi geya sisiuta
geya, govila bei kidi Totuyoyowo sikibaibailidi, e bei geya
itoboinedita Basitáwana Aikanina sikáika. 29 E sima go,
Pailato isowóduwo ima tauyadi yaidi idigo kana,
'Kolatuwokōigu koroto ame ava lovina ikapipilave?'
30 Tauyadi sidigo kadi,
'Neta ame korotoyana geya goyo ana toguinuwa geya,
nimam goi geya kayatoeta.'
31 E iya Pailatoyana idigo kana,
'Komi konāve bei toinimi imi lovina goi kotakīno!'
Go kidi Diyuu adi tolovinayaoyadi sidigo kadi,
'Tauyana itoboine ikámasa go, kai geya ima tagonamo
bei tomota kakaumata, tauna kamekoim.'
32 Kidi da Roma kerose goi tomota sikauumatedi. Tauna
Diyuu idi livalayadi goi Yeisu ina bóbwara ina kámasa
kerose manuna imalatomota dókana unana da Roma bei
sikaumate.† 33 E Pailatoyana ina vada esaaesaina goi
isiumna go, Yeisu iduduwe ima idigo kana,
'Kom moitamo Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna?'
34 Yeisu kana,
'Moe toinim im nuwonúwana goi kubobóbwara gea
ituli ta tomotava silatuwokoim yau manugu?'
35 'Manakae? Yau Diyuu bego imi sinapu ayagoi?
Toinim im bodao be Tonúwala Gagaidi simem yau nimagu
goi siyatoim. Ava goyo kuguinuwe?' Pailato kaena.
36 'Yau guna kalibúbuna unana moe geya kada poy-
apoya ame goi geya. Neta guna kalibúbuna unana
moe ame poyapoyayana goi, yau guna tovaitayao bei
sivayaviya bego Diyuu adi tolovinayao geya itoboinedita
nimam goi siyatoigu. E yau guna kalibúbuna unana moe
ameko goi geya imaita', Yeisu kaena.
37 E Pailato idigo kana,
'Moitamo kom woi Tokalibúbuna tayamo ae?'
Yeisu idigo kana,

† **18:32** Iyo 3:14, 12:32.

‘Kom bogina kudigoyabe bego yau Tokalibúbuna. Ame pasina yau abíbina nakae ame pasina ama poyapoya ame goi: Bego Nanamsa Mooitamoina akaiwoduwe. Avatauwa neta Nanamsa Moitamoinayana tomotaidi, bei sopagu sikabikaone.’

38a Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Kaga Nanamsa Mooitamoina?’

Pailato ilovina Yeisu bei ikámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:15-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)

38b Ibóbwara ikavava, aiyuwoina isowoduwomna ina Diyuu yaidi goi idigo kana,

‘Geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane. 39 Go sinapu tayamo ikaaiyaka komi manumi bego Basitáwana Aikanina ana tuta tomota tayamo ataligei yaimi goi. Tauna latuwomi bego komi Diyuu imi Tokalibúbuna ataligei yaimi?’

40 E bodayadi aiyuwoina siduduwo sidigo kadi,

‘Moe Tauyana geya! Go sem Barabasi kutaligēi!’

Ego Barabasiyana lovina ana tokapipilova tayamo.

19

1 E amo tutayana goi Pailatoyana isiumna ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōma Yeisu kokābi, kodābi.’

2 Kidi tovayaviyayadi sina sikabi sidabi. Ikavava, taliboibo sikabi dabayogigi polapola simete, dabana goi sikailagasi. Ikavava, tolovina ana kwama dedeviina go, kayakayaina sikabi, Yeisu sivalosi. 3 Ikavava, madi kaiwoteta sidigo kadi,

‘Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna takiilagāsi!’

Ikavava, nimadi goi siláui.

4 Go iya Pailatoyana aiyuwoina isowoduwomna tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Gwa! Ame Tauyana akaiwoduwe yaimi bego koyagoi geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane.’

5 E Yeisu mana dabayogigi taliboibo be mana kwama kayakayaina isowóduwo, Pailato Diyuu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Korotoyana bego komi komaatoite goame go!’

6 E tutayana Tonúwala Gagaidiyadi be Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisiyadi Yeisu sigite, siduduwo kadi,

‘Kerose goi kutupatūko! Kerose goi kutupatūko!’

Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

‘Komi toinimi kōma kokābi konāve kerose goi kotupatūko. Yau geya tayaamo ina píkwana ababane.’

7 Go kidi Diyuuyadi sidigo kadi,

'Kai mama lovina, e lovinayana goi itoboine ikámasa unana idigodigo bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna, tauna itoboine ikámasa.'

8 E tutayana idi livalayana Pailato inove, imatoita gagaina bego ilovina Yeisu itoboine ikámasa. 9 Tuwo Tauyana ikabi, taiyao vada esaesainayana goi aiyuwoina sisiumna go, Yeisu ilumadade kana,

'Kom nako korotoim?'

E iya go Yeisuyana geya ikatumapuyeta. 10 Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

'Iyaa! Kwatae; geya latuwom yau kuvadigoigu ae? Manakae? Kuyagoi bego yau magu lovina ataligeim nakae magu lovina alovina kerose goi situpatukoim, gea geya?'

11 Go iya Yeisuyana idigo kana,

'Geya im lovinamo yau yaigu neta Tauyana maeko geya ivinimta. Moe pasina korotoyana kom nimam goi bogina iyatoigu ina goyo ivakaigaga namliyeta kom im goyo.'

12 Amo tutayana goi Pailato enao iilusala bei Yeisu italigei. E kidi go Diyuuyadi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Neta moe Tauyana kutaligei, kom geya Sisa siyana geya! Avatau neta toinina bego ietolovina, tauyana tolovina Sisa ivakaleye. Moe korotoyana bego ietolovina, tauna Sisa ivakaleye.'

13 E tuwo iya go Pailatoyana livala amo inovedi, Yeisu ikabi sisowóduwo go, sina ina kaba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi. Moe gurewa gagaidi paaevaidi yatadi goi ikaaiyaka. Dadava amo yoina Gurewa Paaevaidi. Ego Diyuu niyama goi moe yoina Gabata. Tuwo Pailatoyana ina aba takinonayana ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu.

14 E Basitáwana Aikanina ana katubayásina ana maliyalina bogina isowóduwo. Dine nakae Pailato Diyuu adi tolovinayao ilatuwokoidi kana,

'Gwa! Bego ame imi Tokalibúbuna!'

15 Go kidi tauyadi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Kunāve! Kunāve kerose goi kutupatūko!'

Go iya Pailatoyana kana,

'Manakae? Bego guna tovayaviyayao alovinaedi imi Tokalibúbuna kerose goi situpatuko?'

Go kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi sidigo kadi,

'Kai ima tokalibúbuna tayamo toito, moe Sisa!'

16a E tauna tuta amo goi Pailato itagona idi nuwonúwana iguinuwe.

Yeisu kerose goi situupatuko tetelina
(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

16b Tuwo ina tovayaviyayao maniyedi ilovinaedi idigo kana,
'Kōna Yeisu kokābi, konāve bei kerose goi kotupatūko.'
E tuwo sina Yeisu sikabi, 17 ina kerose sivini toinina
ikavale go, sisowoduwe sinave asa tayamo siivayou Bu-
lubulu ina Kasa goi.† Moe asayana kai Diyuu niyama
goi moe Gorigota.‡ 18 Amoko kerose goi situpatuko. Ago
koroto adi taiyuwo Yeisu taiyao nakae adi kerose goi
situpatukoidi, tayamo kakataina, tayamo kekelina, e Yeisu
nauyayanaidi. 19 E Pailatoyana ilovina Yeisu ana píkwana
aisika paaevaina tayamo goi sigini, kerose goi situpatuko. E
ana pikwanayana kana,

'Yeisu guma Nasareta,
Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna.'

20 E ame pikwanayana Diyuu badabadaidi sikatuyaivi
unana dadavayana goi Yeisu situpatuko moe asa
Yerusalema tupwana kikina, tauna itoboinedi sima sigite.
Ana gínina moe Diyuu niyama, da Roma niyadi be da
Giriki niyadi goi sigini, tauna boda badabadaidi itoboinedi
sikatuyaivi. 21 E tauna Diyuu adi Tonúwala Gagaidi
sikatuyaivi, sina Pailato silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Taabu kuginigīni kam,
"Diyuu adi Tokalibúbuna."
Go sem kugīni kam,
"Ame Tauyana idigodigo bego iya Diyuu adi
Tokalibúbuna." '
22 Go iya Pailatoyana idigo kana,
'Kaga bogina agini tauna nakae ikaaiyaka.'
23 E kidi go tovayaviyayadi tutayana Yeisu kerose goi
situpatuko ikavava, konana iilosidi sikabidi, sikaiguyauyedi
adi taivasikova yaidi goi. E ana kwama maanawena nakae
sikabi. Kwamayana moe geya ana sinapatukwanamo,
madabokina areko tayamo. 24 E tauna aditava sibóbwara
sidigo kadi,
'Geya takiiseyeta, go sem pápala tayamo taguinūwe, e
tagite avatau neta ivakumgo, kwamayana ikabi.'
Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ame imalatomota dókana,
kana,

'Konagu sikaiguyauyedi toinidi yaidi goi
be nakae guna kwama manudi pápala tayamo siguinuwe.'
Same 22:18

† **19:17** Mad 27:33; Mak 15:22; Luk 23:33. ‡ **19:17** Gorigota: Ame youyana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe asayana koya giyaina go, bulubulu maisiyana. Aiyuwoina asayana goi nakona boda sikámasa, tauna bulubulu badabadaidi sikaaiyaka.

E tauna amo dogoiyadi tovayaviya siguinuwedi.
25 E Yeisu ina kerose kikina goi vevina maniyedi siitaoya.
Tauyadi moe Yeisu sinana ma siyana be Kilopasi monena
Meri mana ebígana Meri guma Magidara. 26 E Yeisu
ikandosobu sinana be nakae yau, ina tovatotówana nakae
ina kalo, igitema taiyao kaataoya go, sinana ilatuwoko kana,
'Namoya, moe korotoyana kuvanatūne.'
27 Ikavava, ilatuwokoigu kana,
'Koroto, moe vavinayana kuvasināne.'
Tuwo moitamo tuta amo goi vavinayana akabi anave guna
vada goi amatakavate.

Yeisu ina kámasa tetelina
(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)
28 Amo ikavava, Yeisu bogina iyagoi bego ina paisewa
madabokina ikavava, tuwo kana,
'Maegu iyápasa.'
Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina imalatomota dókana.†
29 Oine bwaena yuyuyuna ma keigaina kayaaodaina
ikaaiyaka. E tuwo toutou sikabi, oineyana goi sisavaibute.
Ikavava, náuna yoina isopi† sikabi, sisisiwo go, sikailagasi
Yeisu tobuna goi bego inim. 30 E tutayana oineyana inim,
idigo kana,
'Bogina ikavava.'
Tuwo nukotona itapili, balomaina ikaiguyauye.
31 E kidi go Diyuu adi tovakumgoyaoyadi sina Pailato
sikawanoiye latuwodi ilovina bego tauyadi sisaisaina maa
yawoidi kerose goi aedi sikauguyalidi be mainao sikámasa,
e wowodi sikaisobuyedi sinavedi unana amo maliyali-
nayana moe Sabati ana katubayásina ana maliyalina.
Tauna latuwodi wowodiyadi sinavedi, govila bei kerose
goi sikaaiyaka Sabati ana tuta. Amo Sabatiyana moe
maliyalina gagaina. 32 E tuwo Pailato itagona. Tuwo ina
tovayaviyayao maniyedi ietunedi sina keroseyadi goi koroto
vakuumgoina aena sikauguyalidi ikámasa. Ikavava, sibala
sina korotoyana aiyuwoina Yeisu taiyao situpaatukoidi,
e aena sikauguyalidi ikámasa. 33 E sima Yeisu goi go,
tutayana sigite, Tauyana bogina ikámasa, tuwo aena geya
sikauguyalidita,† 34 go sem tovayaviya tayamo gita goi
Yeisu silalumina iginubasi. Iginubasi, mainao ikaika bwae
taiyao sidau. 35 Yau amo toinigu matapoinigu goi agite,
e atalavaite yaimi. Ago guna talavaitayana mooitamoina.
Abóbwara moitamo bego komi nakae Yeisu konumise.

† **19:28** Sam 69:21, 22:15. † **19:29** Tat 12:22; Yoy 19:6; Ibe 9:19. † **19:33** Tat 12:46.

36 Amo dogoiyadi idi sowóduwo goi livala tayamo Gínina
Kimaasabaina sinaena imalatomota dókana, kana,

'Geya tayaamo luluna bei sikauguyali.'†
Same 34:20

37 Livala aiyuwoina Gínina Kimaasabaina goi nakae
imalatomota, kana,

'Tauyana bogina siginubasi bei sipotepote.'†
Sakarayau 12:10

Yeisu ana valiwoga tetelina
(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

38 E amo dogoiyadi mlidi koroto tayamo yoina Iyosepa
guma Arimateya ina Pailato goi. Iyosepayana Yeisu ina
tovatotowanagau ina matoita Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao
yaidi pasina. E tauyana ina Pailato yaina ikawanoi kana,

'Manakae? Kutagona Yeisu wowona akabi avaliwoge
gea geya?'

E tuwo Pailatoyana itagona. Tauna Iyosepayana ina
Yeisu wowona ikaisobuye inave. 39 E Nikodimo nakae.
Kina boi mainao sabamgo goi ina Yeisu yaina.† E tauyana
alovamamaina sisina be ituli ta kalova sisina poopolidi
adi mou nakae tetipoa (34) kilo ikabi ime Iyosepayana
ivakitau be ivaite. 40 E adi taiyuwo sina Yeisu wowona
sikaisobuye. Ikavava, alova sisina sikabidi, areko poowoudi
simigidi. Ikavava, wowonayana sipaimi nakae kai Diyuu
ima sinapu neta tomata wowona kakatuubayasi valiwoga
manuna. 41 Ego dadavayana Yeisu situpatuko goi alova
tanuina tayamo ikaaiyaka. Tanuwoyana goi valiwoga
tukubu vau tayamo ikaaiyaka. Sinaena geya tayaamo tuta
goi tokámasa siyato. 42 E tukubuyana yomana, tauna amoko
goi Yeisu wowona siyato unana moe Diyuu ima Sabati ana
katubayásina ana maliyalina.

20

Yeisu itaooyamna tetelina
(Madiu 28:1-8; Maki 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

1 E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina, níyala matavivina
ikaipodume goi tupwana nava matamamaniwonina go,
Meri guma Magidara vevina maniyedi taiyao sina valiwoga
tukubuyana goi sikandobala tukubu tobuna ana kauboda
gurewa sigite bogina pulipulina. 2 E tuwo silokoina sima

† **19:36** Tat 12:46; Yoy 9:12. † **19:37** Nuw 1:7. † **19:39** Iyo 3:1-2.

Saimoni Pita be yau Yeisu ina kalo yaima goi Meriyana idigo kana,

‘Ida Tomoya wowona tukubu goi bogina sikabi sinave go, geya kayagoiyeta nako siyato.’

3 E tuwo yau Pita kasowóduwo kana tukubuyana goi. 4 E ama taiyuwokova kaalokoina go, yau woiligu Pita alokoinasave ana agimisowóduwo tukubuyana goi 5 asakululu tobuna goi asalogeba obáila karekoidi kaka agitedi. Ago geya asiuta. 6 E Saimoni Pitayana nakae mligu goi ilokoina ima tukubuyana goi isiu, arekoyadi igitedi, 7 tayamo moe obáila karekoina, tayamo máisina ana kareko boi Yeisu dabana goi ikaaiyaka. Ago máisina ana karekoyana geya obáila karekoina taiyao, go sem tupwana masigava goi bilibilina nakae ikaaiyaka. 8 E tuta amo goi yau nakae tukubu goi asiu arekoyadi agitedi, tuwo anumisa bego Yeisu bogina itaoyamna. 9 Bogina kuyagoi, namliyeta ina taoyamna, Gínina Kimaasabaina ana livala bego Tauyana itoboine tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna go, moe livalayana ana yagoina kai nava geya kayagoiyeta. 10 E tuwo kai ina tovatotowanayao ama taiyuwokova kakaluvila kana ima kasa.

Yeisu iisowóduwo Meri yaina tetelina (Madiu 28:9-10; Maki 16:9-11)

11 E iya go Meriyana ikaluvilamna ina tukubuyana goi go, mana táiya tukubu moetala goi iitaoya. E tutayana itaitáiya, isakululu tukubuyana tobuna goi isaalogeba 12 go, anerose adi taiyuwo madi kwama poowoudi igitedi nako boi Yeisu wowona ikaaiyaka goi siitusobu, tayamo dabana goi, tayamo aena goi. 13 Tuwo Meriyana silatuwoko kadi,

‘Vavina, kaga unana kutaitáiya?’

‘Guna Tomoya sikabi sinave go, geya ayagoiyeta nako goi siyato’, Tauyana kaena.

14 Tutayana nakae ibóbwara, itugavila Yeisu igite iitaoya go, geya ikinaneyeta. 15 Yeisuyana kana,

‘Namoya, kaga unana kutaitáiya? Avatau kuulusale?’

Go iya Meriyana inuwonúwana bego Yeisu moe tánuwo ana tomatakavata tayamo, tuwo kana,

‘Tomoya, neta Tauyana kom kunave, kulatuwokōigu nako goi kuyato be ana akabi.’

Ago itugavilamna tukubuyana sinaena igitemnei. 16 E Yeisu kana,

‘Meri!’

Tuwo Meriyana itugavila ikanaiberiu kana,

‘Raboni!’

Raboni ana yagoina Tovatulúkwana Toolagaina. 17 E Yeisu kana,

'Taabu kuyooisīgu. Nava geya atukoita ana Tamagu goi. E kūna sedao kulatuwokōidi giyakainava bei atuko ana yau Tamagu nakae komi Tamami yaina. Tauyana yau guna Yaubada nakae komi imi Yaubada.'

18 Tuwo Meri guma Magidara ima kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi italavaita kana,

'Ida Tomoya bogina agite!'

Kaga liliuna Yeisu ilaatuwoko nakae ilatuwokoima.

Yeisu iisowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao yaidi tetelina (Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

19 E bogina lavilavi maliyalina amo goi. Moe nava wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina. Ago kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayama vada bogina kakatunibode nakae karoke go, sinaena kakaaiyaka unana kai Diyuu ima tovakumgoyao kamatoitedi. E tuwo vada goi kakaaiyaka go, Yeisu isowóduwo, nauyayanaima goi itaoya ilatuwokoima kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.'

20 Moe ilatuwokoima ikavava, nimana be silalumina ivatulukoima. E tauna kauyáwana unana ima Tomoya bogina kagite. 21 E Yeisu aiyuwoina ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi! Nakae Tamagu bogina ietunegu, e yau nakae aetunemi.'

22 Moe ilatuwokoima ikavava, yawoina isalauwe yaima goi kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina kouyaōne. 23 Neta ava tomotava idi goyo konuwotaoidi, Yaubada nakae bogina inuwotaoidi. Neta ava tomotava idi goyo geya konuwotaoidita, Yaubada nakae geya inuwotaoidita.'†

Yeisu iisowóduwo Tomasi yaina tetelina

24 E iya go Tomasi geya ikaiyaketa kai yaima goi tutayana Yeisu isowoduwomna yaima. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Didimosi. Iya tovatotówana tayamo yawou aiyuwo yaima goi. 25 E niga ima, kai tovatotowanayama kalatuwoko kadigo kama,

'Ida Tomoya bogina kagite!'

'Neta nere kiyauna nimana goi agitedi nakae nere kiyaunayana nimagu goi abisikonedi nakae silalumina abisikone, bei anumisa bego moitamo Tauyana kogite. Go geya, bei geya aanumisa', iya Tomasi kaena.

26 Maliyalina ainima aito mlidi aiyuwoina kai Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kakaaiyaka go, Tomasiyana taiyao. Kakaaiyaka, vada totomna bogina kakatunibode nakae

† **20:23** Mad 16:19, 18:18.

karoke go, Yeisu isowoduwomna, nauyayanaima goi itaoya, idigo kana,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi!'

27 Ikavava, Tomasiyana ilatuwoko kana,

'Nimam kuyosāle ameko kubisikōne go, nimagu kugitēdi. Nimam kuyosāle silalumigu kubisikōne. Taabu kunaanayūwo, go sem kunumisāmo yau maa yawoigu!'

28 Tomasi idigo kana,

'Guna Tomoya be guna Yaubada!'

29 Go iya Yeisuyana kana,

'Moe bogina kunumise unana bogina kugitegu ae? Avatauwa neta geya sigiteguta go, sinumisegumo, adi dedevina bogina sibabane.'

Buki ame ana masi

(Iyoni 20:30-31)

30 E tauna Yeisu ituli ta kaba kinana badabadaaidi tuwaina iguinuwedi kai ina tovatotowanayao matama goi. Amo aba kinanayadi buki ame goi geya aginidita. 31 Ego ava kaba kinana buki ame goi aaginidi, moe bego itoboinemi konumisa bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada Natuna go, imi numisayana pasina imi spwagógana Yeisu taiyao goi maa yawoimi vau.†

Yeisu ina taoyamna mlina: Mana tovatotowanayao Galili goi tetelidi

21

(Iyoni 21:1-25)

Yeisu ina sowóduwo ina tovatotowanayao ainima aiyuwo yaidi Galili goi tetelina

1 Amo dogoiyadi mlidi Yeisu aiyuwoina Tiberiyasi Bwaena goi toinina ivagitako kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima. Ina vagitakwanayana ame nakae: 2 Saimoni Pita, Tomasi (tauyana youyuwoina Didimosi), Nataniela guma Kena (moe Galili ana dadava sinaena), kai Sebedi natunao be nakae ina tovatotowanayao adi taiyuwo taiyao kakaaiyaka.

3 Kakaaiyaka, Saimoni Pita kana,

'Yau ana áuwata.'

Kai kama,

'Dedevina, tao.'

Tuwo kana oga kasowoya kana káuwata. Sabamgo ana madabokina goi kauwoúwata go, geya tayaamo íyana kakone geya.†

† **20:31** Iyo 3:15-16, 6:47; 1Iy 5:13. † **21:3** Luk 5:5.

4 E nobuyana nava matagougouna Yeisu mamaya goi
iitaoya go, kai tovatotowanayama geya kakinaneyeta. 5 E
Tauyana itamaiwo yaima kana,

'Tawou! Íyana kogite, gea geya ae?'

Kai kadigo kama,

'U, geya toina!'

6 'Imi úwata kolāve oga kakatai dadavina goi bei íyana
kobabane', Yeisu kaena.

E tuwo moitamo oga kakatai dadavina goi kalave, e íyana
badabadaidi kakonedi, úwata ikayaoda, tauna geya ito-
boinemeta bei uwatayana kabiu ima oga sinaena kadodoi.†
7 E yau Yeisu ina kalo Pita alatuwoko kagu,

'Saimoni Pita, mae doyava moe ida Tomoya!'

E tuwo guna livalayana inove, ana kwama ikabi ipaiwae.
Tauyana mana kwama giyaina goi ipaaisewa. Tuwo ana
kwama ipaiwae ikavava, isou ina bwae goi isina iyava ina.
8 E kai go Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao madabokima nava
oga goi kaatoyava íyana ma uwosidi kaabiudi. Bogina
kuyagoi. Mamaya geya aduwanau geya, go sem nakae mita
ana badabada tayamo andedi (100).

9 E tutayana kasou labutabuta goi, kagite Yeisu yeu bogina
idimili, yatana íyana igabugabu be nakae beredi kikina
sikaaiyaka. 10 Tauyana ilatuwokoima kana,

'Segowo, imi íyana maniyedi makaitaga kookonedi
komēdi.'

11 Ego Saimoni Pita isinalaga úwata ibiu iyave ina
lebutabuta goi. Uwatayana ikayaoda íyana gagaidi be
badabadaidi, nakae ana badabada tayamo andedi piptiteri
(153). Iyanayadi badabadaidi go, uwatayana geya itaiseta
geya! 12 Yeisu kana,

'Kōma kokāika!'

E geya vatau tayaamo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima goi
mana katepatu Tauyana ilumadade kana,

'Kom moitamo avatau?'

Bogina kayagoi Tauyana Tomoya. 13 Tauyana ima
berediyadi ikabidi ivinima. Iyanayadi nakae iguinuwe.

14 Moe bogina sivato Yeisu tokámasa yaidi ina taoyamna
mlina goi isowóduwo kai ina tovatotowanayao yaima.

Yeisu ina lumadádana
Pita ina matakoi manuna tetelina

15 E tutayana kakáika ikavava, Yeisu Saimoni Pita ilatu-
woko kana,

'Saimoni Iyoni natuna, kumatakoiyegu gagaina nam-
liyeta ame tauyadi?'

† **21:6** Luk 5:6.

'U, Tomoya. Kom bogina kuyagoi bego amatakooiyem',
Pita kaena.
Yeisu kana,
'Guna lamiyao kuvaakanīdi.'
16 Sivayuwoina Yeisu kana,
'Saimoni, Iyoni natuna, kumatakoiyegu?'
'U, Tomoya. Kom bogina kuyagoi bego amatakooiyem',
Pita kaena.
Yeisu kana,
'Guna sipiyao kulokaayasēdi.'
17 Yeisu sivatonina kana,
'Saimoni, Iyoni natuna, kumatakoiyegu?'
Go Pitayana bogina nuwona imou unana sivato
ilumadadeko kana,
'Kumatakoiyegu?'
Tauna nuwona imou kana,
'Tomoya, kom kaga liliuna kuyagoi. Kom kuyagoi bego
amatakooiyem.'
Yeisu kana,
'Guna sipiyao kuvaakanīdi. 18 Nakae kuguinuwe go,
ame alatuuwokoim kunōve: Boi tutayana kom tubuwau,
toinim am gadíwana kusiko be kuuketoiya nako goi
latuwom. Go nava tutayana bogina kukaitomoya, e
nimam bei kuyosaledi go, ituli ta tomota be isikoidi
namliyeta inavem kuna nako goi geya latuwom.'
19 E moe livalayana goi Yeisu italavaita ava kámasa goi
Pita bei Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe. Yeisu
ibóbwara ikavava, Pita ilatuwoko kana,
'Kusabokuuliyēgu.'

Yeisu ina livala Iyoni manuna

20 Pita itugavila yau Yeisu ina kalo igitegu asabokuuliyedi.
Yau Tomoya ina kalo boi Basitáwana Aikanina goi Yeisu
kikina akanaataliya nimagu asabadiye† kagu,
'Tomoya, avatau bei inuwotuluyem?'
21 E tauna Pita igitegu, Yeisu ilatuwoko kana,
'Tomoya, go amo tauyana manakae?'
22 Go Yeisu kana,
'Neta latuwogu tauyana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana
akaluvila ama, moe geya tayaamo kaga yaim. Kom to
kusabokuliyeeyamōigu.'
23 E tauna moe livalayana inúnuwo ina Yeisu ina bodao
yaidi bego yau bei geya akamaseta. Go Yeisu moe nakae
geya ibobwareta bego yau geya akamaseta, go sem Tauyana
kana,

† **21:20** Iyo 13:25.

‘Neta latuwogu tauyana ikaaiyaka ana kadókana akaluvilamna ama, moe geya tayaamo kaga yaim.’

Iyoni ina livala ana kaba lukavava

24 Yau Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo, moe dogoiyadi manudi ataalavaita be nakae dogoiyadi aaginidi. Ago tayagoi bego guna talavaitayana mooitamoina.

25 E dogoi badabadaidi tuwaina Yeisu iguinuwedi. Neta ina guinuwayadi madabokidi buki goi aginidi, anuwatu poyapoya ana madabokina buki kaka go, nava ina guinuwa tetelidi geya alukavavedita.

Guinuwa
Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao idi guinuwa

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame Luke ina Buki aiyuwoina igini. Ina buki vakuumgoina moe Vala Dedevina Yeisu manuna. Moe bukiyana goi ivatulukoida kaga liliuna Yeisu iguinuwe nakae ina kámasa be ina taoyamna manudi. Ago ame bukiyana goi Luke latuwona siyana Tiyopilo ivatuluko Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao idi guinuwa manudi. Aiyuwoina ivatuluko Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao manakaedi Vala Dedevina sisanunui ina asa liliudi goi. Ego kidi idi guinuwayadi madabokidi moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi siguuinuwedi. Tauna buki ame sinaena tagite Yeisu nava ipaaisewa ina bodao yaidi go, ina paisewayana moe Balomaina goi.

Tétala maniyedi goi Luke toinina matana goi igitedi unana tauyana tuta maniyena Paulo ivaakitau. Tauna neta ikaaiyaka Paulo taiyao ivatétala kana, 'Kai' go, neta tauyana geya ivakitauyeta, e kana, 'Kidi.'

Nakona Luke buki ame igini tala 60 ina 65 go, nauyayanaidi.

Luke ana masi tayamo gagaina ame nakae: Vala Dedevina moe geya kidi Diyuu aditava manudi, go sem Vala Dedevina moe Totuyoyowo manudi be nakae Diyuu manudi. Tauna Totuyoyowo itoboinedi Yaubada ina bodao sisiukoidi.

Aiyuwoina neta Guinuwa 1:8 takatuyaivi, bei tayagoi Luke ina nuwonúwana buki ame manuna. Ame tomwanayana goi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao ilatuwokoidi Baloma Kimaasabaina bei sibabane. Balomayana togaga ivinidi, e bei Yeisu valena sitalavaite tomota yaidi. Moe Yerusalema goi be Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi be Saméria ana dadava goi be nakae asa liliudi poyapoya ame ana madabokina goi. Nakonakae Yeisu ilatuwokoidi Guinuwa 1:8 nakae isowóduwo buki ame goi.

Tétala Luluna

1. Tétala ana kaba vatowo *1:1-14*
2. Yudasa ana katumapu ana kinava *1:15-26*
3. Yeisu ina tonumisayao Baloma Kimaasabaina siibabane tetelina *2:1-47*
4. Pita ana yóita be ina kotu tetelidi *3:1—4:31*
5. Ananiyasi be Sapira tetelidi: Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi kaba neneta *4:32—5:11*
6. Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao adi yóita be adi talígava tetelidi *5:12-42*
7. Stiveni tetelina *6:1—7:60*

8. Pilipo tetelina *8:1-40*
9. Saulo ina tugavila tetelina *9:1-31*
10. Pita be Koniliasi tetelidi: Totuyoyowo itoboinedi adi yava sibabane *9:32—11:18*
11. Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tayamo Antiyoki goi isowóduwo *11:19-30*
12. Pita ana yóita be Yaubada ina matakavata tetelidi *12:1-24*
13. Tonumisa Antiyoki goi Saulo be Banabasi sivamoleyedi sina Vala Dedevina sitalavaite *12:25—14:28*
14. Totuyoyowo adi lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana manuna *15:1-35*
15. Paulo ilovina bego ina Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo tamo ivadademneidi *15:36—16:5*
16. Paulo be Sailasi Mesadoniya goi *16:6—17:15*
17. Paulo be Sailasi Girisi goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite *17:16—18:23*
18. Paisewa Epeso goi *18:24—19:20*
19. Paulo ilovina bei ina Yerusalema namliyeta bei ina Roma *19:21-22*
20. Da Epeso Paulo sivaakaleye tetelina *19:23-41*
21. Paulo ina Yerusalema tetelina *20:1—21:17*
22. Paulo Yerusalema goi siyoisi, e itaoya kotu goi *21:18—26:32*
23. Paulo ina lokoina ina Roma tetelina *27:1—28:31*

Tétala ana kaba vatowo

(Guinuwa 1:1-14)

Yeisu ikatótula Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna

1 Tiyopilo e,

Guna buki vakuumgoina boi agiimigini manum sinaena moe kaga liliuna Yeisu iguinuwedi be nakae ivatulúkwana. Moe ina paisewayana ana kaba vatowo† 2 ana kadókana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi tauyadi ina vamoleyanayao kiinavaidi adi lovina ivinidi namliyeta baige Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana. 3 Ame tauyadi yaidi Yeisu ina mamayuyu be ina kámasa mlidi toinina ivagitako kina maa yawoina. Ina taoyamna ana kiyakiyaya badababadaidi ivatulukoidi bei siyagoi kina moitamo maa yawoina ame nakae: Maliyalina poti (40) sinaedi iisowóduwo yaidi go, ina sowoduwoyadi goi ivatuulukoidi Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna. 4-5 Ego nava taiyao sikaaiyaka sikakáika, ilovinaedi idigo kana,

† **1:1** Luk 1:1-4.

‘Boi Iyoni bwae goi isayoyoimi go, maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi.‡†a Tauna Yerusalema taabu kookalāve, go sem kootuyāwata ana kadókana Tamada Balomainayana boi ikaatotule ivinimi. Atotulayana yaigu goi boi bogina konove.’†b

6 E tuwo lavayana situgúguna Yeisu taiyao, sidigo kadi,

‘Ima Tomoya, ame tuta bei Devida ina kalibúbuna kuyolimemnei go, kita Isileli tubunao taudava takalibubuda o geya?’

7 Go Yeisu idigo kana,

‘Geya itoboineyeta koyagoi ava tuta Tamada bogina iupe bei toinina ina lovina goi alibubunayana ana yolímana iguinuwe, 8 go sem itoboine koyagoi tutayana Baloma Kimaasabaina iwo yaimi goi, togaga bei kobabane, e komi bei guna totalavaitayao Yerusalema goi nakae Yudiya ana dadava madabokiina goi, Saméria ana dadava goi be nakae asa liliuna poyapoya ame goi.’†

Yeisu ituko ina yábana

9 Moe livalayadi ilatuwokoidi ikavava, Yeisu sigitegite go, Yaubada itukoe inave yábana, e gaota sinaena goi isiu itagau, tauna geya itoboinedita sigite.†

10 Ego tutayana ituko inonoina, kidi nava yábana osasaina sikandoolagae go, koroto adi taiyuwo madi kwama poowoudi kikidi goi siitaoya 11 kadi,

‘Komi Galili korotoimi, kaga pasina kootaoya yábana osasaina kopotepote? Mae Yeisuyana bogina kogite yaimi goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave yábana, bei ikaluvilamna ima go, ina kaluvilamnayana ana kaigigita tauna mae ina tuko nakae bogina kogite.’

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao
yawou tayamo idi sinapu awanoi manuna

12 Niga koya yoina Oribe goi sitaoya, sisou situko sikaluvila sina Yerusalema. Moe geya kada aduwanau geya, go sem Yaubada ina Katukeda itagonedi Sabati goi nakae siketoiya. 13 Tutayana Yerusalema goi sisiu go, vada tayamo vaapopoina goi simwera sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi moe Pita, Iyoni, Yemesa, Anduru, Pilipo, Tomasi, Batolomiu be nakae Madiu, Alipiyo natuna Yemesa, Saimoni (tauyana Isileli

‡ **1:4-5** Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi: Ame geya kada idi goyo pasidi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ietune ina tomota sinaedi isiu ikaiyako vata go, ivakayaodeidi sitogaga (Luk 24:48-49). †a **1:4-5** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:33. †b **1:4-5** Luk 24:49. † **1:8** Mad 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48. † **1:9** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51.

tubunao idi kaba lovina ana tokokoila)‡ be nakae Yemesa natuna Yudasa.† 14 Moe tauyadi, maniyedi vevina, Yeisu senao be nakae sinana Meri taiyao sikaaiyaka go, madabokidi nuwodi tayamo goi tuta liliuna toinidi sikaasaledi idi kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi.

Yudasa ana katumapu ana kinava

(Guinuwa 1:15-26)

15 Moe tutayana goi Pita senao nuumisaidi adi badabada tayamo andedi tuwenti (120) nakae situgúguna go, nauyayanaidi goi Pitayana itaoya ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

16 'Segowo, Gínina Kimaasabaina itoboine imalatomota. Gininayana boi nimatu Baloma Kimaasabaina Devida nukotona isanayato, e Yudasa ina guinuwa igimitalavaitedi. Yudasayana boi Yeisu ana toyoitayao ivaitedi. 17 Tauyana boi mainao kai taiyao kaeboda tayamo; kai madabokima Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao o tadigo kada, "Yeisu ikawoi kai taiyao."

18 Tuwo amo tauyana ina goyo ana maisa Tonúwala Gagaidi sikabidi, e tauyana yoina goi toinina ina poyapoya sigimone. Sigimone ikavava, tauyana itaoya, ina poyapoyayana goi isouye gamona ivatupave, e sileuna madabokina isowóduwo. 19 Amo tetalayana Yerusalema ana tokaiyakoyao liliudi bogina sinove, tauna Yudasa ina kámasa pasina kidi toinidi niyadi goi asayana sivayou Akeladama.'

Moe ana yagoina ikaika poyapoyaina.† 20 Pita nava ibobóbwara kana,

'Moe moitamo. Gininayana itaalavaite moe Same goi tagite. Sameyana Devida igini kana,

"Toinina ina kasa tomota sikalave,
asayana goi tomota taabu sikaaiyāka."
Same 69:25

Aiyuwoina kana,

"Ana katumapu itoboine
bei tauyana ina baseko ikabi."
Same 109:8

E Sameyadi silatuwokoida kaga itoboineda taguinuwe. 21 Tauna itoboineda Yudasa ana katumapu takinave.

‡ **1:13** Tokokoila: Saimoni boi mainao ikokoila bego ivayaviya da Roma taiyao; latuwona bego da Roma ivatapiyedi go, Isileli tubunao idi kaba lovina sikabimnei. Ago niga Yeisu ibabane, e amo sinapuyana ikalave. † **1:13** Mad 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16. † **1:19** Mad 27:3-8.

Ago koroto besobeso geya, go sem ava korotova boi
sisabokuuliyema tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu nava yaida
goi ikaaiyaka. 22 Nakae boi ana sayóyova Iyoni goi†a go,
ana kadókana matama goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe inave
yábana.†b E ame tauyadi yaidi goi tayamo takinave, e bei
korotoyana imalatotalavaita Yeisu ina taoyamna manuna
kai taiyao.'
23 Pita ibóbwara ikavava, you aiyuwo sikailagasidi: Tayamo
yoina Iyosepa, tauyana siduduwe Basabasi go, youyuwoina
moe Yusto. Tayamo yoina Mataya. 24-25 Youyadi sikailaga-
sidi ikavava, sikawanoi Tomoya yaina sidigo kadi,
'Ima Tomoya, Yudasa boi paisewa ikalave go, iilusale
ame baige wowona ikaivanuwe. Ame tuta ana katumapu
kaalusale. Ago kom tomota liliuma nuwoma bogina
kuyagoidi. Tauna kakawanoi yaim kuvatulukoima ame
korotoyadi yaidi goi avatau bogina kukinave kina Yu-
dasayana ana katumapu, e bei tauyana im vamoléyana
ipaisewa manum.'
26 Sikawanoi ikavava, aba yagoina‡ tayamo siwodugu go,
Mataya kinava ibabane. Tuwo tauyana Yeisu ina vamo-
leyanayao yawou tayamo isiukoidi.

Yeisu ina tonumisayao
Baloma Kimaasabaina siibabane tetelina

2

(Guinuwa 2:1-47)

Pentikosi tetelina

1 Tutayana Pentikosi† ana maliyalina bogina ima, Yeisu
ina tonumisayao liliudi taudiva situgúguna vada tayamo
goi sikaaiyaka. 2 Sikaaiyaka go, yábana goi butukáwana
tayamo ima yágira yailúwasa butukáona nakae. Tuwo
madabokiidi vadayana goi sikaaiyaka sinove. 3 Sinove
go, máena sisowóduwo adi kaigigita yeu nakae go, sitas-
apasapa sina tomota tamo tamo dabadi goi sitowotowo.
4 Sitowotowo go, madabokidi Baloma Kimaasabaina
ivakayaodeidi, tuwo sivatowo ta kaníyana be ta kaníyana
goi sibobóbwara nakonakae Balomayana ikitogagedi.
5 Ego Diyuu kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina dadava liliuna
poyapoya ame goi bogina sima Yerusalema goi sikaaiyaka.
6 E butukawanayana sinove, tuwo sideli sima; latuwodi

---

†a **1:22** Mad 3:16; Mak 1:9; Luk 3:21. †b **1:22** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:51.
‡ **1:26** Aba yagoina: Gurewa giyaidi sikabidi, yatadi goi korotoyadi yoidi siginidi. Ikavava, keiga goi sidodoidi namliyeta baige siege ana kadókana gurewa tayamo isou. Isou, sigite ava you ikaaiyaka, e amo tauyana kinava ikabi. † **2:1** Tat 34:22; Vin 23:15-21; Atu 16:9-11.

siyagoi kaga butukáona. Sima, tamo tamo toinidi niyadi
sinovedi, tauna nuwodi siwówana. 7 E madi kainaopa
gagaina sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Amo kaga? Amo tobobwarayadi liliudikova
da Galili, tauna niyada geya siyagoidita 8 go, manakae
tanovedi kita tamo tamo toinida niyada goi sibobóbwara?
9 Kita da Paritiya, da Mediya, da Elam, da Mesopotémia,
da Yudiya, da Kapadosiya, da Pontosi, da Esiya, 10 da
Parugiya, da Pampíliya, da Itipita, da Libiya asainao
Sairini ana dadava goi be nakae da Roma, 11 e nakae da
Kiriti be da Arábiya. Ego maniyeda Diyuu go, maniyeda
tosaidámana. Madabokidi niyada tayamo tayamo ta
kaníyana be ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara taanovedi
Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi sitalavaaitedi.'

12 E nava sikaiinaopa be nakae nuwodi siwowówana tau-
diva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Ame kaga ana yagoina nakona?'

13 Ego maniyena tomota sivaponupoonuyedi kadi,

'Oine vau sinim ginagina, e siyaluwo!'

14 Go kina Pita itaoya kidi vamoleyanayao yawou tayamo
taiyao go, niyana gagaina goi boda ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Segowo da Yudiya be nakae madabokimi Yerusalema
ana tokaiyakoyao, guna livala ame konovedokōidi bei
koyagoi ame kaga ana yagoina. 15 Ame korotoyadi be
yau koogitema manuma konuwonúwana kami, "Komi
koyaluwo." Ago ame nava nobuyana go! Nobuyana
goi oine geya tanimnim, tauna komi kotainasi; kai geya
kayaluwoita geya! 16 Go sem ame dogoiyana kogitegite
moe kaga nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Iyoeli
italavaite Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna; idigo kana,

17 "Yaubada idigo kana,
'Nava bei tuta ana kaba lukavava goi Balomaigu asiwoi
isou ina tomota liliudi yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.
Tuwo natumiyao koroto be vevina
guna livala bei sikabivalevale.
Imi tubuwauyao bei sikalayáusa go,
imi tomoyamoyayao bei sikanamimi.
18 Moe tutayana Balomaigu bei asiwoi isou ina
kidi guna pakonayao liliudi
koroto be vevina yaidi nakae,
e bei guna nuwonúwana sikabivalevale.
19-20 Aba kainaopa yábana osasaina goi bei amadagidi.
Aba kainaopayadi moe níyala bei ikamamaníwana
be nakae tukówana matana ivakayakaya ikaika nakae.

Aiyuwoina aba kinana poyapoya goi bei amadagidi.
Aba kinanayadi moe ikaika, yeu sabeninimina
be aubowo gagaina.
Moe dogoiyadi sikavava,
namliyeta baige Yauwe ina Maliyalina gagaina
nakae dedevina bei isowóduwo.
21 Go avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina goi
siduduwo adi vaita manuna,
bei adi yava sibabane.' " '

Iyoeli 2:28-32

22 Pita nava ibobóbwara idigo kana,
'Komi Isileli tubunao, guna livala ame konovēdi: Yeisu
guma Nasareta goi Yaubada guinuwa toogagaidi be aba
kinana kainaaopaidi iguinuwedi yaimi. Aba kinanayadi
goi ivatulukoimi bego Yeisu bogina ikinave. Moe bogina
koyagoi. 23 Ame Yeisuyana ana tonuwotulu iwo inuwotu-
luye komi nimami goi go, moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana
boi bogina igimilosinapu be igimilovina. E inuwotu-
luye ikavava, komi imi lovina goi Tauyana sinave kidi
Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tokapipilovayao nimadi goi
siyato. Tuwo siyoisi, kerose goi situpatuko, e sikaumate.†
24 Ame Yeisuyana komi imi lovina goi sikaumate go,
ámasa geya itoboineyeta iyoisikavate, tauna ámasa ana
yówana goi Yaubada italigei, ikaitaoemnei.† 25 Ámasa
geya itoboineyeta Yeisu iyoisikavate. Moe ana kamoitamo
Devida ina gínina goi tababane. Tauyana italavaite idigo
kana,

"Yauwe kakataigu goi ituwanuwo,
e bei geya atameyeta.
Moe pasina tuta liliuna Tauyana agitegite
yaigu goi ikaaiyaka.
26-27 Tauna ategu iuyáwana be sopagu iyapali gagaina.
Aiyuwoina Yaubada,
tokámasa idi dadava goi bei geya kwalaveguta.
Nakae bei geya kutagoneta
yau im koroto kimaasabaigu umam
wowogu valiwoga goi idáura.
Tauna yau tomota tauna go,
ayagoidoko wowoguyana bei geya idaureta.
28 Yáwana dedevina ina kenao bogina kuvatulukoigu.
Im kaiyaka yaigu pasina uyáwana goi kuvakayaodeigu."

Same 16:8-11

† **2:23** Mad 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Iyo 19:18. † **2:24** Mad 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5.

Moe pasina tauna ámasa geya itoboineyeta Yeisu iy-
oisikavate.
29 Segowo, alatuwokodokoimi bego ame livalayadi geya
tubuda Devida manuna geya. Boi Devidayana ikámasa,
wowona sikabi sivaliwoge, e ame tuta ina valiwoga
tukubu nava ikaaiyaka, nakae itoboineda tagite.
30 Tauna Devida geya toinina manuna ibobóbwara
geya. Tauyana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo, tuwo
bogina iyagoi Yaubada ikatótula bego tubuna tayamo
nava bei ikinave ietokalibúbuna go, atotulayana bei
iguinuwe.† 31 Ame Devidayana bogina igimiyagoi, tauna
Guyau ina taoyamna ámasa goi manuna ibobóbwara
bego Yaubada Guyauyana tokámasa idi dadava goi geya
ikalaveyeta, nakae bei geya itagoneta Tauyana wowona
idáura.† Moe pasina ame livalayadi geya Devida manuna
geya, go sem livalayadi moe kina Guyau ina taoyamna
manuna.
32 Ame Yeisuyana boi ikámasa go, Yaubada bogina
ámasa goi ikaitáoe, e kai madabokima matama goi
bogina kagite, e ame kataalavaite yaimi. 33 E tauna
Yaubada ámasa goi ikaitáoe ikavava, ikailagasi wowoina
basekoina kakataina goi itusobu be nakae Baloma Ki-
maasabaina boi Tamana bogina ikaatotule ibabane.
Tauna kaga ame kogitegite be nakae konovenove moe
Balomayana kina Yeisu iisiwoi yaima ina guinuwa.
34 Moitamo Yeisu ituko ina yábana. Devida toinina idigo
kana,

"Yauwe ibóbwara guna Tomoya ilatuwoko kana,
'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu
35 ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusoobuyedi
kulovinaedi.' "†

Same 110:1

Ina Tomoyayana idigedige moe Yeisu. 36 Tauna
komi Isileli tubunao madabokimi koyagoidōko bego
ame Yeisuyana kerose goi kotupatuko, Yaubada bogina
ivayoko kina Tomoya be nakae Guyau.'

37 E Pita ina bóbwara boda sinove, sivakúwana, tuwo
Pitayana be nakae vamoleyanayaoyadi liliudi silatuwokoidi
sidigo kadi,

'Bogina kabágala! Semao, bei manakaema?'

38 E kina go Pitayana idigo kana,

† **2:30** 2Sa 7:12-13; 1Te 17:11-12; Sam 132:11. † **2:31** Sam 16:10. † **2:35** Mad 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42-43; Ibe 1:13.

‘Kotugavīla namliyeta komi tamo tamo kotagōna bego Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kasayoyoimi, e bei imi goyo inuwotaoidi be nakae Yaubada Baloma Kimaasabaina ivinibesoimi. 39 Moitamo. Boi Yaubada ikatótula Baloma Kimaasabaina manuna. Ame atotulayana moe komi manumi, natumiyao manudi be nakae kidi aduwanau goi manudi. Moe avatauwa neta Yauwe ida Yaubada iduduwedi toinina yaina.’

40 Pita livala tuwaina goi ikatumatalidi go, iliiwoledi idigo kana,

‘Kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego Yeisu ana tokaoliliwoyao goyogoyoidi adi liuna goi iyavemi!’

41 Tuwo avatauwa neta Pita ina livala siuyaone, sisayóyova go, amo maliyalinayana goi Yeisu ana tonumisayao bogina ivaituwedi nakae adi badabada aito tausani (3,000) sisiukoidi. 42 E tuta liliuna sikaasaledi vamoleyanayao idi vatulúkwana goi be nakae abivekoveko goi, aba nuwokavata aikanina‡ goi be nakae awanoi goi.

Yeisu ana tonumisayao idi sinapu

43 E Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi nimadi goi Yaubada aba kinana kainaaopaidi badabadaidi iguuinuwedi, e tomota liliudi sigitedi, madi matoita Yaubada siwoowoine. 44 E kidi go Yeisu ana tonumisayaoyadi liliudi taiyao sikaaiyaka, e idi sinapu ame nakae: Konadi tayamo, avadi tayamo, adi kwama tayamo, e ame konadiyadi madabokina sikasaledi tomota yaidi.† 45 Idi poyapoya maniyena be nakae konadi maniyedi sikaigimonedi go, maisadi sikabidi, avatauwa neta geya konadimo, yaidi goi sikaiguyauyedi.

46 Maliyalina tamo tamo sina Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi nuwodi tayamo sisaakululu be nakae idi vada goi aba nuwokavata aikanina siguuinuwe go, madi uyáwana be madi kasala avadi sikaiguyauye tomota liliudi yaidi goi, e taiyao sikakáika. 47 Ago Yaubada siyaapaliye, e kidi boda madabokina sikanuwoiyedi. E kina go Tomoya maliyalina tamo tamo goi maniyena tomota iyavedi, e tauna ina tonumisayao ivaituwedi.

Pita ana yóita be ina kotu tetelidi

3

(Guinuwa 3:1—4:31)

Pita koroto topem ikideedevine tetelina

‡ **2:42** Aba nuwokavata aikanina: Ame áika siguinuwe, taiyao sikáika sikabivekoveko go, Yeisu ina kámasa be ina taoyamna sinuwokaavatedi. Aikayana ana kaba lukavava goi beredi sikivisi sikaiguyau nakae kita sakaramen taguuinuwe. † **2:44** Gui 4:32-35.

1 E tuta tayamo awanoi ana tuta Pita be Iyoni sina
Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi bego sisiu. 2 Ego
koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka, tauyana ana bíbina goi topem.
Maliyalina tamo tamo goi senao sikavale sinavenave Vada
Kimasabainayana ana kali totomna yoina Kausara‡ goi
siyatoyato bego ikawanoi mani manuna Vadayana ana tosiu
yaidi. 3 E korotoyana ikaaiyaka ikandobala, Pita be Iyoni
iigitedi bego Vada Kimasabainayana sisiu, tuwo ikawanoi
yaidi mani manuna. 4 E Pita Iyoni taiyao sidumaakavate
go, Pita idigo kana,

'Kugitēma!'

5 E tauyana igitedi inuwonúwana kana,

'Nakona bei kaga sivinigu.'

6 Go kina Pita idigo kana,

'Yau siriba be goura geya, go sem kaga nakae itoboinegu
bei avinim. Yeisu Guyau guma Nasareta yoina goi
kutāoya be kuketōiya!'

7 Pita ibisisobu korotoyana nimakakataina iyoisi, imalolasa
itaoya go, mainao tauyana aeyapayapana be aekituna sito-
gaga. 8 Tauna ilosuyae itaoya dókana, mana pela iiketoiya.
Tuwo ina Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi isiu
tauyadi taiyao go, mana pela be mana yapali Yaubada yaina
iiketoiya. 9 Isiu go, tomota liliudi sikandobala korotoyana
sigite iiketoiya be nakae iiyapali Yaubada yaina. 10 E
korotoyana sikinane kadi,

'Ame tauyana boi Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali totomna
Kausara goi iitusobu ikaawanoi mani manuna!'

Tuwo ame guinuwayana pasina tomota sikaliwoisa be
nakae sikainaopa.

Pita ina kidedevina pasina
Vala Dedevina italavaite tomota yaidi

11 E awanoi ana tuta ikavava, Pita be Iyoni sisowóduwo,
sibala sina vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina
veranda goi go, korotoyana nava iyoisikaavatedi. Iyoisikaa-
vatedi go, tomota liliudi sikandobala sigitedi, madi kainaopa
silokoina sima yaidi. 12 E Pita igitedi, tuwo ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

'Komi Isileli tubunao, ame guinuwayana bogina kogite
ae? Kaga kokainaopae? Kaga kopootekoima? Manakae?
Konuwonúwana bego kai toinima ima togaga goi o ima
sinapu yábana sinapuna goi ame tauyana kakidedevine
iketoiya ae? 13 Moe nakae geya, go sem Yeisu yoina goi
ame topemyana togaga ibabane. Ame nakae: Eberamo,

‡ **3:2** Kausara: Ame totom maisina dedevina toina, tauna sivayou Kausara.

Aisake, Yakobo be nakae tubudao idi Yaubada† ina kitom moe Yeisu. E ina togaga ana káeyana Yeisuyana goi ivagitakoe. Go ame Yeisuyana komi boi bogina Pailato nimana goi koyato be nakae Pailatoyana matana goi kolawoiwoiye go, bogina itagona Yeisu italigei! 14 Go moe Totumasaba nakae Tokibóbwata komi kolawoiwoiye nakae kokawanoi makimaki Pailato yaina bego tokaumata italigei ivinimi.† 15 Moe Yáwana ana Tokaimatana kokaumate go! Go ina kámasa mlina tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe! Moe kai bogina kagite, e kataalavaite yaimi. 16 Numisa Yeisu yoina goi pasina, tauna ame topemyana kogitegite be nakae kooyagoi, e Yeisu yoina ina togaga ikitogage. Go numisa Yeisu goi tababane, e moe numisayana koroto ame bogina ikidedevinedoko go, bogina kogite.

17 Go segowo, ame tuta bogina ayagoi komi mami tomoyamoyayao Yeisu kotamogemogeye, tauna amo nakae koguinuwe Tauyana yaina. 18 Go konuwokavāte boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi sopadi goi igimitalavaita bego ana Vadámana ina gedageda bei ibabanedi. Tauna nakae ina livalayana imalatomota. 19 Tauna kotugavīla go, Yaubada komēko, e bei imi goyo itakukudi. 20 Neta nakae, bei Tomoya ina kaiyaka yaimi goi yawoimi kokani go, Tauyana boi bogina iikinave ietunemnei iwo moe Guyau Yeisu ada Toyava. 21 Yeisuyana itoboine yábana goi ikaaiyaka ana kadókana tutayana Yaubada kaga liliuna iyolimedi nakae boi ina tokabivalavalayao kimaasabaidi goi italavaite. 22 Mosese nakae boi nimatu idigo kana,

> “Koroto tayamo semiyao yaimi goi Yauwe ida Yaubada nava bei ivayoko kina tokabivalavala tayamo yau nakae manumi. Kaga liliuna ilatuuwokoimi kokabikaonedōko.† 23 Go avatauwa neta tokabivalavalayana ina livala geya sikabikaoneyeta, Yaubada bei ilivisidi yaimi.”
>
> Atukeda 18:15,18-19

24 E nakae tokabivalavala liliudi moe Samwera be nakae tauyadi mlina goi sima, e ame guinuwayadi ame tuta siisowóduwo boi nimatu sigimitalavaitedi. 25 Yaubada Guyau ietune ima komi be kai yaida goi nakae ina tokabivalavalayaoyadi sopadi goi ikatotule. Aiyuwoina

† **3:13** Tat 3:6,15; Mad 22:32; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Gui 7:32. † **3:14** Mad 27:15-23; Mak 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Iyo 19:12-15. † **3:22** Gui 7:37.

boi tubudao ikanasiukoidi, e moe nakae komi be kai ikanasiukoida tutayana Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

> "Nava boda liliudi poyapoya ame bei siyagoi tubumyana goi akaipakuyedi."†
>
> Aba Vatowo 22:18

26 Tauna Yaubada ina kitom ikinave go, ietune ima mainao kita yaida bego ikaipakuyeda ame nakae: Kita liliuda ida sinapu goyo goi bei ikaigavileda.'

4

Pita ina talavaita pasina Sadusi siyoisi

1 E Pita be Iyoni nava sibobóbwara tomota yaidi go, kidi Tonúwala be nakae Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi adi tovakumgo be nakae Sadusi sikaaiyaka sinovedi tuwo sikamatanakoidi 2 unana sikawowoteya. Idi kawowoteyayana unana Pita be Iyoni tomota sivatuulukoidi be nakae sitaalavaita yaidi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu ina taoyamna pasina tokámasa bei sitaoyamna.' Tauna sikawowoteya, e Pitayana be Iyoniyana sikamatanakoidi. 3 Tuwo tolovinayadi sitaoya, Pita be Iyoni siyoisidi, sinavedi deri goi sivaisiudi ana kadókana itomo. Bogina kuyagoi. Asa bogina ikalavilavi toina, tauna geya itoboinedita sidovatusidi unana Diyuu idi sinapu goi geya adi tagonamo sabamgo goi kotu siguinuwe.

4 Ego kidi boda sikaaiyaka Pita be Iyoni idi livalayadi bogina sinovedi, e badabadaidi sinumisa. Yeisu ina tonumisayao madabokidi yaidi goi koroto kaka adi badabada moe ainima tausani (5,000).

5 E vanuwo itomo, Diyuu adi tolovinayao, idi tomoyamoyayao be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao Yerusalema goi situgúguna. 6 Ame tugugunayana goi Tonúwala Toolagaina yoina Anasi mana nunuyao be mana bodao Kaiyapasi be Iyoni be nakae Alekisanda taiyao sisiu. 7 Situgúguna go, Iyoni, Pita be nakae boi topemyana sikabidi nauyayanaidi goi siyatoidi ikavava, silumadadedi sidigo kadi,

'Komi ava togaga goi o avatau yoina goi moe korotoyana kokidedevine?'

8 Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina Pita ivakayaodei, e idigo kana,

'Ima tolovinao be ima tomoyamoyayao, 9 nakona ame kai ima kotuyana unana topem kavaite. Go manakae?

† **3:25** Abv 12:3, 18:18, 26:4-5, 28:14; Gal 3:8.

Komi latuwomi koyagoi ame tauyana manakaena idedevina ae? 10 Komi be nakae Isileli tubunao liliumi bei kalatuwokoimi, e bei koyagoidoko. Yeisu Guyau guma Nasareta boi komi kerose goi kotupatuko go, Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi bogina ikaitáoe. Ame Tauyana yoina goi topem idedevina. Tauna ame korotoyana matami goi iitaoya Yeisu yoina ina togaga pasina. 11 Ame Yeisuyana moe *gurewa komi toyówana kokatae go, bogina imalalasáuna.*†

12 Aiyuwoina geya vatau tayaamo goi itoboineda ada yava tababane, go sem Yeisu anetava goi. Moe moitamo. Geya vatau tayaamo tuwaina poyapoya ana madabokina goi ikaaiyaka itoboine iyaveda geya, go sem Yeisuyana anetava Yaubada ietune ima bei Tauyana goi ada yava tababane.'

13 E tolovinayadi bogina sigitedi Pita be Iyoni madi katepatu be nakae siyagoi bego korotoyadi asa ana tokaiyakoyao be nakae tapwaroro goi geya sisikuruta gagaina, tauna nukotodi siwówana. Aiyuwoina sinuwopeye boi Yeisu taiyao sikaaiyaka. 14 Ago korotoyana sigite bogina idedevina iitaoya tauyadi taiyao, tuwo situgau; geya itoboinedita sikatumapu. 15 E Pita, Iyoni be nakae korotoyana silatuwokoidi idi kotu goi sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo ikavava go, tolovinayadi taudiva sibóbwara sidigo kadi,

16 'Da Yerusalema liliudi bogina siyagoi amo korotoyadi aba kinana toogagaina bogina siguinuwe, tuwo geya itoboinedeta aba kinanayana talawoiwoiye. Tauna manakaeda bei talovina amo tauyadi manudi? 17 Geya itoboinedeta taliunedi, go sem ame nakae taguinūwe: Takatumatalīdi bego geya tuwaina Tauyana yoina goi sibóbwara tomota yaidi. Moe nakae taguinūwe, govila bei tetalayana sisanunui boda liliudi yaidi.'

18 Sibóbwara ikavava, Pita be Iyoni siduduwedi sikaluvilamna sima silovinaedi sidigo kadi,

'Yeisu yoina goi taabu kobobōbwara be nakae taabu kovaatulūkwana tomota yaidi.'

19 Go kidi Pita be Iyoni sidigo kadi,

'Yaubada latuwona Yeisu valena kasanunui go, manakae? Yaubada matana goi itoboinema kakabikaonemi gea Yaubada kakabikaone? Komi toinimi kolovīna. Go kai geya itoboinemeta katugau. 20 Kaga nakae bogina kaagitedi be nakae kaanovedi, e ame tauna Yaubada ina lovina goi katalavaaitedi.'

21 E tuwaina sikatumatalidi namliyeta sitaligeidi unana geya

† **4:11** Sam 118:22; Mad 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; 1Pi 2:4,7.

tayaamo goyo yaidi goi sibabane, tuwo manakaedi bei itoboinedi siliunedi? Tauna sitaligeidi boda pasidi. Bodayadi liliuudi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe topem ana kidedevina pasina. 22 Topemyana ana kidedevina moe Yaubada ina guinuwa ana kaba kinana go, moe bogina siyagoi. Kidedevinayana moe aba kainaopa unana korotoyana ana tala ana badabada moe poti (40) goi kana ituko ina.

23 E sitaligeidi ikavava, Pita be Iyoni sina sediyao yaidi goi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao idi livala sitalavaitedi. 24 E sediyaoyadi sinove, nuwodi tayamo goi sikawanoi Yaubada yaina sidigo kadi,

'Toolagaim, yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi sikaaiyaka kom adi tomadágina.† 25 Im kitom, moe tubuma Devida, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi im vala italavaite idigo kana,

"Kaga unana kidi Totuyoyowo siegamogamogu?
Kaga unana tomota silosinapu besobeso?
26 Da poyapoya adi tolovinayao sikatubayásina
be nakae situgúguna;
latuwodi bego Yauwe mana Vadámana sivakaleyedi."
Same 2:1-2

27 Ame moitamo. Ame Devida iginigini bogina imalatomota ame nakae: Ame asayana goi Erodi,†a Pontiyo Pailato,†b kidi Totuyoyowo be nakae Isileli tubunao situgúguna; latuwodi im kitom Yeisu Totumasaba bogina kuukinave am Vadámana sivakaleye. 28 Situgúguna, e kaga nakae kom im tagona be im nuwonúwana boi bogina kugimilovina siguinuwe.

29 Ame tuta, Yauwe, ima kawanoi yaim bego tauyadi idi katumátala kunovedi, e kai im pakonayao kukitogagēma bei itoboinema mama katepatu gagaina im vala katalavaite. 30 Ago nimam kubisisōbu tauyadi madi vísiya kukidedevinēdi, tauna Yeisu, Tauyana im kitom Totumasaba, yoina goi aba kinana kainaaopaidi sisowóduwo.'

31 Sikawanoi ikavava, vadayana goi siitugúguna itátava go, madabokidi Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeidi, e madi katepatu Yaubada ina vala nava sitaalavaite.

Ananiyasi be Sapira tetelidi: Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi kaba neneta

† **4:24** Tat 20:11; Nie 9:6; Sam 146:6. †a **4:27** Luk 23:7-11. †b **4:27** Mad 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1; Iyo 18:28-29.

(Guinuwa 4:32—5:11)

Tonumisayao idi sinapu aiguyau manuna

32 E tonumisayadi liliudi sieboda tayamo nakae nuwodi
tayamo. Konadi geya sivagagaleta, nakae geya sidigoita
kadi,
'Ame yau konagu go, kom geya.'
Go sem konadi liliudi sitagonedi sikaiguyauyedi.† 33 Togaga
gagaina goi Tomoya Yeisu ina taoyamna valena vamo-
leyanayao sitaalavaite go, liliudi Yaubada ikanuwoiyedi
gagaina. 34 Geya tayaamo tokai ikaaiyaka yaidi. Avatauwa
neta madi poyapoya nakae madi vada, idi poyapoyayadi
be idi vadayadi sikaigimonedi go, maisadi sikabidi simedi
35 Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi sivinidi. Sivinidi go,
tauyadi sikabidi, e avatauwa neta madi kaiyakomou, yaidi
goi sikaiguyauyedi.
36 E Livai tubuna tayamo guma Saipiro‡ yoina Iyosepa
go, vamoleyanayao siduduwe Banabasi. Moe ana kaigavila
kada, 'Tokipáiwala.' 37 E tauyana ina poyapoya ikaigi-
mone go, maisana ikabi ime vamoleyanayao ivinidi bego
sikaiguyauye.

5

Ananiyasi ma monena sipooikiki
bego tonumisa sikatubaudi tetelina

1 E koroto tayamo yoina Ananiyasi; monena yoina Sapira.
Korotoyana ma monena nakae idi poyapoya sikaigimone.
2 Sikaigimone ikavava, korotoyana ina poyapoya maisana
ikabi go, manina maniyena ivagagale toinidi manudi. Go
vavina nakae iyagoi kaga monena iguinuwe. E ava mani
kesakesaina korotoyana ikabi ime vamoleyanayao ivinidi
go, latuwona bego sinuwonúwana maniyana moe ina
poyapoya maisana madabokina. 3 E ime ivinidi go, kina
Pita idigo kana,
'Ananiyasi, kaga unana kutagona Kaleya ikalimonem,
e Baloma Kimaasabaina yaina kupola go, poyapoya
maisana maniyena kuyoisi? 4 Manakae? Mainao poy-
apoya nava geya kwaigimoneyeta, poyapoyayana moe im
kaba lovina ae? Go niga kwaigimone ikavava, maisana
moe nava im kaba lovina ae? Tauna manakae nuwom
goi kunuwonúwana bego maniyana manuna kupola?
Im polayana moe tomota kai yaima geya, go sem moe
Yaubada yaina kupola!'

† **4:32** Gui 2:44-45. ‡ **4:36** Saipiro: Ame simla tayamo.

5 E Ananiyasiyana Pita ina livala ame inovedi, ikapusi
isou ikámasa. Avatauwa neta tauyana ina kámasa valena
sinove, simatoita gagaina. 6 E ikámasa ikavava, tubuwau
sitaoya sima tauyana wowona siutube. Siutube ikavava,
sikavale sinave valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi sivaliwoge.

7 Go kina Ananiyasiyana monena geya iyagoiyeta kaga
bogina isowóduwo monenayana yaina. E nakona awa aito
korotoyana ina kámasa mlina monena ima vadayana Pita
ikaaiyaka goi isiu. 8 E Pitayana ilumadádana idigo kana,

'Sapira, kulatuwokōigu boi imi poyapoya kokaigimone,
maisana ame nakae?'

'U. Maisana tauna nakae', vavinayana kaena.

9 E kina go Pitayana idigo kana,

'Kaga unana kom ma monem kotagona Yauwe Balo-
maina kovakakone? Kugīte, tauyadi maine monem
bogina sivaliwoge, totom goi sikaaiyaka bei sima
sikavalaoduwem maine monem nakae sikavalaoduwe.'

10 E mainao vavinayana ikapusi isou Pita aena goi yawoina
ikavava. E tubuwauyadi sisiu sima tauyana sigite bogina
ikámasa, tuwo sikavale sinave monena kikina goi sivali-
woge. 11 Moeko goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao liliudi
be nakae avatauwa neta vavinayana ina kámasa valena
sinovenove simatoita.

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao adi yóita be adi talígava tetelidi

(Guinuwa 5:12-42)

12 E Yaubada ina vamoleyanayao nimadi goi aba kinana
kainaaopaidi badabadaidi iguuinuwedi tomota yaidi. E
Yeisu ina tonumisayao liliudi nuwodi tayamo situgúguna
vada geya ana vabodamo yoina Solomoni ina veranda goi.
13 Siitugúguna go, tomota maniyedi simatoita, geya latu-
wodi ina tonumisayaoyadi sisiukoidi, go sem siwowoined-
imo. 14 E boda gagaina Tomoya sinumise; tomota bad-
abadaidi, koroto be vevina, Yeisu ina tonumisayaoyadi
sisiukoidi. 15 Tauna vamoleyanayao idi guinuwa bad-
abadaidi pasidi tomota sediyao madi vísiya idi liyaliyaka
goi sikavaledi simedi enao goi siyatoidi bego Pita ina ketoiya
goi nakona nugonina ibisikonedi ikidedevinedi. 16 E asa
liliudi Yerusalema kikina goi tomota sediyao madi vísiya be
nakae naagovaidi, e liliudi simedi go, madabokidi Yaubada
ina vamoleyanayao nimadi goi ikidedevinedi.

17 E tuwo kidi Tonúwala Toolagaina mana bodao, moe
kidi Sadusi, sitaoya Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi sigitedi
sivakipikipiyedi gagaina. 18 Tuwo siyoisidi go, deri goi
sivaisiudi sikaaiyaka.

19 E kina go Yauwe ina anerose sabamgo goi ima deri
totomna ikatupáeve. Ikavava, vamoleyanayaoyadi ikabidi
inavedi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
20 'Kōna Vada Kimaasabaina moteoina goi yawana vata
valena madabokina kotalavāite tomota yaidi.'

21 Tuwo anerose ina livala sinove, nobuyana nava
matagougouna tauyadi sitaoya sina Vada Kimaasabaina ana
kali goi tomota sivatuulukoidi Yeisu manuna.

E kidi Tonúwala Toolagaina ma senao Sadusi bogina
sitaligógana sima Vada Kimaasabaina goi kotu manuna.
Tuwo kotu ana tolovinayao moe Isileli tubunao idi tomoy-
amoyayao sikatuvagogudi sima baige Vada Kimaasabaina
ana polisi maniyedi sietunedi sina deri goi bego vamo-
leyanayaoyadi sikabidi simedi. 22 Sinonoina go, deriyana
sigite tauyadi geya. Tuwo sikaluvila sina tolovinayao
silatuwokoidi 23 sidigo kadi,
'Kana deri kagite niboda goi roka ikaaiyaka be nakae
deri ana tomatakavatayao totomna goi siitaoya deri
simataakavate go, kakatupáeve, sinaena geya tayaamo
tomota kababane geya.'
24 E tutayana ame livalayadi Vada Kimaasabaina ana polisi
adi tovakumgo be nakae Tonúwala Gagaidi sinovedi, nu-
wodi siwówana gagaina go, sinuwonúwana kaga nakona
bei isowóduwo ame dogoiyana pasina. 25 E sinuwonúwana
go, koroto tayamo ima ilatuwokoidi kana,
'Konōve, korotoyadi boi koyooisidi deri goi kovaisiudi
agitedi Vada Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi siitaoya
tomota sivatuulukoidi.'
26 Tuwo polisiyadi madi tovakumgo sina Vada
Kimaasabaina goi vamoleyanayaoyadi siyoisidi simedi
go, manukaidi siyoisidi simedi. Boda simatooitedi; geya
latuwodi bodayadi siegamogamogu, govila bei gurewa
sikabidi sikaumatedi. 27 E simedi Diyuu tolovinayadi matadi
goi sivataoedi. Tuwo Tonúwala Toolagaina iwowokoidi
28 idigo kana,
'Manakae? Lovina bogina kavinimi? Lovinayana moe
taabu moe Tauyana yoina goi kovaatulūkwana! Go
kogīte! Imi vatulúkwana bogina kosanunui ina tomota
liliuudi Yerusalema goi! Go imi vatulukwanayana goi
komi latuwomi bego moe Tauyana ikaikaina nimama goi
ikaaiyaka.'†
29 Go kina Pita, tauyana vamoleyanayao adi katumapu, idigo
kana,

† **5:28** Mad 27:25.

‘Itoboinema ame manuna Yaubada kakabikaone go,
komi geya. 30 Komi boi Yeisu kerose goi kotu-
patuko ikaaiyaka ana kadókana ikámasa go, ámasa goi
tubudao idi Yaubada ikaitaoemnei. 31 Ame Tauyana
kina Yaubada ikilagasi tutayana ikailagasi wowoina
basekoina kakataina goi itusobu go, ivayoko Yáwana
ana Tokaimatana be nakae Toyava, e bei kita Isileli
tubunao itoboineda tatugavila go, Yaubada ida goyoyadi
inuwotaoidi. 32 Go kai ame dogoiyadi adi totalavaitayao
go, Baloma Kimaasabaina nakae adi totalavaita tayamo.
Ame Balomayana, avatauwa neta Yaubada sopana sikabi-
ikaone, e ivinidi.’

33 E kidi go tolovinayadi livala ame sinove, gamodi igoyo
toina; latuwodi bego Pita be Iyoni sikaumatedi. 34 E nakae
idi nuwonúwana go, Parisi tayamo yoina Gameliyeli itaoya.
Tauyana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulúkwana.
Tomota liliudi siiwowoine. E kotu goi itaoya ilovina bego
kidi vamoleyanayaoyadi tuta kaakupina goi sikaiwoduwedi
moetala. 35 Sikaiwoduwedi ikavava, e Diyuu adi tolovinayao
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Segowo Isileli tubunao, ami dodōkana kaga nakona bei
koguinuwe amo korotoyadi yaidi. 36 Guna nuwonúwana
ataligei. Boi nimatu tauyana Teudasi itaoya toinina
ikilagasi ma gaagasina kana,

“Yau koroto tayamo, koroto gagaigu.”

Ago koroto adi badabada aivasi andedi (400) sisiuko.
Niga go da Roma sitaoya Teudasiyana sikaumate go, ana
tosabokuliyao sisáwala, e ina guinuwa bogina ikavava.

37 Teudasiyana mlina, e Yudasa guma Galili itaoya. Moe
tutayana tomota adi katuyáiva ana tuta goi. Go maniyena
tomota ilumakikinedi sisabokuliye go, niga Yudasayana
nakae ivailai be nakae ana tosabokuliyao sisáwala.

38 Ame tuta nakae. Alatuwokoimi ame korotoyadi
kovakilisīdi nakae kokalavēdi go, geya adi liunamo
kotaligeidi. Neta ame tauyadi idi nuwonúwana o idi
guinuwa moe tomota idi nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, e
toinina bei itagau, Teudasi be Yudasa nakae. 39 Go neta
idi guinuwa moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe,
e geya itoboinemita kosanabodedi. Tauna ami dodōkana,
govila bei Yaubada yaina kovayaviya.’

E Gameliyeliyana ina nuwonúwana sikabikaone. 40 Tuwo
vamoleyanayaoyadi siduduwedi sima. Sima, tolovinayadi
silovina bego idi polisi siyoisidi sidabidi. Adi dábina
ikavava, tolovinayadi sisanabodedi sidigo kadi,

‘Taabu Yeisu yoina goi kobobōbwara tomota yaidi!’

Sisanabodedi ikavava, sitaligeidi.
41 Tauna kidi vamoleyanayaoyadi kotu goi sisowóduwo
go, siuyáwana bego Yeisu yoina pasina itoboinedi omaya-
maya dábina goi sibabane. 42 Tolovinayadi idi lovina geya
sikabikaoneyeta, go sem maliyalina tamo tamo sina Vada
Kimaasabaina ana kali sinaena goi be nakae vada tamo
tamo goi sivaatulúkwana be Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite
bego Yeisu moe Guyau.

Stiveni tetelina

6

(Guinuwa 6:1—7:60)

Diyuu tokanagiriki nuumisaidi
idi kaukulukúluwo
1 E amo tutayana goi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao tuwaina
sibadabada. Ego maliyalina tamo tamo goi tokanaiberiu
nuumisaidi mani o awoinu sikaiguyauyedi kobuyayao
yaidi goi. Go kidi tokanagiriki‡ sikaukulukúluwo tauyadi
tokanaiberiu yaidi kadi,

> 'Tutayana komi tokanaiberiu mani be awoinu
> kokaiguyauyedi, tokanagiriki idi kobuyayao geya
> kovinidita!'

2 E idi kaukulukuluwoyana kidi vamoleyanayao yawou
aiyuwo sinove, tuwo Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliudi
siduduwedi sima silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

> 'Yaubada ivayokoima kai Vala Dedevina ana tota-
> lavaitayao. Tauna geya itoboineyeta Yaubada ina livala
> ana talavaita kakalave go, bego mani ana kaiguyau ka-
> matakavatedi. 3 E tuwo segowo, koroto yaimi goi kodova-
> tusīdi. Neta valedi dedevidi, Baloma Kimaasabaina
> ivakayaodeidi be nakae madi nanamsa gagaina, e koki-
> navēdi bei kai kavayokoidi kidi mani ana kaiguyau adi
> tomatakavata. 4 E kai go bei kakasalema awanoi be Yeisu
> Valena Dedevina ana vatulúkwana yaidi goi.'

5 Tuwo boda liliuuna sinove, e yawou aiyuwoyadi idi
livala sikaodedevine. Tuwo koroto ainima aiyuwo siki-
navedi. Tauyadi moe Stiveni, tauyana numisa gagaina be
nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodei, Pilipo, Pirokori,
Nikanori, Timoni, Paramena be nakae Nikolasi, tauyana
guma Antiyoki Totuyoyowo tayamo go, tosaidámana.
6 Sikinavedi ikavava, simedi vamoleyanayaoyadi matadi goi
sivagitakoidi go, vamoleyanayaoyadi madi kawanoi nimadi

‡ **6:1** Tokanagiriki: Diyuu maniyedi asa ituli goi sibíbina, tauna kidi da Giriki niyadi sibóbwara. Go ava Isileli tubunao Yudiya goi sibíbina, sikanaiberiu. Kidi niyadi yoina Iberiu.

sikailagasidi korotoyadi ainima aiyuwo dabadi siyoisidi, e mani ana kaiguyau manuna sikawoidi.

7 Tuwo Yaubada ina livala tuwaina inunúnuwo, e Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Yerusalema goi tuwaina sibaadabada gagaina. Tonúwala nakae; badabadaaidi Yeisu valena sinovenove, siinumise.

Stiveni ana yóita ina talavaita pasina

8 E kina go Stiveniyana yaina goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina togaga sikaaiyaka gagaina. Tuwo aba kinana kainaaopaidi gagaidi tomota nauyayanaidi goi iguuinuwedi. 9 E nakae iguuinuwe go, Diyuu maniyedi sitaoya, Stiveni taiyao sikaumakimaki. Tauyadi idi kaba tugúguna yoina Taaligeima‡ goi sisaakululu. Kidi maniyedi da Sairini, maniyedi da Alekisandira, da Silisiya be nakae da Esiya. 10 Sikaumaakimaki Stiveni taiyao go, tauyana mana nanamsa ibobóbwara be nakae nukotona Baloma Kimaasabaina isanayato, tauna ikausagugudi.

11 Tuwo Diyuuyadi sediyao maniyedi siemaisigaudi bego sina Stiveniyana siwowoko. Sediyaoyadi sitagona sina tomota yaidi goi siwowoko sidigo kadi,

'Tauyana Stiveni kanove Mosese be Yaubada itagiiwoidi.'

12 Tuwaina sina tomota, tomoyamoyayao be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao gamodi sisowolidi, e sitaoya sina Stiveniyana siyoisi sibiu sinave Diyuu idi kotu goi. 13 Kotu goi totalavaita polapola maniyedi siduduwedi sima Stiveniyana siwowoko sipola kadi,

'Ame tauyana kanove tuta liliuna Vada Kimaasabaina ame be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda itagiiwoidi. 14 Moitamo. Tauyana kanove idigodigo bego amo Yeisuyana guma Nasareta vada ame bei itauwe go, ida sinapu Mosese ivinida bei ikaigaviledi.'

15 Tauyana sidumaakavate go, madabokidi kotu goi sikaaiyaka maisina sigite anerose maisiyana.

7

Stiveni ana wowókana ilawoiwoiye Diyuu idi kotu goi

1 E Tonúwala Toolagaina itaoya Stiveniyana ilumadade, idigo kana,

'Ame tauyadi idi bóbwara moitamo gea geya?'

2 E kina go Stiveniyana idigo kana,

‡ **6:9** Aba tugúguna yoina Taaligeima: Ame kidi Diyuu idi vada tugúguna manuna be nakae tapwaroro manuna. Ame vadayana yoina Taaligeima unana kidi sisakululu amoko goi go, boi deri goi sikaaiyaka go, da Roma sitaligeidi.

'Tamagowo be segowo, konovēgu! Yaubada, Tauyana
ina togaga ana káeyana ivakaigaga,†a isowóduwo tubuda
Eberamo yaina boi tutayana Mesopotémia goi ikaaiyaka.
Moe nava Karani goi geya ilokaseta.†b 3 Isowóduwo, idigo
kana,

> "Kom kutāoya, moe im kasayana kwalāve, e nakae
> osemowo kwalavēdi go, kūna asa tayamo bei avatu-
> lukoim."‡†
>
> Aba Vatowo 12:1

4 Tuta amo goi moitamo itaoya, da Kalidia‡ idi kasa
ikalave go, ina Karani goi ilokasa. Amoko goi tamana
ikámasa.†a Tamana ina kámasa mlina, Yaubada ietune
ima ame asayana goi ikaiyaka, e ame tuta kita nakae
takaaiyaka.†b 5 Go ame asayana goi Eberamo ikaaiyaka
go, Yaubada geya tayaamo poyapoya giyaina ivini bego
ina kaba lovina, go sem ikatotulamo bego poyapoya ame
kina be nakae tubunao ivinidi idi kaba lovina.† Go amo
tutayana Eberamo nava geya natunamo. 6 E Yaubada
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

> "Tubumowo bei ituli ta boda idi poyapoya goi
> sieogaoga. Ago niga kidi toni kasa bei sipakoidi, e tala
> ana badabada poa andedi (400) goi siyogedeegededi.
> 7 Ago amo bodayadi siipakoidi bei atakinoidi liuna
> manuna. Atakinoidi ikavava, tubumowoyadi bei
> sisowóduwo."
>
> Aba Vatowo 15:13-14

Amo mlina tuwaina Yaubada kana,

> "Bei sima ame asayana goi sitaimámina yau yaigu."
> Tateta 3:12

8 Niga Yaubada ikanasíuna Eberamo goi go,
anasiunayana ana kaba kinana moe sakava ana
kúpwana.†a Tuwo Eberamoyana ivenátuna natuna
Aisake go, Aisakeyana ana maliyalina ainima aito bogina
ibabanedi, e Eberamo natuna ikabi sakavaina ikupo.†b
Niga Aisake ivenátuna natuna Yakobo, e nakae natuna

---

†a **7:2** Sam 29:3; 1Ko 2:8; Epe 1:17; Yem 2:1. †b **7:2** Abv 11:31. ‡ **7:3** Aba Vatowo 12:1 ivatulukoida bego Eberamo Karani goi ikaaiyaka tutayana Yaubada isowóduwo iduduwe go, nakona boi tutayana Eberamo ikaaiyaka Ura goi Yaubada nakae iduduwe ame tomwanayana nakae. † **7:3** Ibe 11:8. ‡ **7:4** Da Kalidia: Kalidia moe Mesopotémia youyuwoina. †a **7:4** Abv 11:31, 15:7. †b **7:4** Abv 12:4-5. † **7:5** Abv 12:7, 13:1, 15:18, 17:8. †a **7:8** Abv 17:10. †b **7:8** Abv 21:2-4.

sakavaina ikupo.†c Niga Yakobo ivenátuna natunao yawou aiyuwo go, ikabidi sakavaidi ikupoidi. Tauyadi kita tubudao.†d
9 Niga kidi go Yakobo natunao yawou tayamo siyadi Iyosepa sigite, sivakipikipiye.†a Tuwo siyoisi sikaigimone da Itipita yaidi go, da Itipita sikabi sinave idi kasa goi.†b Itipita goi Iyosepayana ikaaiyaka go, kina Yaubada ivaakitau.†c 10 Ivaakitau go, Iyosepa ina mou liliudi goi iyave. Ago anuwóiya be nanamsa ivini Pero, tauyana da Itipita adi tolovina, matana goi, tauna Iyosepayana kina Pero ivayoko ina paraiminista, e Itipita madabokina be nakae Pero ina vada ilovinaedi.†
11 E Itipita goi be nakae Kenani goi loga isowóduwo, tomota mou gagaina silotowo. Tubudao nakae, geya itoboinedita awoinu sibabane. 12 E Yakobo vala inove bego Itipita goi witi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo natunao gimatana ietunedi sina Itipita adi witi manuna.† 13 Niga aiyuwoina ietunemneidi sina Itipita goi Iyosepa toinina ikaiwoduwe senao yaidi idigo kana,

"Yau siyami Iyosepa."†a

Moeko goi Pero bogina iyagoi Iyosepa maa senao.†b
14 E Iyosepayana vala ietune ina tamana Yakobo be osenao madabokidi iduduwedi sima.†a Tauyadi adi badabada moe seventipaibi (75).†b 15 Tuwo Yakobo itaoya osenao taiyao sisou sina Itipita goi silokasa.†a Amoko goi Tauyana osenao taiyao sikaaiyaka ana kadókana sikamasa kówasa.†b 16 Sikámasa ikavava, wowodi sikabidi sikaluvilemneidi sinavedi asa Sekem goi sivaliwogedi. Valiwogayana moe tukubu boi Eberamo igimone Emori natunao yaidi, ana maisa siriba ivinidi. E tuwo tukubuyana sinaena goi Yakobo osenao taiyao sivaliwogedi.†
17 E tutayana Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo goi giyakainava bei imalatomota, Isileli tubunao Itipita goi sisusáila gagaina 18 ana kadókana *da Itipita adi tolovina vau itaoya go, Iyosepa ina guinuwa geya ikamoitamoeyeta.*† 19 Ame tolovinayana itaoya ida bodao ikatutaoidi be nakae iyogedegededi; ilovinaedi natudiyao memeya moetala goi sikalavedi bei sikámasa.†
20 Tuta amo goi Mosese ibíbina. Tauyana gumaboina

†c **7:8** Abv 25:26. †d **7:8** Abv 29:31—35:26. †a **7:9** Abv 37:11. †b **7:9** Abv 37:28. †c **7:9** Abv 39:2,21. † **7:10** Abv 41:39-41. † **7:12** Abv 42:1-2. †a **7:13** Abv 45:1. †b **7:13** Abv 45:16. †a **7:14** Abv 45:9-10,17-18. †b **7:14** Abv 46:27. †a **7:15** Abv 46:1-7. †b **7:15** Abv 49:33. † **7:16** Abv 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13; Iys 24:32. † **7:18** Tat 1:8. † **7:19** Tat 1:7-22.

toina Yaubada matana goi. Ina bíbina mlina, tukówana aito sinana be tamana idi vada goi simatakavategau.
21 E tukówana aito sikavava baige sikaiwoduwe moetala goi sikalave go, Pero natuna vavina ima ikabi inave, iuyabebe nakae bego tauyana toinina natuna. 22 Tuwo Mosese Itipita goi isikuru, e da Itipita idi nanamsa liliuna sivatuluko. Tuwo tauyana ina livala be ina guinuwa goi iitogaga.†

23 E tutayana Mosese ana tala poti giyakainava ibabanedi, nuwonúwana tayamo isowóduwo tauyana yaina bego ina osenao kidi Isileli tubunao ivadadedi. 24 Tuwo itaoya ina go, guma Itipita igite ivalauláuwo, osiyana iiláui beso. Tuwo Moseseyana ina osiyana ivabodebode, guma Itipitayana ikatumapu, e iláui ikámasa.
25 Ego Moseseyana inuwonúwana osenao bogina siyagoi bego nimana goi Yaubada bei iyavedi go, tauyadi geya siyagoiyeta.

26 Vanuwo itomo Moseseyana isowóduwo ina Isileli tubunao igitemneidi go, ikandobala Isileli tubunao adi taiyuwo igitedi sivalauláuwo. Sivalauláuwo go, kina ipooikíkina bego nukotodi igudalidi kana,

> "Tawou, komi boda tayamo, tauna kaga unana kovalauláuwo?"
>
> Tateta 2:13

27 E kina go togiyosásala Mosese ivatupuwe go, idigo kana,

> "Kom avatau ivayokoim bego kai ama tolovina be nakae ama totakínona? 28 Manakae? Bego kom kwaumategu nakae boile guma Itipita kwaumate, ae?"
>
> Tateta 2:14

29 E livala ame Mosese inove, isiya ina Midiyani goi ieogaoga. Amoko goi inai go, ivenátuna natunao koroto adi taiyuwo.†

30 Tala poti (40) mlidi tauyana Sainai koyaina yoyowo goi iiketoiya go, anerose tayamo yeu sabeninimina goi isowóduwo yaina. Yeuyana taliboibo sinaena goi ininínima.† 31 E kina go Mosese igite, ana kaigigita manuna nuwona iwówana. Tuwo ibala ina taliboiboyana kikina goi bego igitedoko go, Yauwe niyana inove idigo kana,

† **7:22** Tat 2:1-10. † **7:29** Tat 2:11-22. † **7:30** Tat 3:1-10.

32 “Yau tubumowo Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo idi
Yaubada.”†

Tateta 3:6

E Moseseyana mana matoita wowona simalitatátava,
tauna geya ina katepatumo, tuwo geya itoboineyeta
taliboiboiyana igite. 33 E Yauwe idigo kana,

“Im sendoro kukitakīdi, kuyatōidi. Moe poy-
apoyayana goi kuutaoya poyapoya kimaasabaina yau
umagu.

Tateta 3:5

34 Guna bodao Itipita goi idi kaiyakomou moitamo
bogina agitedoko be idi taiyaduduwo bogina anove,
tauna asou ama bei ayavedi.

Tateta 3:7-8

Tuwo tuta ame goi kom aetunem kuna Itipita.”

Tateta 3:10

35 Ame Moseseyana, kidi sikatae sidigo kadi,

“Kom avatau ivayokoim bego kai ama tolovina be
nakae ama totakínona?”

Tateta 2:14

Ame tauyana, kina Yaubada ivayoko kina Tokalibúbuna
be totateta namliyeta ina anerose boi taliboibo sinaena
ina vaita goi Moseseyana ietune ina Isileli tubunao yaidi.
36 Ame Moseseyana Isileli tubunao ivakededi Itipita goi
sisowóduwo go, aba kinana kainaaopaidi iguuinuwedi
amoko Itipita goi,†a Négwasa Kayakayaina goi,†b be
nakae idi ketoiya tala poti (40) yoyowo goi.†c 37 Ame
Moseseyana boi Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

“Koroto tayamo yaimi goi kina Yaubada nava
bei ivayoko kina tokabivalavala tayamo yau nakae
manumi.”†

Atukeda 18:15,18

38 Ame Moseseyana Isileli tubunao yoyowo goi taiyao
situgúguna go, anerose Sainai koyaina goi tauyana
ivadigo. Inove, e aneroseyana ina livala ikabivalevaledi,
tubudao ivatulukoidi. Ame livalayadi moe Yaubada ina

† **7:32** Tat 3:6,15; Mad 22:32; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Gui 3:13. †a **7:36** Tat 7:3.
†b **7:36** Tat 14:21. †c **7:36** Yoy 14:33. † **7:37** Gui 7:22.

livala yáwana manuna Mosese ivini, e sima kita yaida.† 39 Tauyana sopana tubudao geya latuwodi sikabikaone, go sem tauyana sikatae; nuwodi goi latuwodi bego sikaluvila sina Itipita. 40 Tuwo Eroni silatuwoko sidigo kadi,

> "Ida yaubadao kumadagīdi bei sivakededa. Amo Moseseyana, tauyana Itipita goi ikabida imemeda, geya tayagoiyeta kaga nakona iisowóduwo yaina, tauna ikaaimúmuna."
>
> Tateta 32:1,23

41 Tuwo amo tutayana bulumakau bonatuna maisiyana simadagi bego idi kaba sakululu. Simadagi ikavava, yoguyogu tayamo sikaumate sigabu idi kaba sakululuyana sivinibeso go, toinidi nimadi idi guinuwa pasina siuyáwana.† 42 Go kina Yaubada igitedi, itugaviledi go, itagonedi idi goyo goi, tauna kidi sitaimámina yábana osasaina ana mavadayao yaidi, nakae níyala, tukówana be nakae utuna. Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi buki goi sitalavaite, sidigo kadi,

"Komi Isileli tubunao,
Boi imi vaníbita yoyowo goi tala poti (40)
imi vininabeso yoguyogu kokauumatedi go, manakae?
Moe imi vininabesoyadi yau yaigu kokasaledi? Geya!
43 Imi kaba sakululuyao
moe Moloka‡† mana kaba kaiyaka
be nakae utuna yoina Repani ana tokwalu
yoyowo goi kokavaledi.
Moe aba sakululuyaoyadi toinimi nimami goi komadagidi
bei yaidi goi kosakululu.
Tauna bei avalilivemi kona Babiloni.
Amoko goi komi bei da Babiloni idi pakonayao."
Emosi 5:25-27

44 Tubudao boi yoyowo goi sikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka sivatáoe nako goi situnagu. Aba Kaiyakoyana sinaena aba vatulúkwana ikaaiyaka moe aba kinana Yaubada yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.†a Aba Kaiyakoyana siimadagi nakae Yaubada boi Mosese ivatuluko. Mosese igite, e nakae itapate Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi simadagi.†b 45 Aba Kaiyakoyana ikaiyaka aaa, e ima

† **7:38** Tat 19:1—20:17; Atu 5:1-33. † **7:41** Tat 32:2-6. ‡ **7:43** Moloka: Ame utuna yoina dibukitakita. Kidi da Kenani be nakae da Poinike sinuwonúwana utunayana moe yaubada tayamo. Tauna utunayana yaina goi sisakululu. † **7:43** 1To 11:7. †a **7:44** Tat 38:21; Yoy 1:50,53, 10:11; Nuw 15:5. †b **7:44** Tat 25:10-22,40; Nuw 15:5.

Iyosuwa tubudao taiyao nakae yaidi goi. Tauna tauyadi
sikavale sime poyapoya ame goi sisiuye. Sisiuye, e
Yaubada ivaitedi ivakumgoiyedi, e toni kasa ivatapiyedi
sisiya go, tubudaoyadi itoboinedi poyapoya sikabi, toinidi
idi kaba lovina. Ego Aba Kaiyakoyana sivatáoe ikaaiyaka
ana kadókana Devida ina tuta.† 46 Devidayana anuwóiya
ibabane Yaubada matana goi. Tuwo ikawanoi Yakobo ina
Yaubadayana yaina kana,

"Kutagona im vada ayowo?"†

Go Yaubada geya itagoneyeta. 47 E kina go Dev-
idayana natuna Solomoni Yaubada ina vada iyowo.†
48 Go Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina vada tomota nimadi
siiyowóidi goi geya ikaiyaketa. Moe nakae Yaubada ina
tokabivalavala tayamo igini, Yaubada ina livala italavaite,
idigo kana,

49 "Yábana moe kebagu esaaesaina† go,
poyapoya moe aegu ana kaba yata.
Ava vada itoboinemi koyowo manugu? Geya!
Nako itoboinemi
guna kaba masisi komadagi? Geya!
50 Yau nimagu goi kaga liliuna amadagidi!"
Yauwe kaena.

Aiseya 66:1-2

51 Totaiyatuni komi! Sakavaimi kokupoidimo go, komi
atemi nava Totuyoyowo nakae! Komi taiyami sipatu
Yaubada ina livala yaidi goi. Tuta liliuna Baloma
Kimaasabaina geya konovenove. Komi imi sinapu tauna
tubumiyao nakae!† 52 Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao
ietunedi sina tubumiyao yaidi go, manakae? Adi taivina
sivakaleyedi? Madabokidi ae? Aiyuwoina boi tok-
abivalavalayadi sitalavaita bego kina Tokibóbwata bei
ima go, nakae tubumiyao sitaoya sikaumatedi. Ame
tuta Tokibobwatayana ana tonuwotuluyao be nakae ana
tokaumatayao moe tauna komi! 53 Yaubada ina Katukeda
boi ina aneroseyao sivinida‡ go, kogita, komi geya kok-
abikaoneyeta!'

Stiveni sikaumate ina talavaita pasina

54 E kidi tolovinayadi Stiveni ina vala sinove,
sikalakúyuma Stiveni yaina. 55 E Baloma Kimaasabaina

† **7:45** Iys 3:14-17. † **7:46** 2Sa 7:1-16; 1Te 17:1-14; Sam 132:5. † **7:47** 1To 6:1-38; 2Te 3:1-17. † **7:49** Sam 11:4. † **7:51** Ais 63:10. ‡ **7:53** Aneroseyao sivinida: Tateta goi tayagoi Yaubada ina lovina toinina Mosese ivini. Go Isileli tubunao idi vatuta goi sinuwonúwana mainao anerose Mosese ivini baige Mosese ivinidi (Gal 3:19; Ibe 2:2).

Stiveniyana ivakayaodei, e ikandolaga yábana idumakavate go, Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina igite be nakae Yeisu igite aba wowoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitaoya. 56 Tuwo idigo kana,

'Gwa! Yábana bogina ikatupáeva go, Tomalatomota wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitaoya agite.'

57 E kidi niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo go, nimadi goi taiyadi sikibodedi bego Stiveni ina livala geya sinovedita. Tuwo madabokidi nuwodi tayamo goi sitaoya silokoina Stiveniyana siyoisi. 58 Siyoisi, asa goi sikavalaoduwe, e gurewa sikabidi, sivatowo silavedi tauyana yaina goi. Ego towowókana adi tanigo bogina sivalilividi, koroto tayamo yoina Saulo aena goi siyatoidi. 59 E gurewa siilavedi go, Stiveniyana iduduwo Tomoya yaina idigo kana,

'Yeisu guna Tomoya, balomaigu kuuyaone!'

60 E aena ivatugúyala go, niyana gagaina goi ipodeda idigo kana,

'Guna Tomoya, idi goyo ame geya kwatumapuyeta!'

Ibóbwara ikavava, e yawoina ikavava.

Pilipo tetelina

8

(Guinuwa 8:1-40)

Saulo Yeisu ina tonumisayao ivakaleyedi

1 E kina go Saulo Stiveniyana ina kámasa igitegite, ikamoitamoe.

E ame maliyalinayana goi mou gagaina isowóduwo Tomoya ana totugugunayao Yerusalema goi yaidi. E madabokidi sitaoya, sivagisapasapa sina Yudiya ana dadava be nakae Samériya ana dadava goi sikaaiyaka go, kidi vamoleyanayao Yerusalema goi sikaaiyaka. 2 E koroto kaasalaidi Yaubada yaina sima Stiveni wowona sikabi, sivaliwoge go, madi nuwomou sitáiya gagaina tauyana manuna.

3 E kina go Sauloyana itaoya Tomoya ana totugugunayao Yerusalema goi ikigalagalalamidi ame nakae: Yeisu ina tonumisayao idi vada tamo tamo goi isiusiu go, koroto be nakae vevina iyoisidi ibiudi inavedi deri goi ivaaisiudi.†

Saulo ina vakaleya pasina Pilipo ina Samériya Vala Dedevina itaalavaite tetelina

4 E kidi go Yeisu ina tonumisayao Yerusalema goi sivagisapasapa sina sivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite tomota yaidi. 5 E kina go Pilipo‡ nakae

† **8:3** Gui 22:4-5, 26:9-11. ‡ **8:5** Pilipo: Ame tauyana igimisowóduwo Guinuwa 6:5 goi.

tosapa tayamo. Tauyana isou ina Samériya asaina tayamo goi itaalavaita kana,

'Yeisu moitamo Guyau.'

6 E tutayana tomota sima Pilipo sinove be nakae aba kinana iguuinuwedi sigitedi, e tauyadi ina bóbwara nuwodi tayamo goi sitaiyakekedoko. 7 Moe moitamo. Aba kinanayadi ame nakae: Tomota badababadaidi amoko goi sikaaiyaka naagovaidi. Ago kina Pilipo dimoni ivatapiyedi, tuwo madi podeda tomota sikalavedi go, sisowóduwo. Aiyuwoina topem badababadaidi sikaaiyaka Pilipo ikidedevinedi siboboina. 8 E amo asayana tomotainao siuyáwana gagaina!

9 E koroto tayamo tomeméyava yoina Saimoni asayana goi ikaaiyaka go, tuta maanawena ina méyava pasina da Samériya sikaiinaopa. Saimoniyana toinina ikiilagasi ma gaagasina idigo kana,

'Yau koroto tayamo, koroto gagaigu.'

10 Tomota liliudi, tookaidi be guyaguyauwo, tauyana sitaiyakekedoko go, kadi,

'Ame korotoyana Yaubada ina togaga, tomota sivayou toosakina.'

11 E tauyana sitaiyakekedoko unana tuta maanawena ina meyavayana goi sikaiinaopa. 12 Go Pilipo ina tomotayadi yaidi Vala Dedevina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna be nakae Yeisu Guyau yoina manudi italavaite. E tutayana ina livala sinumise, koroto be nakae vevina isayoyoidi. 13 E kina go Saimoniyana nakae inumisa go, ana sayóyova mlina Pilipo isakurikuriye. Pilipo aba kinana nakae guinuwa toogagaidi iguuinuwedi, Saimoni igitedi, tuwo pasidi nakae ikaiinaopa.

14 E tauyadi vamoleyanayao Yerusalema goi nava sikaaiyaka go, vala sinove bego maniyedi da Samériya Yaubada ina vala bogina sinumise, tuwo Pita be Iyoni sietunedi sina asayana goi. 15 Adi taiyuwokova sisou sina amoko goi sikawanoi Yaubada yaina da Sameriyayadi manudi, e bei Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane. 16 Idi kawanoiyana unana amo tutayana Balomayana nava geya tayaamo yaidi goi isou. E Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi Pilipo isayoyoidimo, ame tauna. Moe pasina tauna sikawanoi bego da Sameriyayadi Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane. 17 Pita be Iyoni sikawanoi ikavava, nimadi sikailagasidi tomotayadi dabadi sibisikonedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina sibabane.

18 E Saimoniyana igite bego Yaubada Balomaina tomota ivinidi tutayana Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao nimadi sikailagasidi tomotayadi dabadi sibisikonedi, tuwo tauyana latuwona bego ame togagayana itabubuli Pita be Iyoni yaidi. 19 Tuwo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Moe togagayana yau nakae kovinīgu bei avatauwa yaidi neta nimagu akailagasi dabadi abisikonedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina bei sibabane.’
20 E kina go Pita kana,
‘Saimoni, kom kunuwonúwana itoboinem Yaubada ina yabobona kutabubuli, tauna bego kom mam mani kuvailai vata! 21 Kom geya itoboinemta kusiukoima be ima paisewayana kuguinuwe. Yaubada matana goi kom nuwom geya ipalupaluta. 22 Tauna im goyo moe manuna kutugavīla go, kukawanōi Tomoya yaina. Nakona im nuwogau goyogoyoina bei inuwotao. 23 Moitamo. Agitem kom nava goyo bolotona goi kwaiyaka o tadigo kada, “Sinapu goyo iyowóim.” ’
24 Go kina Saimoni idigo kana,
‘Ami taiyuwo kokawanōi Tomoya yaina manugu bego moe dogoiyadi koodigedi taabu siisowōduwo yau yaigu.’

Pilipo Vala Dedevina italavaite yunika yaina

25 E tuwo, tauyadi Tomoya valena sitalavaite nakae siliwolae. Ikavava, sikaluvila sina Yerusalema. Go sinonoina asa badabadaidi giyaidi goi Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite da Saméria yaidi.
26 E kina go Yauwe ina anerose ina Pilipo ilatuwoko idigo kana,
‘Pilipo, kutāoya, kūna youya dadavina. Enao Yerusalema goi go, isou ina Gasa go, nauyayanaidi, e amoko goi kuuketōiya.’
Amo enaoyana moe yoyowo goi. 27 E tuwo moitamo tauyana itaoya, ina enaoyana goi iiketoiya. Iiketoiya, ikandobala koroto tayamo Yerusalema goi imamaima igite. Tauyana Iteopia korotoina go, korotoyana yunika.‡a Tauyana koroto gagaina, ina paisewa moe Kendesi‡b da Iteopia adi giyovila ina topaisewa; giyovilayana ina esaesa madabokina irugwausidi. Korotoyana boi ina Yerusalema goi isakululu Yaubada yaina 28 go, ina sakululuyana bogina ikavava, tuwo ikaluvila inonoina bego ina kasa. Moe pasina ame enaoyana goi Pilipo ivalobode. Ivalobode, korotoyana ina sariyota goi iitusobu go, niyana gagaina goi Yaubada ina tokabivalavala

‡a **8:27** Yunika: Ame tauyana Totuyoyowo tayamo. Neta koroto powona sibobo tauyana siduduwe ‘Yunika.’ Ame sinapuyana siguinuwe bego korotoyana itoboine tolovina tayamo monenao vevina irugwausidi. Neta koroto geya powonamo manuna tolovinayana geya inuwonuwoneta bego imasisi vevina taiyao. Diyuu idi lovina goi yunika geya itoboinedita sisiu Diyuu yaidi goi unana Atukeda 23:1 isanabodedi (Ais 56:3-6). ‡b **8:27** Kendesi: Ame geya vavina yoina, go sem ana yagoina moe tolovina. Ame vavinayana yoina geya tayagoiyeta.

Aiseya ina buki ikaatuyaivi. 29 E Baloma Kimaasabaina
Pilipo ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Pilipo, kubāla kūna sariyota kikina kuuketōiya.'
30 E tuwo moitamo Pilipoyana ilokoina ina sariyotayana
kikina goi iiketoiya go, korotoyana inove tokabivalavala
Aiseya ina buki ikaatuyaivi. Tuwo idigo kana,
'Tomwanayadi kwaatuyaividi kuyagoi kaga adi yagoina
gea geya?'
31 'Geya ayagoidita go! Manakaegu bei ayagoidi?
Geya vatau tayaamo ikaaiyaka itoboine tomwanayadi
ivatulukoigu', korotoyana kaena.
Tuwo ikawanoi Pilipoyana yaina idigo kana,
'Kusowōya, kikigu goi kutusōbu.'
Tuwo Pilipoyana isowoya kikina goi itusobu korotoyana
taiyao. 32 Ego tomwanayadi Gínina Kimaasabaina goi
ikaatuyaividi moe ame nakae kana,

'Nakae sipi neta sivakede
ina sikaumate bei itugau,
o nakae lami‡ neta unuununa ana tokúpwana
matana goi iitaoya itugau,
e Tauyana nakae.
Tomota matadi goi iitaoya siyogedegede go,
ona inuwa itugau.
33 Tomota sigieomaemae go,
ana takínona geya ipalupaluta.
E Tauyana geya natunamo go,
yawoina poyapoya ame goi ikavava.
Tauna avatau itoboine
Tauyana natunao ivatetelidi? Geya.'
Aiseya 53:7-8

34 E Pilipo itusobu go, kina yunikayana idigo kana,
'Akawanoi yaim kulatuwokoigu, tokabivalavalayana
avatau manuna ibobóbwara, toinina manuna gea ituli ta
tomota manuna?'
35 E ame tomwanayadi goi Pilipo ivatowo Yeisu Valena
Dedevina italavaite yunika yaina.

36-37 E enao goi sinonoina, bwae sibabane, tuwo yu-
nikayana idigo kana,

‡ **8:32** Lami: Sipi natuna yoina lami.

'Kwandosōbu. Bwae gotono! Manakae? Avatau itoboine sayóyova ivagagalakoigu? Geya ae?'‡

'U. Nakae', Pilipo kaena.

38 Tuwo ina topaisewa ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Sariyota kusayāte.'

Sariyotayana isayata ikavava, yunika be Pilipo adi taiyuwo sisou siiwo sina bwaeyana goi yunika isayoyoi.

39 E tutayana bogina isayoyoi, bwae goi sisinalaga go, Yauwe Balomaina matabuwona Pilipoyana ikabi inave ituli ta kasa goi iyato. Tuwo yunikayana geya tuwaina Pilipo igite. Yunikayana mana uyáwana bogina inonoina toinina ina kasa Iteopia.

40 E kina go Pilipoyana asa Asotasi goi isowóduwo. Ago ivanibiníbita asa tamo tamo goi Vala Dedevina itaalavaite ana kadókana ina Sesariya.

Saulo ina tugavila tetelina

9

(Guinuwa 9:1-31)

Yeisu isowóduwo Saulo yaina, e inumisa tetelina

1 E kina go Saulo nava Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao ikatumaatalidi bego ikaumatedi. Tuwo ina Tonúwala Toolagaina yaina 2 ikawanoi bego leta iginidi, Diyuu idi tugúguna tamo tamo Damasiko goi adi tovakumgoyao adi leta. Letayadi goi adi tovakumgoyao ilatuwokoidi Saulo sitagone bego itoboine ava Diyuu, nakona koroto o vavina, neta Yeisu ina Kenao goi siiketoiya, iyoisidi iyowóidi imedi Yerusalema goi takínona manuna. Tuwo moitamo Tonuwalayana itagona.

3 E tuwo Saulo ma senao sitaoya sina Damasiko. Sinonoina go, Damasikoyana sivakakana, e mavada gagaina yábana goi isou ina tauyana itapasigi. 4 Itapasigi go, tauyana ikapusi isou poyapoya goi. Tutayana ikapusi, níyana tayamo inove ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaleyegu? Moe tuwo kuyāto!'

5 Go kina Sauloyana idigo kana,

'Tomoya, kom avatau?'

'Yau Yeisuyagu kuvakaaleyegu. 6 Moe sinapuyana geya tuwaina kuguuinūwe, go sem kutāoya kūna Damasiko

‡ **8:36-37** Tomwana 37 nakona Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo nakona toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 37: E Pilipoyana idigo kana, 'U. Neta nuwom madabokina goi Yeisu kunumise, moitamo bei asayoyoim.' E yunikayana idigo kana, 'Anumisa bego Yeisu Guyau moe Yaubada Natuna.'

goi kusīu go, tomota tayamo moeni bei ilatuwokoim kaga kuguinuwe', niyanayana kaena.

7 E kidi go korotoyadi Saulo sivaakitau niyanayana sinove go, geya vatau tayaamo sigite, tuwo sitaoya to situgaumo. 8 E poyapoya goi Saulo itaoya, matana ikatupailale go, geya tayaamo kaga itoboine igite. E senao nimana siyoisi sivakede sina Damasiko goi sisiu. 9 E amoko goi maliyalina ana badabada aito matana sikebo go, maliyalinayadi goi tauyana áika geya, nim geya.

10 E Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo Damasiko goi ikaaiyaka, tauyana yoina Ananiyasi. Ananiyasiyana nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Tomoya idigo kana,

'Ananiyasi.'

'Ee, amegu, Tomoya', kina kaena.

11-12 'Ananiyasi, enao tayamo yoina Totoomoina goi Yudasa ina vada ikaaiyaka. Amoko goi koroto tayamo ikaaiyaka guma Tasosi yoina Saulo. Tauyana ikaawanoi go, nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi igitem, Ananiyasi, kom kuna vadayana goi kusiu nimam kwailagasidi dabana kubisikone bei matana sidedevina, e itoboine igitamna. Tauna kutāoya kūna amo vadayana goi Saulo kulumadāde baige kukawanōi tauyana manuna', Tomoyayana kaena.

13 Go kina Ananiyasiyana idigo kana,

'Tomoya, amo korotoyana valena tomota badabadaidi sivaateteli bogina anove. Boi Yerusalema goi goyo gagaina iguinuwe im kimasabayao yaidi. 14 Tauyana mana lovina Tonúwala Gagaidi goi ima ameko bego avatauwa neta siiduduwo yaim, bei iyoisidi iyowóidi deri goi ivaisiudi.'

15 E kina Tomoyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kutāoya kūna unana ame tauyana bogina akinave yau guna kitom bei aepaisewe. Nava bei ina Totuyoyowo madi tolovinayao be nakae Isileli tubunao yaidi goi italavaitegu. 16 Moitamo. Taabu kunuuwonūwana tauyana manuna. Yau toinigu bei avatuluko manakaena gedageda badabadaidi bei ibabanedi yau agu talavaita pasina. Tauna kūna.'

17 E tuwo Ananiyasiyana itaoya ina Yudasa ina vadayana goi isiu. Isiu, nimana ikailagasidi Saulo dabana ibisikone idigo kana,

'Siyagu Saulo, Tomoyayana Yeisu enao goi iisowóduwo yaim ietunegu ama bei matam akidedevinedi be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeim.'

18 Ibóbwara ikavava, mainao íyana lilidi nakae matana goi
sisou, e igita dókana. Ikavava baige itaoya Ananiyasi taiyao
sina Sauloyana isayoyoi. 19a Ana sayóyova ikavava, awoinu
sivini ikáika baige ina togaga ikaluvilamna.

Saulo Vala Dedevina
italavaite go, itoboine isiya tetelina

19b E maliyalina maniyedi Sauloyana Yeisu ina tovato-
towanayao Damasiko goi taiyao giyaina sikaaiyaka. 20 Ina
kaiyakayana goi mainao ikabitaotaoya iseivata ina Diyuu
idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi Yeisu valena itaalavaite
idigo kana,

'Moitamo, Yeisu Yaubada Natuna.'

21 E tomota aba tugugunayadi sinaedi goi Saulo sinove
sikainaopa, sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame tauyana boi ipooikíkina bego Yeisu ana
tosabokuliyao Yerusalema goi imtulidi ae? Nakona ima
ameko nakae bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao iyoisidi inavedi
Tonúwala Gagaidi nimadi goi iyatoidi!'

22 E kina go Saulo ina talavaitayana Baloma Kimaasabaina
ikitogage. Tuwo Diyuu Damasiko goi sikaaiyaka Sauloyana
kiyakiyaya ivatulukoidi bego Yeisu moitamo Guyau. Moeko
goi sopadi ikaupatudi.

23 E tuwo maliyalina badabadaidi sikavava, kidi Diyu-
uyadi silosinapu bego Sauloyana sikaumate. 24 Go tomota
tayamo iyagoi, tuwo ina idi losinapuyana Saulo ilatuwoko.
E Diyuu silosinapu ikavava, asa totomna maliyalina be
sabamgo goi siyaausidi. Neta Saulo ipoikíkina isiya, ito-
boinedi siyoisi sikaumate. 25 Ego kidi Saulo ina tovato-
towanayao sabamgo tayamo goi sivaite. Bayao gagaina
sikabi sime tauyana isowoya go, asa ana kali gurewa
yatana goi sikavalaoduwe, toluye goi sisailave isou isiya ina
Yerusalema.†

26 E tutayana ima Yerusalema goi ipoikíkina bego Yeisu
ina tovatotowanayao isiukoidi go, kidi liliudi simatoite kadi,

'Masa bego tauyana Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.'

27 E tuwo kina go Banabasi ina Saulo ikabi ime kidi
vamoleyanayao yaidi go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Ame tauyana boi enao goi inonoina bego Damasiko
go, Tomoya igite, e Tomoyayana ivadigo. Niga Damasiko
goi ikaaiyaka go, Yeisu yoina goi mana katepatu Vala
Dedevina italavaite.'

28 Moeko goi Saulo siuyaone, tuwo Yerusalema goi ivaki-
taudi go, Tomoya yoina goi mana katepatu Vala Dedevina
itaalavaite. 29 Ago Diyuu tokanagiriki ilatuwokoidi Yeisu

† **9:25** 2Ko 11:32-33.

manuna go, taiyao sikaumakimaki. E tauyadi silosinapu bego Saulo sikaumate. 30 E tutayana senao nuumisaidi losinapuyana valena sinove, tauyana sikabi sinave Sesariya. Amoko goi sietune ina Tasosi.

31 Tauna Tomoya ana totugugunayao madabokidi Yudiya dadavina, Galili dadavina be nakae Samériya dadavina goi tuboina sibabane. Idi numisa ina togaga Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ibibíbina go, madi matoita Tomoya siiwowoine. Baloma Kimaasabaina ikipaiwoledi, tauna idi boda tuwaina ivaituwedi.

Pita be Koniliasi tetelidi: Totuyoyowo itoboinedi adi yava sibabane

(Guinuwa 9:32—11:18)

Pita be Aineya tetelidi

32 E Pita asa tamo tamo goi ivanibiníbita, nakae isou ina asa Luda goi Yaubada ina kimasabayao ivadadedi. 33 E koroto tayamo amoko goi ibabane yoina Aineya go, tauyana topem; ina baseko goi bogina iimasisi tala ana badabada yawou aito. 34 Tuwo Pita ina Aineyayana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Aineya, Yeisu Guyau ikidedevinem! Tauna kutāoya go, im baseko kununūmi.'

Tuwo mainao itaoya. 35 Da Ludayadi liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi Seroni dadavina goi sima tauyana sigite, e Tomoya simeko.

Pita be Tabita tetelidi

36 E Yopa goi Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo yoina Tabita ikaaiyaka. Moe youyana neta takaigavile da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Dokasi.'‡ Ame vavinayana tuta liliuna guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwedi, nakae tokai ivaaitedi. 37 E Pita nava Luda goi ikaaiyaka, vavinayana ikatówana, e ikámasa. Ikámasa ikavava, vevina maniyedi sina Tabitayana wowona sikabi siniki.‡ Siniki ikavava, sikabi simwerae ina vada diligaemaina vabodaupa tayamo dadavina goi siyato. 38 Ego Luda ina Yopa moe yomana. Tauna tutayana Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Yopa goi livala sinove bego Pita nava Luda goi ikaaiyaka, e koroto adi taiyuwo sietunedi sina Pita yaina sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Woilīm kūma tāna kuvaitēma!'

39 E Pita inovedi, tuwo itaoya korotoyadi taiyao sina Yopa. Tutayana sisowóduwo, Pita sime vadayana goi sisiu simwera sina vavinayana kebana goi. Maeko goi kóbuya

‡ **9:36** Dokasi: Dokasi ana yagoina moe yoguyogu tayamo ana dimdim yoina deer. ‡ **9:37** Siniki: Tokámasa wowona ana níkina moe nakae sikatubayasi ina valiwoga manuna.

liliudi madi táiya Pita sitaoyakobu go, kwama liliudi boi Dokasiyana nava maa yawoina igiilumidi sivatuluko. 40 E kobuyayadi liliudi Pita ivalililvedi sina moetala go, kina aena ivatugúyala, ikawanoi. Ikawanoi ikavava, e itugavila vavinayana wowona ivadigo, idigo kana,

'Tabita, kutāoya!'

E Tabitayana matana ilala Pita igite, e masisi goi itaoya itusobu. 41 E Pitayana nimana iyosale vavinayana nimana iyoisi, ikaitáoe. Ikaitáoe ikavava, e kobuyayadi nuumisaidi be nakae Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi iduduwedi sima, matadi goi vavinayana maa yawoina ikaiwoduwe. 42 E vavinayana valena da Yopa madabokidi sinove, tuwo tomota badababadaidi sinumisa Tomoya yaina.

43 E Yopa goi Pita tayamo koroto taiyao nava tabu sikaiyaka giyaina. Korotoyana yoina Saimoni go, Saimoniyana ina paisewa moe yoguyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina. Ame tauyana ina vada goi Pita ikaaiyaka.

10

Koniliasi be Pita tetelidi

1 E tayamo koroto asa Sesariya goi ikaaiyaka, korotoyana yoina Koniliasi. Koniliasiyana moe Roma ana tovayaviyayao andedi (100) adi tovakumgo. Ame tovayaviyayadi boda tayamo yoina Italiya. 2 Tauyana koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina nakae mana bodayauwo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao. Tookaidi ivaaitedi gagaina be nakae tuta liliuna ikawanoi Yaubada yaina. 3 E tuta tayamo bogina lavilavi nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Yaubada ina anerose tayamo igitedoko ima idigo kana,

'Koniliasi!'

4 E tauyana mana matoita gagaina ipotapota kana,

'Tomoya, manakae?'

E aneroseyana idigo kana,

'Im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove be nakae im vaita tookaidi yaidi bogina igitedi, e iuyaonem. Moe guinuwayadi moe im vininabeso Yaubada yaina nakae, tauna inuwaisim. 5-6 Tauna Yopa goi tayamo koroto yoina Saimoni ikaaiyaka. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Pitayana ikaaiyaka koroto tayamo ina vada goi négwasa kikina. Korotoyana yoina Saimoni nakae go, ina paisewa moe yoguyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina. Tauna ame tuta im korotoyao kuetunedi sina amoko goi Pitayana sikabi sime.'

7 E aneroseyana ibóbwara ikavava, ina go, kina Koniliasiyana ina pakonayao adi taiyuwo ina vada simataakavate be nakae tovayaviya tayamo iduduwedi sima. Tovayaviyayana moe ina tovaita tayamo be nakae koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina. 8 E sima ilatuwokoidi kaga liliuna isowóduwo. Ikavava, ietunedi sina Yopa.

9 E vanuwo itomo, korotoyadi simamaima bogina Yopa sivakakana go, dine goi kina Pita vada yatana‡ imwera ikawanoi. 10 E bogina loga ikámasa; latuwona ikáika. E vevina áika giyaina siguuinuwe go, kina Pita nukotona goi ikalayáusa. 11 Alayausayana goi yábana ikatupáeva go, dogoi tayamo isou. Dogoiyana moe areko gagaina maisiyana go, matakubuna aivasi. Ago ina sou ana kaigigita moe nakae neta tomota matakubunayadi siyoisidi go, sisailave isou imamaima poyapoya goi. 12 Arekoyana yatana goi yoguyogu, bolitavanu be woiwoi ituli ituli, be moteta ituli ituli be nakae mánuwo ituli ituli sikaaiyaka, maniyedi vaatabudi, maniyedi taagonaidi. 13 Ago níyana tayamo inove idigo kana,

'Pita, kutāoya go, kwaumatēdi kwāika!'

14 E kina go Pitayana ikatae, idigo kana,

'Tomoya, geya toina! Geya kada tayaamo tuta yoguyogu vaatabuna o baailina akani geya, unana moe bomama.'

15 Ago aiyuwoina niyanayana inove idigo kana,

'Kaga kaga Yaubada ikimaavadedi taabu kuvaayokōidi baailidi, tauna taabu kwaatāedi!'

16 E ame livalayadi sivato inoveko. Ikavava, mainao arekoyana ibiu itukoe inave yábana.†

17 E Pita nukotona iwówana gagaina ina kalayausayana manuna; ina nuwonúwana goi kana,

'Ame kaga nakona ana yagoina?'

Nava inuwonúwana go, boi korotoyadi Koniliasi ieetunedi bogina sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo sima Saimoni, tauyana yoguyogu sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina, ina vada manuna silumadádana sidigo kadi,

'Saimoni nako goi ikaaiyaka?'

Silatuwokoidi ikavava, sima tauyana ina vada sibabane go, vadayana ana kali totomna goi sitaoya. 18 Sitaoya, silumadádana sidigo kadi,

'Saimoni, tauyana youyuwoina Pita, moeni o geya?'

19 E kina go Pita nava ina kalayausayana inuwoleléuye go, Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

---

‡ **10:9** Vada yatana: Boi nimatu tomota idi vada yatadi moe paaevaidi be nakae sikasa. Vada toluyena goi aitámana siwodugu, tauna tomota itoboinedi simwera, sikaaiyaka. † **10:16** Gui 11:5-10.

‘Pita! Koroto adi taito bogina sima siluusalem.
20 Korotoyadi Totuyoyowo go, tuwo taabu kwaatāedi, go
sem kutāoya kusōu kūna tauyadi taiyao kōna go, taabu
kunaanayūwo unana yau aetunedi sima, tauna taiyao
kōna.’
21 E tuwo moitamo isou ina korotoyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,
‘Konōwo. Yau tauyagu koluusalegu. Kaga latuwomi
koma?’
22 ‘Ima tomoya Koniliasi ietunema kama. Tauyana
tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo. Tauyana tokibóbwata be
nakae Yaubada ana totaimámina tayamo go, Diyuu liliudi
sikaodedevine. Anerose kimaasabaina Yaubada umana
isowóduwo tauyana yaina ilatuwoko kana,
“Koniliasi, Pita kududūwe ima im vada goi bei ina
livala kunove” ’, korotoyadi kaedi.
23 Tauna Pita iuyaonedi sisiu vada sinaena taiyao sikaaiyaka
go, irugwausidi.

E vanuwo itomo, Pita itaoya, korotoyadi be nakae sediyao
nuumisaidi maniyedi Yopa goi sikaaiyaka taiyao sina.
Sinonoina, enao goi simasisi.

24 E simasisi vanuwo itomo, Pita ma senao sima Sesariya
goi sisiu. E kina go Koniliasiyana osenao be nakae ina bodao
bogina iduduwedi sima Pita bogina situuyaosi bei ina livala
sinove. 25 E tutayana Pita isiu, Koniliasiyana ima ivalobode,
e aena ivatugúyala Pita matana goi isakululu. 26 E kina go
Pitayana igite, tuwo Koniliasi ibutáoe idigo kana,
‘Kutāoya! Yau tomota kom nakae. Geya itoboineyeta
aem kuvatugúyala yaigu.’
27 Tuwo moitamo itaoya, taiyao sibobóbwara go, Koniliasi
ina vada goi sisiu. Sisiu, Pita ikandobala tomota bad-
abadaidi igitedi bogina sigugúguna. 28 Tuwo ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,
‘Komi bogina koyagoi kai Diyuu geya ama tagonamo
komi Totuyoyowo kakaiyakemi be nakae kapodumemi.
Ago Yaubada bogina ivatulukoigu geya tayaamo tomota
itoboinegu avayoko vaatabuna o ma baailina, tauna taabu
kataavilēiye.† 29 Moe pasina tutayana kududuwegu, geya
akataeyeta, go sem atagona ama. Tauna alumadadem
kaga pasina kududuwegu ama?’
30 Koniliasiyana idigo kana,
‘Boi konavasiye lavilavina guna vada goi akaawanoi
go, koroto tayamo ana kwama naamalina isowóduwo
matagu goi itaoya. 31 Itaoya idigo kana,

† **10:28** Gui 10:15.

"Koniliasi, im kawanoi Yaubada bogina inove be nakae im vaita tookaidi yaidi bogina inuwaisidi.
32 Tauna koroto kuetunēdi sina Yopa goi koroto tayamo yoina Saimoni sidudūwe ima. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Ame tauyana ikaaiyaka Saimoni, tauyana yoguyogu kaamasidi sakavaidi adi tokatubayásina, ina vada goi, moe négwasa kikina."

33 E tauna koroto avatuwowonedi siwo sikabim go, uyagu unana kutagona kuma. E tuwo ame tuta madabokima Yaubada matana goi bogina kakaaiyaka ameko, latuwoma kaga bogina ida Tomoya ilatuwokoim, e kulatuwokōima kanove.'

34 E Pita ivatowo ivatétala idigo kana,

'Bogina ayagoidoko bego Yaubada matana goi boda liliuda tavavasa. Tuwo kai Diyuu iuyaonema go, ametava geya, † 35 go sem boda tamo tamo yaida poyapoya ame goi nakona kai Diyuu, nakona komi Totuyoyowo, neta mada matoita Yaubada tawowoine be nakae takibóbwata, e Tauyana bei iuyaoneda.

36 Vala Dedevina boi Yaubada ietune ima kai Isileli tubunao yaima goi. Valayana moe livisi Yaubada yaina ikavava go, Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi tomota itoboineda ida tuboina tababane. Ame Valayana ivatulukoida Yeisu moe tomota liliuda ida Tomoya.
37-38 Komi bogina koyagoi kaga isowóduwo Yudiya ana dadava madabokina goi. Boi Iyoni sayóyova manuna itaalavaita. Italavaita ikavava, Yeisu guma Nasareta ima go, kina Yaubada Baloma Kimaasabaina be nakae togaga ivadamanedi Tauyana yaina. Tuwo Galili goi Yeisu ivatowo bei ivanibiníbita guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwedi nakae avatauwa neta Totagíwaya iloviinaedi, e ikidedeevinedi. Yaubada ikaaiyaka Tauyana yaina, tauna itoboine nakae iguinuwedi.

39 Kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao ina guinuwa liliudi kai Diyuu ima kasa goi be nakae asa Yerusalema goi kagitedi bei kakamoitamoedi. Tauyana woi situpatuko kerose goi sikaumate. 40 Ame Tauyana maliyalina aito sikavava, ámasa goi Yaubada ikaitáoe namliyeta ikaiwoduwe tomota yaidi. 41 Go tomota liliudi yaidi goi geya ikaiwoduweyeta, go sem boi maniyedi tomota igimivayokoidi Yeisu ina taoyamna ana tokamoitamoyao, e ame tauyadi yaidi goi ikaiwoduwe go, ame tauyadi moe kai. Yeisu ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi mlina, Tauyana taiyao kakakáika be kanimnim. 42 Niga Tauyana ilov-

† **10:34** Atu 10:17; 2Te 19:7; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Epe 6:9; Kol 3:25.

inaema bego kana tomota yaidi goi Valena katalavaite be nakae Tauyana kakamoitamoe bego kina Yaubada bogina ivayoko Tauyana tomota liliuda ada totakínona, kita maa yawoida be nakae tokámasa. 43 Ame Tauyana boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala liliudi sikamoitamoe bego Tauyana yoina goi avatauwa neta sinumise, e adi goyo adi nuwotao bei sibabane.'

44 Pita nava ibobóbwara go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina totaiyakekayao liliudi yaidi goi isiu. 45 Go kidi Yeisu ina tonumisayaoyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi‡ boi Pita taiyao sima sikaaiyaka sigite, nukotodi siwówana bego kidi Totuyoyowo nakae yaidi Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina bogina isiwoi. 46 Moe moitamo. Imavada Baloma isou yaidi tutayana Totuyoyowoyadi ituli ta kaníyana ituli ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara be nakae Yaubada sikiilagasi. Tuwo Pita senao Diyuuyadi ilatuwokoidi kana,

47 'Amo tauyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina sibabane boi kita Diyuu nakae. Tauna avatau itoboine sayóyova ivagagalakoidi? Geya ae?'

48 E Pita senao sakavaidi kuuponidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Koniliasi senao taiyao Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kosayoyōidi.'

Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe. Sisayoyoidi ikavava, Koniliasi senao taiyao sikawanoi Pita yaina bego ikaiyaka tauyadi taiyao. E Pita itagona.

11

Pita ina talavaita Totuyoyowo manudi

1 E Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao ma sediyao nuumisaidi liliudi Yudiya dadavina goi vala sinove bego kidi Totuyoyowo nakae Yaubada ina livala sinumise. 2 E tutayana Pita ituko ina Yerusalema goi, kidi Diyuu nuumisaidi maniyedi sima Pita sikamatanako 3 sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Manakae kom boi kuna kidi sakavaidi geya sikupoidita taiyao kokabivekoveko be nakae taiyao kokakáika?'

4 E kina go Pita kaga kaga sisowóduwo madabokina ivatetelidokoidi idigo kana,

5 'Yau asa Yopa goi akaaiyaka akaawanoi go, nukotogu goi akalayáusa. Guna kalayausayana ame nakae: Dogoi tayamo agite isou. Dogoiyana moe areko gagaina maisiyana go, matakubuna aivasi. Ago ina souyana ana kaigigita moe nakae neta tomota matakubunayadi

‡ **10:45** Sakavaidi kuuponidi: Ame tauyadi sakavaidi sikupoidi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige. Kidi Diyuu go, Yeisu bogina sinumise.

siyoisidi go, yábana goi arekoyana sisailave isou ima yau matagu goi. 6 Dogoiyana apotepote go, yatana agite yoguyogu ituli ituli, woiwoi ituli ituli, moteta ituli ituli be nakae mánuwo ituli ituli sikaaiyaka, maniyedi vaatabudi go, maniyedi taagonaidi. 7 E nakae níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

"Pita, kutāoya go, kwaumatēdi be kwāika!"

8 Go yau kagu,

"Tomoya, geya toina! Unana geya kada tayaamo tuta yoguyogu vaatabuna o baailina akani geya, moe bomama."

9 Go niyanayana yábana goi aiyuwoina anove idigo kana,

"Kaga kaga Yaubada ikimaavadedi taabu kuvaayokōidi baailidi, tauna taabu kwaatāedi!"

10 E ame livalayadi sivato anoveko. Ikavava, dogoiyadi liliudi Yaubada ibiudi situko sina yábana.† 11 Ago geya mgoninamo Totuyoyowo koroto adi taito Sesariya goi bogina sima vadayana goi kakaaiyaka siitaoya. 12 E Baloma Kimaasabaina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

"Korotoyadi taiyao kōna go, taabu kunaanayūwo."

E ana go, segowo ame adi tainima tayamo nakae taiyao kana Totuyoyowo ina vada goi kasiu.† 13 Kasiu, e Totuyoyowoyana ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

"Guna vada goi anerose agite iitaoya, idigo kana,

'Yopa goi koroto tayamo yoina Saimoni ikaaiyaka. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. Tuwo livala kuetūne ina amoko goi Pitayana kududūwe ima. 14 Tauyana vala tayamo bei ilatuwokoim go, valayana goi kom mam bodayauwo bei ami yava kobabane.' "

15 E, bego abóbwara go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tauyadi yaidi goi nakae boi igimiima kita yaida! 16 E ida Tomoya ina livala anuwaisidi; boi idigo kana,

"Boi Iyoni bwae goi isayoyoimi go, Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi bei isayoyoimi."†

17 Tauna Yaubada neta ina yabobona moe Baloma Kimaasabaina boi ikaiguyauye kita Diyuu yaida tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau tanumise go, ame tuta ame yabobonayana nakae ikaiguyauye Totuyoyowo yaidi, e manakae? Yau avatau bego Yaubada ina guinuwayana asanabode? Geya itoboineguta.'

18 E Pita ina livalayadi sinovedi, tuwo idi kaumakimaki goi situgaumo go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe sidigo kadi,

† **11:10** Gui 10:9-16. † **11:12** Gui 10:19-20. † **11:16** Gui 1:5.

'Totuyoyowo nakae Yaubada iuyaonedi neta situgavila.
Idi tugavilayana pasina yawoidi vata bei sibabane!'

Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tayamo Antiyoki goi isowóduwo

(Guinuwa 11:19-30)

Tosiya maniyedi Antiyoki goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite

19 E tutayana Diyuu Yerusalema goi Stiveni sikaumate, e
mou gagaina isowóduwo Diyuu nuumisaidi yaidi. Tuwo
sitaoya, sivagisapasapa; maniyedi sina Poinike dadavina,
maniyedi sina simla Saipiro go, maniyedi sina asa Antiyoki.
Ago sivanibiníbita Yeisu valena sitaalavaite kidi Diyuu
aditava yaidi.† 20 Ego tovagisapasapayadi maniyedi Saipiro
korotoidi go, maniyedi Sairini korotoidi. Ame tauyadi
sina asa Antiyoki goi Diyuu yaidi goi sitaalavaita go,
aiyuwoina kidi Totuyoyowo nakae yaidi goi Tomoya Yeisu
Valena Dedevina sitaalavaite. 21 Ago Yauwe ina togaga
ikaaiyaka tauyadi yaidi, tuwo idi livalayana Totuyoyowo
badabadaidi sinumise, e Tomoya simeko. 22 E Tomoya
ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao Yerusalema goi vala
sinove bego Totuyoyowoyadi Antiyoki goi sikaaiyaka bogina
sinumisa. Tuwo Banabasi sietune isou ina Antiyoki goi bego
igite kaga isowóduwo. 23-24 Banabasiyana koroto dedevina,
mana numisa gagaina be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina
ivakayaaodei. Tauna tutayana ina amoko goi, igite Yaubada
ikanuwoiyedi, e iuyáwana be nakae tonumisayadi iliwoledi
bego atedi madabokina goi sitaoyakavata Tomoya yaina.
Tuwo boda gagaina tuwaina sinumisa, Tomoya ina bodao
sisiukoidi. 25 E tuwo Banabasiyana itaoya ina Tasosi
goi Saulo ilusale. 26 Ibabane ikavava, ime Antiyoki goi.
Tuwo tala tayamo goi adi taiyuwo sikaaiyaka Tomoya
ana totugugunayao taiyao situgúguna go, boda gagaina
sivatuulukoidi. Ego ame tutayana kidi da Antiyoki Yeisu ina
tovatotowanayao bogina sigimivayoudi Keristiyani.‡

Tokabivalavala ina
Antiyoki goi italavaita loga manuna

27 E amo tutayana goi tokabivalavala maniyedi sitaoya,
Yerusalema goi sisou sina Antiyoki. 28 E tokabivalavalayadi
yaidi goi tayamo yoina Agabo. Tauyana itaoya, Baloma
Kimaasabaina goi itaalavaita idigo kana,

† **11:19** Gui 8:1-4. ‡ **11:26** Keristiyani: Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe Guyau ina bodao. Kidi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta livalayana sivatoi. Ago Yeisu ana tonumisayao geya siivatoi geya.

'Loga gagaina moitamo Roma ina kaba lovina mad-
abokina goi bei isowóduwo.'
Ame logayana isowóduwo Sisa Kiladiyasi ina lovina ana
tuta sinaena.† 29 E kidi go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sinove,
tamo tamo silovina nakonakae itoboinedi, vininabeso bei
silamgogo, sietune ina sediyao nuumisaidi Yudiya goi bei
sivaitedi. 30 Nakae siguinuwe go, idi vininabesoyana
silamgogo ikavava, Banabasi be Saulo nimadi goi siyato.
Tauyadi sinave Yerusalema goi tomoyamoyayao nuumisaidi
sivinidi, sikaiguyauye.

Pita ana yóita be Yaubada ina matakavata tetelidi

12

(Guinuwa 12:1-24)

Erodi Pita iyoisi, deri goi ivaaisiu tetelina

1 E amo tutayana tolovina Erodi ina tovayaviyayao ilatu-
wokoidi sina Tomoya ana totugugunayao maniyedi siyoisidi
bei siyogedegededi. 2 E Iyoni tuwowona Yemesa‡ nakae,
kina Erodiyana ilovina siyoisi. Siyoisi, giya sisi goi tauyana
sikaumate. 3 Tuwo tutayana Erodi igite bego ina guinuwa
kidi Diyuu siuuyaone, ilovina bego Pita nakae siyoisi bego
sikaumate. Ego moe Beredi Pokaka Aikanina ana tuta.
4 Tuwo moitamo sina Pita siyoisi. Siyoisi ikavava, deri
goi sivaisiu ikaaiyaka go, kina Erodiyana ilovina bego
tovayaviya yawou ainima tayamo sina Pita sirugwausi,
adi taivasi, adi taivasi. Tuta liliuna tovayaviyayadi adi
taivasi sikaaiyaka Pita siruugwausi. Tauna nakae Erodi
iguinuwe; latuwona bego Basitáwana Aikanina† mlina
Pitayana ikaiwoduwe tomota matadi goi takínona manuna.

Anerose tayamo ina Pita ivaite isiya tetelina

5 E Pita deri goi siyoisiikavate go, kidi Yeisu ana totugugu-
nayaoyadi Yerusalema goi sikaawanoi makimaki Yaubada
yaina Pita ana yóita manuna.

6 E Pita ikaaiyaka, ikaaiyaka aaa, e ina tuta takínona
bogina ima. Tuwo itomo Erodi bego Pita ikaiwoduwe ana
takínona manuna. Ego amo sabamgoyana tovayaviya adi
taiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi Pita iimasisi, tayamo kakataina,
tayamo kekelina. Seni aiyuwo sisiko tauyana nimana ina
kidi nimadi. Ikaaiyaka go, iimasisi ikanamatáiya. Ago
kidi go ituli ta tovayaviyayao adi taiyuwo deri totomna
goi sikaaiyaka, deriyana siruugwausi. 7 Pita iimasisi go,

† **11:28** Gui 21:10. ‡ **12:2** Yemesa: Ame Yemesayana moe Sebedi natuna (Mad 4:21). † **12:4** Tat 12:1-27.

Yauwe ina anerose tayamo isowóduwo deriyana sinaena goi itaoya, e mavada tayamo inínima. E Pita kivilina iláui, iwoini idigo kana,

'Woilīm kutāoya!'

Tuwo moitamo itaoya go, seniyadi nimana goi mainao sitaligalígava sisou. 8 E aneroseyana idigo kana,

'Am gadíwana kusīko be im sendoro kuvalilivīdi.'

E Pitayana nakae iguinuwe go, aneroseyana idigomna kana,

'Im tanigo kwābi, kutanīgo. Ikavava, kūma kusabokuliyēgu.'

9 Tuwo Pita nakae iguinuwe. Ikavava, isabookuliye sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo, Pita inuwonúwana kana,

'Ame nakona yau akalayáusa.'

Go geya iyagoiyeta anerose ina guinuwa moe mooitamoina. 10 E tovayaviya tayamo sikalave, niga tovayaviya aiyuwoina sikalave go, tovayaviyayadi geya itoboinedita Pita be anerose sigitedi. Sikalavedi ikavava, sina asa ana kali totomna goi. Totomyana mana niboda kainum go, toinina ikatupáeva. Tuwo adi taiyuwo sisowóduwo. Sisowóduwo, enao tayamo asa goi siiketoiya go, aneroseyana matabuwona Pita ikalave. Tuwo Pita aneta iketoiya.

11 Ago Pita nukotona bogina imavada, iyagoi ame alayáusa geya. Tuwo toinina inuwonúwana kana,

'Bogina ayagoi moitamo Yauwe ina anerose ietune ima Erodi nimana goi iyavegu be nakae kaga liliuna kidi Diyuu latuwodi bego siguinuwe yau yaigu go, iyavegu.'

12 Ago bogina iyagoi anerose ivaite, tuwo ina Meri ina vada. Ame Meriyana moe Iyoni sinana. Iyoniyana youyuwoina moe Maki.‡ Amoko goi tomota badabadaidi bogina siitugúguna go, nava sikaawanoi. 13 E Pita ina Meri ina vada ana kali totomna goi ikaukeeyakeya go, vavina tayamo yoina Roda, tauyana toni vada ina pákwana tayamo ima idigo kana,

'Kom avatau?'

Pita kana,

'Yau.'

Ago niyana kina Roda inove, 14 niyanayana ikinane moe Pita niyana. Tuwo iuyáwana go, ina uyawanayana pasina totom geya ikatupaeveyeta, go sem ilokoinamo ikaluvila ina tomota ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Pita totom goi iitaoya!'

15 'Kom nakona kuyaluwo', tomota kaedi.

Go kina vavinayana ikaugeogéona kana,

'Moitamo, tauyana!'

‡ **12:12** Maki: Ame Makiyana Vala Dedevina igini yoina Vala Dedevina Maki igini.

'Geya. Amo Pita ina anerose',‡ tomotayadi kaedi.

16 E kina go Pitayana nava ikaukeeyakeya. Tuwo tomotayadi sitaoya sina ali totomna sikatupáeve, e tauyana sigite. Sigite, nukotodi siwówana. 17 E tauyana nimana ikatulagasi, tomota isanabodedi situgau. E situgau go, ilatuwokoidi Yauwe manakaena deri goi ivakede isowóduwo. Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

'Kōna ame dogoiyadi kotalavaitēdi Yemesa‡ be sedao nuumisaidi yaidi.'

Ibóbwara ikavava, itaoya ikalavedi go, ina ituli ta kasa.

18 E vanuwo itomo, kidi tovayaviyayadi uyaodi sisáwala gagaina Pita ina tagau pasina. Geya siyagoiyeta tauyana nako.

19 E kina go Erodiyana ina topaisewayao ilatuwokoidi sina Pita silusale. Silusale, silusale, geya, tuwo deri ana tomatakavatayaoyadi boi Pita deri goi siyoisiikavate iduduwedi sima ivakakonedi. Latuwona iyagoi Pita manakaena isiya. Ago kidi geya siyagoiyeta geya. Ivakakonedi ikavava, ilovina bego idi bágala pasina sikámasa. Ikavava, tauyana itaoya Yudiya ana dadava ikalave go, isou ina Sesariya goi ikaaiyaka.

20 E tauyana gamona igoyo toina kidi da Taya be da Saidoni yaidi. E bodayadi aiyuwo nuwodi tayamo goi adi katumapuyao sikinavedi sietunedi sina Sesariya goi Erodi ina tomatakavata yoina Barastasi sitamyabi bego tauyana ina Erodi igudali, e bei ina egamogamogu ikavava. Latuwodi Erodi sigite bei idi livisi sigiepalu. Nakae siguinuwe unana avadi moe Erodi ina kaba lovina goi ima. Tuwo Barastasiyana ina Erodi nukotona isanayato. E moitamo Erodi itagona bego maliyalina tayamo taiyao sibóbwara. 21 E maliyalinayana boi siupeupe bogina ima, tauyana ana kwama dedevina ilosi. Ikavava, ina aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu go, ivatowo ibóbwara yaidi. 22 E boda niyana sinove, tuwo sikatutao siduduwo kadi,

'Ame tomota niyana geya, go sem ame yaubada tayamo niyana!'

---

‡ **12:15** Pita ina anerose: Amo tutayana tomota idi nuwonúwana ame nakae: Tomota tamo tamo mana anerose. Ame aneroseyana ina paisewa moe matakavata. Aiyuwoina tomota idi nuwonúwana bego aneroseyana maisina tauna nakae tomotayana imataakavate maisiyana. Tauna ameko tomota nakona sinuwonúwana bego ame Pita ina anerose unana Pita maisiyana. Go aiyuwoina nakona amo Pita balomaina. Kidi Diyuu sinuuwonúwana neta koroto ikámasa, balomaina ikaaiyaka poyapoya goi maliyalina maniyedi namliyeta ituko. ‡ **12:17** Yemesa: Ame Yemesayana moe Yeisu siyana toina, sinadi tayamo. Tauyana Yeisu ana totugugunayao Yerusalema goi adi tovakumgo (Mak 6:3).

23 E Erodi inovedi go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana
geya ikamoitamoeyeta. Tauna mainao Yauwe ina anerose
ina Erodiyana iláui ikatówana; atowanayana pasina mote-
moteta sinaena sikani, e ikámasa.
24 Go Yaubada ina livalayana tuwaina itogaga. Yeisu
ina tonumisayao sina livalayana tuwaina sisanunui, tauna
tauyadi idi boda tuwaina ibadabada.

Tonumisa Antiyoki goi Saulo be Banabasi sivamoleyedi sina Vala Dedevina sitalavaite

(Guinuwa 12:25—14:28)

Baloma Kimaasabaina
Saulo be Banabasi ikinavedi sina sitalavaita
25 E kidi go Banabasi be Saulo idi paisewa Yerusalema
goi bogina ikavava, tuwo sikaluvila sina Antiyoki go, Iyoni
taiyao. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Maki.†

13

1 Ego Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi Antiyoki goi tok-
abivalavala be nakae tovatulúkwana maniyedi sikaaiyaka.
Tauyadi moe Banabasi be Simion (tauyana youyuwoina
Nigeri),‡ be nakae Lukiyo guma Sairini. Aiyuwoina Man-
aeni be nakae Saulo. Manaeniyana boi nava giiyaina
Tolovina Erodi ina bodao sikabi, siuyabebe, tauna Manaeni
be Erodi vada tayamo goi taiyao sibíbina. Ame tauyadi
adi tainima moe tokabivalavala be nakae tovatulúkwana.
2 E tauyadi sisaakululu Tomoya yaina be nakae sidi-
iyakímwana go, Baloma Kimaasabaina ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

'Banabasi be Saulo kokimasabedi yau guna paisewa
manuna; paisewayana bogina akawoidi.'

3 Tuwo sidiyakímwana be sikawanoi ikavava, Ban-
abasiyana be Sauloyana dabadi sibisikonedi sikaipakuyedi.
Ikavava, sietunedi sina.

Saipiro:
Tomeméyava ipoikiki
Saulo be Banabasi ivakaleyedi
4 Tauna Baloma Kimaasabaina Saulo be Banabasi ietunedi
sisou siiwo sina Selúsiya. Amoko goi oga sisowoya sikailova
sina simla Saipiro. 5 Sina Saipiro, asa Salamisi goi sivaiu,
idi tovaita Iyoni (tauyana youyuwoina moe Maki) taiyao
sisou sina kidi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yaubada ina

† **12:25** Gui 12:12. ‡ **13:1** Nigeri: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe kalaakovina.

livala sitaalavaite tomota yaidi. 6 Ikavava, e sivayali sina asa Papo goi koroto tayamo tomeméyava yoina Ba-Yeisu‡ sivalobode; tauyana tokabivalavala polapola be nakae Diyuu. 7 Tauyana moe da Saipiro adi gávana ana topaisewa. Gavanayana tonanamsa yoina Segiyasi Paulo. Ame tauyana Banabasi be Saulo valedi inove, tuwo iduduwedi sima ikawanoiyedi bego Yaubada ina livala inove. 8 E nakae go, tomemeyavayana ivakaaleyedi. Tauyana youyuwoina moe Elimasi.‡ Elimasiyana ana yagoina moe tomeméyava. E ivakaaleyedi; latuwona bego gavanayana yava ana kenao goi ivasulaigi. 9 E kina go Saulo, tauyana youyuwoina moe Paulo,‡ Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodei, e Elimasiyana ipoteekavate go, 10 idigo kana,

> 'Kom topola moitamo. Kom Totagíwaya natuna.‡ Kaga liliuna moitamo Yaubada matana goi, e kom kuvakaleyedi. Kom goyo sinadi. Kom bego Yauwe ina kenao mooitamoidi kubuugoyaidi! 11 Go kugīta! Ame tuta Yauwe nimana yaim goi ikaaiyaka, e kom bei tokebo tuta giyaina. Geya tayaamo kaga bei kugite, nakae geya itoboinemta níyala kugite.'

Ibobóbwara ikavava, mainao Elimasiyana matana siomaoma nakae sikamamaníwana. Tuwo ilusala avatauwa bei sivaite, e nimana siyoisi sivakede. 12 Tuwo tolovinayana igite kaga liliuna isowóduwo Elimasi yaina, e inumisa unana Banabasi be Saulo idi vatulúkwana Tomoya manuna ikainaopa.

Pisídiya: Paulo Vala Dedevina italavaite go, Diyuu sikatae

13 E Paulo ma senao asa Papo goi sikailova. Sikailova, silokoina sina Pampíliya dadavina goi sivaiu, sisou siyava sina asa Periga goi. E kina go Iyoni‡ ikalavedi go, ikaluvila ina Yerusalema. 14 E kidi go Paulo ma senao Periga sikalave go, sina Antiyoki goi, moe parovinsi Parugiya sinaena go, parovinsi Pisídiya kikina. Sabati ana maliyalina sina kidi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu situsobu. 15 E aba tugugunayana ana tolovinayao sitaoya, Yaubada ina

‡ **13:6** Ba-Yeisu: Ame Ba-Yeisu o Ba-Iyosuwa. Ame koroto yoina go, Ba ana yagoina moe natuna. Tauna yoina ana yagoina Yeisu natuna o Iyosuwa natuna. Ego ame Yeisu Guyau geya, go sem ituli ta Yeisu. Moe tutayana boda badabadaidi yoidi Yeisu. ‡ **13:8** Elimasi: Ame nakona aníyana Arabika o aníyana Arameika go, leta tamo tamo sikaigaviledimo da Giriki niyadi goi. Ame livalayana ana yagoina moe tomeméyava. ‡ **13:9** Saulo, tauyana youyuwoina moe Paulo: Saulo moe kidi Isileli tubunao niyadi go, Paulo moe kidi da Giriki niyadi. ‡ **13:10** Kom Totagíwaya natuna: Ame nakona Paulo ivaponuponu. Tomeméyava yoina Ba-Yeisu. Ana yagoina moe Yeisu o toyava natuna. Tauna ina nuwonúwana Elimasi Yeisu nakae geya, go sem Totagíwaya nakae. ‡ **13:13** Iyoni: Ame Iyoni Maki (Gui 12:25, 13:5).

Katukeda goi be tokabivalavala idi buki goi sikatuyaividi. Ikavava, livala sietune ina Paulo be Banabasi yaidi sidigo kadi,

'Semao, neta livala kipaaiwolina latuwomi tomota kolatuwokoidi, e dedevina; kotaoya tomota yaidi goi kobóbwara.'

16 E moitamo Paulo itaoya, nimana ikatulagasi, tomota isanabodedi situgau. E situgau go, idigo kana,

'Komi Isileli tubunao be nakae komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao konovēgu.

17 Boi nimatu kita Isileli tubunao ida Yaubada tubudao ikinavedi ina bodao, e idi kaiyaka Itipita goi ikisailidi, tauna sitogaga. Nimana toogagaina toina goi ivaitedi, e amo asayana goi ivakededi sina yoyowo goi.† 18 Tala ana badabada poti (40) amoko goi sikaaiyaka go, amo talayadi sinaedi goi Yaubada imatakaavatedi.‡† 19 Kenani dadavina goi toni kasa moe boda ana badabada ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka go, madabokidi Yaubada imtulidi.†a Ikavava, idi poyapoyayana kita tubudao ivinidi idi kaba lovina.†b 20 Idi tuta Itipita goi ima tutayana Kenani goi siilokasa moe tala ana badabada poa andedi pipti (450).

Ame dogoiyadi mlidi tomota maniyedi ivayokoidi tomota adi totakinonayao,†a e bei sivakededi ana kadókana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala Samwera isowóduwo.†b

21 Moeko goi tolovina tayamo sikawanoiye Yaubada yaina.†a Tuwo itagona, e Saulo ivayoko kidi idi tolovina. Tauyana Kisa natuna go, ma Beniyamina.‡†b Tala ana badabada poti (40) goi iilovina. 22 Talayadi sikavava, Yaubada ilovina bego Saulo etolovina goi ikaisobuye. Ikaisobuye ikavava, Devida ikinave, tauyana tomota idi tolovina. Devidayana manuna Yaubada italavaita idigo kana,

"Diyesi natuna *Devida bogina agite tauyana nukotogu ibabane.*† Tauyana guna nuwonúwana madabokina bei iguinuwe."

23 Ame korotoyana ikaikaina goi Yaubada nakae ina katótula kita Isileli tubunao ada Toyava ime. Toyavayana moe Yeisu. 24 Ego Yeisuyana nava ina paisewa geya iva-

† **13:17** Tat 12:51. ‡ **13:18** Imatakaavatedi: Maniyedi tokaidámana sigini kadi, 'Imesayágana yaidi.' † **13:18** Yoy 14:34; Atu 1:31. †a **13:19** Atu 7:1. †b **13:19** Iys 14:1. †a **13:20** Tot 2:16. †b **13:20** 1Sa 3:20. †a **13:21** 1Sa 8:5. ‡ **13:21** Ma Beniyamina: Beniyamina moe Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina. Tauyana natunao adi badabada yawou aiyuwo. Ame tauyadi dala yawou aiyuwo unadi. Tauna Beniyamina tubunao adi dala sivayou yoina Beniyamina. Tauna Saulo ma Beniyamina unana tubuna moe Beniyamina. †b **13:21** 1Sa 10:21. † **13:22** 1Sa 13:14; Sam 89:20.

towoeta, e Iyoni bogina igimitalavaita kidi Isileli tubunao liliudi yaidi idigo kana,

"Kotugavīla, e bei asayoyoimi."†

25 E tutayana Iyoni ina paisewa giyakainava bei ilukavave, tuta liliuna idigo kana,

"Komi konuwonúwana yau avatau? Yau geya Guyauyana geya,†a go sem konōve; koroto tayamo mligu goi imamaima geya itoboineguta ana sendoro ataligei‡ unana yau sobuyekoina."†b

26 Segowo, komi Eberamo tubunao be nakae komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, yava ame valenayana Yaubada bogina ietune ima kita yaida. 27 Guna nuwonúwana alumavivisi. Kidi Yerusalema ana tokaiyakoyao madi tolovinao ame valayana geya siyagoiyeta. Aiyuwoina Sabati tamo tamo goi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao idi livala sikatuyaaividi go, geya siyagoidita. Moeko goi silovina bego Yeisu itoboine ikámasa. Tuwo ame idi guinuwayana goi siguinuwa tokabivalavalayao boi bogina nakae sigimitalavaite. 28 Geya tayaamo goyo Yeisu yaina goi itoboinedi sibabane geya go, tuwo sikawanoi Pailato yaina bego ilovina Yeisuyana sikaumate.† 29 E kaga liliuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao boi idi buki goi siiginidi Tauyana manuna, e Yerusalema ana tokaiyakoyaoyadi nakae siguinuwedi. Tutayana siguinuwedi ikavava, e wowona kerose goi sikabi, sinave valiwoga tukubu sinaena goi siyato.† 30 E kina go Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe.† 31 Tauyana maliyalina badabadaidi goi isowóduwo ina tovakitaunayao yaidi. Boi Galili goi Yeisu sivakitau situko sina Yerusalema. Ame tauyadi ame tuta Yeisu sitaalavaite Isileli tubunao yaidi.† 32 Kai nakae Vala Dedevina kataalavaite komi yaimi. Vala Dedevinayana moe kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotuli tubudao yaidi 33 go, bogina iguinuwe kita tauyadi tubudiyao yaida ame nakae: Yeisu ikinave bego Tauyana Guyau nakae Same idige kana,

"Kom yau natugu;
yau ame avanatunem."‡†

† **13:24** Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3. †a **13:25** Iyo 1:20. ‡ **13:25** Sendoro ataligei: Ame tomota paakonina ina paisewa. Tauna Iyoni ina nuwonúwana moe tauyana paakonina sobuyekoina. †b **13:25** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:27. † **13:28** Mad 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Iyo 19:15. † **13:29** Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42. † **13:30** Mad 28:6; Gui 2:24. † **13:31** Gui 1:3. ‡ **13:33** Yau ame avanatunem: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Ame tuta avanatunem' go, ana yagoina moe nakae tolovina o Guyau ana kinava nakae. Isileli tubunao Yeisu ina tuta goi sinuwonúwana ame Guyau manuna. † **13:33** Ibe 1:5, 5:5.

Same 2:7

34 E aiyuwoina Vala Dedevinayana moe Yeisu tokámasa
yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tauna wowona geya itoboineyeta
idáura. Moe nakae Yaubada idigedige tutayana idigo
kana,

"Kaga boi akatootuledi Devida yaina
moe aba lokata be nakae aba numisa,
e nakae bei avinimi."

Aiseya 55:3

35 Tauna kina Devida boi ituli ta Same goi Yaubada
ilatuwoko idigo kana,

"Bei geya kutagoneta
yau im koroto kaasalaigu yaim
wowogu valiwoga goi idáura."†

Same 16:10

36 Tayagoi moe Devida toinina manuna geya ibob-
wareta. Moitamo. Toinina ina tuta goi Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana iguinuwe, namliyeta ikámasa go, wowona
sikabi tubunao yaidi goi siyato. Amoko goi wowona
idáura. 37 Go Yeisu, Tauyana boi kina Yaubada ámasa
goi ikaitáoe, wowona geya idaureta geya. Ame Tauyana
Same goi kina Devida idigedige. 38-39 Tauna segowo,
latuwogu komi koyagoi bego Tauyana ina guinuwa goi
itoboinemi imi goyo adi nuwotao kobabane. Moe
kataalavaite yaimi. Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese
ivini go, Atukedayana ana kabikáwana goi Yaubada
geya ivayokoideta kita kiboobosidi ina kanasíuna ma-
nuna, go sem avatauwa neta ame Yeisuyana sinumise,
e Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasíuna
manuna. 40 Tauna, Yeisu valena konumīse go, geya, ami
dodōkana, govila bei kaga Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao
boi sitalavaaitedi sisowóduwo komi yaimi. 41 Tauyadi
Yaubada ina livala sitalavaite sidigo kadi,

"Komi kokaiwootetegu, konovēgu!
Tayamo guinuwa gagaaina imi tuta goi
bei aguinuwe komi yaimi.
Guinuwayana bei igoyo toina.
Nakona tomota sigimilatuwokoimi
bei aguinuwe go,

† **13:35** Gui 2:27.

komi bei geya konumiseyeta
bego dogoiyana aguinuwe.
Tauna guna guinuwayana pasina kokainãopa
namliyeta kovailãi!” ’†

Abekuki 1:5

42 E tutayana idi tugugunayana ikavava, Paulo be Banabasi sitaoya, vadayana goi sisowóduwo go, tomotayadi sikawanoi makimaki yaidi bego aiyuwoina Sabati goi sikaluvilamna, ame livalayadi sivatulukwanamna yaidi. 43 E tomota liliudi idi tugugunayana goi sisáwala go, Diyuu badababadaidi be nakae Yaubada ana totaimaminayao maniyedi, tauyadi tosaidámana, sina Paulo be Banabasi sisabokuliyedi. Ago Paulo be Banabasi tuwaina sivatétala tauyadi taiyao go, sitaamyabidi kadi,

‘Yaubada ina kanuwoiyayana nava koyoisiikavãte.’

44 E tuwo wiki tayamo ikavava, Sabati goi toni kasa madabokiidi sikaluvilamna sima idi kaba tugugunayana goi bei Tomoya valena sinove. 45 E kidi go Diyuu adi tovakumgoyao sikaaiyaka sigite boda gagaina latuwodi Paulo ina livala sinove, tuwo sivakiipikipi gagaina, e madi tagíwaya Paulo ina livala sikauboodebode. 46 Ago kidi Paulo be Banabasi madi katepatu sidigo kadi,

‘Itoboine komi Diyuu Yaubada ina livala kogiminove go, konõve! Ame tuta bei kakalavemi go, kana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi goi Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite unana livalayana kokatae be nakae toinimi kotakinoimi komi geya ikonemita yawoimi vata kobabane. 47 Moitamo, itoboinema kana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi. Tomoya nakae bogina ilovinaema idigo kana,

“Avayokoim kidi Totuyoyowo adi mavada,
bei yava valena kunave
da poyapoya liliudi kuvatulukoidi.” ’†

Aiseya 49:6

48 E Totuyoyowo Paulo ina livalayana sinove, siuuyaone be Tomoya ina togaga ana káeyana sikamooitamoe. Tuwo avatauwa neta bogina nuwodi siyatoidi bego yawoidi vata siibabane, e sinumisa. 49 E Tomoya valena sisagayako dadavayana ana madabokina goi. 50 E kidi go Diyuuyadi sitaoya Yaubada ana totaimaminayao moe asayana ana giyovilao be nakae ana tomoyamoyayao sidumwamwainidi, e Paulo be nakae Banabasi sivakaleyedi go, idi dadava goi

† **13:41** Ais 29:14. † **13:47** Ais 42:6.

sivatapiyedi sisiya. 51 E kidi go Paulo be Banabasi asa
kaukauna aedi goi sisapinunuidi.‡† Moe idi katumátala
Diyuuyadi yaidi bego Yaubada itavileiyedi. Sisapinúnuwo
ikavava, asa Antiyoki sikalave go, sina asa Ikoniyam. 52 E
kidi go Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao uyáwana be nakae
Baloma Kimaasabaina sivakayaaodeidi.

14

Ikoniyam: Lustira be Debi goi
Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite tetelina

1 E Ikoniyam goi Paulo be Banabasi sina Diyuu idi
kaba tugúguna goi sisiu sivatulúkwana. Ago idi vatu-
lukwanayana itogaga, tauna tomota badabadaidi sinumisa
Yeisu yaina; tomotayadi Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo. 2 E
tuwo kidi go Diyuu maniyedi Vala Dedevina geya sinu-
miseyeta sitaoya Totuyoyowo maniyedi sidumwamwainidi
be nakae nuwodi sikobaledi bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao
siyogedegededi. 3 E boda sinumisa, tauna tuta maanawena
kidi Paulo be Banabasi amoko goi sikaaiyaka madi katepatu
Tomoya sitalavaite go, madi numisa Tomoya yaina. Tomoy-
ayana ina kanuwóiya valena Paulo be Banabasi idi talavaita
goi ikamoitamoe. Aba kamoitamoyadi moe itagonedi
aba kinana kainaaopaidi nimadi goi siguinuwedi tomota
sigitedi. 4 Go boda asayana goi silivisi boda aiyuwo.
Maniyedi Diyuu sisiukoidi go, maniyedi vamoleyanayao
sisiukoidi. 5 E Totuyoyowo be nakae Diyuu madi tolov-
inao latuwodi bego Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao siyoisidi bei
siyogedegededi, nakae gurewa sikabidi bego sikaumatedi.
Tutayana sipoikíkina bego nakae siguinuwe, 6 e Yeisu ina
vamoleyanayaoyadi livala sinove, tuwo sisiya sina Lukaonia
asaidi moe Lustira be Debi be nakae asa kikidi. 7 Amoko goi
Vala Dedevina nava sitaalavaite.

Lustira: Paulo topem ikidedevine

8 Tayamo koroto Lustira goi ikaaiyaka. Korotoyana
aeyapayapana geya sitogageta. Tauyana sinana gamona
goi ibíbina topem. Geya tayaamo tuta iketoiya geya. E
korotoyana itusobu ikaaiyaka 9 go, Paulo ina talavaita
itaaiyakeke. Pauloyana idosobu korotoyana ipotekavate, e
bogina igite bego korotoyana mana numisa bei iboboina.
10 Tuwo niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,

'Aeyapayapam goi kutaoya dōkana!'

‡ **13:51** Asa kaukauna aedi goi sisapinunuidi: Ame aba kinana Paulo be Banabasi siguinuwe. Aba kinanayana goi Diyuu sivatulukoidi bego Yaubada bogina ikataedi be nakae liuna bei ivinidi idi katae pasina. † **13:51** Mad 10:14; Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5, 10:11.

Tuwo mainao korotoyana ipela, ivatowo iketoiya.

11 E kidi go bodayadi amoko goi sikaaiyaka Paulo ina
guinuwa sigite, niyadi analukaonia goi siduduwo sidigo
kadi,

'Ida yaubadayao bogina simalakoroto, e sisou sima
yaida!'

12 Idi yaubadayadi yoidi Seusi be Erame. Seusiyana moe
idi yaubada vakuumgoina go, ina tobóbwara moe Erame.
Tuwo Banabasi sivayou Seusi go, Paulo tobóbwara, tauna
sivayou Erame. 13 Seusiyana ina vada kimaasabaina asa
moetala goi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo Seusi ina Tonúwala ina
bulumakau be nakae kéubo ikabidi imedi asayana ana kaba
siu goi. Latuwodi bego boda taiyao bulumakauyadi sikau-
matedi sikasaledi Paulo be Banabasi yaidi bei tauyadi idi
yaubadayao nakae siwowoinedi. 14 E kidi vamoleyanayao
Banabasi be Paulo sinove kaga bei tomotayadi siguinuwe,
tuwo madi kateyova adi kwama giyaina sikiisedi‡ go,
silokoináoduwo tomotayadi yaidi goi siduduwo 15 sidigo
kadi,

'Tawou, ame kaga koguuinuweko? Kai koroto; to-
mota komi nakae. Kita tavavasa! Kai Vala Dedevina
kataalavaite yaimi. Komi imi yaubada polapolayao geya
basabasaidimo kotugavilēdi go, Yaubada maa yawoina
komēko. Unana Tauyana yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be
nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi goi imadagidi.† 16 Tauyana tuta
boi itagona komi Totuyoyowo toinimi imi kenao goi koke-
toiya. 17 Nakae itagonemi go, ina kaba kamoitamoyao
sikaaiyaka yaimi, e itoboinemi kogitedi bei kokamoitamo
bego Tauyana ikaaiyaka. Aba kamoitamoyao moe ina
kaiguyau dedevina yaimi. Nakae kúwana yábana goi
ivinimi go, Tauyana pasina asa imáliya. Moeko goi
awoinu be uyáwana ivinimi bogina yoiyami.'

18 Tomotayadi adi sanaboda moumou isaki go, tuwo sisana-
bodedi, e yoguyoguyadi geya sikasaledita yaidi.

19 E Diyuu Antiyoki be nakae Ikoniyam goi sima da Lustira
nuwodi sitalaidi. Tuwo sima Paulo siyoisi go, gurewa
sikabidi siláui. Ikavava, sibiu sinave asa moetala goi
sikalave. Sinuwonúwana kadi,

'Bogina ikámasa.'

Go geya! 20a E tovatotówana maniyedi sima tauyana
sitaoyakobu go, itaoya ina asa goi isiumna!

Paulo be Banabasi tonumisa sikitogagedi

‡ **14:14** Adi kwama giyaina sikiisedi: Ame sinapuyana siguinuwe unana tomota idi guinuwa sikatae. † **14:15** Tat 20:11; Sam 146:6.

20b E vanuwo itomo, amo asayana ikalave, e Banabasi
taiyao sina Debi goi. 21 Amo asayana goi Vala Dedevina
sitalavaite, e tomota badababadaidi sinumisa simalatova-
totówana. Sitalavaite ikavava, e sikaluvilamna sina Lustira,
Ikoniyam be Antiyoki. 22 Ame asayadi tamo tamo goi
Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao sikitogagedi. Nakae atedi siva-
patupatudi Yaubada ina yava ana kenao goi sitaoyakavata.
Silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Mou badababadaidi itoboineda tababanedi bei Yaubada
ina kalibúbuna goi tasiu.'

23 E tauyadi Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi tugúguna
tamo tamo adi tomoyamoyayao sikinavedi. Ikavava, madi
diyakímwana be madi kawanoi tomoyamoyayadi sikasaledi
idi Tomoya siinumise yaina. 24 Amo asayadi sikalavedi go,
sina Pisídiya goi sivanibiníbita. Ikavava, sina Pampíliya
ana dadava goi sisiu. 25 Pampíliya sinaena sina asa Periga
goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite. Ikavava, sitaoya siiwo sina
asa Atáliya.

Paulo be Banabasi sikaluvila sina Antiyoki goi

26 E amoko goi sikailova sina Selúsiya goi sivaiu, e sisou
siyava sina Antiyoki goi. Amoko goi boi kidi tonumisayao
sikasaledi Yaubada yaina bei ikanuwoiyedi paisewayana
bogina silukavave manuna. 27 E sisowóduwo Antiyoki goi
Tomoya ana totugugunayao sikaunokunokudi sima go, kidi
Paulo be Banabasi sitalavaite kaga liliuna boi Yaubada
nimadi goi iguuinuwedi be nakae manakaena Totuyoyowo
idi kenao ikatupáeve bei itoboinedi sinumisa. 28 E Paulo
be Banabasi Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao liliudi amoko goi
taiyao sikaaiyaka tuta maanawena.

Totuyoyowo adi lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana manuna

15

(Guinuwa 15:1-35)

Aumakimaki Yaubada ina Katukeda
ana kabikáwana manuna

1 Paulo be Banabasi sikaaiyaka go, koroto maniyedi
Yudiya goi sisou sima Antiyoki goi. Korotoyadi Diyuu
nuumisaidi go, sima Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi Antiyoki goi
sivatulukoidi sidigo kadi,

'Sakavaimi kokupōidi nakae Mosese ina sinapu,† govila
bei ami yava geya kobabaneyeta.'

† **15:1** Vin 12:3.

2 E idi livala Paulo be Banabasi sinove, tuwo korotoyadi
taiyao sikaumakimaki gagaina be nakae sivabobolagu.
Tauna Yeisu ina tonumisayao Antiyoki goi Paulo, Ban-
abasi be nakae sediyao maniyedi taiyao sikinavedi situko
sina Yerusalema goi bei ame aumakimakiyana manuna
sivatétala Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be nakae ana totugu-
gunayao adi tomoyamoyayao taiyao. Nakona idi vatetа-
layana goi bei silovina.
3 Tauna Tomoya ana totugugunayao Antiyoki goi sivak-
inaredi ikavava, sina Yerusalema go, sinonoina Poinike
ana dadava goi be nakae Samériya ana dadava goi sisiu
sivanibiníbita Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo
tamo yaidi goi sivatetelidoko Totuyoyowo manakaedi Yeisu
bogina sinumise. Tauna idi vatétala pasina sediyao nuumi-
saidi liliudi siuyáwana gagaina. 4 E situko sina Yerusalema
goi kidi Tomoya ana totugugunayao, ina vamoleyanayao be
nakae ana totugugunayao ana tomoyamoyayao siuyaonedi.
Ikavava, Paulo kidi sitalavaita kaga liliuna boi Yaubada
nimadi goi iguuinuwedi. 5 Go Parisi maniyedi nuumisaidi
idi boda yaidi goi sitaoya, sidigo kadi,

'Itoboine Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi sakavaidi takupoidi
be nakae talovinaedi Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese
iivinida sikabikaone.'

6 Tuwo Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be nakae ana to-
tugugunayao adi tomoyamoyayao situgúguna bei ame nu-
wonuwanayana sibobore. 7 E nuwonuwanayana pasina
sikaumakimaki gagaina. Ikavava, Pita itaoya, idigo kana,

'Segowo, komi bogina koyagoi bego kita yaida goi
Yaubada bogina ikinavegu bei sopagu goi Totuyoyowo
yaidi Vala Dedevina sinove, e sinumise.† 8 Yaubada,
Tauyana nuwoda bogina iyaagoidi, Totuyoyowo ikamoita-
moedi bego kidi ina bodao tutayana Baloma Ki-
maasabaina ivinidi boi kita nakae ivinida.† 9 Ivatulukoida
bego kina matana goi kita Diyuu be kidi Totuyoyowoyadi
tavavasa ame nakae: Atedi inikidi idi numisa pasina boi
nakae kita ida numisa pasina ateda inikidi.
10 Tauna kaga unana Yaubada kovakakone? Neta
Totuyoyowoyadi idi numisa pasina bogina iuyaonedi go,
manakae? Komi latuwomi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana
lovina tauyadi sikabikaonedi bego Yaubada iuyaonedi?
Iyaa! Lovinayadi moe mou tayamo Tomoya ina tovato-
towanayaoyadi yaidi goi bego sikavale go, kita be nakae
tubudao geya itoboinedeta mouyana takavale! Neta
nakae koguinuwe, Yaubada kovaakakone, bei gamona
igoyo. 11 Lovinayadi adi kabikáwana goi ada yava geya

† **15:7** Gui 10:1-43. † **15:8** Gui 10:44, 2:4.

tababaneyeta, go sem kita tanumisa bego ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya goi ada yava tababane. Kidi Totuyoyowo tauna nakae; Yeisu ina kanuwoiyayana goi adi yava sibabane.'

12 E boda madabokina situgau, tuwo Banabasi be Paulo sitaiyaakekedi tutayana silumavívita Yaubada manakaena iepaisewedi aba kinana kainaaopaidi siguinuwedi Totuyoyowo yaidi.

Yemesa ina lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kabikáwana manuna

13 E tutayana sibóbwara ikavava, Yemesa itaoya, idigo kana,

'Segowo, konovēgu! 14 Saimoni‡ bogina ilumavívita Yaubada manakaena Totuyoyowo igiminuwonuwonedi bego maniyedi yaidi goi ikinavedi toinina ina bodao. 15 Saimoni ina lumavivitayana Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo ina livala ikamoitamoe bego ame dogoiyana bei isowóduwo. Tauyana Yaubada ina livala itaalavaite, idigo kadi,

16 " 'Niga bei akaluvilamna ama
bei aguinuwe ame nakae:
Devida ina kalibúbuna vada nakae
bogina itagayagaya go,
bei ayowomnei.
Vadayana bogina idáura go,
bei ayowo vau.
17 Moe nakae aguinuwe,
e bei tomota kesakesaidi itoboinedi
yau Yauwe sibabanegu.
Nakae Totuyoyowo neta bogina avayokoidi
yau guna kitomyao
bei itoboinedi sibabanegu',
Yauwe kaena.
Ame dogoiyadi Tauyana bei iguinuwedi."

Emosi 9:11-12

18 Ame guinuwayadi boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta tomota bogina siyagoidi.† 19 Tauna yau alovina ame nakae: Ava Totuyoyowova neta situgavila go, Yaubada simeko, mou geya tavinidita bego kita Diyuu ida sinapu sikabikaonedi, 20 go sem adi leta tagīni taetūne ina kidi tasanabodedi ame nakae: Awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada

‡ **15:14** Saimoni: Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Pita. † **15:18** Ais 45:21.

polapola yaidi†a taabu sikakāika. Aiyuwoina masisi goyogoyoina taabu siguuinūwe.†b Aitonina yoguyogu ma ikaikaidi taabu sikakāika. Aivasina ikaika taabu sinimnīm.†c Ame sinapuyadi itoboinedi sitotoidi.
21 Moitamo nakae itoboine. Boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta
Yaubada ina Katukeda ana totalavaitayao asa tamo tamo
goi sikaaiyaka unana Atukedayana Sabati tamo tamo idi
kaba tugúguna goi sikaatuyaivi, e tomota siinovedi.'
22 Tuwo Yemesa ibóbwara ikavava, e kidi Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be nakae ana totugugunayao madi tomoyamoyayao liliudi silovina sidigo kadi,

'Itoboine neta koroto yaida goi takinavedi bei taetunedi Paulo be Banabasi taiyao sina Antiyoki.'

Tuwo koroto adi taiyuwo sikinavedi, korotoyadi yoidi Yudasa, tauyana youyuwoina moe Basabasi, be Sailasi. Korotoyadi tovakumgo Tomoya ina tonumisayao yaidi. Sikinavedi ikavava, Paulo be Banabasi taiyao sietunedi sina Antiyoki. 23 Ego leta tayamo sigini bego Yudasa be nakae Sailasi itoboinedi sinave. Letayana ame nakae kadi,

'Kai Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be nakae sedao adi tomoyamoyayao leta ame kagini kaetune iwo komi semao Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi Antiyoki goi be Siriya goi be nakae Silisiya goi yaimi. Uyama.

24 Livala bogina kanove bego Diyuu nuumisaidi maniyedi yaima goi bogina siwo sivatulukoimi go, idi vatulukwanayana pasina atemi siyova be nakae nuwomi sitúkala. Go geya kaetunedita siwo, go sem moe toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi siwo. 25 Tauna dogoiyana manuna bogina katugúguna. Kai nuwoma tayamo goi kalovina kama,

"Itoboine neta koroto maniyedi takinavedi ida kaloyao Banabasi be Paulo taiyao taetunedi sina yaidi."

26 Kidi Banabasi be Paulo yawoidi bogina sikasaledi‡ ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina. 27 Nakae kalovina, tauna koroto adi taiyuwo bogina kakinavedi kaetunedi siwo; korotoyadi moe Yudasa be Sailasi. Tauyadi bei silatuwokoimi nakae kaga leta ame goi kagini. 28 Moitamo. Baloma Kimaasabaina kai taiyao ima nuwonúwana bego mou gagaidi geya kavinimita, go sem kanuwonúwana lovina ame to kokabikaonedīmo:

29 Awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi taabu kokakāika.

Aiyuwoina ikaika taabu konimnīm.

---

†a **15:20** Tat 34:15-17. †b **15:20** Vin 18:6-23. †c **15:20** Vin 17:10-16.
‡ **15:26** Sikasaledi: Ame livalayana maniyedi Buki Kimaasabaina kadi, 'Sinuwoupa.'

Aitonina yoguyogu iwoina ma ikaikaina taabu kokakāika.
Aivasina moe masisi goyogoyoina taabu koguuinūwe.
Neta sinapu ame nakae kototoidi, e komi imi guinuwa bei dedevina.
Ame tauna ima nuwonúwana.'

Paulo ma senao Yemesa ina leta sinave Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo tamo sivatulukoidi

30 Tauna nakae tauyadi sietunedi sisou sina Antiyoki goi Tomoya ana tonumisayao sikaunokunokudi sima, e letayana sivinidi. 31 E letayana sikabi, sikatuyaivi ikavava, siuyáwana unana letayana atedi ivapatupatudi.

32 E kidi go Yudasa be Sailasi adi taiyuwo nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao. Tauna tauyadi idi livala maanawena goi tonumisayao atedi sivapatupatudi be nakae sikitogagedi. 33-34 E adi taiyuwokova sikaaiyaka aaa, kidi sediyao sivaduduwedi kadi,

'Yaubada ina tuboina yaimi.'

Ikavava, adi taiyuwokova sikaluvilamna sina adi toetunayao yaidi.‡ 35 E kidi go Paulo be Banabasi Antiyoki goi sikaaiyaka, sediyao nuumisaidi badabadaidi taiyao Tomoya Valena sivatulúkwana be nakae sitalavaite.

Paulo ilovina bego ina Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna tamo tamo ivadademneidi

(Guinuwa 15:36—16:5)

Paulo be Banabasi situmasaba aumakimaki pasina

36 E maliyalina maniyedi mlidi Paulo Banabasi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Takaluvīla tāna asa tamo tamo boi Tomoya valena bogina tataalavaite, e ana tonumisayao tavadadēdi tagitēdi tauyadi idi numisa nakonakae.'

37 E kina go Banabasiyana idigo kana,

'Dedevina tāna, go latuwogu Iyoni takabi taiyao tana.'

Iyoniyana youyuwoina moe Maki. 38 Go kina Pauloyana ikatae idigo kana,

'Geya. Tauyana boi Pampíliya goi ikalaveda, e geya ivaitedeta bego ida paisewa talukavave. Tauna tauyana geya takabiyeta, go sem ikaiyaka.'†

‡ **15:33-34** Nakona tomwana 34 Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana iyato. Tokaidamanayana igini kana, 'Ago Sailasiyana ilovina bego amoko goi ikaiyaka.' † **15:38** Gui 13:13.

39 E moeko goi aumakimaki gagaina isowóduwo, tauna
adi taiyuwo situmasaba. Tuwo Banabasi itaoya, Maki
ikabi, siiwo sina oga sisowoya sikailova sina simla Saipiro.
40 E kina go Pauloyana itaoya, Sailasi ikinave go, kidi
sediyao nuumisaidi Antiyoki goi sikasaledi Tomoya yaina
bei ikanuwoiyedi idi paisewa manudi. 41 E tuwo adi
taiyuwokova sitaoya sina Siriya parovinsi goi be Silisiya
parovinsi goi sivanibiníbita Tomoya ana totugugunayao
sikitogagedi.

16

Paulo Be Sailasi sina
Lustira goi Timoti sivalobode

1 E Paulo be Sailasi sina asa Debi tonumisa sivadadedi.
Ikavava, sina Lustira goi. Amoko goi tayamo tovatotówana
ikaaiyaka, tauyana yoina Timoti. Timotiyana sinana moe
Diyuu nuumisaina go, tamana Totuyoyowo. 2 Timotiyana
senao nuumisaidi Lustira be Ikoniyam goi sikaaiyaka
sikaodedevine. 3 Paulo latuwona ame tauyana ivakitaudi,
tuwo ina Timotiyana ilatuwoko, e itagona. Ago Diyuu liliudi
ame dadavayadi goi siyagoi tauyana tamana Totuyoyowo,
tauna Paulo ina Timoti ikabi sakavaina ikupo.

4 E Paulo ma senao Lustira sikalave go, sina asa tamo
tamo goi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi sivatulukoidi lovinayadi
manudi sidigo kadi,

'Ame lovinayadi kokabikaonēdi.'

Lovinayadi boi Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be ana to-
tugugunayao adi tomoyamoyayao Yerusalema goi bogina
sitalavaitedi.

5 E tauna Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi numisa sikito-
gagedi go, maliyalina tamo tamo tonumisa idi boda tuwaina
ibaadabada.

Paulo be Sailasi Mesadoniya goi

(Guinuwa 16:6—17:15)

Mesadoniya korotoina iduduwo vaita manuna

6 E Paulo ma senao sina Parugiya be Galetiya adi dadava
sisiu asaidi goi siváupa. Tutayana sisowóduwo, bego sina
Esiya ana dadava go, Baloma Kimaasabaina isanabodedi.
7 E sima Msiya ana dadava goi sisiu sipoikíkina bego siyava
sina Bituniya ana dadava goi sisiu go, Yeisu Balomaina
geya itagonedita. 8 E Msiyayana sinaena goi siváupa sisou
siiwo sina asa Tarowasi. 9 Ago sabamgo tayamo goi Paulo
ikaaiyaka go, nukotona goi ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana
goi Mesadoniya korotoina igite iitaoya, ikawanoi idigo kana,

'Kūma Mesadoniya parovinsi goi kuvaitēma!'

10 E tutayana ikalayáusa, mainao kakatubayasi bego kana
Mesadoniya unana ina kalayausayana goi bogina kanu-
wonúwana‡ bego Yaubada iduduwema kana parovinsiyana
goi Tomoya valena katalavaite tomota yaidi. 11 E oga
tayamo kababane, tuwo kasowoya Tarowasi goi kakailova.
Kakailova kalokoina kakalipoi kana simla Samotarisi goi
kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou kana kamasisi. Kamasisi vanuwo
itomo, kasowoyamna kakailova kana asa Neyapolisi goi
kavaiu.

Pilipai: Paulo be Sailasi
Vala Dedevina sitalavaite

12 Neyapolisiyana goi kasou kaketoiya kayava kana Pili-
pai. Pilipaiyana asa vakuumgoina disitiriki tayamo goi
Mesadoniya sinaena. Boi da Roma adi tovayaviyayao
badababadaidi sigala sina amoko goi sikaaiyaka. E amoko goi
maliyalina maniyedi kakaaiyaka.

13 Sabati kana asayana ana kaba siu goi kasowóduwo
kana sákala tayamo goi. Kai kanuwonúwana nakona
Diyuu idi kaba kawanoi amoko goi ikaaiyaka. E kana
sakalayana goi vevina kagitedi bogina siitugúguna, tuwo
katusobu kavadigoidi. 14 Tayamo vavina ikaaiyaka; tauyana
yoina Lidiya guma Tuwatira. Lidiyayana areko esaesa
ana tokaigimona. Tauyana Totuyoyowo go, Yaubada ana
totaimámina tayamo. E tauyana ikaaiyaka Paulo ina livala
itaaiyakeke. Atena Tomoya ikatupáeve, tauna latuwona
Paulo ina livala inumise. 15 Tuwo moitamo inumise.
E tauyana mana bodayauwo kasayoyoidi. Kasayoyoidi
ikavava, tauyana ikawanoi makimaki yaima idigo kana,

> ‘Neta kogitegu go, imi nuwonúwana ida Tomoya anu-
> misedoko, e kōma yau guna vada goi kokaiyāka.’

E itamyabima, tuwo moitamo katagona.

Pilipai: Paulo be nakae
vavina naagovaina tetelidi

16 E tuta tayamo kanonoina bego Diyuu idi kaba kawanoi
goi go, tayamo woiyai paakonina kavalobode. Go pakoni-
nayana dimoni tayamo ikiinagove. Dimoniyana goi itoboine
iyagoi kaga nava bei isowóduwo. Guinuwayana pasina
ana tomoyamoyayao esaesa gagaina sibabanedi. 17 E ame
tauyana iketoiya Paulo be nakae kai isakurikuuriyema go,
tuta liliuna ipodeda idigo kana,

‡ **16:10** Kanuwonúwana: Buki ame ana togínina moe Luke. Tauna tutayana kana, ‘Kai’, moe Luke senao taiyao ivatetelidi. Ago neta kana, ‘Kidi’ moe Luke taiyao geya, go sem senao ivatetelidimo. Ame tomwanayana goi Luke kana, ‘Kayagoi’, tauna Luke senao taiyao siyagoi.

‘Ame korotoyadi yaubada tokanayatanatoina ina pakonayao. Yava ana kenao tayamo sitaalavaite yaimi.’

18 E moe nakae maliyalina tamo tamo iguuinuwe. E Pauloyana bogina ikawowoteya gagaina. Tuwo itugavila go, dimoniyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Yeisu Guyau yoina goi alovinaem, tauyana goi kusowōduwo kusīya!’

E amo tutayana goi mainao isowóduwo. 19 E vavinayana ana tomoyamoyayao sigite bego idi esaesa unana bogina ikavava, tuwo gamodi igoyo. Tuwo sina Paulo be Sailasi siyoisidi, sibiusalesaledi sinavedi moteo goi bei asa ana tolovinao sigitedi. 20 Simedi madisitireti gagaidi‡ matadi goi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame korotoyadi Diyuu go, idi guinuwa pasidi tomota ida kasa simgae. 21 Ituli ta sinapuva sitamatulidi bego tomota sitamyabidi siguinuwedi go, kita Roma ina lovina sinaena goi takaaiyaka, tauna sinapuyadi geya ikonedeta tauyaonedi o takabikaonedi.’

22 Tuwo boda taiyao sitaoya, nakae Paulo be Sailasi siwowokoidi go, kidi madisitiretiyao silovina bego polisi sina Paulo be Sailasi sidabidi. Tuwo moitamo sina tauyadi siyoisidi, e adi kwama sikayaisedi. Ikavava, idi kaipíyama sikabidi, sidabidi. 23 Sidabidi gagaina ikavava, siyoisidi sinavedi deri goi sivatupuwedi sisiu go, deri ana tomatakavata silovinae sidigo kadi,

‘Ame korotoyadi kumatakavatedokōidi.’

24 Lovinayana inove, tuwo tauyadi ikabidi inavedi deri sinaena toina goi ivatupuwedi sisiu. Ago timba gagaidi goi aedi iyowopatukoidi. Ikavava, ikalavedi sikaaiyaka.

25 E bunatoina goi Paulo be Sailasi sikaaiyaka, sikaawanoi be nakae Yaubada ana yapali siveesiyedi go, kidi deri ana tokaiyakoyao sitaiyaakekedi. 26 E geya mgoninamo nikuniku gagaina itátava, tauna deri ana lasaunayao siégana. Tuwo totom liliudi toinidi sikatupáeva be nakae deri ana tokaiyakoyao adi yówana sitaligalígava. 27 E tomatakavatayana iimasisi, ikaliwoisa, itaoya, deri ana totom adi niboda tamo tamo katupaaevaidi igitedi, inuwonúwana kana,

‘Nakona deri ana tokaiyakoyao bogina sisiya.’

Tauna ina sisi ibuyagi bego toinina ikaumate 28 go, Pauloyana niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

‘Taabu kuyogedegedēm! Madabokima amema.’

---

‡ **16:20** Madisitireti gagaidi: Polisi adi taiyuwo sikaaiyaka madisitireti tamo tamo yaidi goi. Polisiyadi adi kaba dábina alova giyaidi ma paatumidi sikavaledi.

29 E tomatakavatayana ina topaisewayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Rampa komēdi bei deri imavada!'
Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe go, kina ilokoina isiu ima Paulo be Sailasi matadi goi mana matoita imalitatátava, e aena ivatugúyala. 30 Ikavava, itaoya, ikabidi inavedi moetala goi idigo kana,
'Guna tomoyamoyayao, kaga itoboinegu aguinuwe bego guna yava ababane?'
31 'Tomoya Yeisu kunumīse, e bei kom mam bodayauwo iyavemi', tauyadi kaedi.
32 Tuwo Tomoya valena sivateteli korotoyana mana bodayauwo liliudi yaidi. 33 Ikavava, moe tutayana ikabidi inavedi bwae goi aipíyama kiyaudi inikidi. Ikavava, Paulo be Sailasi sitaoya, deri ana tomatakavatayana mana bodayauwo mainao sisayoyoidi. 34 Sisayoyoidi ikavava, tomatakavatayana imedi ina vada goi sisiu go, avadi ivinidi sikáika. Tauyana mana bodayauwo Yaubada bogina sinumise, tauna siuyáwana gagaina.

35 E vanuwo itomo, kidi madisitireti gagaidiyadi idi polisi sietunedi sina deri goi tomatakavata silatuwoko sidigo kadi,
'Moe korotoyadi adi taiyuwo kutaligēidi.'
36 E tomatakavatayana isiu ina Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,
'Madisitireti gagaidi vala bogina sietune ima yaigu; latuwodi bego ataligeimi. Tauna ame tuta kosowōduwo mami tuboina kōna.'
37 E kina go Pauloyana idigo kana,
'Roma ina lovina sinaena goi kai kakaaiyaka, tauna itoboinema bego mainao siekotuyema baige sidabima go, geya siekotuyemeta geya, go sem boda matadi goi sidabibesoima gagaina. Ikavava, deri goi sivatupuwema kasiu. Go manakae? Ame tuta bego sitaligeigauma, e sietunegauma kana ae? Geya toina! Go sem toinidi sīma baige sivakedēma kasowóduwo.'
38 E tomatakavatayana ikaluvila ina polisi ilatuwokoidi Paulo manakaena ibóbwara. Tuwo polisiyadi sina madisitireti gagaidi yaidi goi Paulo ina livala sitalavaitedi. E tutayana vala sinove bego Paulo be Sailasi Roma ina lovina sinaena goi sikaaiyaka, simatoita gagaina. 39 Tuwo moitamo sima Paulo be Sailasi yaidi goi sikawanoi bego idi bágala sinuwotao. Ikavava, sikaiwoduwedi go, sikawanoiyedi bego asa ame sikalave sina. 40 E tuwo deri goi sisowóduwo go, sina Lidiya ina vada goi sisiu. Sisiu, sediyao nuumisaidi sigitedi, tuwo atedi sivapatupatudi. Ikavava, asa Pilipai sikalave.

17

Tesalonáika: Paulo ina talavaita pasina Diyuu siegamogamogu

1 E Paulo ma senao asa sikalave, situliya sina asa Ampipolisi be nakae Apoloniya goi siváupa sina Tesalonáika goi. Amoko goi Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna tayamo ikaaiyaka. 2 Ego Paulo ina sinapu moe asa tamo tamo goi mainao ina Diyuu yaidi ikaugeogéona. E Tesalonáika goi nakae iguinuwe. Sabati aito goi tauyana ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiu Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi ikaugeogéona ame nakae: 3 Gínina Kimasabaidiyadi adi yagoina italigeidi go, Gininayadi goi ikamoitamo bego Yeisu kina Guyau, idigo kana,

> ‘Guyau itoboine geda ibabane go, ikámasa namliyeta baige tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna. Ame Yeisuyana ataalavaite yaimi ina guinuwa nakae, tauna Tauyana moe Guyau.’

4 Tuwo Diyuu maniyedi itamyabidi sinumisa. Aiyuwoina vevina gagaidi badababadaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo badababadaidi, moe Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, sinumisa, e Paulo be Sailasi sisiukoidi. 5 Go kidi Diyuu maniyedi sivakipikipi. Tuwo sina aba maketi goi maniyedi koroto toogoyoidi be nakae suumoyaidi sitaligogoidi sina asa goi tomota sidumwamwainidi, e Paulo be Sailasi pasidi tomota asa simgae. Tuwo sima Yasoni ina vada goi Paulo be Sailasi silusaledi. Vada ana niboda sikauguyali isou, e sisiu bego siyoisidi sikaiwoduwedi sinavedi asa ana tolovinao yaidi kotu manuna 6 go, geya sibabanedita. Tuwo Yasoniyana be nakae senao nuumisaidi maniyedi siyoisidi sinavedi asa ana tolovinao matadi goi siduduwo kadi,

> ‘Korotoyadi asa liliudi píkwana adi toyomátula, e bogina sima ameko goi nakae siguinuwe. 7 Ago kina Yasoni iuyaonedi! Ame tauyadi madabokidi idi sinapu goi Sisa ina lovina sikapipilavedi. Sidigodigo bego ituli ta tolovina ikaaiyaka, tolovinayana moe Yeisu.’

8 E ame idi livalayadi pasidi boda be nakae asa ana tolovinao sikateyova. 9 Ago silovina bego Yasoni be nakae tonumisayadi sitakona asa ana tolovinayao yaidi Paulo be Sailasi idi guinuwa pasina. Neta Paulo be Sailasi asa sikalave, e tauyadi itoboinedi idi mani sikabimneidi. Tuwo sitakona ikavava, namliyeta kidi tolovina sitagona Yeisu ana tonumisayaoyadi sitaligeidi sikaluvila sina idi kasa.

Bereya: Diyuu badababadaidi sinumisa Paulo ina talavaita pasina

10 E kidi go Paulo be Sailasi sediyao nuumisaidi mainao
silovina sabamgo goi adi taiyuwokova sietunedi sina asa
Bereya. Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe. Tuwo sima
Bereya goi sisiu sina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi sisiu.
11 Ego ame Diyuuyadi Bereya goi taagonaidi; geya kada
Diyuu Tesalonáika goi nakae geya. Diyuuyadi Bereya goi
madi yala Tomoya Valena siuyaone ame nakae: Maliyalina
tamo tamo goi Gínina Kimaasabaidi sikatuyaaividi sinu-
wonúwana; latuwodi sigitedoko Paulo ina livala moitamo
gea geya. 12 Tauna badabadaidi sinumisa. Aiyuwoina
Totuyoyowo, koroto gagaidi be nakae vevina gagaidi, bad-
abadaidi sinumisa. 13 E tutayana kidi Diyuu Tesalonáika
goi vala sinove bego Paulo ina Bereya goi Yaubada ina
livala itaalavaite, sitaoya sina Bereyayana goi tomota
sidumwamwainidi bego Paulo be Sailasi sivakaleyedi. 14 E
tuwo mainao Paulo senao nuumisaidi sikabi siiwo sina
mamaya goi. Ago Sailasi be Timoti Bereya goi sikaaiyaka.
15 E Paulo senaoyadi taiyao sima mamaya goi oga sisowoya
sikailova sina asa Ateni goi. Amoko goi Paulo lovina tayamo
ivinidi idigo kana,

'Kōna Sailasi be Timoti kolatuwokōidi woilidi sima.'

Ilatuwokoidi ikavava, senaoyadi ivalavedi go, sikaluvil-
amna sina idi kasa.

Paulo be Sailasi sina Girisi goi Vala Dedevina sitalavaite

(Guinuwa 17:16—18:23)

Ateni: Paulo Vala Dedevina italavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi

16 E Ateni goi Paulo ikaaiyaka senao Sailasi be Timoti
ituuyaosidi. Ituuyaosidi go, asayana goi iiketoiya idi kaba
sakululu badabadaaidi iigitedi sikaaiyaka. Tuwo aba saku-
luluyadi pasidi ina lotówana geya sibabaneyeta. 17 Tuwo
ina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna
ikaugeogéona Diyuuyadi be nakae Totuyoyowo, tauyadi
Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, yaidi. Maliyalina tamo tamo
avatauwa neta aba maketi goi sikaaiyaka, e yaidi Yeisu
Valena manuna ikaugeogéona. 18 E maniyedi tonanamsa
nakae aba maketiyana goi sikaaiyaka. Tonanamsayadi
moe boda aiyuwo, tayamo yoina Epikuriyo, tayamo yoina
Sitoiko. E tonanamsayadi sikaumakimaki Paulo taiyao. Ago
Paulo ina bóbwara sinovedi, maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Ame tauyana tokautaotáwana tayamo. Kaga
latuwona nakona bego idigedi?'

Maniyedi sitainasi; sinuwonúwana bego Yeisu be nakae ina taoyamna moe yaubada aiyuwo‡ italavaitedi, tauna sidigo kadi,

'Ana taiyakeka ituli ta yaubadava adi taiyuwo italavaitedi.'

19-21 Ego kidi da Ateni be nakae ogaoga liliudi amoko goi sikaaiyaka tuta liliuna latuwodi nuwonuwana vau siinovedi be nakae sivateetelidi. Tuwo Pauloyana sikabi sinave idi tugúguna yoina Areopagasi goi.‡ Amoko goi silatuwoko kadi,

'Kutagona ame vatulukwana vau kutaalavaite, kai kuvatulukoima bei kayagoi? Latuwoma im vatulukwanayana kutaligei bei ana yagoina kayagoi unana im vatulukwanayana ana taiyakeka ituli toina yaima.'

22 E moitamo Paulo itagona, tuwo Areopagasi aba tugúguna goi itaoya nauyayanaidi goi idigo kana,

'Komi Ateni tomotaimi, bogina agitemi komi imi yaubadayao adi sakululu goi kopoisógana gagaina. 23 Moe moitamo. Tutayana imi kasa goi aaketoiya, imi kaba sakululu adovaatusidi go, tayamo aba kasala nakae ababane mana gínina idigo kana,

"Ame yaubada tayamo
geya tayagoiyeta ina kaba kasala."

Tauna yaubadayana yaina mami tamogemoge kosaakululu, e ame tauyana yau ataalavaite yaimi.

24 Yaubadayana boi nimatu poyapoya be kaga liliuna poyapoyayana sinaena be nakae yatana goi imadagidi.†a Tauyana yábana be poyapoya adi Tomoya. Tauna geya ikaiyaketa vada kimaasabaina tomota nimadi goi siiyowóidi geya.†b 25 Yawoida be nakae kaga liliuna Tauyana toinina bogina ivinida, tauna geya tayaamo kaga ikiseyeseye bego kita tomota itoboineda tavini be tavaite. 26 Boi nimatu kantri tamo tamo idi tuta be nakae idi túwana tamo tamo iyatoidi namliyeta baige koroto tayamo goi tomota liliuda imadagida bei poyapoya

‡ **17:18** Yaubada aiyuwo: Taoyamna kidi da Giriki niyadi goi moe Anastasin go, livalayana ana taiyakeka yaubada vavina tayamo yoina. Tauna tauyadi sitainasi sinuwonúwana bego ame yaubada aiyuwo, tayamo yoina Yeisu, tayamo yoina Anastasia. ‡ **17:19-21** Idi tugúguna yoina Areopagasi goi: Ame livala aiyuwo, Aresi be pagasi. Aresi moe da Giriki idi yaubada tayamo yoina. Tauyana palapala be yaviya adi tolovina. Kidi da Roma niyadi goi kadi, 'Maresi.' E pagasi moe koya giyaina. Tauna moe Aresi koyaina. Koyayana Ateni goi ikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina Areopagasi moe kotu o kaunseri amo koyayana goi situgúguna. Tolovina ana badabada yawou aiyuwo situgúguna amo kotuyana manuna o amo kaunseriyana manuna. Ago tutayana situgúguna, tomota badabadaidi sima latuwodi sitaiyakekedi. †a **17:24** Ais 42:5. †b **17:24** 1To 8:27; Gui 7:48.

ana madabokina goi itoboineda takaiyaka 27 go, Tauyana talusale. Ego Tauyana kikida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna neta takamyayai, e nakona kita tamo tamo bei tababane. 28 Moitamo. Tauyana pasina kita maa yawoida, Tauyana pasina kaga liliuna taguuinuwe be nakae Tauyana pasina taakaiyaka. Tauyana moe ada tomadágina, nakae imi totomna tayamo boi bogina idige kana,

"Unana kita moitamo Tauyana natunao."

29 Kita moitamo Tauyana natunao, tauna geya itoboineyeta tanuwonúwana kada,

"Yaubada moe goura o siriba o gurewa maisiyana."

Moe nakae geya. Dogoiyadi geya yawoidimo tokwalu nakae go, tokwaluyadi tomota idi kabitam goi be idi nuwonúwana goi simadagidi. Tauna Tauyana geya goura o siriba o gurewa maisiyana geya.

30-31 E tuwo boi mainao Yaubadayana kotamogemogeye, tuwo imi goyo geya ikatumapudita, go sem ina upa bogina iyato bego da poyapoya mana kivavasa itakinodokoidi. Ago koroto tayamo boi bogina ivayoko ina totakínona. Manakaeda tayagoi bego ame moitamo? Aba kamoitamo iguinuwe tomota liliuda yaida moe korotoyana tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe. Korotoyana ikinave bego tomota liliudi itakinoidi. Tauna ame tuta Yaubada ilovina bego tomota madabokida asa liliudi goi tatugavīla go, Tauyana anetava tanumīse.'

32 E tutayana Paulo ina livala sinove bego korotoyana tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna, maniyedi sikaiwotete go, maniyedi sidigo kadi,

'Latuwoma bego niga tuta tayamo moe dogoiyana manuna kubobwaramna kanovem.'

33 Idi bobwarayana Paulo inove, tuwo bodayadi yaidi goi itaoya isowóduwo. 34 Ego tomota maniyedi Paulo sisiuko be nakae sinumisa Yeisu yaina. Tomotayadi yaidi goi koroto tayamo yoina Diyonusi, tauyana Areopagasi ana tugúguna ana tolovina tayamo. Aiyuwoina vavina tayamo yoina Damarisi go, maniyedi tuwaina nakae sinumisa.

18

Korinta: Paulo Vala Dedevina italavaite Diyuu yaidi go, sikatae

1 Ame dogoiyadi sikavava, Paulo itaoya Ateni ikalave go, ina Korinta goi. 2 Tayamo Diyuu yoina Akuila amoko goi ivalobode. Akuilayana Pontosi‡a korotoina go, monena

‡a **18:2** Pontosi: Ame tayamo parovinsi Roma aba lovina sinaena ikaaiyaka.

yoina Pirisikila‡[b] Itali parovinsi sinaena asa Roma goi silogala. Ago makaitaga Roma sikalave sigalakunu sima Korinta goi sikaaiyaka unana boi Sisa Kiladiyasi ilovina bego Diyuu liliudi Roma sikalave. Sikaaiyaka, e Paulo
ina igitedi. 3 Ikaaiyakedi be nakae ipaaisewa tauyadi
taiyao unana Akuila be Paulo idi paisewayana tayamo,
moe parai ana gíluma.‡ 4 E Pauloyana Sabati tamo tamo
inonoina Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna
ikaugeeogéona go, Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo, tauyadi
Yaubada ana totaimaminayao, itaamyabidi bego sinumisa.
5 E tutayana Sailasi be Timoti Mesadoniya parovinsi
goi sisou sima Korinta, tauna Paulo itoboine ina paisewa
ikalave go, toinina ikasale Yeisu ana talavaita yaina.
Tauyana italavaita makimaki Diyuu yaidi idigo kana,

'Yeisu kina moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.'

6 Go Diyuuyadi sitaoya, Paulo sivaakaleye nakae sitaagiwoi.
Tuwo tauyana itaoya ana kwama ikatusapisapi ina katae
manuna idigo kana,

'Neta komi kovailai, boma! Moe geya yau guna puwoya geya. Ame tutayana yau bei ana kidi Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina atalavaite.'

7 Ibóbwara ikavava, idi kaba tugúguna ikalave go, ibala
ina koroto tayamo yoina Taitiyo Yusto ina vada. Tauyana
Yaubada ana totaimámina tayamo. Ina vadayana moe
Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna kikina. Amoko goi Paulo itoboine
ivatulúkwana. 8 E Kirisipo† amo aba tugugunayana ana
tolovina go, mana bodayauwo liliudi sinumisa Tomoya
yaina. Tuwo da Korinta badabadaidi nakae tutayana
valena sinove, sinumise be nakae adi sayóyova sibabane.
9-10 E Paulo ikaaiyaka go, sabamgo tayamo nukotona goi
ikalayáusa. Ina kalayausayana goi Tomoya isowóduwo,
tauyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Paulo, taabu kuumatōita, go sem nava kubobōbwara unana yau guna bodao badabadaidi ame asayana goi sikaaiyaka. Tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine iyo-gedegedem unana yau akaaiyaka yaim. Tauna taabu kuutugāu, go sem nava Vala Dedevina kutaalavāite.'

11 E tuwo tauyana tala tayamo be tukówana ainima tayamo
ikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Vala ivaatulúkwana da Korinta

---

‡[b] **18:2** Pirisikila: Ame vavina youyuwoina moe Pirisika (Gui 18:18,26; Rom 16:3; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19). ‡ **18:3** Parai ana gíluma: Ame parai nakona yoguyogu sakavaina goi o nakona goti unuunudi goi sigilumidi. Paraiyadi moe yoyou manuna o maniyedi nakona areko manudi. Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana moe igoyo neta tovatulúkwana esaesa ina vatulúkwana goi ibabane. Tauna tovatulúkwana toinina nimana goi ipaisewa bego ina mani ibabane. † **18:8** Gui 18:17; 1Ko 1:1,14.

yaidi.
12 E Akeya parovinsi ana gávana yoina Galiyo iilovina go,
kidi Diyuu nuwodi tayamo goi sitaoya Paulo siyoisi sinave
Galiyoyana ina kaba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi 13 sidigo
kadi,
'Ame korotoyana ima ameko tomota itamyabidi
sisaakululu Yaubada yaina go, moe sakululuyana geya
kada Roma ina lovina nakae geya.'
14 E Paulo bego ibóbwara go, Galiyoyana ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,
'Komi Diyuu, neta ame korotoyana ibágala o goyo
tamo gagaina iguinuwe, bei yaimi goi amesayágana, e
niyami anove. 15 Go moe komi bóbwara, you be nakae
toinimi imi lovina manudi kokaumakimaki, tauna moe
komi toinimi imi polava. Yau geya latuwogu bego moe
dogoiyadi manudi atakínona.'
16 Ibóbwara ikavava, aba takínona goi Diyuuyadi ivalilivedi
sina. 17 E boda madabokina sitaoya, aba tugugunayana
ana tolovina Sositeni‡ siyoisi, aba takínona ana kaba tu-
sobuyana matana goi siláui go, ame guinuwayana manuna
Galiyo geya inuwonuwoneta.

Paulo ikaluvilamna ina Antiyoki

18 E kina go Pauloyana maliyalina tuwaina amoko goi
ikaaiyaka senao nuumisaidi yaidi. Maliyalinayadi sikavava,
senaoyadi ivaduduwedi go, Pirisikila†a be Akuila taiyao
siiwo sina asa Kenakareya. Amoko goi Pauloyana kununa
ibobo. Boi tauyana ikatótula Yaubada yaina go, kununa
ana bóbwana moe aba kinana ina katotulayana bogina
iguinuwe. E siiwo sina Kenakareya goi oga tayamo
sibabane, sisowoya. Sisowoya, sikailova silokoina sina
Siriya.†b 19 Sinonoina, sina Epeso goi sisou, Pirisirayana‡
be Akuilayana ikalavedi go, kina iyava ina Diyuu idi kaba
tugúguna goi Yeisu Valena manuna ikaugeogéona Diyu-
uyadi yaidi. 20 Ikavava, e kidi sikawanoi Paulo yaina bego
ikaaiyaka yaidi bei tuwaina ivaatulúkwana go, tauyana
geya itagoneta, 21 go sem ivaduduwedi idigo kana,
'Neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana nakae, e aiyuwoina
bei akaluvilamna ama.'
Ibóbwara ikavava, ikaluvilamna ina oga isowoya, Epeso
goi ikailova ilokoina ina Sesariya. 22 Sesariya goi ivaiu,

‡ **18:17** Sositeni: Ame youyana ana yagoina moe yava ana togaga. Tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Kirisipo (Gui 18:8). Mainao yoina Kirisipo go, tutayana Yeisu inumise, Paulo ivayou Sositeni (1Ko 1:1). †a **18:18** Gui 18:2,26; Rom 16:3; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19. †b **18:18** Yoy 6:18. ‡ **18:19** Pirisirayana: Ame Pirisikila go, gínina ituli.

isou, ituko ina Yerusalema goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao ivadadedi. Ikavava, isou ina Antiyoki. 23 Giyaina yawoina itowo Tomoya ana tonumisayao taiyao amoko goi ikaaiyaka. Ikavava, asa ikalave go, ina Galetiya ana dadava be nakae Parugiya ana dadava goi ivanibiníbita Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao idi numisa ikitogagedi.

Paisewa Epeso goi

(Guinuwa 18:24—19:20)

Apolosi tetelina

24 E tayamo Diyuu yoina Apolosi,† tauyana Alekisandira korotoina go, tauyana tobóbwara tayamo, ana bóbwara maavadaina. Gínina Kimaasabaidi itoboine mana togaga italigeidokoidi. E tauyana ima Epeso goi. 25 Ame tauyana Tomoya ina yava ana kenao ina vatulúkwana bogina inove be nakae ikabi. Tauna mana salau kaga iiyagoi Yeisu manuna moe ivatulukwana dókana. Go Yeisu valena madabokina geya iyagoiyeta, go sem Iyoni ina sayóyova tauna iyagoi. 26 E ame tauyana ivatowo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi mana katepatu ibobwara makimaki Yeisu manuna. Go tuta tayamo kidi Pirisikila† be Akuila nakae sikaaiyaka, tauyana ina vatulúkwana sinove, tuwo sikabi sinave aditava sikaiyaka go, Yaubada ina kenao sivatulukodoko. 27 E tauyana latuwona isaidámana ina Akeya parovinsi goi Yeisu Valena italavaite, tuwo senao nuumisaidi atena sivapatupatu go, ana leta sigini sietune ina Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao Akeya goi silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Apolosi bei iwo; tauyana kouyaōne.'

Tuwo moitamo tauyana oga isowoya ikailova ina Akeya goi ivaiu, e isou. Isou, ikaaiyaka go, avatauwa neta Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi siinumisa Apolosiyana ivaitedi gagaina. 28 Moitamo ivaitedi. Mana salau Diyuu tomota matadi goi ikausagugudi ame nakae: Gínina Kimaasabaidi goi ivatulukoidi Yeisu moitamo Guyau, Yaubada ana Vadámana.

19

Paulo ina talavaita Epeso goi

1 E tutayana Apolosi Korinta goi ikaaiyaka, Paulo Galetiya ana dadava goi be nakae Parugiya ana dadava goi bogina ivanibiníbita, e isou iiwo ina Epeso goi tovatotowanayao‡ maniyedi ibabanedi. 2 Ibabanedi, ilumadadedi idigo kana,

† **18:24** 1Ko 16:12; Tai 3:13. † **18:26** Gui 18:2,18; Rom 16:3; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19.
‡ **19:1** Tovatotowanayao: Ame Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao o Iyoni tosayóyova ina tovatotowanayao. Ago nakona ame tauyadi Keristiyani geya unana Baloma Kimaasabaina nava geya sibabaneyeta.

'Tutayana konumisa, Baloma Kimaasabaina kobabane gea geya?'

'Geya, go sem geya kayagoiyeta nakona Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina ima o geya', tauyadi kaedi.

3 Kina idigo kana,

'Neta nakae, avatau yoina goi sisayoyoimi?'

'Geya, sayóyova nakae Iyoni ivatulúkwana', tauyadi kaedi.

4 E Paulo idigo kana,

'Iyoni ina sayóyova moe tugavila ana sayóyova. Mainao tomota situgavila namliyeta baige Iyoni isayoyoidi. Tauna ina sayóyova moe to tomotayadi idi katubayásina manuna unana tutayana isayoyoidi ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

"Tauyana mligu goi imamaima konumīse."

Ame tauyana idigedige moe Yeisu.'†

5 E Paulo ina livalayana sinove, sitagona Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi sisayóyova. 6 Sisayóyova ikavava, Paulo nimana dabadi goi ikailagasidi ikaipakuyedi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ima isiu tauyadi yaidi goi. Tutayana isiu, sivatowo ta kaníyana ta kaníyana goi sibobóbwara be nakae Yaubada ina livala sikabivalevale. 7 Ego korotoyadi adi badabada moe yawou aiyuwo nakae.

8 E tukówana aito sinaedi goi Paulo ina sinapu ame nakae: Sabati tamo tamo Diyuu idi kaba tugúguna goi isiusiu mana katepatu ibobóbwara go, ina bobwarayana goi Yeisu valena manuna ikaugeogéona be nakae Diyuu itamyabidi bego Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina Yaubada ina kalibúbuna isowóduwo. 9 Ego Diyuu maniyedi sidaabakasa be nakae Vala Dedevina sikatae. Idi sinapu ame nakae: Tomota matadi goi Tomoya ina Kenao sikaogoyoe. Tuwo tutayana nakae siguuinuwe, e Paulo itavileiyedi go, tovatotowanayao ikabidi inavedi Turano ina kaba vatulúkwana goi. Amoko goi maliyalina tamo tamo Yeisu valena manuna ikaugeogéona.

10 E amo nakae ina sinapu tala aiyuwo sinaedi, tauna tomota liliudi Esiya goi sikaaiyaka Tomoya valena sinove, tomotayadi moe Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo.

Skiva natunao sipoikíkina
Paulo sivatootowone tetelina

11 Yaubada ina guinuwa toogagaidi Paulo nimana goi iguuinuwedi, 12 tauna tomota sima tauyana ina dabayogigi be ina kaba sekuku neta sakavaina sibiisikone sikabidi sinavedi tokatowanayao goi siyatoidi, e adi katówana

† **19:4** Mad 3:11; Mak 1:4,7-8; Luk 3:4,16; Iyo 1:26-27.

goi sitaligeidi! Aiyuwoina dimoni tomota sinaedi goi sisowóduwo sisiya. 13 E Diyuu maniyedi nakae sikaaiyaka,
tauyadi dimoni ana tovatapiyayao go, sivanibiníbita asa
tamo tamo goi sipooikíkina bego Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi
dimoni sivatapiye sidigo kadi,
'Tauyana Yeisu, kina Paulo itaalavaite, yoina goi kalov-
inaem kusowōduwo!'
14 E Diyuu adi Tonúwala Gagaina tayamo yoina Skiva go,
natunao adi badabada ainima aiyuwo nakae sipooikiki
siguinuwe. 15 Go kina dimoniyana idigo kana,
'Yeisu ayagoi; Paulo ayagoi go, komi vatauwa?'
16 Go korotoyana, kina dimoni ikiinagove, tuwo itaoya,
itabuveva korotoyadi itogagasavedi be nakae ivasobu-
sobuyedi, tuwo adi kwama ikayaiseisedi sipawaku. Tauna
ma pawakudi be madi vailai vada goi silokoináoduwo
sisiya.
17 E vatétala ame da Epeso liliudi, Diyuu be nakae
Totuyoyowo, sinove, tauna simatoita gagaina. Tuwo idi
matoitayana goi Tomoya Yeisu yoina sikilagasi gagaina.
18 Aiyuwoina ana tonumisayao badabadaidi sima tomota
matadi goi idi goyo sikamoitamoedi go, idi méyava sita-
lavaitedi.† 19 E tonumisa badabadaidi boi simeyaméyava
idi méyava bukidi simedi tomota matadi goi siigabudi.
Bukiyadi sikatuyaividi adi maisa sivakaigaga, nakae siriba
ana badabada pipti tausani (50,000). 20 Moe nakae To-
moya valena tuwaina isagayaakodoko go, boda siinumisa
valayana myana silotowo.

Paulo ilovina bei ina Yerusalema namliyeta bei ina Roma

(Guinuwa 19:21-22)

21 E ame dogoiyadi liliudi bogina sikavava, Baloma
Kimaasabaina Paulo nuwona isanayato,‡ e tauyana ilovina
bego ina Mesadoniya parovinsi be Akeya parovinsi goi
ivanibiníbita namliyeta baige bei ina Yerusalema. Ina
nuwonúwana kana,
'Yau ana Yerusalema ikavava, itoboine ana Roma
nakae.'
22 E tuwo Paulo ana tovaitayao adi taiyuwo ietunedi
sivakumgo sina Mesadoniya; tovaitayadi moe Timoti be
Erasto. Ietunedi go, kina tuta kaakupina tuwaina Esiya ana
dadava goi ikaaiyaka.

Da Epeso Paulo sivaakaleye tetelina

† **19:18** Atu 18:10-14. ‡ **19:21** Baloma Kimaasabaina Paulo nuwona isanayato: Ame nuwonuwanayana da Giriki niyadi goi geya imavadeta. Tauna ame livalakaibala nakae go, ana yagoina moe Paulo toinina ilovina.

(Guinuwa 19:23-41)

23 E moe tutayana mou gagaina isowóduwo Yeisu ina
Kenao ana tosabokuliyao manudi. 24 Tayamo koroto
yoina Demetariyo Epeso goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana siriba
ana tokatanaki. Yaubada polapola yoina Atemisi ina
vada kimaasabaina iitapate, tokwalu giyaidi imaadagidi,
vadayana maisiyana. Go tomota sigimonedi sinavedi
idi kaba sakululu. Tauna Demetariyoyana be nakae
siriba ana tokatanakiyao liliudi esaesa gagaina sibaabanedi.
25 Ame tokatanakiyadi be nakae avatauwa neta idi paisewa
tauyana nakae, e Demetariyoyana italigogoidi ilatuwokoidi
idigo kana,

'Tawou, komi bogina koyagoi bego ida esaesa unana
moe ame paisewayana ae? 26 Komi bogina kogite be
nakae vala bogina konove bego ameko Epeso kaka goi
geya, go sem nakona Esiya ana madabokina ame Pauloy-
ana ina tamyábina goi boda gagaina bogina ivasulaigidi.
Tomota ilatuuwokoidi kana,

"Yaubada nimami goi kowoodugudi moe geya
yaubada moitamo geya."

27 E, neta valayana tomota sikabikaone, e geya tuwaina
bei sisaakululu Atemisi yaina go, nakona kita ida paisewa
valena bei igoyo. Go ida paisewayana valena kaka geya,
go sem aiyuwoina nakona Atemisi ida yaubada toolagaina
ina vada kimaasabaina nakae bei sitagiwoi! Ago bogina
koyagoi da Esiya liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi poyapoya
ame goi Atemisiyana yaina sisakululu go, tauyana yoina
gagaina bei sivasobusobuye.'

28 E valayana sinove, siegamogamogu gagaina, gagaina
toina. Tuwo niyadi gagaidi goi sivatowo siiduduwo sidigo
kadi,

'Kita da Epeso ida Atemisi toolagaina!'

29 Aiyuwoina boda nuwodi siwówana sivamgemge
owáowana go, madabokidi sitaoya nuwodi tayamo goi
sina Paulo ina tovakitaunayao da Mesadoniya yoidi Gaiyo†
be Aristako siyoisidi sibiusalesaledi sinavedi idi kaba
tugúguna goi.‡ 30 E kina go Pauloyana latuwona bego idi
kaba tugúguna goi isiu go, Tomoya ina tovatotowanayao
geya sitagoneyeta. 31 E kidi go Esiya ina tolovinao nakae.
Tauyadi Paulo senao, tauna livala sietune ina Paulo yaina
sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

'Idi kaba tugugunayana goi taabu kusiusīu.'

† **19:29** Rom 16:23. ‡ **19:29** Aba tugúguna: Ame Epeso nauyayanaina goi ikaaiyaka. Aba tugugunayana gagaina toina nakae boda ana badabada 26,000 itoboinedi sisiu sikaaiyaka. Tomota sisiu bego konseti siyokoidi o nakona pápala maniyedi siyokoidi.

32 E bodayadi siduduwo besobeso go, idi duduwoyadi ituli
ituli. Bogina kuyagoi. Bodayadi nuwodi siwówana be nakae
tomota badabadaidi geya siyagoiyeta kaga situgugunae.
Tauna siduduwo besobeso go, idi duduwoyadi ituli ituli.
33 Diyuu tayamo yoina Alekisanda ikaaiyaka go, bodayadi
maniyedi silatuwoko ibóbwara unana senao Diyuu sibulao-
duwe adi tobóbwara. E kina go Alekisandayana nimana
ikatulagasi bego tomota situgau; latuwona bego bodayadi
matadi goi itasígina 34 go, tauyana sikinane bego kina Diyuu
tayamo. E tuwo madabokidi niyadi tayamo gagaina goi tuta
maanawena siiduduwo kadi,

'Kita da Epeso ida Atemisi toolagaina!'

35 E asayana ana tovakumgo tayamo ima bodayadi ilov-
inaedi idi mge goi situgau. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi Epeso korotoimi, itoboinemi imi duduwo kototo.
Tomota liliudi poyapoya ame goi bogina siyagoi Atemisi
toolagaina ae? Ina vada kimaasabaina be nakae ina
gurewa, boi yábana goi isou ima, adi tomatakavatayao
moe kita da Epeso ae? 36 Tauna ame moitamo ae? Geya
vatau tayaamo itoboine ame dogoiyadi ilawoiwoiyedi.
Tauna itoboinemi omi inuwa be kotugau. Taabu kogu-
inuwa owāowana. 37 Bogina koyagoi. Ame korotoyadi
bogina komedi aba tugúguna ame goi bego kotalavaitedi
ida yaubada ina vada kimaasabaina goi geya tayaamo
kaga sivainao be nakae ida yaubada geya sitagiwoiyeta.
38 E tauna kina Demetariyo be nakae senao siriba ana
tokatanakiyao taiyao neta madi kaumakimaki tomota
tayamo manuna, e kotu bogina sikatupáeva be nakae
ina totakinonayao adi baseko goi bogina sikaaiyaka. Kidi
Demetariyo sīna amoko goi tomotayana siekotūye. 39 Go
neta tuwaina latuwomi, nakae tomota liliuma matama
goi kotalavāita, e kootuyāwata tugúguna toina ana
maliyalina goi bei boda liliuma matama goi kanovemi.
40 Ame tuta imi guinuwa pasina Roma adi tolovinayao
bei sivayokoida kita idi lovina adi tokapipilova. Unana
komi imi tugúguna moe tuguguna besobeso, tauna neta
silumadadeda kadi,

"Moe imi tugugunayana kaga ana tugúguna?"

Bei manakaeda takatumapu? Geya itoboinedeta geya.'

41 Ibóbwara ikavava, tomotayadi ilatuwokoidi sisáwala.

Paulo ina Yerusalema tetelina

20

(Guinuwa 20:1—21:17)

Tarowasi: Tubuwau tayamo ikámasa go,
Paulo ikaitáoe

1 E idi mge ikavava, Paulo itaoya Yeisu ina tovato-
towanayao iduduwedi sima atedi ivapatupatudi. Ikavava,
ivaduduwedi, e Epeso ikalave go, ina Mesadoniya parovinsi
goi. 2 E ame parovinsiyana goi ivanibiníbita mana liwola
Yeisu ana tonumisayao atedi ivapatupatudi. Ivapatupatudi
ikavava, itaoya ina Girisi ana dadava. 3 Tukówana aito
ikaaiyaka amoko. Ikavava, bego oga isowoya ina Siriya
parovinsi go, livala inove Diyuu Girisi parovinsi‡ goi
silosinapuye bego sikaumate. Tuwo inuwonúwana bei
ikaluvilamna ina Mesadoniya goi namliyeta ina Siriya. E
nakae iguinuwe. 4 Ego koroto maniyedi Paulo sivaakitau.
Adi badabada ainima aiyuwo moe Purosi natuna yoina
Sopatero guma Bereya, e Tesalonáika korotoidi adi taiyuwo
yoidi Aristako be Sekundo, Gaiyo guma Debi be Timoti, e
Esiya korotoidi adi taiyuwo yoidi Tukiko†a be Taropimo.†b
5 E ame tauyadi oga goi sisowoya sivakumgo sina Tarowasi
goi sikaaiyaka situyaaosima. 6 E kai go kaketoiya kana
Pilipai goi. Amoko goi Beredi Pokaka Aikanina kakáika.
Ikavava, oga kasowoya kakailova maliyalina ainima goi
kalokoina kama Tarowasi goi kavaiu, kasou. Kasou, semao
kababanedi go, amoko goi maliyalina ana badabada ainima
aiyuwo kakaaiyaka.

7 E wiki ana maliyalina vakuumgoina goi bogina
katugúguna be aba nuwokavata aikanina† kaguinuwe go,
Paulo ivaatétala kai taiyao. Ego ina nuwonúwana bego
itomo kakailova, tauna ina vatétala ikimamanave ana
kadókana bunatoina. 8 Ego vadayana goi kaatugúguna
moe vaapopoina aito go, kai vabodaupa tayamo vapópwana
aitonina goi kakaaiyaka. Vabodaupayana goi rampa bad-
abadaidi bogina kagabudi sininínima, e aubowoidi pasina
matama simasisi. 9 E tayamo tubuwau yoina Yutiko
ikaaiyaka, windo goi iitusobu go, matana imasisi gagaina
toina. Paulo nava iivatétala tuta maanawena go, kina
Yutikoyana imatadududu, imatamasimasisi, tauna windo
goi ikapusi vadayana vaapopoina aitonina goi isouye ina
poyapoya goi itowo. Tuwo tomota maniyedi sisou sina
sigite, tauyana kaamasina. 10 E Paulo isou ina tubuwauyana
yatana ikanakabobo. Ikanakabobo, ivayavau go, ilatu-
wokoima idigo kana,

'Taabu konuuwotūkala! Tauyana maa yawoina.'†

---

‡ **20:3** Girisi parovinsi: Ame youyuwoina moe Akeya parovinsi. †a **20:4** Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:12; Tai 3:12. †b **20:4** Gui 21:29; 2Ti 4:20. † **20:7** Gui 2:42. † **20:10** 1To 17:21; 2To 4:34-35.

11 E Pauloyana vada imweramna madabokima taiyao, aba
nuwokavata aikanina kaguinuwe be nakae abivekoveko
aikanina kakáika. Go Paulo iivatétala kai taiyao ana
kadókana níyala ituko, e kai kataoya kakalavedi. 12 E
tomota atedi sipatu unana tubuwauyana sikabi sinave ina
vada goi go, tauyana maa yawoina.

Mileto: Paulo da Epeso nuumisaidi
sima ivaduduwedi

13 E kai go oga goi kasowoya, kakailova kavakumgo
kana Asosi goi katuyáwata; bego amoko goi Paulo ima
kadodoi. Moe nakae tauyana ina nuwonúwana bego kai
oga goi kavakumgo go, kina bei iketoiya ina Asosi. 14 E
tutayana tauyana ima Asosi goi ivalobodema, tauyana oga
goi kadodoi. Kadodoi ikavava, kakailova kalokoina kana
Mitulene‡ goi kavaiu, kavailówana kamasisi. 15 Kamasisi
itomo, amoko goi kakailova kalolokoina kana aaa, vanuwo
isabamgo. Vanuwo itomo simla Kiyo tuyavakoina goi
kavaiu, kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi vanuwo itomo,
Kiyo kakalave, kakailova kalokoina kana simla Samosi goi
kavaiu, kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova
kalokoina kana Mileto goi kavaiu, kasou. 16 Paulo ina
nuwonúwana ame nakae: Epeso moe yomana go, geya
latuwona tuta maanawena Esiya ana dadava goi kakaiyaka.
Tuwo ilovina bego geya kanoita Epeso, go sem kaseivata
kana Mileto. Ina nuwonúwana neta itoboine, latuwona
bego ivatuwowona ina Yerusalema goi Pentikosi manuna.

17 E tuwo kavaiu Mileto goi, e Pauloyana livala ietune ina
Epeso goi Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tomoyamoyayao
iduduwedi sima. 18 E sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Komi bogina kooyagoi guna sinapu nakonakae boi tu-
tayana akaiyakemi, nakae boi agimisiu Esiya ana dadava
goi go, ima ame tuta. Guna sinapuyadi ame nakae:
19 Yau ida Tomoya ina pákwana magu nuwotokai be magu
táiya be nakae magu mou akabiikaone. Mouyadi unana
kidi Diyuu silosinapuyegu, e mouyadi sivinigu. 20 Geya
tayaamo vatulúkwana imi numisa ana dedevina manuna
avagagalakoimi. Tomota matadi goi be nakae amitava
imi vada tamo tamo goi madabokina atalavaitedi yaimi
be nakae avatulukoimi. 21 Komi Diyuu be nakae komi
Totuyoyowo yaimi atalavaita kagu,

"Kotugavīla go, Yaubada konōko be nakae ida To-
moya Yeisu konumīse."

22 Go konovēgu. Baloma Kimaasabaina yau nukotogu
ikaliyatayatako. Tauna ame tuta ana Yerusalema go, geya

‡ **20:14** Mitulene: Ame asa tayamo ikaaiyaka simla yoina Lebosi goi.

ayagoiyeta amoko goi kaga bei ababane, 23 go sem tayamo
dogoi tauna ayagoi moe Baloma Kimasabainayana asa
tamo tamo goi bogina ikatumataligu bego amoko goi
yówana be mamayuyu situuyaosigu. 24 Go tuwo, geya
anuwonuwoneta bego yau yawoigu dogoi gagaina, go
sem yawoigu atagone bego guna vavalákuna alukavave;
vavalakunayana moe guna kawoi ida Tomoya Yeisu
bogina ivinigu bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya Valena
Dedevina atalavaite.†
25 Ame konōve! Boi komi yaimi goi Yaubada ina
kalibúbuna valena atalavaite go, ame tuta bogina ayagoi
bego geya tuwaina maisigu bei kogitegite geya. 26 Moe
pasina ame maliyalinayana goi akatumátala yaimi bego
avatauwa komi neta ami yava geya kobabaneyeta, go
sem ámasa kobabane, moe yau geya guna puwoya
geya. 27 Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada ina nuwonúwana
madabokina atalavaite yaimi go, geya tayaamo kaga
avagagalakoimi.
28 Boi Yaubada bogina toinina ikaikaina goi tomota
ikabidi ana totugugunayao. Ago Baloma Kimaasabaina
bogina ivayokoimi tomatakavatayao Yaubada ana to-
tugugunayaoyadi yaidi, e bei komatakavatedi. Tauna
komi toinimi komatakavatēmi be nakae tonumisayadi
sipi nakae komatakavatēdi. 29 Bogina ayagoi bego tu-
tayana bei akalavemi, tovatulúkwana maniyedi bei sima;
tauyadi weiniya woliwoli sasasaidi nakae. Sima imi
sipiyao sibugoyaidi. 30 Aiyuwoina ayagoi koroto maniyedi
yaimi bei sitaoya idi vatulukwana polapola goi Yeisu ina
tovatotowanayao sisobaledi bei sivasulaigidi. 31 Tauna
koyauyāusa. Konuwāisi boi tala aito goi maliyalina be
sabamgo, tuta liliuna ma mataiugu akatusiinapumi.
32 Tuwo ame tuta Yaubada nimana goi ayatoimi
be nakae ina kanuwóiya valena ivainuugonemi goi.
Valayana goi imi numisa bei itogaga be nakae ami
katumapu bei kobabane. Moe tomota liliudi, tauyadi
Yaubada bogina ikimasabedi ina bodao, taiyao.
33 Geya tayaamo tuta tomota idi esaesa o adi kwama
amatakonanedi geya. 34 Komi bogina koyagoi bego
ame toinigu nimagu goi apaisewa bei itoboinegu yau
be nakae guna tovakitaunayao avama be konama ag-
imonedi. 35 Guna guinuwa liliudi goi avatulukoimi
bego ida tokuma goi itoboineda tonenetayao tavaitedi
nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu ina livala tanuwokavatedi unana
Tauyana idigo kana,

† **20:24** 2Ti 4:7.

"Ida kaiguyau tomota yaidi goi ada dedevina tababane namliyeta baige tomota idi vininabeso yaida goi." '

36 Ibóbwara ikavava, taiyao aedi sivatugúyala go, tauyana ikawanoi. 37 E liliudi sivatowo sitáiya gagaina, e tauyana sivayavau be nukotona siiyowoi. 38 Ago sikategeda gagaina unana idigo kana,

'Geya tuwaina bei maisigu kogitegite geya.'

E tauyana kai taiyao sivakitauma kaiwo kana oga goi sivalavema go, kai kasowoya.

21

Sesariya: Tokabivalavala Agabo italavaita Paulo manuna

1 E kasowoya, semao kavaduduwedi ikavava, kakailova. Kakailova, kalokoina kakalipoi kana Kosi goi kavaiu kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova kalokoina kana Rodo goi kavaiu kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, kakailova kalokoina kana Pátara goi kavaiu. 2 Kavaiu, kasou ituli ta oga kababane bei ina Poinike dadavina. Tuwo kasowoya kakailova kalokoina. 3 E kaalokoina kanonoina, itoboinema simla Saipiro kagite go, kekelima goi kakalave youya ana dadava goi kalokoina kanonoina Siriya ana dadava. Ago oga goi da Taya konadi sikaaiyaka, tauna kana Tayayana goi kavaiu bei konadiyadi sisivamauidi. 4 E kavaiu kasou kana Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao kalusaledi. Kalusaledi, kababanedi, tuwo maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo goi kakaiyakedi. Ego tauyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotodi isanayatoidi kaga bei isowóduwo Paulo yaina, tauna silaatuwoko kadi,

'Paulo, taabu kunonōina Yerusalema.'

5 E tutayana maliyalina ainima aiyuwo sikavava, kataoya kanonoina go, tonumisayao liliudi ma monediyao be ma natudiyao sivakitauma kaiwo kana aolao goi. Amoko goi aema kavatugúyala go, kakawanoi Yaubada yaina. 6 Kakawanoi ikavava, kavaduduwedi. Ikavava ogayana goi kasowoya kalokoina kana Patolemai manuna.

7 E kai Taya goi bogina kama Patolemai goi kavaiu, kasou kayava kana semao nuumisaidi yaidi kakauyagu. Ikavava, maliyalina tayamo yaidi goi kakaiyaka.

8 E vanuwo itomo ogayana goi kasowoyamna kakailova kana Sesariya kavaiu. Kavaiu, kasou kayava kana Pilipo ina vada goi tauyana taiyao kakaiyaka. Pilipoyana Vala Dedevina ana totalavaita tayamo adi tainima aiyuwo yaidi boi sikinave bego kobuyayao sivaitedi.† 9 Ego Pilipo ma

† **21:8** Gui 6:1-7, 8:4-40.

natunao wowoiyai adi taivasi. Tauyadi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao; tuta liliuna ina nuwonúwana sitaalavaite. 10 E Pilipoyana taiyao nava tabu maliyalina maniyedi kakaiyaka go, tayamo tokabivalavala yoina Agabo Yudiya goi isou ima.† 11 Ago tauyana ima kai goi Paulo ana gadíwana ikabi, toinina aena be nimana iyowóidi. Ikavava, idigo kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

"Yerusalema goi kidi Diyuu bei toni gadíwana ame siyoisi, ame nakae siyowo go, Totuyoyowo nimadi goi siyato." '

12 E tutayana ina livala kanove, kai be nakae toni kasa kakawanoi makimaki Pauloyana yaina bego geya itukoita ina Yerusalema. 13 Tuwo Paulo ikatumapuma idigo kana,

'Yau moitamo bogina taagonaigu bego Yerusalema goi siyowóigu go, geya kada yówana kaka geya, go sem yau bogina taagonaigu bei sikaumategu ida Tomoya Yeisu yoina pasina! Go moe kaga koguuinuwe? Imi táiya pasina nuwogu kogiemou. Tauna táiya tuwo.'

14 E kai geya itoboinemeta tauyana katamyabi bego geya inoita Yerusalema, tauna ima tamyábina kayato go, kadigo kama,

'Bei ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana isowóduwo.'

Paulo ituko ina Yerusalema

15 E ima tuta Sesariya goi ikavava, kakatubayasi. Kakatubayasi ikavava, katuko kanonoina Yerusalema manuna. 16 E kanonoina go, Yeisu ina tovatotowanayao maniyedi Sesariya goi sima sivakitauma sinavema koroto tayamo ina vada goi. Korotoyana yoina Nasoni guma Saipiro. Tauyana togimivatotówana tayamo. Tauyana ina vada goi bei kakaiyaka. 17 E kama Yerusalema goi semao nuumisaidi sigitema, siuyaonema gagaina.

Paulo Yerusalema goi siyoisi, e itaoya kotu goi

(Guinuwa 21:18—26:32)

Paulo Yemesa kidi taiyao situgúguna

18 E itomo Paulo kai taiyao kana Yemesa kagite. Ago Tomoya ana tomoyamoyayao liliudi nakae bogina sikaaiyaka. 19 E Paulo isiu ikauyagu tauyadi yaidi goi go, ivatowo ivatétala kaga liliuna ina paisewa goi Yaubada iguinuwedi Totuyoyowo yaidi.

20 E livalayana sinove, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe go, Paulo silatuwoko kadi,

† **21:10** Gui 11:28.

'Siyama, bogina kugite aivina tausani Diyuu yaidi goi bogina sinumisa. Ago amo tauyadi nava madi salau Yaubada ina Katukeda sikabikaaonedoko. 21 E valem bogina sinove bego woi Diyuu madabokidi Totuyoyowo yaidi goi sikaaiyaka kom kuvatulukoidi itoboinedi Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivinivini sikapipilave. Aiyuwoina kadi,

"Paulo idigodigo bego Diyuu natudiyao sakavaidi taabu siikupōidi be nakae ida sinapu taabu sisabookulīye."

22 Tauna bei manakaeda? Nakona vala bei sinove kom bogina kuma, tauna itoboineda tamo dogoi taguinuwe, e bei siyagoi ame talavaitayana moe talavaita polapola. 23 Tauna kom ame nakae kuguinūwe: Koroto adi taivasi yaima goi boi bogina sikatótula Yaubada yaina.† 24 Ame korotoyadi adi taivasi kwabīdi kunavēdi Vada Kimaasabaina goi kosīu taiyao kokimasabēmi Yaubada yaina. Korotoyadi idi vininabeso yoguyogu maisadi kuemaisīdi bei itoboinedi toinidi kunudi siteuidi nakae atotulayana ana lovina, e bei tomota liliudi siyagoi talavaitayana bogina sinove moe talavaita polapola. Tauna bei siyagoi Yaubada ina Katukeda geya kwapipilaveyeta, go sem kom moitamo nakae Atukedayana goi kuketooiya dókana be nakae kukabiikaone.

25 E moe nakae kuguinūwe go, Totuyoyowoyadi bogina sinumisa, manudi nava ima nuwonúwana tauna nakae boi bogina kalovina bego itoboinedi awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi taabu sikakāika. Aiyuwoina ikaika taabu sinimnīm. Aitonina yoguyogu iwoina ma ikaikaina taabu sikakāika. Aivasina masisi goyogoyoina taabu siguuinūwe. Tauna adi leta bogina kagini, kalatuwokoidi nakae.'†

26 Tuwo moitamo Paulo itagona. Vanuwo itomo itaoya, ina korotoyadi ikabidi taiyao sina adi kimasaba Yaubada yaina sivatowo. Bogina sivatowo go, tauyana ina Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiu italavaita ava tuta adi kimavadayana bei silukavave baige itoboinedi idi vininabeso yoguyogu sikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Adi kimavadayana moe maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi siguuinuwe.

Paulo ana yóita Vada Kimaasabaina goi

27 E tutayana maliyalinayadi giyakainava bei sikavava, Paulo Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, Diyuu maniyedi Esiya parovinsi goi sima nakae sikaaiyaka, e Pauloyana sigite. E tutayana Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi Paulo sigite, gamodi sigoyo, tauna sina

† **21:23** Yoy 6:13-21. † **21:25** Gui 15:29.

boda liliudi sidumwamwainidi bego sina tauyana siyoisi go,
28 siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Komi Isileli tubunao, ame korotoyana tomota liliudi asa liliudi goi ivatulukoidi bego kita ida bodao, Yaubada ina Katukeda be nakae ida Vada Kimaasabaina sikataedi! Gwa kogīte! Totuyoyowo ida Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiuyedi, tauna ikibaibaili! Kōma kovaitēma tayoisi!'

29 Sinuwonúwana Paulo Totuyoyowo isiuyedi unana boi Totuyoyowo tayamo yoina Taropimo† guma Epeso Yerusalema goi sigite Pauloyana taiyao. Tuwo sitainasi; sinuwonúwana bego Paulo ikabi ime Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali goi isiuye. Tauna gamodi igoyo. 30 Tomota liliudi sinove, gamodi sigoyo, tauna silokoina sina Paulo siyoisi, sibiusalesale sinave Vada Kimasabainayana ina kali goi sibulaoduwe. Ikavava, mainao totom sikatunibode. 31 Niga bodayadi sipooikiki bego Paulo sikaumate go, livala tayamo ina Roma idi tokatuwonaiyao adi tokalikumatana yaina bego Yerusalema goi boda liliudi sivapodepodeda. 32 Vala inove, mainao ina tovayaviyayao madi tovakumgoyao ikabidi, silokoina sisou sina bodayadi goi. E kidi go bodayadi sigite tokalikumatanayana mana tokatuwonaiyao simamaima, tuwo Paulo ana lauwoyana siyato.

33 Tuta amo goi tokalikumatana ima Paulo iyoisi go, ilovina bego ina tokatuwoinaiyao sima seni aiyuwo sikabidi Pauloyana siyowo. Siyowo ikavava, tomota ilumadadedi kana,

'Tauyana avatau? Ava goyo iguinuwe?'

34 E bodayadi yaidi goi tomota maniyedi niyadi gagaidi goi idi nuwonúwana sitalavaitedi go, tomota maniyedi ituli ta nuwonúwana sitalavaitedi. E tokalikumatanayana geya itoboineyeta iyagoi nako livala moitamo tomota idi vapodepodeda pasina, tauna ilovina bego ina tovayaviyayao sima Paulo sikabi bego simwerae tovayaviyayao idi vada goi sisiuye, e bei amoko goi itoboinedi Pauloyana silumadadedoko.

35 E sime aitámana unana goi tovayaviyayadi sitaoya, Pauloyana sikabi sikavale unana bodayadi sigéona gagaina bego tauyana siyoisi. 36 Bogina koyagoi. Bodayadi boda gagaina sisabokuuliyedi, siiduduwo kadi,

'Tauyana kokaumate!'

37 Bego Paulo sisiuye tovayaviyayao idi vada goi go, Pauloyana tokalikumatana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Siyagu e!'

'Manakae?' Tokalikumatanayana kaena.

E Paulo idigo kana,

† **21:29** Gui 20:4; 2Ti 4:20.

'Manakae? Kutagonegu tayamo dogoi alatuwokoim?'

'Kom kukanagiriki ae? 38 Tauna kom tauyam guma Itipita geya ae? Boi tauyana ima lovina ikapipilave go, koroto ana badabada poa tausani (4,000) yoidi Tokaumata‡ ikabidi ivakededi sina yoyowo goi. Tauna moe kom geya ae?' Tokalikumatanayana kaena.

39 E kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Moe yau geya, go sem yau Diyuu tayamo guma Tasosi; moe Silisiya parovinsi sinaena. Asayana moe maa valena. E akawanoi makimaki yaim bego kutagonegu go, boda alatuwokoidi.'

40 'Dedevina', tokalikumatanayana kaena.

E kina Pauloyana aitámana goi itaoya, nimana ikaukeda tomota yaidi bego situgau. E situgau toina. Ikavava, ikanaiberiu ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

22

1 'Tamagowo be nakae segowo, konovēgu bei imi wowókana alawoiwoiye.'

2 Ego Paulo niyana sinove ikanaaiberiu, tauna situgau toina be sitaiyakekedoko. Tauyana idigo kana,

3 'Yau Diyuu guma Tasosi, moe Silisiya parovinsi sinaena. Ego ame asayana goi sivabibinigu go, Gameliyeli† ivatulukoigu bego Yaubada ina Katukeda boi tubudao ivinidi, e ana kabikáwana akibobosidoko. Ago magu salau akasalegu Yaubada yaina nakae komi imi sinapu ame tuta. 4 Moe pasina Yeisu ina Kenao ana tosabokuliyao avakaleyedi, nakae maniyedi guna lovina goi sikaumatedi. Guna vakaleyayana goi koroto be nakae vevina, ayoisidi be ayowóidi go, deri goi avaisiudi.†

5 Tonúwala Toolagaina be nakae tomoyamoyayao madabokidi itoboinedi ame guna sinapuyana sikamoitamoe. Tauyadi leta siginidi, sedao Diyuu Damasiko goi adi leta, e sivinigu moe guna tagona ana Kenaoyana ana tosabokuliyao amoko goi ayoisidi.

Tuwo letayadi akabidi ikavava, ana Damasiko bego tosabokuliyadi ayoisidi nimadi ayowóidi amedi ameko Yerusalema goi, e bei adi liuna sibabane.

6 E anonoina, dine nakae Damasiko bogina avakakana go, mavada gagaina yábana goi isou itapasigigu.

‡ **21:38** Tokaumata: Ame Diyuu go, naipi giyaina yoina sikari adi kwama goi sivamou go, avatauwa neta latuwodi da Roma idi lovina, e naipiyana goi sikaumatedi. Ame tauyadi latuwodi Roma ina lovina ikavava go, sinuwonúwana bego itoboinedi aumata goi siguinuwe. † **22:3** Gui 5:34-39. † **22:4** Gui 8:3, 26:9-11.

7 Itapasigigu go, akapusi asou poyapoya goi níyana
tayamo anove ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
"Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaaleyegu? Moe tuwo
kuyāto!"
8 "Tomoya, kom avatau?" Yau kaegu.
Tauyana idigo kana,
"Yau Yeisu guma Nasareta kuvakaaleyegu."
9 E kidi go guna tovakitaunayao mavadayana moitamo
sigite go, Tauyana ivaadigoigu niyana geya siyagoiyeta.
10 E yau adigo kagu,
"Guna Tomoya, kaga bei aguinuwe?"
"Kutāoya, kūna Damasiko goi kusīu. Amoko goi
tomota tamo bei ilatuwokoim kaga liliuna bogina aka-
woim bei kuguinuwedi", Tomoyayana kaena.
11 E mavadayana ina tomoéyala gagaina pasina geya
itoboineguta bei agita, tauna guna tovakitaunayao
nimagu siyoisidi sivakedegu, e kana Damasiko.
12 E tayamo koroto Damasiko goi ikaaiyaka yoina
Ananiyasi. Tauyana koroto kaasalaina Yaubada yaina,
nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ikabiikaone. Aiyuwoina
Diyuu liliudi amoko goi sikaaiyaka sikaodeedevine. 13 E
kama Damasiko goi go, ame korotoyana ima kikigu goi
itaoya ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
"Siyagu Saulo, kugitāmna!"
Mainao matagu bogina sidedevina, itoboinegu tauyana
agite. 14 Tauyana kana,
"Tubudao idi Yaubada bogina ikinavem bei ina nu-
wonúwana kuyagoi, Tokibóbwata kugite be nakae ina
livala kunove. 15 Moitamo. Kom bei Tokibobwatayana
ana totalavaita; e kaga liliuna bogina kuugitedi be
nakae bogina kuunovedi bei kutalavaitedi tomota lili-
udi yaidi. 16 Tuwo ame tuta kaga kutuuyaosi? Kutāoya,
Tauyana yaina goi kududūwo go, kutagōna tomota
sisayoyoim be nakae im goyo goi inikim."
Tuwo nakae aguinuwe.
17 E akaluvila ana Yerusalema goi. Tuta tayamo
akaaiyaka Vada Kimaasabaina sinaena goi akaawanoi go,
nukotogu goi akalayáusa. 18 Guna kalayausayana goi
Tauyana agite ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
"Da Yerusalema im talavaita yau manugu bei geya
sikabikaoneyeta, tauna kutāoya woilīm Yerusalema
kwalāve."
19 "Go Tomoya, kidi bogina siyagoigu bego boi yau
guna lovina goi guna topaisewayao sina Diyuu idi kaba
tugugunayao badababadaidi goi im tonumisayao siyoisidi,

deri goi sivaisiudi go, sidabidi. 20 Aiyuwoina siyagoi bego tutayana im totalavaita Stiveni ikaikaina idaudau, yau nakae akaiyaka aataoya ana tokaumatayao idi guinuwa akamoitamoe be nakae adi tanigo arugwausidi. Tauna neta ameko goi akaaiyaka, nakona bei nukotodi siwówana unana yau guna sinapu akaigavile, e bei sikabikaonegu", † yau kaegu.

21 Go Tauyana idigo kana,

"Yau avamoleyem kuna aduwanau Totuyoyowo yaidi, tauna, to kūna." '

22 E boda sitaaiyakeke ana kadókana ina livala Totuyoyowo manudi sinovedi. Tuwo gamodi sigoyo niyadi gagaina goi sidigo kadi,

'Ame korotoyana kokaumate! Geya itoboineyeta maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.'

23 Ago bodayadi gamodi sigoyo toina, tauna siipodeda, adi tanigo siilavedi be nakae kaukau silavelave go, 24 tokalikumatana ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi idigo kana,

'Ida vada goi kovaisīu. Tauyana kodābi ana kadókana italavaita dókana, e bei tayagoi kaga pasina amo bodayadi madi egamogamogu siiduduwo bego ame tauyana takaumate.'

Tuwo moitamo Paulo sikabi, sikavale idi vada goi sivaisiu. 25 E tovayaviyayao búyala sikabi sime Paulo nimana siyowóidi. Ikavava, bego sidabi go, tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo Paulo kikina iitaoya, tuwo kina Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka. E yau nava geya guna kotumo go, manakae? Roma ina lovina itagona bego kodabigu gea geya?'

26 E tovayaviya adi tovakumgoyana inove, tuwo ina ina tokalikumatana yaina italavaita idigo kana,

'Ame kaga bego kuguinuwe? Amo korotoyana Roma ina lovina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka!'

27 E tokalikumatanayana ibala ina Paulo ilumadade idigo kana,

'Kulatuwokōigu, moitamo Roma ina lovina sinaena goi kwaaiyaka gea geya?'

'U', Pauloyana kaena.

28 Go kina tokalikumatanayana idigo kana,

'Yau mani gagaina goi aemaisa, e Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka.'

'Go yau guna bíbina goi go, ima ame tuta Roma ina lovina goi akaaiyaka', Pauloyana kaena.

† **22:20** Gui 7:58.

29 Tauna tovayaviyayadi bego Paulo sidabi go, ina livala sinove, tuwo mainao madi matoita sibisilovamo. E kina go tokalikumatanayana nakae imatoita unana bogina iyagoi bego Paulo Roma ina lovina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka go, aiyuwoina iyagoi bego Pauloyana nimana bogina iyowóidi!

Paulo ana wowókana
ilawoiwoiye Diyuu idi kotu goi

30 E vanuwo itomo, tokalikumatana latuwona iyagoi ava goyo kidi Diyuu sinuwonúwana Paulo iguinuwe. Tuwo Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae Diyuu idi kotu madabokina ilovinaedi sima situgúguna. Ago ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi sina Paulo sitaligei go, sikabi sime tauyadi matadi goi sivatáoe. Tuwo moitamo sina Pauloyana sikabi sime.

23

1 E Paulo itaoya, kotu ana tolovinao ipotekavateedokoidi go, idigo kana,

'Segowo, yau nuwogu geya isabutukoeta; nakae yawoigu madabokiina goi aaketoiya nakae Yaubada latuwona.'

2 E kina go Tonúwala Toolagaina Ananiyasi gamona igoyo, tuwo tauyadi siitaoya Paulo kikina ilovinaedi kana,

'Paulo sopana kosāpi.'

Tuwo moitamo nakae sisapi. 3 Tuwo Paulo idigo kana,

'Kom topola! Yaubada moitamo bei isapim! Manakae? Moeko goi kuutusobu bego Yaubada ina Katukeda goi kutakinoigu go, yau geya guna kotumo go, kulovina bego yau sisapigu ae? Moe nakae Atukedayana kukapiipilave!'†

4 E kidi go tauyadi Paulo kikina siitaoya sidigo kadi,

'Iyaa! Manakae? Bego Yaubada ina Tonúwala Toolagaina kutagiwoi?'

5 Ago kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Segowo, geya ayagoiyeta bego tauyana Tonúwala Toolagaina. Neta ayagoi, e geya abobwareta geya. Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

"Imi tolovinao taabu kotagiiwoīdi." '

Tateta 22:28

6 E Paulo igite toekotuyao moe boda aiyuwo, tayamo moe Sadusi, aiyuwoina moe Parisi. Tauna kotu sinaena iduduwo idigo kana,

'Segowo, yau Parisi tayamo. Tamagu nakae Parisi. Kai Parisi kalotuta tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna. Moe pasina tauna kotu ame ababane.'†

† **23:3** Mad 23:27-28. † **23:6** Gui 26:5; Pil 3:5.

7 E Parisi be Sadusi Paulo ina bóbwara sinove, silivisi
unana aumakimaki taoyamna manuna isowóduwo yaidi
goi. 8 Bogina kuyagoi. Kidi Sadusiyadi sidigodigo
bego tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta,† nakae anerose be
baloma geya sikaiyaketa go, kidi Parisi ame dogoiyadi aito
sikamoitamoedi. 9 E bodayadi aiyuwo sipodeda gagaina go,
Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao sikaaiyaka,
tauyadi Parisi. Maniyedi sitaoya sikaugeogéona sidigo kadi,

'Ame korotoyana goi geya tayaamo goyo kagitebabane.
Nakona moitamo baloma tayamo o anerose tayamo
iivadigo.'

10 E bodayadi madi egamogamogu sikaumakimaki, tuwo
tokalikumatanayana imatoita bego Paulo siyoisi sikiupe-
upe. Tauna ina tovayaviyayao iduduwedi sisou sina boda
nauyayanaidi goi Pauloyana sineboidi, sikavale sime idi
vada goi sisiuye.

Diyuu sipoikiki bego Paulo
sikaumate go, tovayaviya sinave Sesariya

11 E vanuwo itomo go, sabamgo Paulo ikaaiyaka, Tomoya
isowóduwo tauyana kikina goi iitaoya idigo kana,

'Kwatepātu! Nakonakae Yerusalema goi bogina kuta-
lavaitegu, e nakae Roma goi itoboine bei kutalavaitegu!'

12 E vanuwo itomo, Diyuu maniyedi situgúguna silosi-
napu bego Paulo sikaumate go, toinidi sikanatamada be
nakae sikatótula kadi,

'Taabu takakāika be nakae taabu tanimnīm ana
kadókana Paulo takaumate. Neta nakae geya tagui-
nuweyeta, Yaubada itoboine bei ikaumateda.'

13 Ego tolosinapuyadi adi badabada moe poti (40), e
tuwaina. 14 Ame tauyadi sitaoya sina Tonúwala Gagaidi be
nakae adi tomoyamoyayao silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Kai bogina kakanatamada be nakae kakatótula bego
geya tayaamo kaga bei kakani o kanim ana kadókana
Paulo kakaumate. Ago neta nakae geya kaguinuweyeta,
Yaubada itoboine ikaumatema. 15 Tauna ame tuta komi
be nakae kotu ana tolovinao kōna tovayaviyayao adi
tokalikumatana kolatuwōko Paulo ikabi ive komi yaimi
goi go, tauyana kokatubau kami,

"Latuwoma bego Paulo ina bágala kalusaledoko."

E kai sem bei bogina kakatubayasi, e bei enao goi
iwowoiwo kakaumate.'

16 E nakae silosinapu go, Paulo doiyana ikaaiyaka, idi
losinapuyana bogina inove, tuwo ina tovayaviyayadi idi
vada goi isiu idi losinapuyana italavaite Paulo yaina. 17 E

† **23:8** Mad 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27.

Paulo doiyanayana ina talavaita inove, tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo iduduwe ima ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Ame tubuwauyana kunāve tokalikumatana yaina; latuwona bóbwara tayamo ilatuwoko.’

18 Tauna nakae tubuwauyana ikabi inave tokalikumatana yaina goi idigo kana,

‘Deri ana tokaiyaka Paulo iduduwegu ana ikawanoi yaigu kana,

“Ame tubuwauyana kunāve tokalikumatana yaina; latuwona bóbwara tayamo ilatuwoko.” ’

19 E tokalikumatanayana nimana iyosale tubuwau nimana iyoisi go, sibala sina masigava goi bego aditava itoboinedi sibóbwara. Sibala sina, ilumadade idigo kana,

‘Kaga latuwom bego kulatuwokoigu?’

20 E tubuwauyana idigo kana,

‘Kidi Diyuu madabokidi bogina sitagona kówasa bei sikawanoi yaim bego itomo aiyuwoina Paulo kukabi kunave Diyuu idi kotu manuna go, idi pola moe sidigodigo bego latuwodi tauyana ina bágala silusaledoko. 21 Tauna kom taabu kuunovēdi. Moitamo. Diyuuyadi koroto adi badabada poti (40), e tuwaina bogina silosinapu bego Paulo situyaosigau, bei ima, siláui. Tauyadi bogina sikanatamada bei sikatótula geya sikakáika be nakae geya sinimnim ana kadókana tauyana sikaumate. Go ame tuta bogina sikatubayasi go, im tagona situuyaosi.’

22 Tauna tokalikumatanayana idigo kana,

‘Kom kūna go, kaga liliuna bogina kulatuwokoigu geya vatau tayaamo kulaatuwōko.’

Tuwo tubuwauyana ina 23 go, tokalikumatana ina tovakumgoyao adi taiyuwo iduduwedi sima ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Kōna guna tovayaviyayao adi badabada aiyuwo andedi (200) be guna tovayaviyayao madi osi adi badabada seventi (70) be nakae guna tovayaviyayao madi gita adi badabada aiyuwo andedi (200) kokatubayasidi bei itoboinedi ame sabamgokunu goi sina Sesariya. 24 Aiyuwoina Paulo ana osiyao kokabīdi bego isowoya, e itoboinemi mana dedevina konave gávana Pilikisi yaina.’

25 Ago leta tayamo igini ame nakae idigo kana,

26 ‘Gávana Pilikisi,

Yau Kiladiyasi Lusiya leta ame agini iwo kom toolagaim yaim.

E uyagu.

27 Moe korotoyana ameko goi Diyuu siyoisi. Giyakainava bego sikaumate go, yau magu tovayaviyayao kana tauyana Diyuu nimadi goi ayave unana livala

anove bego tauyana Roma ina lovina sinaena goi
ikaaiyaka. 28 Aiyuwoina latuwogu ayagoi ava goyo
tauyana iguinuwe bego kidi Diyuu siwowoko yaigu.
Tauna tauyana akabi asouye anave idi kotu goi bego
ina goyo sitalavaitedi anovedi. 29 Tauyana manuna ame
ababane: Diyuu idi wowókana moe aumakimaki idi
lovina manudi. Go geya tayaamo goyo sitalavaite anove
bei ame tauyana itoboine ikámasa o deri goi ikaiyaka
geya. 30 E tomota tayamo ima ilatuwokoigu Diyuu
silosinapu bego tauyana sikaumate, tuwo mainao ame
korotoyana aetune iwo yaim bego ina kotu kuguinuwe.
Aiyuwoina ana towowokanayao alovinaedi siwo matam
goi korotoyana ina goyo sitalavaitedi kunovedi.
Ame tauna.'
31 E tauna nakae kidi go tovayaviyayadi adi toka-
likumatana ina lovina sikabikaone, sitaoya sikatubayasi.
Sikatubayasi ikavava, sina Paulo sikabi, e sabamgo ana
madabokina siketoiya sinonoina asa Antipate. 32 E vanuwo
itomo sisowóduwo Antipateyana goi. Ago tovayaviyayadi
aedi goi siiketoiya sikaluvila sina idi vada Yerusalema
goi go, kidi tovayaviyayadi madi osi aditava Paulo sinave
Sesariya goi. 33 Sima Sesariya goi sisiu sina gávana ana leta
sivini. Sivini go, nimana goi Pauloyana siyato. 34 E gávana
ana letayana ikabi, ikatuyaivi. Ikatuyaivi ikavava, Paulo
ilumadade idigo kana,
'Kom nako korotoim?'
'Yau Silisiya korotoigu', Paulo kaena.
35 Gavanayana idigo kana,
'Tutayana am towowokanayao nakae bogina sima
ameko, e am kotu bei anove.'
Ikavava, ina tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi kana,
'Paulo kokābi konāve Erodi‡ ina vada esaaesaina goi
kovaisīu komatakavatedoko.'
Tuwo moitamo nakae siguinuwe.

24

Paulo itaoya gávana
Pilikisi matana goi kotu manuna
1 E maliyalina ainima bogina sikavava, kidi Tonúwala
Toolagaina, Ananiyasi, Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao maniyedi
be nakae adi tobóbwara yoina Tetulo Yerusalema goi sisou

‡ **23:35** Erodi: Ame Erodiyana ituli go, Erodi aiyuwoina boi iilovina Yeisu
ina kámasa goi ituli. Ame Erodiyana sivayou Erodi Toolagaina. Iilovina boi
Yeisu ina bíbina ana tuta (Mad 2:1-19). Erodi ina vada moe vada gagaina nakae
kaausaraina. Deri nakae geya go, tuwo Paulo simatakavate nakae neta deri goi
ikaaiyaka.

siiwo sima Sesariya goi, e Tetuloyana bei gávana matana goi Diyuu idi wowókana Paulo manuna italavaitedi. 2-3 E bogina sima, gávana livala ietune ina bego Paulo ima. Tuwo tauyana ima go, kina Tetuloyana Paulo iwowoko idigo kana,

> ‘Toolagaim Pilikisi, kom pasim tuta maanawena tuboina bogina kababane be nakae kaga liliuna im nanamsa goi bogina kuguinuwedi, e aba lovina ame ana dedevina manuna, tauna im guinuwa liliuna goi be nakae asa liliudi goi mama kauyagu gagaina im lovina kauyaone. 4 E geya itoboineguta bego tuta maanawena ayoisim go, akawanoi makimaki yaim bego mam mesayágana tuta kaakupina goi ima nuwonúwana kunovedoko. 5 Ame korotoyana kagite tobugoyo tayamo tomota liliuda yaida. Nakae ivanibiníbita asa liliudi goi livisi iguuinuwe Diyuu liliudi yaidi poyapoya ana madabokina goi. Ago tauyana kidi Nasareta taviileidi‡ adi tovakumgo. 6-8 Aiyuwoina tauyana woi ipoikíkina bego Vada Kimaasabaina nakae ikibaibaili!‡ Moe nakae kagite, tauna tauyana kayoisi. Neta toinim kudovatusi, bei ina goyo kubabanedi nakae bogina kawowoko. Moe pasina tauna latuwogu ima wowókana kunovedoko.’

9 E kidi Diyuu nakae Tetuloyana taiyao Paulo sikaugugusi. Kaga liliuna Tetuloyana italavaaitedi kidi sikamoitaamoedi.

10 Ago gavanayana ikaukede bego Paulo ibóbwara. Tuwo Paulo itaoya, Tetulo ina bóbwara ikatumapu idigo kana,

> ‘Gávana, ayagoi tala maanawena goi kom kai Diyuu ama totakínona, tauna maagu uyáwana kom matam goi aataoya kidi idi wowókana yau yaigu bei alawoiwoiyedi. 11-12 Guna uyáwana unana kom itoboinem tomota kulumadadedi bei kuyagoi bego kaga ame bei alatuwokoim moe mooitamoina. Diyuu geya tayaamo goyo sigitegu aguinuwe unana geya tayaamo tuta Vada Kimaasabaina goi o idi kaba tugugunayao goi o asa sinaena goi akaumakimaki Diyuu taiyao o livisi aguinuwe Diyuu yaidi goi. Geya itoboineguta dogoiyadi aguinuwedi unana maliyalina ana badabada yawou aiyuwo kaka mlida, atuko ana Yerusalema goi bego asakululu Yaubada yaina, tauna moe tuta kaakupina bego dogoiyadi aguinuwedi.

‡ **24:5** Nasareta Taviileidi: Ame Yeisu ina bodao yoidi tayamo. Yeisu guma Nasareta, tauna ina tosabokuliyao siduduwedi Nasareta taviileidi. ‡ **24:6-8** Vada Kimaasabaina nakae ikibaibaili: Nakona tomwana 6 ana kaba lukavava, tomwana 7 madabokina be nakae tomwana 8 ana kaba vatowo goi Luke geya iginidita, go sem ituli ta tomota toinina ina nuwonúwana Luke ina gínina ikatusavi ame nakae: Latuwoma toinima ima lovina goi katakino 7 go, kina Lisiyasi tovakumgo ima nimama goi Paulo ineboima. 8 Go ina towowokanayao ilovinaedi sima kom matam goi sitaoya idi wowókana sitalavaitedi (Gui 21:27-28).

13 E dogoiyadi manudi ame tuta siwoowokoigu geya
itoboinedita idi kiyakiyaya sikaiwoduwedi bei kugitedi
kuyagoi moitamo abágala. 14 E ame akamoitamoe yaim
bego yau Yeisu ina Kenao ana tosabokuli tayamo. Ke-
naoyana ana tosabokuliyao kidi Diyuu sivayoudi taviileidi
unana idi nuwonúwana goi Kenaoyana moe bágala. Ke-
naoyana goi yau ataimámina tubumao idi Yaubada yaina.
Kaga liliuna Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini be nakae
kaga liliuna Yaubada ana tokabivalavala boi siiginidi
anuumisedi. 15 Aiyuwoina dogoi tayamo alootutae, e ame
korotoyadi nakae silootutae. Dogoiyana moe Yaubada bei
tokámasa ikaitaoedi, tokibóbwata be nakae tokapipilova.
16 Moe pasina tuta liliuna yau nakae apoisógana bego
Yaubada matana goi be nakae tomota liliudi matadi goi
nuwogu geya isabutukoeta.

17 E tala maanawena akaaiyaka ta kasa ta kasa goi
go, talayadi sikavava, ama Yerusalema goi bego mani
akaiguyauye tokai guna bodao Diyuu yaidi goi be nakae
guna vininabeso akasale Yaubada yaina.† 18 Moe nakae
Vada Kimaasabaina ina kali sinaena goi aguuinuwe
go, sibabanegu. Go tutayana sibabanegu, yau bogina
akimasabegu‡ Yaubada yaina goi; boda taiyao geya, mge
gagaina geya, go sem yau aguta sibabanegu. 19 E Diyuu
maniyedi Esiya goi sima sivamgemge go, tauyadi itoboine
ame tuta sikaaiyaka ameko. Neta madi wowókana yau
yaigu, itoboinedi kom matam goi sitaoya yau guna goyo
sitalavaitedi bei kunovedi. 20 Go kidi geya simaita, tauna
ame korotoyadi kutagonēdi toinidi sitalavaita ava bágala
yaigu sibabane boi Diyuu idi kotu goi ataoya. 21 Geya
tayaamo goyo itoboinedi sitalavaite, go sem dogoi tayamo
toito itoboinedi sitalavaite. Moe boi aataoya yaidi goi
bóbwara tayamo moitamo aduduwo kagu,

"Tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna, tauna guna kotu
ame tuta matami goi." '†

22 E kina go Pilikisiyana Yeisu ina Kenao ana sinapu
bogina iyagoidoko go, tuwo geya itakinoidita, go sem Paulo
ana kotu ana tuta iupavile. Ivalilivedimo idigo kana,

'Tutayana tovayaviya adi tokalikumatana Lusiya
Yerusalema goi isou ima, baige ami kotu bei alovinae.'

23 Ago tovayaviya adi tovakumgo tayamo ilatuwuko idigo
kana,

† **24:17** Gui 11:27-30; Rom 15:5-28; 1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8—9. ‡ **24:18** Akimasabegu: Ame Paulo iguinuwe unana boi ikaiyaka Totuyoyowo idi kasa goi taiyao sibailómwana, tauna kina ma baailina. Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana neta Totuyoyowo taiyao sibailómwana, e tauyadi ma baailidi. † **24:21** Gui 23:6.

‘Paulo komatakavatedoko go, tauyana taagonaina vada sinaena. Neta senao latuwodi siwo sivaite, taabu kosanaabodēdi.’

24 E maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Pilikisi ma monena Darusila, tauyana Diyuu, sima, e livala sietune ina bei Paulo ima. Tuwo ima go, numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi ivateteli sinove. 25 E tutayana Paulo ivatétala kibóbwata, tomota toinidi idi kabikúnuwo be nakae Yaubada ina takínona ana tuta ina sowóduwo manudi, Pilikisiyana bogina imatoita, tauna idigo kana,

‘Ame tuta kom kūna. Ava tuta itoboinegu, bei aduduwemneim kuma kuvatetalamna.’

26 Go tauyana latuwona Paulo mani ivini bego italigei. Moe pasina tuta liliuna Paulo iiduduwe inonoina bei taiyao sibobóbwara.

27 E nakae nakae siguuinuwe tala aiyuwo. E Pilikisiyana latuwona Diyuu ivauyaonedi, tauna Paulo ikalave deri goi ikaaiyaka. E tala aiyuwoyadi sikavava, Pilikisiyana isou go, ana katumapu itaoya. Ana katumapuyana yoina Posiyo Pesto.

25

Paulo ikawanoi
bego ina Sisa yaina kotu manuna

1 E tuwo Pestoyana ima Sesariya moe Yudiya parovinsi goi bego ina lovina ivatowo go, maliyalina ana badabada aito sikavava, ituko ina Yerusalema. 2 Ago Paulo ina kaiyaka deri pasina, tauna kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be nakae koroto gagaidi Diyuu yaidi goi sima Pestoyana yaina, e Paulo ina goyo sitalavaitedi. Ago sikaugeogéona Pestoyana yaina 3 nakae sikawanoi makimaki kadi,

‘Neta kukanuwoiyema ame nakae: Kulovina bego Paulo sietune ima Yerusalema goi kotu manuna.’

Moe latuwodi unana Diyuuyadi bogina silosinapu bego enao goi sitamumu, Pauloyana sityaosi, e bei ava tuta tovayaviya simememe, bei siyoisi sikaumate. 4 E tuwo Pestoyana idigo kana,

‘Sesariya goi Paulo simataakavate. Yau giyakainava bei asou ana amoko, 5 tauna ava koroto gagaimi yaimi neta latuwomi, e kōma taiyao tasōu tāna Sesariya. Neta tauyana moitamo goyo iguinuwe, amoko goi ina goyoyana kotalavāite.’

6 E tauyana Diyuu yaidi goi ikaaiyaka nakae maliyalina ana badabada ainima aito o yawou, taudi. Ikavava, tauyadi taiyao sisou sina Sesariya goi simasisi. Simasisi vanuwo itomo Pestoyana itaoya ina aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi itusobu go, livala ietune ina bego Paulo sime. 7 E tuwo

tutayana sime, kidi Diyuu Yerusalema goi sima tauyana sitaoyakobu go, idi wowókana madabokina moumoudi sitalavaitedi. Go idi wowokanayadi geya adi kiyakiyayamo.
8 Tuwo kina Paulo idi wowokanayadi ilawoiwoiyedi idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya. Geya tayaamo kai Diyuu ima lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi o Vada Kimaasabaina ina lovina o Sisa ina lovina akapipilave geya.'

9 E kina go Pestoyana latuwona Diyuu ikanuwoiyedi, tuwo Pauloyana ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Paulo manakae? Kutagona bego tatuko tana Yerusalema goi bei maeko goi im kotu yau aguinuwe, gea tuwo?'

10 Go kina Pauloyana idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya! Yau ame Sisa ina kaba takínona goi bogina aataoya! Ameko goi itoboinegu guna takínona ababane unana yau Roma ina lovina sinaena goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo goyo aguinuwe Diyuuyadi yaidi goi! Moe kom nakae bogina kuyagoidoko.
11 Neta moitamo goyo tayamo aguinuwe go, goyoyana pasina itoboinegu akámasa, e dedevina, ámasa geya asiyaeyeta. Ago idi bobwarayadi siwoowokoigu geya aguinuwedita, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Diyuuyadi nimadi goi iyatoigu. Tauna akawanoi bego yau ana Roma goi guna kotu Sisa inove!'

12 Tuta amo goi kina Pestoyana ina tonanamsayao taiyao sibóbwara. Ikavava, idigo kana,

'Bogina kukawanoi bego Sisa am kotu iguinuwe, tauna bei kuna Sisa yaina am kotu manuna.'

Paulo itaoya
Agiripa matana goi kotu manuna

13 E maliyalina maniyedi sikavava, Tolovina Agiripa‡ ma niuna Benise sima Sesariya goi bego gávana vau Pesto siuyaone. 14 E nava tabu sikaaiyaka go, Pestoyana ina Agiripa ilatuwoko Paulo ana kotu manuna idigo kana,

'Tayamo koroto deri ana tokaiyaka boi kina Pilikisi nava iilovina deri goi ikalave. 15 E tutayana Yerusalema goi akaaiyaka go, kidi Tonúwala Gagaidi be Diyuu idi tomoyamoyayao sima tauyana ina goyo sitalavaitedi. Go sikawanoi bego tauyana ámasa ibabane. 16 Go yau adigo kagu,

‡ **25:13** Agiripa: Ame tauyana yoina madabokina moe Erodi Agiripa. Tubuna moe Erodi Toolagaina (Mad 2). Tubuna vavina tayamo Diyuu, tauna Agiripayana Diyuu idi sinapu iyagoidi.

"Kai Roma ima sinapu goi toyogala geya katagoneyeta ámasa goi bego boda kavauyaonedi. Geya katagoneyeta ámasa goi ana kadókana tauyana ana towowokanayao taiyao sivaloboda be toyogala itoboine idi wowókana ilawoiwoiyedi."

17 Tauna Diyuuyadi taiyao kama Sesariya go, geya akaimumuneta, go sem vanuwo itomo ama aba takínona ana kaba tusobu goi atusobu. Ikavava, guna tovayaviyayao alovinaedi sina korotoyana sikabi sime. 18 Sikabi sime go, tutayana ana towowokanayao sitaoya ina goyo sitalavaitedi, anuwonúwana bego idi wowókana goi goyo gagaidi bei sitalavaitedi go, niga geya. 19 E kidi Paulo taiyao sikaumakimaki go, idi kaumakimakiyana moe toinidi idi tapwaroro ana lovina manudi be nakae koroto tayamo yoina Yeisu manuna. Korotoyana ikámasa go, Paulo igéona bego tauyana maa yawoina. 20 E yau geya ayagoiyeta manakaegu idi wowokanayadi bei adovatusidi bego ayagoidi. Tauna tauyana alumadade adigo kagu,

"Manakae? Kutagona bego kutuko kuna Yerusalema goi am kotu manuna, gea tuwo?"

21 Ago Paulo ikawanoi bego kamatakavate ana kadókana tokanayatanatoina Sisa itoboine ilovina. E tutayana ikawanoi, yau alovina bego ameko simatakavate ana kadókana itoboinegu aetune ina Sisa yaina.'

22 E kina go Agiripayana idigo kana,

'Yau nakae latuwogu korotoyana toinigu anove.'

Pesto idigo kana,

'Dedevina, moitamo itomo bei tauyana kunove.'

23 E tauna vanuwo itomo, Agiripa be Benise madi pasapasa naamalidi be madi gágasa sima aba tugúguna goi sisiu tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao be asa ina korotoyao gagaidi taiyao. Sisiu ikavava, Pesto ilovina bego Paulo sikabi sime. 24 Tuwo moitamo sina sikabi sime. Tutayana bogina sime, Pesto idigo kana,

'Tolovina Agiripa be nakae komi koroto gagaimi kokaaiyaka kai taiyao, ame korotoyana kogīte. Tauyana manuna Diyuu liliudi Yerusalema goi be nakae ameko Sesariya goi sima sikawanoi yau yaigu be nakae niyadi gagaidi goi siduduwo kadi,

"Tauyana geya itoboineyeta maa yawoina ikaaiyaka!"

25 Go yau geya tayaamo goyo ababane iguinuwe bego ámasa itoboine. E tauyana toinina ikawanoi bego ina tokanayatanatoina goi kotu manuna. Tauna nakae yau alovina bego aetune ina. 26 Moe dedevina kwalave go,

manakaegu bei tauyana ina goyo ida tomoya ana leta goi atalavaite? Geya tayaamo kaga itoboinegu agini. Moe pasina tauna tauyana akabi ame matami goi bego kodovatusiye go, latuwogu toina kom Tolovina Agiripa matam goi itaoya bei kudovatusi, e bei tutayana imi dovatusiyana ikavava, imi vaita goi itoboinegu ayagoi manakaegu ida tomoya ana letayana agini. 27 Bogina koyagoi. Neta tomota yoowonina aetune ina Sisa goi go, ana wowókana geya aetuneyeta, Sisayana manakaena bei ana wowokanayana iyagoi? Anuwonúwana moe yaluwo.'

26

1 E kina go Agiripa itugavila Paulo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Kom mam tagona bei toinim manum Diyuu idi wowókana kulawoiwoiyedi.'

Tuwo Paulo itaoya nimana iyosale be ikatulagasi,‡ e idi wowokanayadi ilawoiwoiyedi idigo kana,

2 'Tolovina Agiripa, kom matam goi ame bei Diyuu idi wowókana liliudi alawoiwoiyedi. Tauna anuwonúwana guna dedevina bogina ababane 3 unana kom tonanamsa toina kita Diyuu ida sinapu be nakae ida kaumakimaki manudi. Tauna akawanoi makimaki yaim bego mam mesayágana go, kunovēgu.

4 E tauna Diyuu madabokidi bogina siyagoigu bego guna tuta gómana yawoigu ima ame tuta yawoigu nakae. Moe yawoiguyana ana kaba vatowo goi guna bodao yaidi akaaiyaka go, niga Yerusalema goi akaaiyaka. 5 Tala maanawena bogina siyagoigu. Tauna neta Diyuuyadi sitagona, itoboinedi sitalavaitegu bego yau Parisi tayamo.† Diyuu ida tapwaroro goi Parisi Yaubada ina Katukeda sikiboboosidoko. E yau boi nakae.

6 Go ame tuta kom matam goi aataoya Diyuu siekotuyegu unana alotuta bego kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule tokámasa adi taoyamna manuna tubudao yaidi goi, bei iguinuwe. 7 Atotulayana manuna ada dala yawou aiyuwo maliyalina be sabamgo goi Yaubada yaina sitaimámina go, siilotuta bego sibabane. Ame lotutayana manuna Diyuu siwowokoigu, guna Tolovina. 8 Komi Diyuu manakae imi nuwonúwana bego Yaubada geya itoboineyeta tokámasa ikaitaoedi?

9 E moitamo yau Parisi tayamo, tauna anumisa bego nava Yaubada bei tokámasa ikaitaoedi go, tuwo boi mainao anuwonúwana Yeisu guma Nasareta manuna

‡ **26:1** Nimana iyosale be ikatulagasi: Ame Paulo iguinuwe bego tomota siyagoi ina lawoiwoi bei ivatowo. † **26:5** Gui 23:6; Pil 3:5.

geya itoboineyeta. Tuwo yau toinigu anuwonúwana itoboinegu magu salau apoikiki Yeisu guma Nasareta ana tosabokuliyao avakaleyedi.† 10 Tuwo moitamo moe nakae Yerusalema goi aguinuwe. Tonúwala Gagaidi agu lovina sivinigu, ana Yaubada ina kimasabayao badabadaidi ayoisidi amedi deri goi avaisiudi sikaaiyaka go, tutayana tauyadi sikaumatedi, e guinuwayana yau akamoitamoe. 11 Tuta liliuna yau ana idi kaba tugúguna tamo tamo goi tauyadi ayoisidi aliunedi. Tutayana aliunedi, apoikíkina akaugeogeonedi bego Yeisu sitagiwoi. Ago guna egamogamogu yaidi goi ivakaigaga toina, tauna avatapiyedi ana ituli ta kasa be ta kasa goi avakaleyedi.

12 Nakae aguuinuwe go, tuta tayamo Tonúwala Gagaidi sitagonegu be nakae agu lovina sivinigu. Tuwo yau ana Damasiko goi bego Yeisu ina tosabokuliyao ayoisidi. 13 Guna tolovina, anonoina, bogina dine go, mavada tayamo yábana goi agite. Mavadayana gagaina, nakae níyala ana nínima ikalisave. E mavadayana isou ima yau be nakae guna tovakitaunayao itapasigima. 14 Itapasigima go, kakapusi kasou poyapoya goi, e níyana tayamo ikanaiberiu ilatuwokoigu anove idigo kana,

"Saulo, Saulo, kaga unana kuvakaleyegu? Moe tuwo kuyāto! Ana kaigigita neta guna nuwonúwana kwapipilave, toinim im síkwana kulaini."

15 "Tomoya, kom avatau?" kaegu.

"Yau Yeisu kom kuvakaaleyegu. 16 Go moe nakae geya tuwaina kuguinūwe, go sem ame tuta to kutaoyāmo. Bogina asowóduwo yaim ame manuna: Avayokoim yau guna tovaita nakae yau guna totalavaita. Kaga bogina kuugitedi kutalavaitedi go, tuwaina kaga nava bei akaiwoduwedi yaim kutalavaitedi. 17 Bei aetunem kuna im bodao Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi kutalavaitegu go, boda aiyuwokova nimadi goi bei ayavem. 18 Kutalavaitegu, e bei mamaníwana situgavile go, mavada simeko. Aiyuwoina Kaleya ina lovina sikalave go, Yaubada simeko. Moeko idi goyo adi nuwotao bei sibabane go, Yaubada ina bodao sisiukoidi, moe idi numisa yau yaigu goi Yaubada ikimasabedi kina ina bodao", Tomoyayana kaena.

19 Tauna guna tolovina Agiripa, Tomoyayana niyana yábana goi ima nakae ilatuwokoigu geya akapipilaveyeta, 20 go sem ana Damasiko goi agimitalavaita namliyeta ana da Yerusalema yaidi atalavaita. Niga Diyuu Yudiya madabokina goi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi goi ataalavaita.

† **26:9** Gui 8:3, 22:4-5.

Ago guna talavaitayana goi alatuwokoidi adigo kagu,
"Kotugavīla go, Yaubada komēko. Ago guinuwa dedevidi koguinuwēdi. Guinuwayadi moe imi tugavila ana kaba kinana."†
21 Ame dogoiyadi pasidi kidi Diyuu sima Vada Kimaasabaina goi siyoisigu. Ikavava, sipooikíkina bego sikaumategu. 22 Tauna amo tutayana go, ima ame tuta vaita Yaubada goi ababane. Moe pasina ame tuta aataoya ataalavaita tomota liliumi yaimi, toosobumi be nakae toolagaimi. Go geya tayaamo livala vau atalavaite geya, go sem kaga nakae boi Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao be nakae Mosese boi nimatu sitaalavaite bei isowóduwo, e yau nakae ataalavaite. 23 Ame nuwonuwonayadi aba kaumakimaki: Neta kina Guyau itoboine bei mamayuyu ibabane be ikámasa. Aiyuwoina neta Tauyana itoboine tokámasa yaidi goi igimitaoyamna go,†a ina taoyamnayana goi mavada valena bei italavaite Diyuu yaidi be nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi.'†b
24 E Paulo ana wowókana nava ilawoiwooiyedi go, kina Pesto niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,
'Paulo, kom kuyaluwo! Sikuru isaki pasina kuyaluwo!'
25 E kina go Pauloyana kana,
'Toolagaim Pesto, yau geya ayaluwoita geya, go sem livalayadi atalavaaitedi moe livala moitaamoidi; yau ma nukotogu atalavaaitedi. 26 Tolovina Agiripa itoboine ikamoitamoegu. Tauyana nakae magu katepatu aavadigo; ame dogoiyadi bogina iyagoidi. Ayagoidoko dogoiyadi geya itamogemogeyedita. Geya itoboineyeta itamogemogeyedi. Tomota liliudi matadi goi sisowóduwo! 27 Tolovina Agiripa, kom kunumisa bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sitalavaita Guyauyana manuna ae? Ayagoi kom kunumisedi.'
28 'Paulo, manakae? Kom bego bóbwara kaakupina goi kutamyabigu bego amalakeristiyani', kina Agiripayana kaena.
29 E kina go Pauloyana idigo kana,
'Yau guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego bóbwara kaakupina goi o bóbwara maanawena goi kom kunumisa. Ago kom amta geya, go sem bego komi madabokimi ame tuta kotaiyaakekegu konumisa yau nakae go, latuwogu yówana ame nakae geya kobabanedita.'
30 Tuwo tolovinayana ma niuna Benise be gávana be nakae tokaiyakoyao liliudi sitaoya sisowóduwo 31 go, toinidi sibobóbwara sidigo kadi,

† **26:20** Gui 9:20,28-29. †a **26:23** 1Ko 15:20. †b **26:23** Ais 42:6, 49:6.

‘Amo korotoyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe bei ámasa o deri itoboine ibabane.’
32 E kina go Agiripayana idigo kana,
‘Pesto, amo korotoyana neta geya ikawanoita bego ina Sisa goi, e itoboine ana talígava ibabane.’

Paulo ina lokoina ina Roma tetelina

27

(Guinuwa 27:1—28:31)

Oga Paulo isoowoyae itomava tetelina

1 E gávana Pesto ilovina kakailova kana Itali. Tuwo ina tovayaviyayao ilovinaedi sina Paulo be nakae maniyedi yoowonidi sikaaiyaka, sikabidi sinavedi ina tovayaviyayao andedi adi tovakumgo tayamo nimana goi siyatoidi. Tovakumgoyana yoina Yuliyo go, tauyana tovayaviya boda tayamo goi ikaaiyaka, bodayana yoina Tokanayatanatoina ina kaiyóita. 2 E oga tayamo ikaaiyaka moe da Adaramteno idi oga. Ogayana bei ikailova ina asa tamo tamo Esiya ana dadava goi. Tuwo ogayana goi kasowoya go, Aristako taiyao. Tauyana Mesadoniya‡ korotoina guma Tesalonáika. E tuwo kakailova kalokoina. E sabamgo ana madabokina goi kaalokoina.

3 E vanuwo itomo kama Saidoni goi kavaiu. Kavaiu, kina Yuliyo Paulo ikubunuwe, tuwo itagone isou ina senao nuumisaidi yaidi bei simatakavate. 4 Niga go Paulo ikaluvilamna ima oga goi isowoyamna go, amoko goi kakailova kalokoina. Kaalokoina go, yágira koiboga itowo matama goi ima, tauna kavakanaiwo kana simla Saipiro nugonina goi kasayava kalokoina papana. 5 Saipiro kakalave osasa goi kalokoina dámana kayovasi Silisiya parovinsi goi be Pampíliya parovinsi goi kalokoina papana. Kalokoina papana kama Lukiya ana dadava asa Mira goi kavaiu. 6 Amoko goi kasou go, tovakumgoyana ilusala ava oga nakona bei ina Itali. Iilusala, tayamo ibabane, ogayana da Alekisandira‡ idi oga. Tuwo tauyana ima ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

‘Komi kōna ogayana goi kosowōya.’

Tuwo moitamo kasowoya. Ikavava, aiyuwoina kakailova kalokoina. 7 E maliyalina badababadaidi goi manukaima kaalokoina go, kakúyuwo bego asa Kinido goi kavakakana. Kavakakana go, yágira koiboga matama goi ivabodema. Tauna kaváeo kana simla Kiriti bomatu dadavina goi kalokoina papana. E kama asa Salamone goi 8 go, kakúyuwo

‡ **27:2** Mesadoniya: Ame parovinsi tayamo. ‡ **27:6** Alekisandira: Ame asayana Itipita sinaena goi ikaaiyaka.

bego Salamoneyana goi kalokoina papana. Ego asayana kakalave kaseivata kalokoina vayavayali kama asa Laseya kakalave kaseivata. Kaseivata kalokoinabala kama asa kamoiuna tayamo. Kamoiunayana yoina Aba Vailówana Dedevina.

9 E ima kúyuwo goi ima tuta gagaina bogina kakavavaluge. Nakae Diyuu idi Diyakímwana ana tuta‡ bogina ikavava. Tauna tupa moe aba vailai. Tuwo Paulo ikatumatalidi 10 idigo kana,

> ‘Tawou, kélava ame bogina agite neta ame asayana takalave go, takailova, e ida tupa bei igoyo toina. Kónana be nakae ida oga bei sitagau go, aiyuwoina maniyeda bei tavailai. Tauna, yau guna nuwonúwana bego taabu taakailōva.’

11 Go kina oga ana kapiteni be nakae toni oga idi nuwonúwana ituli. Kidi latuwodi kakailova. Tuwo tovakumgoyana silumakikine bego itagona go, kakailova. Tauna tovakumgoyana Paulo ina livala geya inoveyeta. 12 E aba vailowanayana goi kakaaiyaka geya idedevineta neta kelavagoyo ana tuta goi. Tauna boda silovina kakailova. Tuwo kakailova go, kidi sinuwonúwana neta itoboinema kana asa Poinikisi goi kelavagoyo ana tuta kakaiyaka, moe bei dedevina. Unana Poinikisiyana aba vailówana dedevina Kiriti goi, nakae koibogayouya be kótala ikaonakoidi. 13 E yágira youya giyaina itowo, tuwo gelugelu sinuwonúwana kadi,

> ‘E ame bogina ida yágira itowo. Takailōva tāna Poinike.’

Tuwo vailówana sibiu kakailova. Kakailova kalokoina, Kiriti goi kalokoina vayavayali. 14 Kalokoina vayavayali iii, e tuta giyaina asa goi ulibomatu‡ gagaina ikalisou ima. 15 E ulibomatuyana isou ima oga ikauive. Tauna tokabikúnuwo geya itoboinedita siyovasiye. Tuwo sipoikiki geya, e nukotodi sitopa. Tauna yágira ivadauseseliyamoima. 16 E simla tayamo giyaina yoina Kauda nugonina goi kalokoina papana. Kaalokoina, itoboinema oga ina dingi kakitototo go, imoumou. 17 Gelugelu sikitototo ikavava, sibiu ima oga goi sikailagasi. Ikavava, oga ana yowoyówana sikabi, ogayana sikopaiwoli. Ego simatoita bego Suratisi tepanina goi oga bei itomava. Tauna naya gagaina isobu, e yágira

‡ **27:9** Diyakímwana ana tuta: Ame Diyuu siguinuwe tala tamo tamo. Ame youyuwoina moe Núwala Ana Maliyalina. Ame maliyalinayana goi Diyuu liliudi sidiyakímwana go, Tonúwala Toolagaina yoguyogu ikasaledi Yaubada yaina. Ame kasalayana goi tomota idi goyo goi inuwolidi. Tuta maniyena ame diyakimwanayana isowóduwo Septemba ana kaba lukavava goi go, tuta maniyena Okotomba ana kaba vatowo goi. Tupa Septemba nauyayana ina Pebuweri goi moe aba vailai. ‡ **27:14** Ulibomatu: Giriki niyadi ame yagirayana yoina Yurakilo.

ivadauseseliyamoima. 18 E aivaya gagaidi, oga ikaugavigavile. Ikaugavigavile, tuwo vanuwo itomo, gelugelu sitaoya oga ana kaidoda maniyedi sivatowo sisavedi. 19 Maliyalina aitonina goi ogayana ugeugena maniyedi toinidi nimadi goi sisavedi. 20 E maliyalina badababadaidi goi níyala geya kagiteyeta be nakae sabamgo utuna geya sisowoduwoita. Bou ivakaigaga toina. Tauna nukotoma sitopa ama yava manuna.

21 Bogina tuta maanawena geya kakaiketa. Tuwo Paulo itaoya ilatuwokoima idigo kana,

> ‘Tawou, neta guna nuwonúwana boi mainao konove! Neta geya takailoveta go, neta Kiriti goi takaiyaka, e nakae ame mouyadi geya tababanedita be nakae geya tayaamo kaga itagau. 22 Go ame tuta alatuwokoimi kokatepātu! Oga kaka ame bei itagau go, komi yaimi goi geya kada tayaamo tomota bei ivailai geya. 23 Yau Yaubada ina kitom be nakae yaina asaakululu, e ina anerose nuwobuna ietune ima yau matagu goi itaoya 24 ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
>
> > “Paulo, taabu kuumatōita! Itoboine kom Sisa matana goi kutaoya. Go kunōve! Yaubada bogina itagona bego kom be nakae oga ana tosowoyayao liliudi taiyao bei iyavemi.”
>
> 25 Tauna segowo, kokatepātu! Moitamo. Anumisa Yaubada yaina bego kaga liliuna ina anerose iidigedi nakae bei sisowóduwo. 26 Go itoboine ida oga simla tayamo goi itomava.’

27 E sabamgo ana badabada yawou aito Adiriya osasaina goi yágira bogina ivadauseselima go, sabamgo yawou aivasina bunatoina goi gelugelu sinuwonúwana bego kai bogina mamaya kikina. 28 Tuwo yowoyówana tayamo sikabi, tayamo dadavina kainum sisiko. Ikavava, sikalisobuye isou ina négwasa goi bego niku sivakakone. Ikavava, sibiu siove; ova ana badabada tuwenti (20) nakae. Tuta giyaina aiyuwoina yowoyowanayana sikabi sikalisobuye. E sibiu siove; ovayawou ovanima. 29 E gelugeluyadi simatoita kadi,

> ‘Oga bei isasae ina gurewa goi itomava.’

Tauna sina oga valemli goi vailówana aivasi sikalisobuyedi go, sikawanoi idi yaubadayao yaidi bego vanuwo itomo wowóila.

30 E gelugeluyadi latuwodi sisiya. Tuwo sipola kadi,

> ‘Kai bei kana vailówana oga matana goi kakalisobuyedi.’

Tuwo tutayana oga ina dingi sisoilave isou négwasa goi bego sisowoya, 31 Paulo igitedi. Tuwo ina tovakumgoyana be nakae tovayaviyayao ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Neta amo korotoyadi oga goi geya sikaiyaketa, e komi geya itoboinemita bei ami yava kobabane.’
32 Tuwo tovayaviyayaoyadi sina dingi ana búyala sikupoidi, e dingiyana idoiye.

33 E nobuyana nava matagougouna goi kina Paulo itaoya ikawanoi makimaki kai tosowoyayao yaima bego kakáika, idigo kana,

‘Ame komi maliyalina ana badabada bogina yawou aivasi go, komi áika geya. Maliyalinayadi goi oga komataakavate go, geya kada tayaamo kaga dedevina kokáika geya. 34 Tauna akawanoi makimaki yaimi bego kokáika. Awoinu moe imi kaba yava nakae; itoboine yawoimi iyavedi. Bogina ayagoi geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi bei ivailai geya.’

35 E ibóbwara ikavava, beredi ikabi liliuma matama goi ikauyagu Yaubada yaina. Ikavava, berediyana ikivisi ikáika, 36 e baige madabokima atema sipatu. Tuwo beredi kakabi kakáika. 37 Ego kai ama badabada oga goi moe aiyuwo andedi seventisikisi (276). 38 E kakáika bogina gamoma, kana witi madabokina sikesa kakabidi kalavedi sisou négwasa bego oga ikakapu.

39 E vanuwo itomo, gelugeluyadi sikandoyava asa sigite go, asayana geya sikinaneyeta. E kamoiuna tayamo sigite aolaoina dedevina. Idi nuwonúwana bego neta itoboinedi, oga siyave ina aolaoyana goi. 40 Tuwo vailówana sikupoidi sikalavedi. Ego kúnuwo boi sikabidi oga sinaena sisikoidi sikaaiyaka. E kunuwoyadi sitaligeidi sikabidi oga sikabikunui. Ago naya tayamo sikabi oga matana goi sivatáoe, e kalokoina kana aolaoyana manuna. 41 E ogayana ilokoina inonoina bego aolao goi kavaiu go, lamotaita kababane, ikalibilibilima kana tepanina goi katomava, e tauna nakae ikaaiyaka. E ogayana matana ikasa go, aivaya gagaidi sitalasa valemli sikauvisivisi.

42 E kidi go tovayaviyayadi idi nuwonúwana kadi,

‘Koroto yoowonidi takaumatedi, govila bei sisiya.’

43 E kina go tovakumgoyana latuwona Paulo iyave. Tuwo ina tovayaviyayaoyadi isanabodedi, e idi nuwonúwana geya itoboinedita siguinuwe. Ago tomota ilovinaedi idigo kana,

‘Avatauwa komi neta aya koyagoi, e kovakūmgo kopēla kosōu négwasa goi kōna kokayalāga. 44 Go avatauwa neta aya geya koyagoiyeta, kovāmliya go, timba o oga konanina kokābi bei kokaivayavaya.’

E tuwo moitamo nakae kaguinuwe. Moe nakae madabokiima mama dedevina bogina kakayalaga.

28

Paulo ina kaiyaka Melite goi

1 Mama dedevina kakayalaga, e kidi toni kasa sima silatu-
wokoima kadi,

'Simla ame yoina Melite.'

2 Ago toni kasayadi kai simataogeogema dedevina toina.
Nakae siuyaonema be nakae ima yeu sidimili. Idi mataoga-
gayana moitamo dedevina. Amo tutayana ikuwokúwana, e
gogou kakámasa. 3 E Paulo ina alova ipátuma. Ikavava, alo-
vayadi imedi go, tutayana yeu goi iyatoidi, idimili, e moteta
mana boláusa yeu yaviyavina pasina alovayadi sinaedi goi
isowóduwo. Isowóduwo, Paulo nimana ikakavate. 4 E
toni kasa sikandobala motetayana sigite Paulo nimana goi
isaisaina. Tuwo taudiva sibobóbwara kadi,

'Amo korotoyana woi tokaumata tayamo. Moitamo
négwasa goi geya ikamaseta go, tuwo ida yaubada
Tokivavasa‡ geya itagoneyeta tauyana bego ma yawoina
ikaaiyaka.'

5 Go Pauloyana nimana ikatusapisapi, e motetayana isou
ina yeu goi go, kina mana dedevina, geya tayaamo kaga
isowóduwo yaina. 6 E kidi toni kasayadi sidobala Paulo
sigitegite go, situyáwata, sinuwonúwana kadi,

'Giyakainava bei wowona isápala o mainao imataginig-
ini ikapusi isou poyapoya goi ikámasa.'

E tuta maanawena situyáwata geya, tuwo nukotodi
sikatuvilavila kadi,

'Nakona tauyana yaubada tayamo.'

7 E ame dadavayana goi aba lovina tayamo ikaaiyaka,
moe asa ina tovakumgo yoina Popiliyo ina kaba lovina.
Tauyana maliyalina aito goi iuyaonema be nakae imatao-
geogema. 8 E ame tutayana Popiliyoyana tamana ikatówana
be nakae gamona iilokoina, tuwo kebana goi iimasisi.
Tuwo Paulo isiu ina tamanayana igite, manuna ikawanoi
Yaubada yaina. Ikawanoi ikavava, tauyana ibisikone, e
iboboina. 9 E ikidedevine ikavava, boda liliudi simlayana
goi Paulo valena sinove, tuwo madi vísiya sima Paulo yaina
ikidedevinedi. 10 Aiyuwoina siwowoinema gagaina, tuwo
tutayana bego kasowoya, e ma nimatooma sivalavema,
madabokima bogina yoiyama.

Paulo ina sowóduwo Roma goi

11 E tukówana aito simlayana goi bogina kakaiyaka.
Moe kelavagoyo ana tuta. Amo tukowanayadi goi da
Alekisandira idi oga nakae ikaaiyaka. Ogayana matana

‡ **28:4** Tokivavasa: Ame da Melite idi yaubada tayamo yoina.

goi tokwalu lalavi‡ sikaaiyaka. E tukowanayadi sikavava, ogayana goi kasowoya. 12 Kasowoya, kakailova kalokoina kana asa Serakiusa goi kavaiu kasou. Kasou, maliyalina aito amoko goi kakaaiyaka. 13 Maliyalinayadi sikavava, ogayana goi kasowoyamna kakailova kalokoina kana asa Regiyoni goi kavaiu kavailówana kamasisi. Kamasisi itomo, yágira youya itowo, tuwo kakailovamna kalokoina. Maliyalina aiyuwoina asa Poteoli goi kavaiu kasou. 14 Kasou, kayava kana asa goi semao nuumisaidi maniyedi kababanedi. Tauyadi siuyaonema gagaina go, sitagona idi vada goi kakaiyaka maliyalina ana badabada ainima aiyuwo. E moe nakae kana Roma.

15 Ago sedao nuumisaidi Roma goi valema sinove, tuwo sima asa Apiyo ina kaba maketi goi be nakae asa Vada Ogaoga Aito goi sivalobodema. Ago kina Paulo igitedi, ikauyagu Yaubada yaina goi go, ikatepatu.

Paulo Roma goi Diyuu yaidi
Yeisu valena italavaite

16 E kaketoiya kana Roma goi kasowóduwo. Kasowóduwo, tovayaviyayao adi tovakumgo itagona bego Paulo toinina ana vada goi ikaaiyaka go, tovayaviya tayamo ikaaiyaka Pauloyana imataakavate.

17 E maliyalina aito sikavava, koroto gagaidi Diyuu yaidi goi iduduwedi sima. E tauyadi sima go, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

> ‘Segowo, yau boi Yerusalema goi geya tayaamo goyo aguinuwe ida bodao yaidi goi be nakae tubudao idi sinapu geya tayaamo akapipilave go, to tuwo Diyuu siyoisibesoigu, e sinavegu da Roma nimadi goi siyatoigu, yau deri ana tokaiyaka. 18 Da Romayadi sikabigu sidovatusigu. Sidovatusigu ikavava, latuwodi bego sitaligeigu unana geya tayaamo goyo yaigu goi sibabane bei itoboinegu akámasa. 19 Nakae latuwodi go, kidi Diyuu geya latuwodi da Roma sitaligeigu, tauna idi nuwonúwana sitalavaite. E moeko goi baige akawanoi bego guna kotu Sisa inove go,† geya bego ida bodao awowokoidi Sisa yaina geya, go sem bego kidi idi wowókana alawoiwoiye. 20 Moe pasina tauna aduduwemi koma agitemi. Latuwogu komi koyagoi nimagu siyowóidi kita Isileli tubunao ida lotuta taoyamna pasina.’
>
> 21 ‘Kai geya tayaamo leta da Yudiya goi ima ilatuwokoima kom manum. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo siyada

‡ **28:11** Tokwalu lalavi: Ame tokwaluyadi yoidi Kasita be Polukisi. † **28:19** Gui 25:11.

ima kom italavaitem o ikaogoyoem geya. 22 Go kai latuwoma Yeisu ina bodao taviileidi manudi im nuwonúwana kutalavaite, kanove. Valedi bogina kanove bego asa liliudi goi tomota sikaogoyoedi', tauyadi kaedi.

23 E tuwo idi upa siyato. Niga maliyalinayana ima, e Diyuuyadi badabadaidi sima Paulo ana vada goi ivatulukoidi. Nobuyana giyaina ina lavilavi goi Vala Dedevina ilumavivisi ame nakae: Yaubada ina kalibúbuna italavaite be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivini be tokabivalavala idi gínina goi ipoikíkina itamyabidi bego Yeisu moitamo Guyau. 24 Go ina bóbwara goi maniyedi itamyabidi sinumisa go, maniyedi geya sinumiseta. 25 E Diyuuyadi madi kaumakimaki sisáwala sina. Ego mainao Paulo ina bóbwara tayamo ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Baloma Kimaasabaina boi nimatu tokabivalavala Aiseya goi ibóbwara moitamo tubumiyao yaidi go, komi ame tuta nakae. 26 Idigo kana,

"Kūna amo tomotayadi kulatuwokōidi kam,
'Bei kotaiiyakeka go,
geya koyagoiyeta.
Bei kogitagita go,
geya kogitadokoneta.
27 Moitamo. Ame tomotayadi dabadi sikasa,
taiyadi sipatu
be nakae matadi sikibodedi,
govila bei matadi goi sigita,
taiyadi goi sinowo
be nakae nuwodi goi siyagoi,
bei situgavila,
e simekoigu akidedevinedi.' "†

Aiseya 6:9-10

28-29 E tauna latuwogu komi koyagoi bego Yaubada ina yava bogina ietune ina Totuyoyowo yaidi go, kidi moitamo bei sinove.'‡

30 E tala aiyuwo sinaedi goi Paulo toinina ana vada iiemaisi ikaaiyaka go, avatauwa neta sima sivadade, iuyaonedi. 31 Go avatauwa neta sima yaina, mana katepatu Yaubada ina Kalibúbuna italavaite tomotayadi yaidi. Aiyuwoina ivatulukoidi Tomoya Yeisu Guyau valena manuna. Ago geya vatau tayaamo Paulo isanabode geya.

† **28:27** Mad 13:14-15; Mak 4:12; Iyo 12:40. ‡ **28:28-29** Tomwana 29 nakona Luke geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina ina nuwonúwana igini. Tomwana 29 ame nakae: Paulo ibóbwara ikavava, kidi Diyuuyadi sina taudiva sikaumakimaki.

Roma
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Roma goi adi leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Roma goi yaidi. Letayana igini tala 57 ina tala 59 goi go, nauyayanaidi. Go tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana nakona tala 55 sinaena igini. Nakona Korinta goi ikaaiyaka tutayana igini.

Geya Paulo pasina da Roma maniyedi Yeisu sinumise geya. Go sem nakona Diyuu maniyedi Roma ana tokaiyakayao sina Yerusalema goi Pentikosi manuna, e Vala Dedevina Pita itaalavaite sinove, sinumise. Tutayana sikaluvilamna sina Roma goi Diyuu badabadaidi sivatulukoidi, e maniyedi sinumisa.

Tonumisa Roma goi moe kidi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi be nakae Diyuu nuumisaidi.

Leta ame goi Paulo latuwona tonumisa Roma goi ilatuwokoidi ina nuwonúwana ina vadádana yaidi manuna. Ina vadadanayana ikavava, latuwona tauyadi sivaite tutayana ina asa Sipeini goi.

Leta ame ana masi gagaina moe Paulo latuwona tonumisayadi ivatulukoidi bego Yaubada aba numisa ina kanasíuna yaina goi. Boi nimatu ikatótula Eberamo yaina bego boda gagaina tauyana yaina goi bei sisowóduwo. Moe atotulayana Eberamo inumise, tauna Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina. Paulo ivatulukoida enao tayamo toito ikaaiyaka bego Diyuu o Totuyoyowo kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi. Enaoyana moe numisa.

Aiyuwoina Paulo ivatulukoida kita neta Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida, e ida sinapu itoboine nakae Tauyana latuwona.

Leta Luluna

1. Paulo ina talavaita be ina vadádana manudi *1:1-15*
2. Yaubada ina egamogamogu be nakae Tauyana aba numisa manudi *1:16—4:25*
3. Ida lotuta: Bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata *5:1—8:39*
4. Yaubada aba numisa bei ina kanasíuna ana katótula iguinuwedi *9:1—11:36*
5. Tomota kiboobosidi idi sinapu nakonakae *12:1—15:13*
6. Paulo ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaidi *15:14-33*
7. Leta ana katuniboda *16:1-27*

Paulo ina talavaita be ina vadádana manudi

(Roma 1:1-15)

Paulo ina talavaita Vala Dedevina manuna
1 E komi segowo Roma goi,
Yau Paulo leta ame agini iwo yaimi. Yau Guyau Yeisu
ina pákwana be nakae ina vamoléyana nakae Yaubada
iduduwegu o tadigo kada, 'Bogina ikimasabegu Vala Dedev-
ina Tauyana goi ima manuna.' 2 Valayana boi igimikaato-
tule ina tokabivalavala yaidi goi, e Gínina Kimaasabaina
goi sigini. 3 Valayana moe Natuna Valena. Sakava goi
Natunayana ibíbina Devida ina nunu yaina. 4 Ina taoyamna
tokámasa yaidi pasina Yaubada ivayoko Tauyana Natuna‡
mana togaga. Natunayana moe ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau.
Go ana vayokwanayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina goi,
Tauyana ada kimasaba Yaubada umana unana. 5 Yeisuyana
goi anuwóiya kababane o tadigo kada, 'Ikawoima, e kai
ina vamoleyanayao' bego Tauyana yoina manuna kana
Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi Vala Dedevina katalavaite, e madi
numisa sikabikaone.† 6 Komi da Roma tauyadi taiyao;
tauyami Yaubada iduduwemi bei komi Yeisu Guyau ina
bodao.
7 Leta ame moe komi, tauyami Yaubada imatakooiyemi be
nakae iduuduwemi, ina kimasabayao Roma goi ami leta.
Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi
kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

Paulo ina kauyagu
be nakae ina vadádana manudi
8 Mainao Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi madabokimi
manumi akauyagu ida Yaubada yaina. Guna kauyaguyana
unana imi numisa valena inúnuwo ina poyapoya ame
ana madabokina goi. 9 Guna kauyaguyana itoboine.
Yaubada iyaagoigu manakaegu tuta liliuna guna kawanoi
goi anuwaaisimi! Tauyana yaina ma kategu madabokina
be magu taimámina apaaisewa Natuna Valena Dedevina
ana talavaita manuna. 10 Tuta liliuna guna kawanoiyadi
liliudi goi akaawanoi Yaubada yaina neta ina nuwonúwana
nakae, bei itoboinegu ao avadademi. 11 Akatukuwonemi
bei agitemi bego Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yabobona
akaiguyauye yaimi, bei akitogagemi. 12 E moe bei komi be

‡ **1:4** Tauyana Natuna: Livala Tauyana Natuna ana yagoina ameko moe nakae Yeisu Tokalibúbuna. Avatau neta ilovina Isileli tubunao yaidi yoina Yaubada Natuna. Ame nakona Same 2:7 nakae (Gui 13:33; Ibe 1:5, 5:5). † **1:5** Rom 16:26.

yau takipaiwoleda. Nakae komi imi numisa ikipaiwolegu, e yau guna numisa ikipaiwolemi.

13 E segowo, latuwogu koyagoi bego tuta badabadaina aavatoiya ao yaimi goi go, boi ima ame tuta dogoi maniyedi sisanaabodegu geya awoita. Latuwogu ao bego itoboinegu komi nakae yaimi goi abágula, e bei guna bagulayana kiyayana yaimi goi ababane nakae boi aababane Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi goi.† 14 Magu tasíkwana Vala Dedevina atalavaite tomota liliudi yaidi. Neta kidi asa gagaidi adi tokaiyakoyao be nakae woiwoitulu, kidi tonanamsa be nakae totamogemoge. 15 Tauna nakae latuwogu toina bego Vala Dedevinayana atalavaite komi Roma goi kokaaiyaka yaimi.

Yaubada ina egamogamogu be nakae Tauyana aba numisa manudi

(Roma 1:16—4:25)

Vala Dedevina goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe Tauyana aba numisa ina kanasíuna yaina

16 Moitamo, guna nuwonúwana bego Vala Dedevinayana atalavaite yaimi. Valayana manuna geya aomaemaeta.†a Valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga†b tonumisa liliuda ada yava manuna! Yavayana moe mainao kita Diyuu manuda namliyeta komi Totuyoyowo manumi. 17 Manakaeda tayagoi Valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga? Ame nakae: Vala Dedevinayana sinaena goi Yaubada ina kibóbwata ana kanasíuna manuna bogina ikaiwoduwe. Ina kaiwoduwoyana moe Tauyana aba numisa pasina go, kita tonumisa manuda. Moe Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

> ‘E kina tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoiya.’†
> Abekuki 2:4

Yaubada ina egamogamogu Totuyoyowo idi goyo pasidi

18 Kaga unana Yaubada ina kibobwatayana ikaiwoduwe? Ame pasina: Yaubada yábana goi ina egamogamogu bogina ikaiwoduwe tomota idi kaoliliwo liliudi be nakae idi kapipilova liliudi pasidi. Tomotayadi idi kapipilova goi sipoikíkina bego Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sisanabode. 19 Yaubada ina egamogamoguyana ikaiwoduwe unana kaga neta itoboineda tayagoi Yaubada manuna bogina imavada tauyadi yaidi goi unana Tauyana bogina ikaiwoduwe yaidi, tauna bogina siyagoi. 20 Manakaena

† **1:13** Gui 19:21; Rom 15:22-23. †a **1:16** Mak 8:38; 2Ti 1:8. †b **1:16** 1Ko 1:18. † **1:17** Gal 3:11; Ibe 10:38.

ikaiwoduwe? Boi poyapoya ana madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta nakona Tauyana ina sinapu, nakae ina togaga aiyako vaatayaina be nakae aderina, geya tagitedita. Ago ina madágina liliudi goi itoboineda tagitedokoidi, tauna togoyoidiyadi geya itoboinedita idi kapipilova manuna sivakibala. 21 Unana siyagoi Yaubada ikaaiyaka go, tuwo ina togaga ana káeyana geya sikamoitamoeyeta nakae itoboinedi. Nakae yaina geya sikauyaguta, go sem idi nuwogau goi tauyadi geya basabasaidimo be nuwodi yaaluwoidi bogina sikamamaníwana. Tauna geya itoboinedita sivakibala idi kapipilova manudi.† 22 Tauyadi toinidi sipásima bego madi nanamsa go, kidi siyaluwo. 23 Yaubada aiyako vaatayaina ina togaga ana káeyana sikalave go, toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi idi yaubadayao adi tapata kaavavaidi tokwalu nakae siwodugudi, e yaidi goi sisaakululu. Tokwaluyadi moe tomota maisiyadi, mánuwo maisiyadi, yoguyogu maisiyadi be kaga daladalaidi maisiyadi.†

24 Tauna Yaubada itagonedi toinidi idi yalagau nuwodi goi sisabokuuliyedi be simasisi goyogoyo, tuwo amo guinuwayadi goi wowodi sigieomaemaedi. 25 Ago Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sikalave go, pola goi sikaimapu. Tuwo Tomadágina yaina goi geya, go sem ina madágina yaidi goi sisaakululu be nakae sitaaimámina! Tomadaginayana aba yapali vata!† E nakae! 26 Amo idi sinapuyana pasina Yaubada itagonedi idi vikaiya aba omayamaya yaidi goi. Idi vevina masisi moitamo koroto taiyao sikalave go, vavina vavina taiyao simasisi goyogoyo. 27 Koroto nakae. Masisi moitamo vevina taiyao sikalave go, madi savívila koroto siyaledi gagaina. Koroto koroto taiyao guinuwa aba omayamaya siguuinuwedi, tuwo adi liuna bei sibabane moe itoboine idi bágala pasina.

28 Kidi Yaubada sidovatusi go, silovina bego Tauyana ana nanamsa moe geya basabasainamo yawoidi manudi, tuwo sikatae, e tauna nakae Tauyana itagonedi toinidi nuwodi goyogoyoidi yaidi goi be kaga geya itoboineyeta yaidi, e tuwo siguuinuwedi. 29 Sinapu ame sivakayaodeidi: Guinuwa liliudi Yaubada ikaataedi, nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi, guinuwa goyogoyoidi, matakónana, goyo nuwonuwodi, vakipikipi, aumata, aumakimaki, pola, yogedageda nuwonuwodi, livalakipakipatu, 30 aogoyo, Yaubada ana tokaoliliwo, aipopóita, nuwatue, gágasa, goyo ana tolosinapu, tamadiyao be sinadiyao sopadi sikapipilavedi. 31 Tuwaina nuwodi maa patudi, idi katótula geya siguinuwedita,

† **1:21** Epe 4:17-18. † **1:23** Atu 4:16-18; Sam 106:20; Yer 2:11; Gui 17:29.
† **1:25** Luk 1:68; Rom 9:5; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3.

geya idi matakoimo be nakae geya idi nuwokapisimo.
32 Tauyadi bogina siyagoi Yaubada mana kivavasa iilovina
bego avatauwa neta amo sinapuyadi siguuinuwedi, ámasa
itoboinedi go, tuwo nava siguuinuwedi. Go idi goyo
sivaituwe. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi siguuinuwedi, e kidi
togoyoidiyadi madi uyáwana sikaodedevinedi!

2

Yaubada aba numisa ina kivavasa manuna

1 Yaubada ina egamogamogu bei moitamo isowóduwo
toogoyoidi yaidi. Tauna tomota, komi tamo tamo neta
semiyao kotakinoidi liuna manuna kami, 'Itoboine tauyadi
Yaubada ina liuna sibabane', e geya itoboinemita imi goyo
manudi kovakibala.†a Moe moitamo. Imi takinonayana
moe nakae toinimi kotakinoimi liuna manuna. Bogina
koyagoi. Komi totakinonayami imi guinuwa igoyo tauyadi
nakae!†b 2 E bogina tayagoi bego avatauwa neta idi sinapu
amo nakae, Yaubada mana kivavasa bei itakinoidi. 3 E
komi tomota konovēgu. Amo tauyadi idi goyo pasidi
kotakinoidi liuna manuna go, amo guinuwayadi komi
nakae koguuinuwedi! Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego
itoboinemi Yaubada ina takínona goi kosiya ae? 4 Yaubada
ina yabobona be ina mesayágana gagaidi imi goyo yaidi
goi go, komi konuwonúwana ina yabobonayana be ina
aramaitanayana dogoi besobeso. Seki, nakona geya koy-
agoiyeta bego ina yabobonayana goi latuwona ivakedemi
bei kotugavila ae? 5 E mami dabakasa geya latuwomi ko-
tugavila, tauna Yaubada ina egamogamogu ana maliyalina
goi o tadigo kada, 'Ina takínona kivaavasaina ikaiwoduwe',
e ina egamogamoguyana kovaituwe bei kolotowodoko.
6 Kita tamo tamo bei ikatumapuda nakae ida guinuwa goi
ame nakae:† 7 Avatauwa neta madi mesayágana be madi
guinuwa dedevidi Yaubada ina taimámina be ina wowoina
be aiyako vata sisokiikinedi, e yawoidi vata bei sibabane.
8 Go avatauwa neta aditava idi yala manudi sipoisógana
be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sikapip-
ilave go, kaga neta Yaubada iikatae moe sisabookuliye, e
tauyadi yaidi goi Yaubada ina egamogamogu gagaina bei
ikaiwoduwe 9 ame nakae: Goyo ana toguinuwa tamo tamo
yogedageda be ategeda bei sibabanedi; mainao kita Diyuu
namliyeta komi Totuyoyowo. 10 Go guinuwa dedevina ana
toguinuwa tamo tamo adi taimámina, adi wowoina be adi
tuboina bei sibabanedi; mainao kita Diyuu namliyeta komi

†a **2:1** Rom 1:20. †b **2:1** Mad 7:1; Luk 6:37. † **2:6** Sam 62:12; Abi 24:12; Mad 16:27.

Totuyoyowo. 11 Moitamo. Yaubada tokivavasa, tuwo ina
lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida goi.†
12 Moitamo Yaubada ina lovina vavasa. Avatauwa neta
sigoyo, Yaubada bei itakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi bei ámasa
itoboinedi. Kidi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina Katukeda geya
siyagoiyeta go, tuwo neta sigoyo, Yaubada bei imtulidi go,
geya inuwonuwoneta neta ina Katukedayana siyagoi o geya.
Kidi Diyuu Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukabolidi go, neta
sigoyo, Atukedayana goi Yaubada bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi
bei ámasa itoboine. 13 Kaga unana idi liuna itoboine? Kidi
Yaubada ina Katukedayana sitaiyakeekeyamo geya nuwona
ana tokibóbwata Yaubada matana goi geya, go sem kidi
Atukedayana ana toguinuwa ivayokoidi kidi nuwona ana
tokibóbwata. 14 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei aba gita ame
goi: Totuyoyowoyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda yaidi goi geya
go, tuwo tutayana toinidi Atukedayana ana lovina siguin-
uwedi, e nukotodi goi bogina siyagoi nako sinapu dedevina,
nako sinapu goyo. 15 Tomota amo nakae idi guinuwa
goi sivatulukoida Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana lovina
nukotodi goi bogina isanayatoidi unana idi sinapuyadi
nukotodi goi sikamoitamoedi. Tuwo neta goyo siguinuwe,
nukotodi isabutukoidi go, neta goyo geya siguinuweyeta,
geya isabutukoidita. 16 Nakae siguuinuwe ana kadókana
takínona ana maliyalina goi tutayana Yaubada bei Guyau
Yeisu ilatuwoko tomota idi nuwogau itakinoidi nakae Vala
Dedevina aanumise italavaite.

Diyuu Yaubada ina Katukeda sikapipilave

17 E nakona komi kami,
'Kai Diyuu.'
Nakona komi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi kootaoya. Nakona
kouyáwana bego Yauwe imi Yaubada. 18 Nakona ina
Katukeda ivatulukoimi, tauna ina nuwonúwana koyagoi
be nakae itoboinemi kodovatusi nako enao dedevina,
nako enao goyogoyoina. 19 Nakona koyagoidoko komi
bego Totuyoyowo matadi kebokeboidi adi tovakeda, nakae
komi tauyadi mamaníwana goi adi mavada. 20 Nakona
konuwonúwana bego komi kidi totamogemoge adi toki-
totótona, o komi kidi idi numisa gogómana nakae adi to-
vatulúkwana. Moe imi nuwonuwanayana unana Yaubada
ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina madabokina ina Katukeda goi
ikaaiyaka yaimi buki sinaena. Nakae imi nuwonúwana
ae? 21 Moe dogoiyadi moe moitamo. Tauna komi bego
ituli ta tomotava kovatulukoidi go, kaga unana toinimi geya
kovatulukoimita? Komi kotalavaita kami,

† **2:11** Atu 10:17; 1Te 19:7; Gui 10:34; Gal 2:6; Epe 6:9; Kol 3:25.

'Taabu kovaainãwana.'
Go kaga unana komi kovaainãwana? 22 Komi kami,
'Taabu korooerãta.'
Go kaga unana korooerata? Komi tokwalu aba sakululu kokalagiwoledi go, kaga unana idi vada tapwaroro goi tokwaluyadi kovainaaoidi? 23 Komi Yaubada ina Katukedayana manuna kogágasa kami,
'Atukedayana Yaubada ivinima.'
Go komi imi kapipilova goi Yaubada yoina kogieomaemae!
24 Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae italavaitemi idigo kana,

'Yaubada yoina Totuyoyowo sitagiwoi komi pasimi.'
Aiseya 52:5

25 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Nakona komi konuwonúwana kami,
'Kai sakavaima bogina kakupoidi, tauna kai geya Totuyoyowo nakae geya Yaubada matana goi.'
Moe moitamo. Go sakava ana kúpwana dedevina neta Yaubada ina Katukeda koguinuwe. Go neta Atukedayana kokapipilave, e sakavaimi adi kúpwana moe nakae geya kokupoidita o tadigo kada, 'Komi Totuyoyowo nakae.'
26 E tuwo avatau neta sakavaina geya ikupoeta go, Atukedayana ina lovina ikabikaonedi, e Yaubada bei ilatuwoko kana,
'Kom nakae tomota neta sakavaina kuuponina, tauna kom guna boda tayamo.'
Nakae ae? 27 Tuwo tauyadi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo go, Yaubada ina Katukeda sikiibobosi bei sitaoya, e komi Diyuu ina Katukeda yaina goi kokaaiyaka be nakae sakavaimi kuuponidi sitakinoimi komi Atukedayana ana tokapipilova. 28 Moe moitamo. You Diyuu geya ikaiyaketa tomota yaidi goi adi kaigigita pasina. Nakae sakava ana kúpwana moe geya kada sakava toluyena goi. 29 Go sem avatauwa neta nuwodi goi siguinuwa nakae Yaubada latuwona, ame tauyadi itoboineda takinanedi Diyuu mooitamoidi. Nakae sakava ana kúpwana mooitamoina moe Yaubada Balomaina ina guinuwa atedi goi go, geya kada Atukedayana ina guinuwa goi geya. Tauyadi adi yapali siibabane geya tomota goi geya, go sem Yaubada goi sibabane.†

3

Diyuu kapipiilovaidi go, Yaubada aba numisa
1 Tauna nakona tomota tayamo bei ikaumakimaki kana,

† **2:29** Atu 10:17, 30:6.

‘Neta sakava ana kúpwana geya ivaitedeta go, Yaubada
iuyaoneda, kaga ana dedevina kita Diyuu? O sakava ana
kúpwana kaga basabasaina?’
2 Kita Diyuu moe ada dedevina gagaina toina! Dogoi
badabadaidi Yaubada iguinuwedi kita Diyuu yaida goi go,
dogoi gagaina moe tubudao ikawoidi bei ina katótula
Eberamo yaina sikabikaonedi be sitalavaitedi tomota liliudi
yaidi. 3 Go tubudaoyadi maniyedi geya aba numisa geya,
tauna Yaubada ina kanasíuna sikapipilave. Moe manuna
manakaeda tanuwonúwana? Kada,
‘Diyuu maniyedi adi kawoiyana goi geya aba numisa
geya, tauna Yaubada nakae geya aba numisa geya’?
4 Geya, geya toina! Yaubada aba numisa, sopana be
ina guinuwa sivavasa! Nakona tomota liliudi sipola o
tadigo kada, ‘Sopadi be idi guinuwa ituli ituli’ go, tuwo
Yaubada aba numisa, sopana be ina guinuwa sivavasa! Moe
moitamo ina liuna manuna nakae. Moe tayagoi unana
boi nimatu Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Devida igini ina goyo
ana liuna manuna. Yaubada ina liunayana manuna Devida
Yaubada ilatuwoko kana,

‘Tomota bei sikamoitamoem
bego kom im bóbwara im liuna manuna kukibobosidi.
Nakae im kotu goi tomota geya itoboinedita
sitakinoim kadi,
“Im lovina liuna manuna kom geya kukivavaseta.” ’
Same 51:4

5 E tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,
‘Yaubada tuta liliuna iliiuneda ida kapipilovayadi
manudi. Tauna ida kapipilovayadi goi tomota itoboinedi
sigitedoko Yaubada ina bóbwara ikibobosidi.’

Neta ida kapipilova goi Yaubada ina kibobwata ikai-
woduwe, manakaeda? Kada,
‘Yaubada ibágala tutayana ida kapipilovayadi pasidi
ina egamogamogu goi iliuneda’?
(Ame nakae tomota maniyedi idi nuwonúwana.) 6 Geya,
geya toina! Neta kita Diyuu geya itakinoideta ida kapipilo-
vayadi manudi, bei manakaena da poyapoya idi kapipilova
manudi itakinodokoidi? Geya! 7 E nakona tomota tayamo
ikaumakimaki idigo kana,
‘Neta yau geya aba numisa geya go, ame guna
sinapu goyogoyoinayana goi Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina tagitedoko be nakae takinane Tauyana aba
taimámina, e moeko goi Tauyana bogina avaite. Tauna

geya itoboineyeta itakinoigu yau toogoyoigu bei liuna
ababane ae?'
8 Moe geya itoboineyeta! Neta moe moitamo, itoboineda
kada,
'Bei goyo taguinuwe bego dogoi dedevina isowóduwo!'
Moe nakae tomota maniyedi sitagiwoigu be nakae
sidigodigo bego yau nakae aabobore. Tauyadi Yaubada
itoboine itakinoidi toogoyoidi bei liuna sibabane.

Diyuu be nakae Totuyoyowo sivavasa madi goyo

9 Tauna manakaeda? Kita Diyuu kidi Totuyoyowo
Yaubada matana goi tadedevinasavedi? Geya, geya toina!
Mae bogina atalavaita tomota liliuda, Diyuu be nakae
Totuyoyowo, sinapu goyo ina togaga iyowóida. 10 Moe
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige, kadi,

'Geya vatau tayaamo kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi,
geya toina!
11 Geya vatau tayaamo iyagoi nako dedevina.
Geya vatau tayaamo isokikina Yaubada yaina geya.
12 Madabokidi Yaubada situgavile.
Nakae tauyadi geya basabasaidimo Tauyana yaina.
Geya vatau tayaamo yabobona iguinuwe,
geya toina!
Same 14:1-3, 53:3

13 Tobudi valiwoga katupaaevaina nakae,
tauna idi bóbwara ibówana.
Maedi goi sipolapola.
Same 5:9

Sopadi goi moteta bolaausina nakae,
e idi bóbwara goi tomota sikaogoyoedi.
Same 140:3

14 Tauyadi tobudi atubolata
be kubukasa goi sikaayaoda.
Same 10:7

15 Madi uyáwana latuwodi sina sikaumata.
16 Ava dadava goi neta sinonoina,
tomota sikaigoyaidi be siyogedegededi.
17 Ago tuboina ana kenao,
moe geya siyagoiyeta.
Aiseya 59:7-8

18 Tauyadi sinuwonúwana kadi,

"Yaubada geya kamatoiteyeta." '

Same 36:1

19 E tayagoi bego kaga Yaubada ina Katukedayana idige,
tauyadi Diyuu Atukeda ikaukaabolidi ivadigoidi. Moe bego
tomota liliuda sopada ikaupatudi be nakae da poyapoya lili-
uda Yaubada ina kotu goi ida goyo tatalaseyanedi. 20 Tauna
Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi geya vatau tayaamo kina
Yaubada bei ivayoko kina kiboobosina.†a Atukedayana ina
paisewa moe bego tayagoi goyo kaga. Ame tauna.†b

Yaubada ina kibóbwata
Yeisu aba numisa ina kabikáwana goi ikaiwoduwe

21 E ame tuta goi Yaubada ina kibóbwata ina kanasíuna
manuna ikaiwoduwe yaida. Go geya kada kita ina
Katukedayana taguuinuwe goi ikaiwoduwe geya. (Go ina
kibobwatayana boi Mosese be nakae Yaubada ina tokabi-
valavalayao liliudi idi buki goi‡ sitalavaite). 22 Ina kibob-
watayana moe Yeisu Guyau aba numisa ina kabikáwana goi
ikaiwoduwe kita ana tonumisayao madabokida manuda.†a
Moe moitamo. Madabokida tavavasa Yaubada matana
goi.†b 23 Madabokiida, Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, bogina
tagoyo, e Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina tapoikiki
bego yaida goi itakanukanunu go, geya itoboinedeta.
24 Ago mana kanuwóiya ina yabobona goi madabokiida
ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. Ame nakae: Guyau Yeisu
ina kámasa goi itateteda. 25 Yeisuyana Yaubada ikasale,
e ikaikaina goi be nakae ina kabikáwana aba numisa goi
kita ada kaba núwala.† Nakae Yaubada iguinuwe bego ina
kibóbwata ina kanasíuna manuna ikaiwoduwe unana ida
goyo boi mainao bogina taguuinuwedi mana mesayágana
ituuyouyoidi. 26 Nakae iguinuwe bego ina kibobwatayana
ina kanasíuna manuna ame tuta ikaiwoduwe, e bei Tauyana
tokivavasa, tuwo avatauwa neta aba numisa Yeisu nakae,
bei ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi.

Yauwe Diyuu be Totuyoyowo
idi Yaubada tayamo idi numisa tayamo pasina

27 Tauna ida gágasa manakae? Kita Diyuu ito-
boineda tagágasa bego Totuyoyowo tatobusavedi? Geya!
Gagasayana Yaubada bogina isanabode, tauna geya ito-
boineyeta. Enao vau bogina isowóduwo. Neta

†a **3:20** Sam 143:2; Gui 13:39; Gal 2:16. †b **3:20** Rom 7:7. ‡ **3:21** Mosese be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi idi buki goi: Buki Aba Vatowo, Tateta, Vininabeso, Yoyowo be nakae Atukeda moe Mosese iginidi. Bukiyadi Diyuu sivayoudi Yaubada ina Katukeda. †a **3:22** Rom 1:17; Gal 2:16, 3:22. †b **3:22** Rom 10:12; Gal 3:20; Kol 3:11. † **3:25** Tat 25:17-22, 37:9; Rom 3:25; Ibe 9:5; 1Iy 2:2, 4:10.

nakae, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kamoitamo manakaena isowóduwo? Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi? Geya, go sem numisa goi. 28 Moitamo. Yau ayagoi numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida go, geya ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya. 29 Go neta moe geya moitamo, manakae? Yaubada kita Diyuu adetava ida Yaubada? Geya! Tauyana Totuyoyowo idi Yaubada nakae ae? U. Tauyana Diyuu be Totuyoyowo madabokida ida Yaubada 30 unana Yaubada tayamo toito.†a Tauna kita Diyuu sakavaida kuuponidi ida numisa pasina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida be nakae Totuyoyowo sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo nakae; idi numisa goi ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi.†b 31 Tauna neta Totuyoyowo idi numisa goi ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi go, moe geya Atukedayana ana guinuwa goi geya, manakae? Atukedayana ida numisa goi atauwe? Geya, geya toina! Go sem Atukedayana ayatodoko.

4

Eberamo ina numisa Yaubada ikamoitamoe

1 Tauna manakaeda? Eberamo bogina tadovatusi go, kaga tababane, kina tubuda sakava ana dadava goi? Geya, ae? 2 Kada go ina guinuwa pasidi Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina, e itoboine tomota matadi goi igágasa. Go geya ina guinuwa pasidi Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina geya, go sem ina numisa pasina. Tauna geya itoboineyeta Yaubada matana goi igágasa. 3 Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige, kana,

> ‘Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.’†
>
> Aba Vatowo 15:6

4 E guna masi ana kaba gita aguinuwe bei koyagoi. Avatau neta ipaisewa, ana maisa moe geya kada tokaiguyau ina kanuwóiya goi geya, go sem topaisewayana ana takona. 5 Go Yaubada ina sinapu ituli. Tauyana itoboine ana tokaoliliwoyao ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi. Tuwo avatauwa neta geya sipaiseweta, go sem ame Yaubadayana yaina sinumisamo, e idi numisayana igite, ikamoitamoe bego amo tauyadi nuwona ana tokibobwatayao. Moeko goi idi paisewa pasina geya, go sem idi numisa pasina ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasíuna manuna. Tauna ina vayokwanayana moe anuwóiya. 6 Moe nakae Devida ina

†a **3:30** Atu 6:4. †b **3:30** Gal 3:8,20. † **4:3** Rom 4:9,22; Gal 3:6; Yem 2:23.

bóbwara tomota adi dedevina manuna neta geya kada idi guinuwa pasidi geya, go sem idi numisa pasina kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi. Tauyana kana,

7 ‘Avatauwa neta idi kapipilova Yaubada inuwotaoidi
nakae idi goyo ikatuuyouyoidi,
e adi dedevina bogina sibabane.
8 Avatauwa neta idi goyo Yauwe geya ikatuyaividita,
e adi dedevina bogina sibabane.’
Same 32:1-2

Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo yaina moe ina numisa pasina

9 E tuwo manakae? Amo dedevinayana Devida idigedige moe kita sakavaida kuuponidi adetava manuda, gea kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo nakae manudi? Madabokiida ae? Ame bogina adige Eberamo manuna kagu,

‘Ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina
Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.’†
Aba Vatowo 15:6

10 E tuwo Eberamo nakonakae tutayana ina numisa Yaubada ikamoitamoe? Bogina sakavaina ikupo, gea nava geya ikupoeta? Geya kada sakavaina bogina ikupo geya, go sem sakavainayana nava geya ikupoeta 11 namliyeta baige kina Yaubada ilatuwoko aba kinana tayamo iguinuwe. Aba kinanayana moe sakava ana kúpwana.† Moe aba kamoitamo bego tauyana kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi. Go Eberamoyana mana numisa tutayana sakavaina nava boi geya ana kupwanamo. Nakae Yaubada iguinuwe bei avatauwa neta sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo go, sinumisamo, e tauyadi liliudi tubudi moe Eberamo. Moeko goi idi numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe, e tauyadi nuwona ana tokibobwatayao. 12 Aiyuwoina Yaubada nakae iguinuwe bei Eberamoyana moe kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi tubudi nakae. Tauyadi moitamo sakavaidi bogina sikupoidi go, tuwaina tubudi Eberamoyana ina numisa kiyaena sivaekuli. Ina numisayana tagite tauyana yawoina goi tutayana sakavaina nava geya ana kupwanamo.

13 Guna nuwonúwana alumavivisi. Yaubada boi ikatótula Eberamo mana bodao yaidi goi bei poyapoya ana madabokiina ivinidi adi kaba lovina. Ago geya kada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina ikatótula geya, go sem unana Eberamo ina numisa pasina tauyana kiboobosina Yaubada matana goi.†

† **4:9** Rom 4:3,22; Gal 3:6; Yem 2:23. † **4:11** Abv 17:10. † **4:13** Abv 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Rom 4:13, 8:17; Gal 3:29.

14 Neta atotulayana ina sowóduwo kidi Atukedayana adi
toguinuwa sibabane, e numisa bogina geya basabasainamo
be nakae atotulayana dogoi besobeso.† 15 Manakaeda
tayagoi moe moitamo? Yaubada ina Katukeda ana kapip-
ilova pasina ina egamogamogu isowóduwo. Go neta
Atukedayana geya, e apipilova geya.

16 Yaubada ina katótula Eberamo ivini moe ina numisa
pasina unana ame: Bego atotulayana moe Yaubada ina
kanuwóiya kaka goi, e bei ina katotulayana kita Eberamo
ina bodao liliuda moitamo tababane. Geya kada kidi
Atukedayana ana toguinuwa aditava geya, go sem avatauwa
neta idi numisa Eberamo ina numisa nakae, tauyana
madabokiida tubuda nakae.† 17 Moe nakae boi Gínina
Kimaasabaina idige, kana,

> ‘Avayokoim kom boda badabadaidi tubudi.’
>
> Aba Vatowo 17:5

E Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, tuwo tauyana moe
madabokiida tubuda nakae Yaubada matana goi. Eber-
amo iyagoi Yaubada ibóbwara moitamo unana itoboine
tokámasa ikaitaoedi be nakae kaga neta mainao geya
sikaiyaketa, e ibóbwara sisowóduwo. 18 Ana kaigigita
atotulayana geya itoboineyeta isowóduwo o tadigo kada,
‘Eberamo itoboine nukotona itopa’ go, tuwo tauyana mana
lotuta inumisa nakona moitamo nava tauyana bei boda
badabadaidi tubudi nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina bogina
idige, kana,

> ‘E tubumowo adi badabada bei nakae.’
>
> Aba Vatowo 15:5

19 Geya tayamo tuta Eberamo ina numisa ineneta. Tauyana
ana tala giyakainava tayamo andedi (100) bogina, e bogina
iyagoi wowona kaamasina be nakae Sera kaagalina.† 20 E
Yaubada ina katótula manuna geya inanayuwoita; nakae
ina numisa geya ikalaveyeta. Go sem ina numisayana
imatuwo unana Yaubada aba taimámina ikinane 21 be
nakae iyagoi bego kaga Yaubada bogina ikaatotule, nakae
itoboine iguinuwe. 22 Moe pasina tauna kina Yaubada
Eberamo *ina numisayana igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eber-
amoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata*.† 23 E amo
gininayana kana, ‘Ina numisayana ikamoitamoe’ go, moe
geya kada Eberamo anetava manuna geya, 24 go sem kita

† **4:14** Gal 3:18. † **4:16** Gal 3:7. † **4:19** Abv 17:17, 18:11; Ibe 11:11-12.
† **4:22** Abv 15:6; Rom 4:3,9; Gal 3:6; Yem 2:23.

nakae manuda! Bei ida numisa ikamoitamoe, e kita nakae
kiboobosida Tauyana matana goi, kita tauyada tanumisa
bego ida Tomoya Yeisu tokámasa yaidi bogina ikaitáoe.
25 Yeisuyana boi siyoisi ida kapipilova pasidi sikaumate†a
go, kita manuda Yaubada ikaitáoe bego ivayokoida kita
nuwona ana tokibobwatayao.†b

Ida lotuta: Bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata

5

(Roma 5:1—8:39)

Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida,
e tuboina tababane

1 E ida numisa pasina Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita
kiboobosida, tauna ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa
goi tatuboina Yaubada taiyao. 2 Guyauyana goi Yaubada ina
kanuwóiya talotowo ida numisa pasina, e anuwoiyayana
goi ame tuta takaaiyaka be nakae taauyáwana unana
taalotuta bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei
tasiuko. 3 Go geya ida lotuta kaka manuna taauyáwana
geya, go sem ida mou manudi nakae taauyáwana unana
tayagoi bego mouyadi mesayágana yaida goi bei sikeuwoe.
4 E aramaitanayana aderida dedevina yaida goi bei ikeuwoe.
E aderidayana bei lotuta yaida goi ikeuwoe. 5 E ida
lotutayana Yaubada matana goi bei geya igieomaemaedeta.
Ame manakaeda tayagoi? Baloma Kimaasabaina Yaubada
bogina iivinida ina matakoi ateda goi bogina isiwoi. Tauna
tayagoi ida lotutayana geya igieomaemaedeta.

6 Aba gita Yaubada ina matakoi manuna avinimi. Kita
nava neenetaida go, tuta ana toboine goi kita Yaubada ana
tokaoliliwo manuda Guyau ikámasa. 7 Seki, masa tatagona
bego tomota tayamo Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata go,
manuna takámasa. Neta tomota ada tovaita,‡ e nakona
tatagona bego manuna takámasa. 8 E moe moitamo go,
Yaubada toinina ina matakoi yaida goi ivatulukoida bego
kita nava toogoyoida go, tuwo manuda Guyau ikámasa.
9 Tauna Yeisu ikaikaina goi ame tuta Yaubada ivayokoida
kita kiboobosida. Tauna tayagoidoko ina egamogamogu
yaina goi bei iyaveda. 10 Neta boi mainao kita Yaubada
ina kaleyayao go, Natuna ina kámasa goi ikabivekovekom-
neida, e tayagoidoko Natunayana yawoina vau goi moitamo
bei iyaveda. 11 Go geya kada ada yava kaka manuna

†a **4:25** Ais 53:4-5; Rom 5:6,8. †b **4:25** Rom 3:24; 2Ko 5:15. ‡ **5:7** Tovaita: Ame tauyana ina esaesa goi tomota liliudi ivaitedi go, tomotayadi siwowoine.

taauyáwana geya, go sem Yaubada ina guinuwa ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi manudi tauyáwana nakae. Yeisuyana goi abivekovekomna Yaubada taiyao tababane.

Adama goi ámasa tababane;
Guyau goi yawana vau tababane

12 E tauna mae guna livalayana ivatulukoida ame: Koroto tayamo pasina goyo isowóduwo poyapoya ame goi. Goyoyana goi ámasa isowóduwo. Moe nakae ámasa isagayako ina tomota liliuda yaida unana liliuda tagoyo.† 13 Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Namliyeta Yaubada ina Katukeda bei ima poyapoya ame goi go, goyo bogina ikaaiyaka, e tomota liliudi sigoyogoyo. Neta Atukedayana geya, e idi goyoyadi Yaubada geya ikatuyaividita go, tuwo ámasa geya ikavaveta, 14 go sem Adama ina tuta go, ima Mosese ina tuta goi ámasa iilovina tomota yaidi. Go idi goyo geya kada Adama ina kapipilova nakae geya go, tuwo nakae amasayana iloviinaedi. Adamayana moe koroto tayamo namliyeta bei ima makayauna nakae, korotoyana moe Guyau. 15 Go geya kada sivavasa toina geya, go sem Adama ina kapipilova geya kada Yaubada ina yabobona nakae geya. Koroto tayamo ina kapipilova goi tomota liliudi sikámasa go, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya nakae ina yabobona moe koroto tayamo yoina Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi ivaituwedi tomota liliuda yaida. 16 Ago yabobonayana bolotona geya kada korotoyana tayamo ina goyo bolotona nakae geya. Moitamo. Goyoyana bolotona moe Yaubada itakinoida kita toogoyoida, e ámasa bei tababane. Go kita tomota ida kapipilova liliudi mlidi yabobonayana isowóduwo, e bolotona moe Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. 17 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Tayamo koroto ina kapipilova goi ámasa iilovina, tuwo tomota sikamakámasa. Go koroto aiyuwoina ina guinuwa ikalisave. Korotoyana moe Yeisu Guyau. Tauyana ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya gagaina taababane. Anuwoiyayana ivinibesoida moe Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. E Yeisu Guyau taiyao maa yawoida vau bei talovina.

18 E tauna tomota tayamo ina kapipilova tayamo goi tomota liliuda Yaubada itakinoida kita toogoyoida itoboineda ámasa tababane. E nakae koroto tayamo ina guinuwa kiboobosina goi tomota liliuda Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida be nakae yawoida vau tababane. 19 Koroto tayamo ina kapipilova goi tomota liliuda tamalatogoyoida, e nakae koroto tayamo ina kabikáwana goi liliudakova

† **5:12** Abv 3:6; Rom 6:23; 1Ko 15:1,22.

ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. 20 E Yaubada ina Katukedayana ima bego apipilova isáila. Go nako goi goyo isáila, e Yaubada ina kanuwóiya isáila gagaina toina 21 bego ame: Nakonakae goyo ana togagayana ámasa goi iilovina, e nakae Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida, tauna ina kanuwoiyayana iilovina, e yawoida vata ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi bei tababane.

6

Goyo tatavilēiye go, takasalēda Yaubada yaina

1 E tauna manakaeda? Kada,
'Goyo taguuinuwe bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ivaaituwe yaida'?
2 Geya, geya toina! Ana kaigigita kita bogina takámasa, e goyo ina togagayana bogina tatavileiye. Tauna manakaeda nava goyo ina togagayana goi takaaiyaka? Geya! 3 Neta moe koyagoi, e nakae itoboine koyagoi bego kita liliuda neta tomota bogina sisayoyoida bei Guyau Yeisu tasiuko, e ana kaigigita ina kámasa nakae tasiuko. 4 Tauna tutayana sisayoyoida, bei ina kámasa tasiuko, ana kaigigita kina taiyao sivaliwogeda bego kita Tauyana nakae ame nakae: Tauyana tokámasa yaidi Tamana ina togaga ana káeyana goi ikaitáoe,† e bei kita nakae yawoida vau goi itoboineda taketoiya. 5 Neta kita bogina taspwagógana Tauyana ina kámasa taiyao, e ámasa goi geya takaiyaketa geya, go sem moitamo toina Tauyana ina taoyamna goi taiyao nakae taspwagógana. 6 Bogina tayagoi bego kita yawoida bogo kerose goi bogina situpatukoidi Guyau taiyao bego ida spwagógana goyo yaina goi ikavava, e bei goyo ina togagayana geya tuwaina iipakoida. 7 Avatauwa neta Guyau taiyao bogina sikámasa, Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi, e kidi goyoyana ina lovina yaina goi taliigavidi.
8-9 E bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada Guyau tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tauna Tauyana geya itoboineyeta ikamasamna. Ámasa geya tuwaina iloovinae. Tauna neta Tauyana taiyao bogina takámasa nakae, e tayagoidoko bego nava bei maa yawoida Tauyana taiyao nakae takaiyako vata. 10 Manakaeda tayagoi moe moitamo? Ámasa geya tuwaina Guyauyana iloovinae. Ina kamasayana moe nakae goyo ina togaga itavileiye go, moe sivatayamo iguinuwe. E maa yawoina ame tuta ikaaiyaka go, moe Yaubada umana ikaaiyaka. 11 Kita nakae. Tanuwokavāte ame moitamo: Guyau Yeisu taiyao bogina takámasa, bei goyo ina togaga

† **6:4** Gui 2:24; Kol 2:12.

tatavileiye go, maa yawoida Yaubada umana takaaiyaka ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

12 Tauna taabu goyo kootagōne wowomi yaidi goi iilovina bei ina yalagau kokabikaaonedi. 13 Taabu talaimi kokaasalēdi goyo yaina bei talaimiyadi ietakoidi guinuwa goyogoyoidi manudi. Go sem komi boi kaamasimi nakae go, ame maa yawoimi, e Yaubada yaina kokaasalēmi be talaimiyadi nakae kokaasalēdi Tauyana yaina bei ietakoidi kibóbwata manuna. 14 Moe moitamo. Taabu kootagōna bego goyo imi tomoya. Kita Yaubada ina Katukeda ina takínona geya ikaukabolideta, go sem ina kanuwóiya ikaukabolida.

Kita paakonida Yaubada yaina

15 E tauna manakaeda? Yaubada ina Katukeda ina takínona geya ikaukabolideta, go sem ina kanuwóiya ikaukabolida. Tauna manakae? Itoboine nava tagoyogoyo? Geya, geya toina! 16 Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta bego avatau yaina paakonimi kabikaaonimi nakae kokaasalemi, e komi tauyana kokabiikaone ina pakonayao be itoboinemi sopana kokabikaone? Neta kolovina bego komi goyo ina pakonayao, ámasa bei kobabane. Go neta kolovina bego komi Yaubada ina pakonayao kabikaaonimi, e tuta ana kaba lukavava goi komi kiboobosimi. 17 E komi boi goyo ina pakonayao go, ame tuta ituli. Ima vatulúkwana konove go, vatulukwanayana Yaubada nuwomi goi itapate ikaidamanemi vatulúkwana ana tapata ana lovina goi, e nuwomi madabokina goi kokabikaone, e ikaigavilemi. E moe manuna Yaubada yaina akauyagu. 18 E goyo ana togagayana goi italigeida, tauna kita Tauyana ina pakonayao kibóbwata manuna. 19 Kita tomota ida kaba gita goi avatulukoimi komi imi nuwonúwana taameyaidi pasidi. Moitamo Tauyana ida Tomoya. Boi mainao talaimi kokaasaledi kaga goyogoyoidi be apipilova yaidi, tuwo dogoiyadi goi komi paakonimi. Moeko goi imi kapipilova kovaituwe. Go ame tuta talaimiyadi kokasalēdi Yaubada yaina, e bei komi Tauyana ina pakonayao kibóbwata manuna. Moeko goi komi bei kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana. 20 Moitamo. Tutayana komi goyo ina pakonayao, kibóbwata manuna geya konuwonuwoneta.

21 E tauna ava kéuwo boi mainao imi sinapu goi kobabane? Geya! Moe dogoiyadi pasidi omi imayamaya! Dogoiyadi bolotodi moe ámasa! 22 E ame tuta go Yaubada goyo ana togaga yaina goi bogina italigeimi go, komi Yaubada ina pakonayao. Tauna keuwoimi kobabane moe kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana namliyeta yawoimi vata kobabane. 23 Moe

moitamo. Goyo ana katumapu moe ámasa go, Yaubada ina yabobona iviniibesoida moe yawoida vata ida spwagógana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

7

Yaubada italigeida
ina Katukeda ina takínona yaina goi

1 Segowo, neta mae guna nuwonúwana Yaubada ina Katukeda manuna bogina koyagoi, e nakae nakona koyagoi bego Atukedayana moe kita tomota neta ma yawoida manuda, e kita maa yawoida ilovinaeda. (Komi Yaubada ina Katukeda bogina kooyagoi avaadigoimi.) 2 Aba gita tayamo aguinuwe. Atukedayana goi itoboine vavina nainaina monena taiyao situyuwo vata. Go neta monenayana ikámasa, e vavinayana ana talígava nai ana lovina Atukeda goi bogina ibabane. 3 E tauna tutayana monenayana nava maa yawoina, neta vavinayana ituli ta koroto taiyao sinai, e tomota itoboinedi siduduwe toroerata. Go neta monenayana ikámasa, e lovinayana goi vavina ana talígava bogina ibabane, tauna itoboine ituli ta koroto inai go, tomota geya itoboinedita siduduwe toroerata. 4 Tauna, segowo, kita nakae. Ana kaigigita ida spwagógana Guyau wowona taiyao goi Yaubada bogina ikaumateda, e ina Katukeda geya tuwaina iloviinaeda. Kita vavinayana nakae itoboineda ituli ta moneda takabi. Monedayana moe Yeisu, Tauyana tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe. Moe bego takéuwo Yaubada manuna. 5 Tutayana boi kita sakava goi taaketoiya, Atukedayana pasina goyo ana vikaiya talaida goi sipaaisewa bei keuwoida moe ámasa. 6 Go ame tuta Atukedayana ana takínona yaina goi Yaubada bogina italigeida unana boi Atukeda ana takinonayana iipakoida nakae go, bogina takámasa, e geya tuwaina iloviinaeda. Tauna mada katetagona tapaaisewa Yaubada umana geya kada Atukedayana ana kenao bogo goi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kenao vau goi.

Goyo Yaubada ina Katukeda iyatako

7 E tauna manakaeda? Kada,
'Yaubada ina Katukeda moe goyo'?
Geya, geya toina! Go sem neta ina Katukedayana geya, e geya itoboineguta goyo ayagoi.†a Neta Atukedayana goi geya tayamo lovina kana, *'Taabu koyaalagāu'*,†b bei yalagauyana geya ayagoiyeta. 8 E goyoyana yaigu goi enao ibabane bei lovinayana goi yalagau liliudi ivaituwedi yau

†a **7:7** Rom 3:20. †b **7:7** Tat 20:17; Atu 5:21.

yaigu. Neta Atukedayana geya, goyo geya ina togagamo.
9 E yau maa yawoigu akaaiyaka boi mainao Yaubada ina
Katukeda nava geya isowoduwoita. Go Atukedayana ana
lovina yalagau manuna isowóduwo ima, e goyo matabu-
wona itaoya, ivatowo ipaaisewa yaigu goi. 10 E yau balo-
maigu ikámasa o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada yaina itavileiyegu.'
Tuwo agitebabane Atukedayana ana lovina bego yawoigu
vau ababane go, moe lovinayana pasina ámasa ababane.
11 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Goyoyana enao Atukeda
ana lovina goi ibabane bei ikatubaugu, tuwo lovinayana
goi ikaumategu.† 12 Tauna Yaubada ina Katukedayana
kimaasabaina be nakae ana lovina kimaasabaidi, kivaava-
saidi be dedevidi.

Yaubada ina Katukeda dedevina,
e Atukedayana goi tayagoi goyo kaga

13 Tauna manakae? Kada,

'Yaubada ina Katukeda dedevina go, Atukedayana goi
ámasa ababane, e Yaubada yaina itavileiyegu'?

Geya, geya toina! Go sem moe goyo ipaaisewa bego ina
guinuwa toina isowóduwo bei ayagoi. Goyoyana Yaubada
ina Katukeda dedevina iepaisewe go, ina guinuwayana goi
ámasa ababane. Ame bego lovinayana goi goyo ayagoi
igoyo toina. 14 Ame moitamo. Bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada
ina Katukeda Balomaina goi ima go, yau sem sakava
neenetaina, e goyo guna tomoya nakae ipakoigu. 15 Ame
tuta kaga aguuinuwe moe geya ayagoiyeta kaga unana
aguuinuwe. Kaga neta latuwogu aguinuwe, moe geya
aguinuweyeta, go sem kaga neta akaaolilive, moe aguuin-
uwe.† 16 Go neta kaga aguuinuwe geya latuwogu aguinuwe,
e moeko goi akamoitamo bego Atukedayana idedevina. 17 E
ame tuta geya kada moe yau guinuwa goyogoyoinayana
aguuinuwe geya, go sem moe goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka
iguuinuwe. 18 Bogina ayagoi togaga dogoi dedevina ana
guinuwa manuna yaigu goi geya ikaiyaketa o tadigo kada,
'Sakavaigu goi geya ikaiyaketa.' Latuwogu dogoi dedevina
aguinuwe go, geya itoboineguta. 19 Moitamo. Dogoi
dedevina latuwogu aguinuwe, moe geya aguinuweyeta,
go sem dogoi goyogoyoina geya latuwogu aguinuwe, moe
aguuinuwe. 20 Go neta kaga geya latuwogu aguuinuwe, moe
aguuinuwe, e moe geya tuwaina yau aguuinuwe geya, go
sem moe goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka iguuinuwe.

21 Tauna Yaubada ina Katukeda agitebabane bego tu-
tayana latuwogu sinapu dedevina nakae Atukedayana idi-
gedige aguinuwe, goyo yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tuwo goyo

† **7:11** Abv 3:13. † **7:15** Gal 5:17.

aguinuwe. 22 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Nuwogu goi Yaubada ina Katukeda manuna auyáwana. 23 Go Atukedayana ina paisewa ituli talaigu goi agite ipaaisewa. Ame Atukedayana ivaayaviya Atukeda nuwogu goi taiyao. Atukedayana ina paisewa talaigu goi pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka nakae, e goyo talaigu goi ikaaiyaka Atukedayana ietako toinina manuna bei iyowóigu. 24 O yau guna toovalugo! Wowogu goi ámasa bei ababane. Avatau bei wowoguyana yaina goi iyavegu? 25 E moe Yaubada ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi itoboine. Moe manuna Yaubada yaina akauyagu.

Tauna nuwogu goi Atukedayana Yaubada iepaaisewe, e yau Tauyana ina pákwana go, sakavaigu goi goyo Atukedayana iepaaisewe, e yau goyoyana ina pákwana.

8

Yeisu italigeida,
e Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka

1 Tauna ame tuta kita Guyau Yeisu goi Yaubada geya itakinoideta kita toogoyoida, tauna liuna geya ivinideta. 2 Yaubada ina Katukeda neta Baloma Kimaasabaina iepaaisewe, kita Guyau Yeisu goi yawoida vau ivinida. Ago goyo be ámasa idi togaga nakae Atukedayana iepaaisewe go, tutayana Balomayana iepaaisewe, goyo be ámasa idi togaga yaina goi italigeida. 3 Bogina koyagoi. Atukeda geya itoboineyeta italigeida unana sakava sinapuna goi ineneta go, kaga Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta, e Yaubada itoboine. Ame nakae: Tutayana Yaubada toinina Natuna ietune ima, sakava mana goyo kita nakae ikote o tadigo kada, 'Tauyana ada goyo ana núwala', e goyo ina togaga Natunayana wowona goi itusaoli. 4 Nakae iguinuwe bego itoboineda Atukedayana ina lovina mooitamoina takibobosidoko ame nakae: Kita taaketoiya geya nakae sakava iilovina, go sem nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina iilovina. 5 Avatauwa neta siiketoiya nakae sakava iilovina, nuwodi siyato sakavayana ana yala goi. Go avatauwa neta siiketoiya nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina iilovina, nuwodi siyato Balomayana ina yala goi. 6 Tomotayadi nuwodi siyatoyato sakava ina yala goi, e ámasa bei sibabane. Go kidi nuwodi siyatoyato Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yala goi, e yawoidi vau be tuboina sibabanedi. 7 Avatauwa neta nuwodi siyatoyato sakava goi, e Yaubada sivakaleye. Kaga unana? Nuwodi geya sikasaleyeta Yaubada ina Katukeda goi. Moe kaga unana? Unana geya itoboinedita! Tauna

geya sikasaleyeta Atukedayana goi. 8 E tauyadi sakava ina
lovina ikabikuunuidi geya itoboinedita Yaubada siuyaone.
9 E kita sakava ina lovina geya ikabikunuideta, go
sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina lovina ikabikunuida neta
moitamo Yaubada Balomaina yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Go
avatauwa neta yaidi goi Guyau Balomaina geya ikaiyaketa,
e tauyadi geya Guyau ina bodao geya. 10 E Guyauyana yaida
goi ikaaiyaka, tauna moitamo nava bei wowoda sikámasa
goyo pasina go, Baloma Kimaasabaina yawoida vau bei
ivinida unana Yaubada bogina ivayokoida kita kiboobosida.
11 E Yaubada Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tuwo
Balomaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka.† Tauna nakona wowoda
ame tuta bei sikámasa go, Guyau Yeisu ana Tokaitaoya
bei imadagidi maa yawoidi. Balomainayana yaida goi
ikaaiyaka wowoda bei imadagidi maa yawoidi.

Baloma Kimaasabaina
ina paisewa goi kita Yaubada natunao

12 E tauna, segowo, geya ada tasikwanamo sakava yaina
goi bego ina lovina goi takaaiyaka. 13 Neta sakava ina
lovinayana goi taaketoiya, moitamo bei takámasa. Go
neta Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi wowoda idi
guinuwa goyogoyoidi takaumatedi, e yawoida vau bei taba-
bane. 14 Avatauwa neta Yaubada Balomaina ivaakededi, e
tauyadi Yaubada natunao. 15 Yaubada Balomaina ivinida
go, geya bego ipakoida bei ikaluvilemneida ina liuna ana
matoita goi geya. Go sem Balomainayana bogina ivinida
bei ivanatuneda go, ame Balomayana goi kita taaduduwo
Yaubada yaina kada,

'Abba, Tamagu!'†

16 Baloma Kimasabainayana toinina ikamoitamoe balo-
maida taiyao bego kita Yaubada natunao. 17 E kita natunao,
tauna kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule Guyau taiyao bei ivinida,
neta Tauyana nakae gedageda talotowo ida numisa pasina.
Ida gedagedayadi bego kita nakae nava bei Yaubada ana
káeyana tomoeeyalina tasiuko Guyau taiyao.†

Bei Yaubada ana káeyana
tomoeeyalina goi takaiyako vata

18 Nakona moitamo gedagedayadi moumoudi go, anu-
wonúwana bego Yaubada ana kaeyanayana tomoeeyalina
nava bei tasiuko, moe dogoi gagaina namliyeta gedage-
dayadi ame tuta talootowoidi. 19 Aeyanayana dogoi
gagaina, nakae Yaubada ina madágina madabokina madi
uyáwana siituyáwata natunaoyada ikaiwoduweda kita maa

† **8:11** 1Ko 3:16. † **8:15** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6. † **8:17** Rom 4:13; Gal 3:29.

yoida. 20 Bogina koyagoi. Apipilova pasina Yaubada ina madágina itagonedi dáura be ámasa yaidi goi. Tuwo ina madaginayadi geya basabasaidimo go, geya kada toinidi idi puwoya pasina geya, go sem moe Yaubada kina ina tagonayana pasina. Go lotuta tayamo ikaaiyaka† 21 bego ina madaginayadi dáura ina yówana goi italigeidi bei idi kaiyaka dedevina tutayana kita natunaoyada taiyao ana káeyana tomoeeyalina tasiuko nakae talotowo. 22 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Bogina tayagoi bego Yaubada ina madaginayadi madabokidi tomota mana gedageda nakae sikalaayawoi be nakae gedageda silootowoidi boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta vavina nakae neta ina tuta venátuna ibabane go, mana uyáwana iituyáwata natuna igite. 23 E ina madaginayadi geya aditava madi gedageda sikalaayawoi geya, go sem kita nakae ateda goi mada gedageda takalaayawoi tutayana mada uyáwana Yaubada tatuuyaosi ivanatunedokoida. Ada vanatunayana goi wowoda bei itatetedi. Tayagoi moe moitamo unana Yaubada Balomaina moe ina keuwokumgo nakae bogina iivinida o tadigo kada, 'Ina yabobona vakuumgoina ivinida', e yaida goi ikaaiyaka.† 24 Moitamo. Tutayana Yaubada iyaveda ada tatetayana talootutae. Go neta itoboineda tagite kaga talotutae, e moe lotuta geya. Bogina koyagoi. Avatau bei ilotuta dogoi tayamo manuna neta itoboine igite? Geya! 25 Go neta kaga geya tagiteyeta talotutae, e mada mesayágana be mada uyáwana tatuuyaosi.

26 E Baloma Kimasabainayana ikamoitamo yaida goi bego kita Yaubada natunao go, aiyuwoina ida neneta yaidi goi ivaiteda. Moitamo. Geya tayagoiyeta kaga manuna takawanoi Yaubada yaina nakae itoboine, go sem kina go Balomayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka toinina ivapisiyeda, e manuda mana kalayawoi nikuunikudi ikawanoi Yaubada yaina. 27 E kina go Yaubada nuwoda adi todovatusi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina nuwona bogina iyagoi bego ivapisiyeda, kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao go, ina vapisiyayana nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana. 28 E tayagoi bego kaga liliuuna yaida goi siisowóduwo Baloma Kimasabainayana kita Yaubada ina tomatakoiyao taiyao taepaisewedi dedevina manuna, kita tauyada Yaubada iduduweda toinina ina nuwonúwana manuna.‡ 29 Nuwonuwanayana ame nakae: Tauyadi

† **8:20** Abv 3:17-19, 5:29. † **8:23** 2Ko 5:2-4; Gal 5:5; Pil 3:21. ‡ **8:28** Tomwana ame goi enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego takaigavile. Tayamo maeko. Go tayamo ame nakae: E tayagoi bego kaga liliuuna sisowóduwo yaida Yaubada iepaisewedi kita ana tomatakoiyao ada dedevina manuna o tadigo kada, 'Kita bogina iduduweda ina nuwonúwana ana guinuwa manuna.'

boi mainao igimiyagoidi, e nakae igimilovina bei tauyadi Natuna ana tapata nakae, e bei Tauyana totubukumgo† kita senao badabadaida yaida goi. 30 E tauyadi igimilovina bei Natuna ana tapata nakae, e nakae iduduwedi sima bei kidi ina bodao. Tauyadi iduuduwedi, e nakae ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi. Tauyadi ivaayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi, e nakae ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi bei ikatuvaisiudi.

Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine
Yaubada ina matakoi yaida ivatumasabeda

31 E tauna manakaeda ame dogoiyadi manudi? Ame nakae: Yaubada ipaaisewa ada dedevina manuna, tauna avatau itoboine bei itogagasaveda? Geya! 32 Yaubada toinina Natuna geya ivagagaleyeta, go sem kita madabokiida manuda ikasale ámasa goi. Neta Natunayana itagone yaida, manakae? Bei kaga liliuna ivinibesoida gea geya? Moitamo bei ivinibesoida! 33 Avatau bei kita Yaubada ina kinavayao iwowokoida? Geya toina! Kina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida go! 34 Avatau bei itakinoida kita toogoyoida liuna manuna? Geya toina! Kina Guyau Yeisu ikámasa go, Yaubada ikaitáoe, e ikaaiyaka Yaubada wowoina basekoina kakataina goi ivapiisiyeda go! 35 Kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda? Manakae? Mou o ategeda o yogedageda o loga o geya ada kwamamo o aba vailai o ámasa itoboinedi Guyau ina matakoiyana yaina goi sivatumasabeda? Geya toina! 36 Moe nakae Devida Yaubada ilatuwoko Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

‘Kom manum maliyalina tamo tamo ámasa matama goi.
Tomota idi sinapu kai yaima goi
moe nakae kai sipi nakae bego sikaumatema.’
Same 44:22

37 Geya tayaamo kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda, go sem ame dogoiyadi liliudi ada Tomatakoi ina vaita goi tatogagasavedi. 38 Moitamo. Ayagoi bego geya tayaamo kaga itoboine Guyau ina matakoi yaina goi ivatumasabeda. Neta ámasa o yawoida o anerose o dimoni o dogoi ame tuta siisowóduwo yaida o dogoi nava bei sisowóduwo yaida o yábana osasaina ana totogagayao 39 o kaga diligaemaina yábana ana dadava goi o kaga poyapoya sinaena goi o ava madágina Yaubada boi iimadagi. Moe dogoiyadi geya itoboinedita Yaubada ina matakoi yaida goi sivatumasabeda. Matakoiyana taalotowo moe ida spwagógana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

† **8:29** Sam 89:27; Kol 1:15,18; Ibe 1:6; Nuw 1:5.

Yaubada aba numisa bei ina kanasíuna ana katótula iguinuwedi

9

(Roma 9:1—11:36)

Yaubada ina livala imalatomota:
Ina bodao mooitamoidi moe atótula goi

1 Guyau ina vakeda goi abóbwara moitamo. Geya apoleta
geya unana Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotogu goi isanayato,
e nukotoguyana geya isabutukoeta. Tauna guna bóbwara
moitamo. 2 Abóbwara moitamo bego ategu goi guna
nuwomou gagaina be nakae guna kategeda geya sikavaveta.
3 Neta itoboinegu, latuwogu segowo guna bodao Diyuu
sakava ana dadava goi avaitedi bei Guyau sinumise. Bego
atagonegu yau kidi adi katumapu bei Yaubada ina liuna
ababane be nakae Guyau itavileiyegu, e bei tauyadi nakona
dedevidi Guyau taiyao. 4 Segowoyadi Isileli tubunao yau
nakae. Boi nimatu Yaubada tubumao ivanatunedi,†a ina
togaga ana káeyana sigite,†b ikanasíuna tauyadi yaidi,†c
ina Katukeda ivinidi,†d Vada Kimaasabaina ana paisewa
ivinidi†e be nakae ina katótula bogina ivinidi.†f 5 Tubumao
koroto gagaidi maniyedi nakae maa yoidi. Tauyadi yaidi
sakava ana dadava goi Guyau isowóduwo ima. Yaubada,
Tauyana kaga liliuna itobuukukuidi, aba yapali vata!†

E nakae!

6 E Diyuu maniyedi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta go, manakae?
Yaubada ina livala yaidi goi geya imalatomoteta? Geya,
imalatomota. Bogina koyagoi. Geya kada Isileli tubunao lil-
iudi moitamo toina Yaubada ina bodao toina geya. 7 Nakae
Eberamo tubunao yaidi goi maniyedi geya ina bodao toidi
geya, go sem Yaubada Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana,

> ‘Guna katótula tubumowo manudi Aisake goi bei
> imalatomota.’†
>
> Aba Vatowo 21:12

8 Moe livalayana ana yagoina ame nakae: Eberamo tubunao
sakava goi moe geya Yaubada natunao geya, go sem
avatauwa neta Yaubada ina katótula goi sisowóduwo moe
Yaubada natunao. 9 Ame moitamo. Atotulayana kana,

---

†a **9:4** Tat 4:22, 6:7; Atu 7:6. †b **9:4** Ibe 9:5. †c **9:4** Abv 17:2; Atu 4:13; Gui 3:25; Epe 2:12. †d **9:4** Tat 20:17; Sam 147:19. †e **9:4** Ibe 9:1. †f **9:4** Abv 12:1-3, 15:5,18-21, 17:1-8; Gui 13:32; Gal 3:16. † **9:5** Luk 1:68; Rom 1:25; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3. † **9:7** Ibe 11:18.

'Tukówana ainima aivasi nakae sikavava, bei akaluvila go, Serayana bogina bei ivenátuna, natuna koroto.'
Aba Vatowo 18:10,14

10 Go Sera geya anetava atótula goi ikéuwama geya, go sem Ribeka nakae. Koroto tayamo goi ikéuwama lalavi; koro-toyana moe tubuda Aisake. 11 Moitamo ina keuwamayana moe atótula goi. Kidi lalaviyadi nava geya sibibineta nakae geya tayaamo kaga dedevina o goyogoyoina siguinuwe go, tuwo Yaubada tayamo ikinave, moe Yakobo. Moe bego ina kinavayana goi ina yúpuna nava iisowóduwo. 12 Go Yakoboyana ana kinava moe geya ina guinuwa pasina geya, go sem ana Toduduwo Yaubada pasina. E tutayana lalaviyadi nava geya sibibineta, Yauwe Ribeka ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Bogomane bei ietolovina botomoya yaina goi.'
Aba Vatowo 25:23

13 Moe nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo igini idigo kana,

'Yakobo amatakoiye gagaina namliyeta Iso,
tauna Yakoboyana akinave.'
Malakai 1:2-3

Yaubada ina kinava moe ina nuwokapisi goi

14 E tauna manakaeda Yaubada ina guinuwayana manuna? Kada,
'Yaubada ina lovina Yakobo be Iso manudi geya ivavaseta'?
Geya, geya toina! 15 Moitamo. Mosese nakae igini Yaubada ina guinuwayana manuna idigo kana,

'Avatau neta latuwogu akanuwoiye, bei akanuwoiye. Avatau neta latuwogu anuwokapisiye, bei anuwokapisiye.'
Tateta 33:19

16 Tauna Yaubada ina kinava unana moe geya kada kaga tomota latuwodi o idi poisógana goi geya, go sem moe Yaubada kina Tonuwokapisi ame tauna. 17 Moitamo. Geya kada tomota idi guinuwa goi geya. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige. Gininayana goi Yaubada Pero ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Ame pasina tauna atagonem maa yawoim: Latuwogu
guna togaga kom goi avagitakoe go, aiyuwoina bei valegu
inúnuwo ina poyapoya ana madabokina goi.’

Tateta 9:16

18 E tauna avatau neta Yaubada latuwona inuwokapisiye,
bei inuwokapisiye go, neta latuwona avatau dabana
ikaukase, bei ikaukase.
19 Tauna tayamo yaimi nakona bei idigo kana,
‘Neta Yaubada ina sinapu nakae, kaga unana nava
iwowokoida toogoyoida? Avatau itoboine Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana ivakaleye? Geya!’
20 Kom tomota! Moe geya toina, go sem kom vatau
itoboinem Yaubada kukaubodebode? Manakae? Vaega
itoboine ana tokalitaoya ilatuwoko kana,
‘Kaga unana ame nakae kukalitaoegu?’
Geya ae?† 21 Manakae? Tomolúluwo mana lovina bei kula
tayamo goi vaega tayamo ikalitáoe kelamo aba wowoina
manuna go, vaega tayamo ikalitáoe moe vaega beso geya
ana kaba wowoinamo? U nakae!† 22 E livalakaibalayana
ataligei. Nakona Yaubada latuwona ina egamogamogu
ivagitakoe be nakae ina liuna goi ina togaga ikaiwoduwe
bego tomota siyagoi go, tuwo toogoyoidi bogina ikatubaaya-
sidi adí mtula manuna, e yaidi goi imesayágana gagaina
be adi liuna itoto. Neta nakae latuwona, itoboine nakae
iguinuwe. 23 Moitamo toina Tauyana itoboine ina togaga
ana káeyana ivagitakoe tauyadi inuwokapiisiyedi yaidi
bego ana kaeyanayana dedevina toina. Amo tauyadi
moitamo igimikatubayasidi bei ana káeyana tomoeeyalina
sisiuko. 24 Kita iduduweda go, geya kada Diyuu adetava
geya, go sem Totuyoyowo nakae. 25 Moe nakae Yaubada
ina livala boi Oseya italavaite idigo kana,

‘Kidi boi mainao geya guna bodao
bei aduduwedi kidi guna bodao.
Nakae kidi boi mainao geya amatakoiyedita,
bei amatakoiyedi.’

Oseya 2:23

26 Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Nako goi boi alatuwokoidi kagu,
“Komi geya guna bodao geya”,
e amoko goi bei siduduwedi kadi,
“Kidi Yaubada maa yawoina natunao.” ’

† **9:20** Ais 29:16, 45:9. † **9:21** Yer 18:5-10.

Oseya 1:10

27 E kina go Aiseya Isileli tubunao manudi italavaita idigo
kana,

‘Nakona Isileli tubunao adi badabada
moe ediédila ana badabada nakae go,
adi taiyuwomo taudi adi yava bei sibabane.
28 Moe moitamo.
Yauwe ina takínona bei woilina
iguinuwedoko poyapoya ame goi.’

Aiseya 10:22-23

29 Moe nakae Aiseya ina talavaita Yaubada manuna, idigo
kana,

‘Neta Yauwe Tokalikumatana maniyema geya iyavemeta
bego maa yawoima kakaaiyaka,
e kai tuusaolima
Sodoma nakae o Gomora nakae.’

Aiseya 1:9

Ida numisa pasina
Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida

30 E tauna mae guna livalayadi manudi manakaeda?
Ame nakae: Totuyoyowo enao geya silusaleyeta bego kidi
kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi go, tuwo moe sibabane. Go
moe numisa goi sibabane. 31 E kidi go Isileli tubunao latu-
wodi Yaubada ina Katukeda sisokikine bei Atukedayana ana
guinuwa pasina kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi go,
moe geya sibabaneyeta. 32 Kaga unana geya sibabaneyeta?
Unana idi sokikinayana moe geya kada numisa goi geya, go
sem Atukedayana ana guinuwa kaka goi. Tauyadi Gurewa
aba sapákwana isapakoidi sikapusi.† 33 Moe nakae Gínina
Kimaasabaina goi Aiseya Yaubada ina livala italavaite idigo
kana,

‘Konovēgu. Saiyoni goi Gurewa tayamo ayato;
gurewayana aba sapákwana nakae aba satupe.†
Go avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise,
Yaubada bei geya igieomaemaedita.’

Aiseya 28:16, 8:14

† **9:32** Ais 8:14. † **9:33** 1Pi 2:8.

10

1 Segowo, ategu goi latuwogu toina guna bodao adi yava
bei sibabane, e moe manuna nakae akaawanoi Yaubada
yaina. 2 Ataalavaita tauyadi manudi bego madi salau
sipooisógana Yaubada manuna go, idi poisoganayana goi
geya idi nanamsamo. 3 Ame moitamo. Yaubada ina
kibóbwata ina kanasíuna manuna kidi Isileli tubunao
sitamogemogeye. Tuwo sipoikiki bego toinidi idi túwana
siwodugu aditava manudi bego kidi anasíuna tomotaidi
kiboobosidi. Tauna Yaubada ina kibobwatayana ina
kanasíuna manuna geya siuyaoneyeta. 4 Moe moitamo.
Yaubada ina Katukeda Guyau goi imalatomota, e bei
avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise, Yaubada matana goi kidi
kiboobosidi.
5 Moitamo Guyau goi imalatomota. Mosese boi igini
tomota manakaedi bego Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina
Yaubada matana goi kidi anasíuna tomotaidi kiboobosidi,
idigo kana,

> ‘Avatauwa neta lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi sigu-
> uinuwedi, e guinuwayadi goi bei siiketoiya.’†
>
> Vininabeso 18:5

6 Go ida numisa pasina kita anasíuna tomotaida kiboo-
bosida, moe manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

> ‘Atem goi taabu kudigodīgo kam,
> “Avatau bei ituko ina yábana?” ’
>
> Atukeda 30:12

Moe ana yagoina kada, ‘Tomota tayamo itoboine ituko ina
yábana bego Guyau ikabi isouye.’ Go Guyauyana bogina
isou ima! 7 Aiyuwoina taabu kudigodīgo kam,

> ‘Avatau bei isou tokamasa vata idi dadava goi?’
>
> Atukeda 30:13

Moe ana yagoina kada, ‘Guyau tokámasa yaidi goi takabi
takaitáoe.’ Go Guyauyana tokámasa yaidi goi bogina
itaoyamna! 8 Guyau ada yava bogina ime. Tauna ada
yavayana geya kada aduwanau goi geya, go sem Gínina
Kimaasabaina manakaena ilatuwokoida? Idigo kana,

> ‘Yaubada ina livala bogina kikim goi ikaaiyaka; nakae
> sopam goi be atem goi ikaaiyaka.’
>
> Atukeda 30:14

† **10:5** Gal 3:12.

Moe livalayana numisa valena kai kataalavaite 9 bego neta
sopada goi Yeisu takatomoyae kina Tomoya‡ be nakae ateda
goi tanumisa bego Yaubada tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, e
ada yava bei tababane. 10 Moitamo. Ateda goi tanumisa,
tauna kita Yaubada matana goi kiboobosida. E sopada goi
Yeisu takatomoyae bego Tauyana Tomoya, e bei ada yava
tababane. 11 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

'Avatauwa neta Tauyana sinumise,
e liliudi Yaubada bei geya igieomaemaedita.'
Aiseya 28:16

12 Bogina koyagoi. Kita Diyuu be kidi Totuyoyowo tavavasa;
enao tayamo goi madabokida ada yava tababane. Ida
Tomoya tayamo; e Tauyana tomota liliuuda ida Tomoya.
Tauyana Toesaesa; bei liliuda neta taduduwe, e yaida goi
ikaiguyau gagaina. 13 Moe nakae Iyoeli idige kana,

'Avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina goi
siduduwo vaita manuna,
bei adi yava sibabane.'†
Iyoeli 2:32

Isileli tubunao Vala Dedevina
ana talavaita sinove go, geya sinumiseyeta

14-15 E tauna Yaubada neta totalavaita geya ivamoleyedita,
manakaedi bei Vala Dedevina sitalavaite? Geya. Neta
Valayana geya sitalavaiteyeta, tomota manakaedi bei
sinove? Geya. Neta tomota geya sinoveyeta, manakaedi
bei sinumisa Yeisu yaina? Geya. Neta geya sinumiseyeta,
manakaedi bei siduduwo Tauyana yaina vaita manuna?
Neta Yaubada ina totalavaita ivamoleyedi sina sitalavaita,
moe bei dedevina toina. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina
idige kana,

'Vala Dedevina ana totalavaita idi sowóduwo
moe kaausaraina toina.'
Aiseya 52:7

16 Valayana tomota liliudi sinove go, maniyedi geya sik-
abikaoneyeta. Moe nakae Aiseya ina livala. Tauyana idigo
kana,

'Yauwe,

‡ **10:9** Tomoya: Kidi Diyuu Yaubada yoina geya siivatoi geya, go sem kadi, 'Tomoya.' Tauna Paulo ina buki goi neta latuwona kana, 'Yauwe', Tomoya bei igini. Ameko geya tayagoiyeta ina nuwonúwana ame Yauwe o tomoya. † **10:13** Gui 2:21.

Geya vatau tayaamo talavaita ina pakonayana manuna
kanove bei inumise.’†
Aiseya 53:1

17 Tauna numisa ana kenao ame nakae: Tomota sinumisa
unana Guyau Valena sinove go, Valenayana sinove tomota
idi talavaita pasina.

18 Nakona maniyedi sitamogemoge unana Valayana geya
sinoveyeta. Go manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego kidi Isileli
tubunao Valayana geya sinoveyeta? Geya! Moitamo, bogina
sinove. Same goi nakae igini kana,

‘Idi talavaita ina poyapoya ame
ana madabokina goi tomota sinove.
O tadigo kada,
“Idi livala bogina inúnuwo ina asa liliuudi goi.” ’
Same 19:4

19 Go manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego Yeisu valenayana
ana yagoina kidi Isileli tubunao geya siyagoiyeta? Geya!
Siyagoi go, sikatae! Boi mainao Mosese nakae idige kana,

‘Komi Isileli tubunao, Totuyoyowo geya guna bodao
geya go, bei sinumisegu, e bei komi komatakikivedi.
Tauyadi sitamogemoge go, bei avaitedi, e pasidi komi
gamomi igoyo.’
Atukeda 32:21

20 E Aiseya nakae mana katepatu Yaubada ina livala
italavaite Totuyoyowo manudi idigo kana,

‘Tauyadi geya silusaleguta,
e sibabanegu.
Tauyadi geya silumadadeguta go,
tuwo yaidi goi avagitakoigu.’
Aiseya 65:1

21 Go Isileli tubunao manudi Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Tuta maanawena magu kawanoi nimagu ayosale
guna bodao kapipiilovaidi be vakaaleyaidi yaidi goi
bego auyaonemneidi sikaluvilamna sima.
Go geya simekoiguta.’
Aiseya 65:2

† **10:16** Iyo 12:38.

11

Yaubada ina bodao,
moe Isileli tubunao, geya ikataedita

1 Tauna manakae? Yau abobóbwara bego Yaubada ina
bodao ikataedi? Geya, geya toina![†a] Yau nakae Isileli
tubuna tayamo nakae Eberamo tubuna tayamo, guna dala
Beniyamina,[‡†b] e Yaubada geya ikataeguta. 2 Kai Yaubada
ina bodao boi igimiyaagoima geya ikataemeta geya. Man-
akae? Geya koyagoiyeta Gínina Kimaasabaina manakaena
ilatuwokoida Eliyau manuna? Eliyauyana Isileli tubunao
ikaukulukuluidi Yaubada yaina, idigo kana,

> 3 'Yauwe, im tokabivalavalayao bogina sikaumatedi. Im
> kaba kasala bogina sitauwedi. Yau aguta akaaiyaka go,
> siluusalegu bego sikaumategu.'
>
> 1 Tolovina 19:10,14

4 Go moe nakae geya moitamo geya, go sem Yaubada
manakaena ikatumapu? Tauyana kana,

> 'Toinigu manugu koroto ana badabada ainima aiyuwo
> tausani (7,000) ayatoidi. Tauyadi geya sisakululuta
> yaubada polapola Baala[‡] yaina goi.'
>
> 1 Tolovina 19:18

Moeko goi tagite Eliyau geya anetava ikaaiyaka geya, go sem
boda gagaina nava sikaaiyaka Yaubada yaina sisaakululu.
5 Tauna ame tuta nakae; Yaubada ina bodao ama taiyu-
womo kaakesaima nava kanumisa. Tauyama Yaubada ina
kanuwóiya goi ikinavema. 6 Neta ina kanuwoiyayana goi
ikinavema, e moe nakae geya ima guinuwa goi geya, govila
bei anuwoiyayana moe geya anuwóiya toina geya.
7 Tauna moe manuna manakaeda? Isileli tubunao liliudi
enao siilusale bego kidi kiboobosidi Yaubada matana goi go,
geya sibabaneyeta. E kidi go kiinavaidi aditava sibabane.
Kidi go madabokidiyadi sikesa, e Yaubada ikaukasedi.[†]
8 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ana talavaita idige kana,

> 'Yaubada nukotodi ikiwowonidi.'
>
> Aiseya 29:10

[†a] **11:1** Vin 26:44; 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Yer 31:37, 33:24-26. [‡] **11:1** Guna dala Beniyamina: Yakobo natuna tayamo yoina Beniyamina. Niga Beniyamina tubunao adi dala yoina Beniyamina. [†b] **11:1** 2Ko 11:22; Pil 3:5. [‡] **11:4** Baala: Ame yaubada polapola tayamo yoina. Boi toni kasa Kenani goi sikaaiyaka Baalayana yaina sisakululu. Idi nuwonúwana bego Baalayana ivaitedi, nakae kúwana be bou ietunedi sima. [†] **11:7** Rom 9:30-31.

Aiyuwoina kana,

> ‘Tuwo matadi geya itoboinedita sigita. Taiyadi geya itoboinedita sinove. Moe nakae ana kadókana ame tuta.’
> Atukeda 29:4

9 Devida ina kawanoi Yaubada yaina tauyadi adi liuna manuna nakae, idigo kana,

> ‘Idi káika kuguinūwe go,
> aikayana moe bei síkwana nakae yaidi,
> o aba katumásina nakae yaidi,
> o aba kapusi nakae yaidi,
> o adi liuna nakae yaidi goi.
> 10 Nuwodi kukiwowonīdi,
> bei geya itoboinedita siyagoi.
> Go kukiwowonīdi.’
> Same 69:22-23

Isileli tubunao idi kapipilova pasina Totuyoyowo adi yava sibabane

11 Tauna manakae? Yau abobóbwara Yaubada Diyuu isapakoidi bego sikapusi vata? Geya, geya toina! Go sem kidi idi kapipilova goi Totuyoyowo adi yava isowóduwo, e bei Diyuuyadi simatakikivedi. Tauna bei latuwodi Guyau sinumise. 12 E idi kapipilovayana goi da poyapoya adi dedevina sibabane o tadigo kada, ‘Diyuu idi sou Yaubada matana goi pasina Totuyoyowo adi dedevina sibabane.’ Tauna tutayana Diyuu adi badabada ana toboine sikaluvilamna sina Yaubada yaina, e adi dedevinayana gagaina toina bei sibabane!

13 E komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi alatuuwokoimi konōve. Yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Totuyoyowo asa liliudi yaidi goi, tauna yau guna kawoi Yaubada iivinigu akilagasi. 14 Latuwogu neta itoboinegu, amo tauyadi toinigu ikaikaigu sigite kaga Yaubada iguuinuwe komi Totuyoyowoyami nuumisaimi yaimi, bei simatakikivemi be guna paisewayana pasina maniyedi adi yava sibabane. 15 Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Diyuu Yaubada sikatae. Ago idi kataeyana pasina da poyapoya ikabivekovekomneidi, tauna nava tutayana Diyuu iuyaonemneidi, moe ana kaigigita tauyadi tokámasa yaidi goi sitaoyamna maa yawoidi.

16 E aba gita tayamo aguinuwe bei koyagoi Yaubada ina bodao Diyuu bei iuyaonemneidi. Dibayoya ana tuta goi kai Diyuu ima witi kakauvetevete parawa kaodugu. Moe kakabi bego kagabu go, parawayana kanaapoivina giyaina vakuumgoina kakimasabe Yaubada umana. E moe nakae

parawayana madabokina kimaasabaina Yaubada umana. Nakae neta alova lamna kimaasabaina Yaubada umana, e laonina nakae kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana. Ana yagoina moe Yaubada boi nimatu Diyuu ima tomoyamoyayao gagaidi‡ iuyaonedi, tauna ame tuta nakae kita tubudiyao iuyaoneda.

17 E alovayana oribe toina moe Isileli tubunao nakae go, laonina maniyedi Yaubada ikiguyalidi ikalavedi. Ago komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi oribe alovaina woiwoi laonina nakae ikabimi, e Yaubada ina kalovayana goi isavimi, tuwo komi nakae itoboinemi lamna bwaena dedevina toina konim. 18 Tauna taabu kogagāgasa láwana taguuyalidi yaidi! Go neta kogágasa, konuwāisi komi geya lam koovanim geya, go sem lamyana moe komi ivaanimmi.

19 E tuwo nakona komi Totuyoyowoyami nuumisaimi bei kogágasa, kodigo kami,

> ‘Yaubada ina kalova laonina maniyedi ikiguyalidi bego itoboine alovayana goi isavima.’

20 Nakae go, tauyadi geya idi numisamo pasina ikiguyalidi go, komi imi numisa goi kotaoyakavata. Taabu konuwatūe, go sem koomatōita! 21 Neta alova laonina toidi ikiguyalidi unana geya sinumiseta, e komi saavinimi nakae. Neta geya konumiseta, bei ikiguyalimi.

22 Tauna Yaubada ina yabobona be nakae ina lovina moumouna manudi konuwolelēu. Ina lovinayana moumouna kidi bogina siikapusi bei silotowo. Go neta komi ina yabobona goi kokaaiyaka, e ina yabobonayana bei kolotowo. Ina yabobonayana goi kokaaiyāka, govila bei komi nakae italayaulemi. 23 E amo Diyuuyadi nakae. Yaubada bogina italaidi sisou go, neta Guyau sinumise, e aiyuwoina ina kalovayana goi isavidi. Moitamo. Tauyana itoboine aiyuwoina isavimneidi. 24 Neta itoboine komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi oribe alovaina woiwoi laonina nakae ikabimi, oribe alovaina toina goi isavimi, e tayagoi itoboine toina lawanayadi boi itaalaidi, ikabimneidi, toinidi idi kalovayana goi isavimneidi.

Yaubada aba numisa, e Isileli tubunao mooitamoidi liliudi adi yava bei sibabane

25 Moitamo bei isavimneidi. Segowo, geya latuwogu bego Yaubada ina nuwogau ame kotamogemogeye, govila bei mami nuwatue toinimi imi nuwonúwana goi konuwonúwana komi tonanamsa. Nuwogauyana ame nakae: Bego Isileli tubunao maniyedi yaidi goi dabakasa ikaaiyaka

‡ **11:16** Diyuu ima tomoyamoyayao gagaidi: Ame nakona Eberamo, Aisake be Yakobo iidigedi.

ana kadókana Totuyoyowo adi duduwo bogina ikavava.
26 Moe nakae Isileli tubunao liliuudi bei adi yava sibabane
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita kana,

‘Toyavayana Saiyoni‡ goi bei ima
Yakobo tubunao idi kaoliliwo Yaubada yaina ikabidi
inavedi.
27 Ame yau guna kanasíuna yaidi goi
tutayana idi goyo akabidi anavedi.’†
Aiseya 27:9, 59:20-21

28 Nuwonúwana aiyuwo sisowóduwo. Kidi Diyuuyadi
Vala Dedevina sikatae, tauna kidi Yaubada ina kaleyayao go,
moe Totuyoyowo adi dedevina manuna. Aiyuwoina Diyu-
uyadi kina Yaubada ikinavedi ina bodao, e imatakoiyedi boi
tubumao pasidi. 29 Kaga unana? Yaubada ina yabobona
be ina duduwo geya itoboineyeta ikuliuyedi. 30 Guna
nuwonúwana ataligei. Boi mainao komi Totuyoyowo nu-
umisaimi Yaubada kokapipilave go, ame tuta kidi Diyuu idi
kapipilova pasina inuwokapisiyemi. 31 Diyuu nakae; ame
tuta sikapipilova bego ami nuwokapisiyana pasina nakae
Yaubada bei inuwokapisiyedi. 32 Ana kaigigita madabokida,
Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, iyoisida, deri goi ivaisiuda go,
deriyana moe ida kapipilova nakae. Moe iguinuwe bego
tomota liliuuda inuwokapisiyeda.

33 O Yaubada ina nanamsa be ina yagoina sivakaigaga
be nakae nikuunikudi! Ina takínona be nakae ina kenao
geya itoboinedeta tayagoidokoidi!† 34 Gínina Kimaasabaina
nakae idige kana,

‘Avatau itoboine Yauwe nukotona iyagoi?
Geya vatau tayaamo!
Aiseya 40:13

Avatau itoboine Tauyana iliwole?
Geya vatau tayaamo!’
Iyobi 41:11

35 Tuwaina kana,

‘Avatau igimikaiguyau Yaubada yaina
bego itoboine Yaubadayana iyotuli?

‡ **11:26** Saiyoni: Nakona ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo ana yagoina moe Diyuu. Tauna Toyava Diyuu goi bei ima. Aiyuwoina ana yagoina nakona moe yábana, tauna yabanayana goi bei ima. † **11:27** Yer 31:33-34.
† **11:33** Sam 92:5; Ais 40:28, 55:8; Kol 2:3.

Geya!’

Iyobi 41:11

36 Moe moitamo. Kaga liliuna Tauyana nimana goi sima,
ina togaga goi sikaaiyaka be nakae dogoiyadi moe toinina
manuna.†a Tauyana aba taimámina ame tuta nakae tuta
simamaima!†b

E nakae!

Tomota kiboobosidi idi sinapu nakonakae

12

(Roma 12:1—15:13)

Vatulúkwana tomota kaasalaidi
Yaubada yaina idi sinapu manuna

1 Tauna segowo, Yaubada ina nuwokapisi pasina akat-
uliwolemi wowomi maa yawoidi kokaasalēdi Yaubadayana
yaina. Moe imi vininabeso kimaasabaina nakae Tauyana
umana be moe aba uyáwana yaina. Moe nakae kita tomota
ma nuukotoda itoboineda Tauyana yaina tasaakululu. 2 Imi
kasalayana ame nakae: Taabu da poyapoya kotaapatēdi, go
sem Yaubada kotagōne yawoimi ikaigaviledi go, ina kaigav-
ilayana ame nakae: Nuwomi iyoolimedi bei itoboinemi ina
nuwonúwana kodovatusiye be kokamoitamoe. Moeko goi
bei koyagoi kaga dedevina, kaga Yaubada ivauyaone be
nakae kaga geya ana pikwanamo Yaubada matana goi.
3 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya
boi iivinigu, tauna liliumi alatuwokoimi taabu toinimi
kokilaagasīmi imi kaiguyau manudi, go sem ma nuukotomi
konuwonuwana dōkana manudi ame nakae: Aiguyauyadi
Yaubada ivinimi nakae imi numisa ana kakainaki goi. 4 Moe
moitamo. Kita wowoda tayamo goi talaidao badabadaidi go,
talaidaoyadi idi paisewa geya sivavaseta, go sem ituli ituli.†
5 Kita nakae. Nakona kita badabadaida go, ida spwagógana
Guyau taiyao pasina kita wówana tayamo, e kita tamo
tamo taiyao tavaaiteda. 6 E mada kaiguyau ituli ituli nakae
Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ivinida. Neta ida kaiguyau
moe Yaubada ina livala takabivalevale, takabivalavāla
nakae ida numisa ana kakainaki goi.† 7 Neta ida kaiguyau
moe vaita, e tavāita. Neta ida kaiguyau moe vatulúkwana,
e tavatulūkwana. 8 Neta ida kaiguyau moe kipáiwala,
e takipāiwala. Neta ida kaiguyau moe nimalovalova,

†a **11:36** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:1; Ibe 2:10. †b **11:36** Rom 16:27; Epe 3:21; 1Ti 1:17; Yud 1:25; Nuw 5:13. † **12:4** 1Ko 12:12-14; Epe 4:16. † **12:6** 1Ko 7:7, 12:4-11; Epe 4:11; 1Pi 4:10-11.

tanimalovalōva. Neta kita tovakumgo, mada poisógana taavakūmgo. Neta ida kaiguyau moe nuwokapisi, mada uyáwana tanuwokapīsi.

9 Ame guna lovina yaimi goi. Komatakoi dōkana ame nakae: Kaga goyogoyoina kokatāe. Kaga dedevina koyoisiikavāte. 10 Semiyao nuumisaidi komatakoiyēdi nakae neta kidi ikaikaimi tayamo. Semiyao kowowoinēdi go, imi wowoinayana goi kokalisavēdi. 11 Imi poisógana goi taabu kootamēya. Baloma Kimaasabaina kotagōne ikalimonemi. Komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e nakae kopaaisēwa Tauyana umana. 12 Imi lotuta ami yava pasina kouyaōne. Imi mou goi koaaramāitana. Kokasalēmi awanoi goi. 13 Kaga neta Yaubada ina kimasabayao sikiseeyeseye kovaitēdi. Mami poisógana komataogaōga.

14 Avatauwa neta siyogedeegedemi kokaipakuyēdi. Kokaipakuyēdi go, taabu kokatuboolatēdi.† 15 Avatauwa neta siuyáwana, taiyao kouyāwana. Avatauwa neta sitáiya, taiyao kotāiya. 16 Konuwovavāsa.†a Taabu konuuwatūe, go sem kidi youtagau kokabivekovekōidi. Taabu toinimi kokilaagasīmi bego komi mami nanamsa.†b 17 Avatauwa neta goyo siguuinuwe yaimi, taabu goyo goi kokaatumāpu. Mainao konuwonuwana dōkana kaga dedevina tomota liliudi matadi goi namliyeta koguinūwe. 18 Nakonakae itoboinemi, tomota liliudi yaidi goi kotubōina. 19 Guna kaloyao, taabu tomota idi goyo yaimi goi kokatuumapūdi, go sem Yaubada kotagōne ina egamogamogu goi ikatumapudi nakae ina nuwonúwana. Moe nakae Yaubada ina livala Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Mosese igini, kana,

> ‘ “Goyo ana katumapu moe yau guna kaba lovina. Bei tomota idi goyo yau akatumapudi”, Yauwe kaena.’
>
> Atukeda 32:35

20 Tauna taabu tomota idi goyo yaimi goi kokatuumapūdi, go sem koguuinūwe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Neta imi kaleya loga ikámasa,
awoinu kovīni ikáika.
Neta maena iyápasa,
bwae kovanīm.
Neta moe koguinuwe,
tauyana ona imayamaya
be ina goyo manudi itugavila.’

† **12:14** Mad 5:44; Luk 6:28. †a **12:16** Pil 2:2. †b **12:16** Sam 131:1; Abi 3:7.

Atanaki 25:21-22

21 Taabu goyo itogagaasavēmi, go sem imi guinuwa dedevidi
goi goyo kotogagasāve.

13

Vatulúkwana tonumisa
idi katetagona adi tolovinayao yaidi manuna

1 Madabokida ada tolovinayao yaidi goi takatetaagonēda.
Moitamo. Tolovina liliudi idi lovina Yaubada goi ima.
E tolovinayadi liliudi sikaaiyaka moe Yaubada ina lov-
ina goi sikaaiyaka. 2 Tauna avatauwa neta tolovinayadi
sivakaleyedi moe Yaubada ina lovina sivakaleye. E kidi
go tovakaleyayadi adi liuna bei sibabane. 3 Moitamo.
Kidi go tolovinayadi geya aba matoita neta ida guinuwa
dedevidi, go sem neta ida sinapu igoyo, tauyadi aba matoita.
Neta latuwomi bego tolovinayadi geya komatoitedita, e
guinuwa dedevidi koguinuwēdi, bei siyapaliyemi. 4 Kaga
unana? Tolovinayadi moe Yaubada ina tovaitayao ami
dedevina manuna. Go neta goyo koguuinuwe, e koma-
tooitēdi. Tolovinayadi madi lovina liuna manuna, tuwo
toogoyoidi bei siliunedi. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi moe
Yaubada ina tovaitayao go, Yaubada ana katumapuyao ina
egamogamogu be ina liuna sikaiguyauyedi toogoyoidi yaidi
goi. 5 Tauna idi lovina yaina goi takatetaagonēda. Ago
geya kada Yaubada ina egamogamogu kaka pasina geya,
go sem unana nuwoda goi bogina taayagoi moe sinapu
dedevina. 6 Moe pasina nakae tatakisi. Tauyadi Yaubada
ana katumapuyao ikawoidi kita ada dedevina manuna go,
yawoidi sikaasaledi ada rugwáuta manuna.† 7 Tomota
liliudi idi maisa taaemāisi. Neta moe takisi, e yaidi goi
taatakīsi. Neta moe kónana ana takisi, e yaidi goi taatakīsi.
Neta moe taimámina, e yaidi goi tataaimāmina. Neta
wowoina, e tawowooinēdi.

Vatulúkwana matakoi manuna

8 Imi rowaga woilīmi koyotūli go, imi rowaga tayamo
ikaiyako vata koyotulivatāe. Rowagayana moe to-
mota liliudi komatakoiyēdi. Neta tamatakoiyedi, e
Yaubada ina Katukeda ana masi bogina takibobosidoko.
9 Atukedayana goi lovina ame nakae sikaaiyaka: *Taabu*
korooerāta, taabu kokaaumāta, taabu kovaaināwana, taabu
komaatakōnana.†a Amo lovinayadi be nakae lovina liliudi
itoboineda talamgogoidi livala tayamo goi. Livalayana
kana,

† **13:6** Mad 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25. †a **13:9** Tat 20:13-15,17; Atu 5:17-19,21.

'Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi ko-
matakooiyemi.'†b

Vininabeso 19:18

10 Tomatakoi goyo geya iguinuweyeta siyana yaina goi.
Tauna neta tomota tamatakoiyedi, Yaubada ina Katukeda
takibobosidoko.

Vatulúkwana sinapu
maliyalina be sabamgo goi manudi

11 Nakae koguinūwe go, tuta ame tayagoi bego tuta
ana toboine bogina ima, e ida masisi goi tataoya, matada
silala. Bogina koyagoi. Boi mainao tanumisa, ada Toyava
ina tuta aluvilamna nava toina go, maliyalina tamo tamo
ikapoonapona. 12 Goyo sabamgo nakae giyakainava bogina
ikavava go, maliyalina matagougouna, e giyakainava bei
isowóduwo. Tauna mamaníwana ana guinuwa kwama
nakae tavalilivīdi go, tovayaviya nakae mavada ana
kaipíyama talosīdi. 13 Sinapu dedevina taguuinūwe nakae
neta maliyalina goi takaaiyaka. Go geya nakae ame
sinapuyadi geya: Uyawana owáowana, bwae toogagaina
goi tayaluwo, masisi goyogoyoina be sakava ana vikaiya
owáowana, aumakimaki be vakipikipi, 14 go sem ida
Tomoya Yeisu Guyau kwama nakae talōsi go, sakavaida ana
yalagau manudi taabu taatakūtu.

14

Geya ida kaumakimakimo
sedao madi numisa neenetaidi tauyaonedimo

1 E kidi go idi numisa ina guinuwa goi siineneta
kouyaonēdi go, geya bego kokaumakimaki idi nuwonúwana
ituli ituli manudi.† 2 Ame nakae: Tomota maniyedi idi
numisa goi siyagoi itoboinedi kaga liliuna siikanidi go,
tomota nenetaidiyadi awoinu kaka sikakáika. 3 Kaga
liliuna ana tokáika taabu sediyao awoinu kaka ana tokáika
sikubuuyevēdi. E kidi go awoinu kaka ana tokáika nakae.
Taabu sediyao kaga liliuna ana tokáika sitaakinōidi kidi
toogoyoidi. Kaga unana? Kina Yaubada iuyaonedi, tauna
kidi nakae itoboinedi siuyaonedi. 4 Avatau goi tauyadi
paakonidi? Komi? Geya! Tauna komi avatauwa bego
kotakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi? Takínona moe kidi paakonidi
toinidi idi Tomoya ina kaba lovina neta matana goi sitaoya
o sisou. Ago tauyadi bei sitaoya. Moitamo. Ida Tomoya
itoboine ikitogagedi sivadókana.

---

†b **13:9** Mad 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. † **14:1** Rom 15:1; 1Ko 8:9-12.

5 Tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana maliyalina maniyedi
moe maliyalina gagaidi go, maniyedi sinuwonúwana
maliyalina liliudi sivavasa. Kita tamo tamo nukotoda goi
toinida talovīna ava kenao bei tasabokuliye. 6 Tauyadi
idi nuwonúwana goi maliyalina maniyedi gagaidi si-
wowooinedi moe siwowoinedi bego ida Tomoya siwowoine.
Tauyadi kaga liliuna ana tokáika nakae sikakáika bego
ida Tomoya siiwowoine. Moe moitamo. Idi guinuwayadi
goi sikaauyagu Yaubada yaina. Tauyadi awoinu kaka ana
tokáika sikakáika bego ida Tomoya siiwowoine be nakae
Yaubada yaina sikaauyagu. 7 Toinida ada dedevina manuna
geya takaiyaketa. Aiyuwoina toinida ada dedevina manuna
geya takamaseta, go sem aiyuwokova Yaubada manuna.
8 Neta maa yawoida, moe ida Tomoya manuna. Neta
takámasa, moe ida Tomoya manuna. Neta maa yawoida o
takámasa, kita ida Tomoya ina bodao. 9 Manakaeda tayagoi
moe moitamo? Guyau ikámasa niga maa yawoina ame
manuna: Bego itoboine tokámasa be kita maa yawoida ida
Tomoya.
10 E komi awoinu kaka ana tokáika manakae? Kaga
unana semiyao kaga liliuna ana tokáika kotaakinoidi kidi
toogoyoidi? O komi kaga liliuna ana tokáika, kaga unana
semiyao awoinu kaka ana tokáika kokubuuyevedi? Kita
madabokida Yaubada matana goi bei tataoya ina kaba
takínona manuna.† 11 Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige
kana,

‘Nakae yau moitamo maa yawoigu, e nakae
ame alatuwokoimi moitamo bei isowóduwo:
Tomota madabokiidi bei aedi sivatugúyala yau yaigu
be nakae liliudi sikamoitamoegu bego Yau Yaubada,
Yauwe kaena.’†

Aiseya 45:23

12 Tauna kita tamo tamo bei toinida ida guinuwa tata-
laseyanedi Yaubada yaina goi.

Tuboina manuna tapoikīkina
bei sedao takitogagedi

13 Tauna geya tuwaina sedao tatakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi,
go sem kolovīna bego ame koguinuwe: Semiyao adi
kaba sapákwana nakae adi kaba goyo taabu kooyatōidi.
14 Guna spwagógana ida Tomoya Yeisu yaina goi ayagoi
be alotowo bego geya tayaamo kaga itoboine ikibaibailida.
Ago avatauwa neta sinuwonúwana tayamo dogoi aba báila,

† **14:10** 2Ko 5:10. † **14:11** Pil 2:10-11.

e moitamo dogoiyana aba báila tauyadi yaidi.† Tauna idi
kaba kapusi awoinu goi taabu koyatoyāto. 15 Neta komi
avami ana káika pasina semiyao nuwodi imou, e matakoi
ana kenao goi bogina kosuláiga. Semiyao manudi Guyau
ikámasa taabu avami goi kokaaigoyāidi. 16 Tauna imi
guinuwa nakona dedevina yaimi go, guinuwayana kotōto,
govila bei tomota sitagiwoi. 17 Unana kaga? Yaubada
ina kalibúbuna geya awoinu be bwae manudi geya, go
sem sinapu kiboobosina, tuboina be uyáwana Baloma
Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi manudi. 18 Avatauwa kita neta
nakae Guyau manuna tapaaisewa, e Yaubada tavauyaone,
nakae tomota sikaodedevineda. 19 Tauna tapoikīkina bei
ida guinuwa goi tuboina isowóduwo be nakae sedao tak-
itogagedi. 20 Awoinu pasina taabu Yaubada ina paisewa
tomota tayamo yawoina goi kokaaigoyāi. Awoinu liliudi
moe taagonaidi yaida, go sem neta ava kawoinu takani go,
awoinuyana pasina siyada ina numisa goi tavakapusiye,
moe bogina tagoyo. 21 Neta anina geya takanikani o oine
geya tanimnim o ava kaba kapusi tuwaina sedao yaidi
goi geya taguinuwedita bego sedaoyadi idi numisa goi
tavakapusiyedi, e moe guinuwayadi dedevidi. 22 Komi
neta kaga imi numisa goi itoboinemi koguinuwe, e komi
be nakae Yaubada amitava koyagoi go, taabu semiyao
kolumakiikinēdi bego nakae siguinuwe. Komi neta ava
guinuwa kolovina itoboinemi koguinuwe go, nukotomi geya
isabutukoidita, e ami dedevina bogina kobabane. 23 E
avatauwa neta madi nanayuwo áika manuna sikakáika,
moe nakae geya idi numisamo sikáika. Tauna Yaubada
itakinoidi kidi liuna itoboinedi. E ava guinuwa geya numisa
goi taguuinuwe, moe goyo.

15

Sedao tauyaonēdi nakae Yeisu ida kaba gita

1 E kita totogaga mada tasíkwana kidi geya idi togagamo
idi neneta goi tavaitedi go, adetava geya tavauyaonedeta.
2 Kita tamo tamo sedao adi dedevina manuna tavauyaonēdi
be takitogagēdi. 3 Guyau nakae geya kada anetava
ivaauyaone geya, go sem Yaubada ivauyaone. Moe pasina
mou ibabanedi nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige. Amoko
goi Guyau Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

> ‘Kidi sitagiwoim go,
> idi tagiwayayadi yau alotowoidi.’
>
> Same 69:9

† **14:14** Mak 7:15; 1Ko 8:7.

4 Moe Gínina Kimasabainayana itoboinegu atalavaite. Kaga
neta boi nimatu tokabivalavala sigini, moe ada vat-
ulúkwana manuna bego Gínina Kimasabainayana goi mada
mesayágana be mada kipáiwala bei taalotuta.
5 E Yaubada mesayágana be kipáiwala unadi. Guna
kawanoi bego Tauyana ivaitemi be mami nuwovavasa
nakae Guyau Yeisu latuwona. 6 Moe bego komi nuwomi
tayamo goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoita-
moe. Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be
nakae Tamana.†
7 Ame pasina tauna sedao kouyaonēdi nakae Guyau
bogina iuyaonemi Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.
8 Kogita. Guyau bogina imalatovaita kidi sakavaidi ku-
uponidi yaidi goi bei ivatulukoida Yaubada aba numisa, e
bei ina katótula tubudao yaidi goi Guyauyana ikamoita-
moedi 9 be nakae Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina togaga ana
káeyana sikamoitamoe ina nuwokapisi manuna. Moe
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ame bogina idige kana,

'Moe pasina Totuyoyowo yaidi goi
bei akamoitaamoem be magu vesi yoim akilagasi!'†
Same 18:49

10 Aiyuwoina Mosese idigo kana,

'Komi Totuyoyowo Yaubada ina bodao taiyao
kouyáwana!'
Atukeda 32:43

11 Nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina kana,

'Komi Totuyoyowo liliumi,
Yauwe koyapalīye!
Tomota liliuumi kokaodedevīne!'
Same 117:1

12 Aiseya nakae, idigo kana,

'Diyesi tubuna tayamo bei ibíbina.
Tauyana bei itaoya,
Totuyoyowo ikalibubudi,
e manuna bei siilotuta.'
Aiseya 11:10

13 E akawanoi Yaubada yaina, Tauyana talootutae, bei
iguinuwe nakae idige. Guna kawanoiyana ame nakae: Bego

† **15:6** 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3,17; 1Pi 1:3. † **15:9** 2Sa 22:50.

imi numisa pasina uyáwana be tuboina goi ivakayaodeidokoimi be Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi imi lotutayana ivaituwe.

Paulo ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaidi

(Roma 15:14-33)

Paulo ina paisewa manuna

14 E segowo, yau toinigu bogina ayagoidokoimi bego komi sinapu dedevina goi kayaaodaimi nakae numisa ana nanamsa goi bogina kokayaoda be nakae itoboinemi toinimi kokatusinapumi. 15 E ami leta ame goi magu katepatu livala kasakasaidi maniyedi bogina aginidi go, livalayadi goi dogoi maniyedi manudi yaimi avilivili. Itoboinegu livala kasakasaidiyadi aginidi unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya, moe guna kawoi, boi ivinigu. 16 Ivinigu bego yau Guyau Yeisu ana katumapu Totuyoyowo yaidi goi apaisewa. Yau Tonúwala nakae Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina manuna bego Totuyoyowoyadi neta sinumisa, kidi yau guna vininabeso nakae Yaubada iuyaonedi unana Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina ikimasabedi Yaubadayana umana. 17 Tauna guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina itoboinegu guna guinuwa Yaubada manuna auyawana gagágasa. 18 Bogina koyagoi. Kaga boi Guyau iepaaisewegu bego Totuyoyowo Yaubada sikabikaone, e moe magu katepatu atalavaiteyamo. Ina epaisewayana moe guna bóbwara goi be guna guinuwa goi, 19 aba kinana kainaaopaidi adi togaga goi be nakae Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi. Tauna Yerusalema goi ina Ilurikoni parovinsi goi Guyau Valena Dedevina bogina atalavaiteyabe sinove. 20 E moe nakae latuwogu Valenayana atalavaite go, geya anoita ava kasava goi Guyau yaina bogina sisaakululu geya, govila bei ituli ta tomota ina paisewa yatana goi apaisewa, 21 go sem yau ana nako goi Tauyana yaina nava geya sisakululuta, e bei guna paisewayana nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina Guyau ana talavaita manuna idige kana,

> ‘Avatauwa neta Tauyana valena geya sinoveyeta,
> nava bei sinove be siyagoi.’
>
> Aiseya 52:15

Paulo latuwona ina
da Roma nuumisaidi ivadadedi

22 Ame pasina tauna guna talavaita amo asayadi goi guna tuta akavavaluge, e tuta liliuna geya itoboineguta ao avadademi.†

† **15:22** Rom 1:13.

23 E ame tuta go guna paisewa amo dadavayadi goi bogina
alukavave go, tala maanawena latuwogu ao avadademi,
24 tauna aalotuta bego ao namliyeta bei ana Sipeini. Guna
nuwonúwana bego tutayana anonoina Sipeini, mainao ao
agitemi be nakae ma nimatoogu koetunegu ana Sipeini.
Go mainao latuwogu bego komi taiyao mada uyáwana
takabivekoveko.
25 Go ame tuta anonoina Yerusalema goi go, tonumisa
idi vininabeso akavale anavenave bei Yaubada ina ki-
masabayao Diyuu nuumisaidi maeko goi avaitedi.† 26 Kidi
Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi da Mesadoniya be da Akeya ameko
goi madi uyáwana toinidi latuwodi bego idi yabobona
sivininabeso Yaubada ina kimasabayao tookaidi yaidi
Yerusalema goi. 27 Moitamo. Madi uyáwana toinidi idi
yabobona sivininabeso go, moe nakae idi rowaga siyotuli.
Kaga unana itoboinedi idi rowaga siyotuli? Diyuu nuumi-
saidi boi Totuyoyowo balomaidi sivavanidi tutayana yaidi
Vala Dedevina sitaalavaite, e sinumisa. Moe nakae kidi To-
tuyoyowoyadi idi rowaga. Tauna itoboine idi rowagayana
siyotuli be idi esaesa goi Diyuu nuumisaidi sivaitedi.†
28 Tauna tutayana ame guinuwayana alukavave be nakae
tonumisayadi Mesadoniya be Akeya goi keuwoidi bogina
akamoitamoedi Diyuu nuumisaidi nimadi goi ikaaiyaka, bei
ao avadademi namliyeta ana Sipeini. 29 E ayagoi bego
tutayana ao, Guyau ina yabobona yaigu goi bei avinimi ami
dedevina manuna.
30 E segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau goi be nakae
Baloma Kimaasabaina ina matakoi goi akawanoi makimaki
yaimi mami salau guna mou kosiuko be yau manugu
kokawanoi Yaubada yaina. 31 Kokawanōi bego Diyuu geya
idi numisamo Yudiya goi yaidi Yaubada bei iyavegu be
nakae guna vaita o tadigo kada, 'Boi Totuyoyowoyadi idi
vininabeso' Yaubada ina kimasabayao Yerusalema goi bei
siuyaone. 32 Moeko goi itoboinegu magu uyáwana Yaubada
ina nuwonúwana goi ao yaimi be taiyao tawaiwasi.
33 E Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, yaimi goi bei
ikaaiyaka.

E nakae!

Leta ana katuniboda

16

(Roma 16:1-27)

Paulo ina yabobona da Roma nuumisaidi yaidi

1 E niuda Pibe akamoitamoe yaimi goi; tauyana ida
Tomoya ana totugugunayao Kenakareya goi adi tovaita.

† **15:25** Gui 19:21, 24:17; 1Ko 16:1-4. † **15:27** 1Ko 9:11.

2 Tauyana akamoitamoe bego ida Tomoya goi tauyana
kouyaone nakae komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao ito-
boinemi. Ago Pibeyana neta kaga ikiseyeseye, e kovāite.
Tauyana tovaita tayamo; e tomota badabadaidi be nakae
yau bogina ivaitema.
3-4 Kidi guna tosavaiyuwoyao Guyau Yeisu umana Pirisika
ma monena Akuila† toinidi yawoidi sinuwoupedi yau
manugu, e tauyadi yaidi akauyagu go, geya yau aguta geya,
go sem Yeisu ana totugugunayao Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi
liliudi nakae sikauyagu, e guna yabobona yaidi. 5 Adi
taiyuwokova idi vada goi kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao
sisaakululu, e guna yabobona yaidi.
Kina guna kalo Epeneto Guyau ana togiminumisa Esiya
sinaena, e guna yabobona yaina.
6 Meri, tauyana ipooisógana gagaina komi manumi, e
guna yabobona yaina.
7 Segowo Diyuu Androniko be Yuniya‡ boi deri ana
tokaiyaka yau nakae. Adi taiyuwokova Yeisu ina vamo-
leyanayao sinaedi toolagaidi madi wowoina tomota goi.
Boi mainao sigimispwagógana Guyau taiyao namliyeta yau.
Guna yabobona yaidi.
8 Ampiliato, tauyana guna kalo ida Tomoya goi, e guna
yabobona yaina.
9 Urabano, tauyana guna tosavaiyuwo Guyau umana, e
guna yabobona yaina.
Guna yabobona guna kalo Stakosi yaina.
10 Apelasi, tauyana boi ina numisa ana vakakona goi
itogaga, tauna tauyana aba numisa Guyau yaina, e guna
yabobona yaina.
Guna yabobona tauyadi Aristobulo ina vada goi
sikaaiyaka.
11 Erodiyoni, tauyana Diyuu yau nakae, guna yabobona
yaina.
Tauyadi Narikisu ina vada goi bogina sispwagógana ida
Tomoya taiyao, e guna yabobona yaidi.
12 Guna yabobona Terupaina be Teruposa yaidi. Vev-
inayadi ida Tomoya manuna sipoisógana gagaina.
Guna yabobona ida kalo Pesisi yaina. Vavinayana ida
Tomoya manuna ipoisógana gagaina.
13 Guna yabobona Rupuso† ida Tomoya ina kinava
tayamo yaina. Korotoyana sinana boi ivanatunegu, e guna
yabobona nakae tauyana yaina.

† **16:3-4** Gui 18:2,18,26; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19. ‡ **16:7** Androniko be Yuniya: Da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, ‘Androniko be Yuniya.’ Yuniya nakona Androniko monena o niuna. † **16:13** Mak 15:21.

14 Guna yabobona Asunikirito, Pelegoni, Erame, Patarova,
Erama be nakae sedao moeko taiyao yaidi.

15 Guna yabobona Pilologo, Yuliya, Nereya ma niuna,
Olimpa be Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi taiyao yaidi.
16 Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiīdi nakae komi kimaasabaimi
Yaubada umana itoboinemi.

Guyau ana totugugunayao liliudi ameko idi yabobona
yaimi.

Atumátala tolivisi manudi

17 E segowo, akawanoi makimaki yaimi ami dodōkana
kidi tolivisi be tovakapusi yaidi. Tauyadi idi sinapu
vatulúkwana mooitamoina bogina konovenove sivakaleye.
Tauyadi kovakilisīdi. 18 Tomota tauyadi nakae toinidi geya
sikasaledita ida Tomoya Guyau yaina, go sem toinidi idi
vikaiya yaidi sikaasaledi. Ago idi bóbwara dibidibidi be
idi katunuwanuwa goi tomota adi polayoomanaidi nukotodi
sivasulaigidi go, komi nakae geya. Geya itoboinedita
sivasulaigimi. 19 Moitamo. Imi kabikáwana valena bogina
inúnuwo, e tomota liliudi sinove, tauna komi pasimi
auyáwana. E latuwogu komi mami nanamsa dogoi dedevidi
manudi koguinuwedokoidi go, goyo ana dadava latuwogu
komi imi sinapu maavadaidi. 20 E Yaubada, Tauyana
tuboina unana, giyakainava bei Kaleya ivavetevete, tuwo
ivasobusobuye sobuyekoida goi.

Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka yaimi.

Tonumisa Paulo taiyao idi yabobona
da Roma nuumisaidi yaidi

21 Guna tosavaiyuwo Timoti†a ina yabobona yaimi. Nakae
semao Diyuu nuumisaidi maniyedi Lukiyo,†b Yasoni†c be
Sosipatero†d idi yabobona yaimi. 22 Yau Teritiyo ida
Tomoya ana tosabokuli tayamo leta ame agini Paulo ma-
nuna,‡ e guna yabobona yaimi. 23-24 Gaiyo,†a tauyana
imataogeeogegu be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao liliuma
itaagonema ina vada goi katugúguna, e ina yabobona

†a **16:21** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; 2Ko 1:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:18, 6:20; Ibe 13:23. †b **16:21** Gui 13:1. †c **16:21** Gui 17:5-9. †d **16:21** Gui 20:4. ‡ **16:22** Teritiyo leta ame igini Paulo manuna. Nakona Paulo ibóbwara go, Teritiyo igini. Ikavava, Paulo ikatuyaivi go, neta ina nuwonúwana Teritiyoyana ikabidoko, e Paulo yoina igini. Moe boi nimatu tomota idi sinapu leta ana gínina manuna †a **16:23-24** 1Ko 1:14; 3Iy 1:1.

yaimi. Erasto†b kina asa ana mani ana torugwáuta be nakae siyada Kwarato idi yabobona yaimi.‡

Yaubada ana yapali

25 E Yaubada tayapalīye! Tauyana itoboine ikitogageda nakae Vala Dedevina aanumise idige. Valayana moe Yeisu Guyau valena ataalavaite. Valayana unana moe Yaubada ina nuwogau boi nimatu go, ima ame vamoounina. 26 Go Valayana ame tuta bogina ikaiwoduwe, e Yaubada Tokaiyako vata ina lovina goi go, tokabivalavala idi gínina goi katalavaite Totuyoyowo liliudi yaidi bego madi numisa sikabikaone.† 27 Yaubada anetava Tonanamsa aba taimámina Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Yau Paulo

†b **16:23-24** 2Ti 4:20. ‡ **16:23-24** Leta ame ana kopi maniyedi goi tomwana 24 geya ikaiyaketa. Go maniyedi goi ikaaiyaka. Nakona tomwanayana Paulo geya iginiyeta, go sem tokaidámana tayamo toinina igini. Tomwana 24 ame nakae: Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya komi liliumi yaimi bei ikaaiyaka. E nakae! † **16:26** Rom 1:5.

1 Korinta
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi adi leta vakuumgoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Korinta asa tayamo tupwana gagaina Akeya parovinsi goi. Leta ame Paulo be Sositeni Epeso goi sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi yaidi.

Paulo igimiina Korinta goi nakona tala 51 sinaena bego Vala Dedevina italavaite da Korinta yaidi, e maniyedi sinumisa. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka tala tayamo be tukówana ainima tayamo. Guinuwa 18:1-11 goi Luke ivatétala Paulo ina tuta Korinta goi manuna.

Tutayana ina vatulúkwana ilukavave, ikalavedi ina Yerusalema niga ina Antiyoki. Moe nakona tala 52 sinaena.

Niga Antiyoki ikalave ina Epeso goi. Amoko goi geya iyagoiyeta da Korinta dedevidi o geya. Tuwo leta tayamo igini ietune ina tauyadi yaidi. Letayana 1 Korinta 5:9 goi ivateteli go, moe letayana bogina itagau, tauna geya tayagoiyeta kaga Paulo igini. Moe nakona tala 54 sinaena igini.

Niga tala 55 sinaena Paulo Epeso goi ikaaiyaka go, leta aiyuwoina igini ietune ina da Korinta nuumisaidi yaidi. Moe letayana yoina 1 Korinta nakae ida Buki Kimaasabaina goi ikaaiyaka.

1 Korinta Paulo ietune ikavava, e niga tala 55 sinaena nakae ikaluvila ina Korinta goi ivadadedi go, ina tuta amoko goi geya idedevineta. Tutayana ikalavedi, nuwona imou gagaina idi sinapu pasina. Tauna geya latuwona ikaluvila ina ivadademneidi.

E Paulo ikalavedi go, ina Epeso. Tutayana amoko goi ikaaiyaka leta aitonina igini ietune ina tauyadi yaidi. Go amo letayana goi Paulo livala kasakasaidi ivinidi nakae mana táiya ibowoidi. Letayana manuna 2 Korinta 2:4 be 7:12 goi ivatétala. Ago amo letayana nakae bogina itagau, tauna geya tayagoiyeta manakaena ilatuwokoidi. Moe nakona tala 56 sinaena igini.

Niga Taito ima Paulo ivalobode, e ilatuwoko kaga liliuna sisowóduwo da Korinta yaidi be nakae da Korintayadi bogina situgavila. Tuwo leta aivasina Pauloyana be Timoti sigini, e Timoti ikavale inave da Korintayadi ivinidi. Letayana moe yoina 2 Korinta. Nakona moe tala 56 sinaena goi sigini. Nakona tutayana Paulo iginigini Mesadoniya

parovinsi goi ikaaiyaka go, asa giyaina yoina Pilipai o Bereya.

E leta ame 1 Korinta go, letayana goi Paulo latuwona da Korinta idi lumadádana idi leta goi siiginidi ikatumapudi be nakae idi bágala igiepaludi. Kidi goyo maniyedi siguuinuwedi, tuwo tutayana Paulo valedi inove nakae idi leta ikatuyaivi, e leta ame igini. Valayana moe livisi yaidi goi bogina isowóduwo, maniyedi masisi goyogoyoina siguinuwe, aumakimaki awoinu pasina, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau tomota yaidi siguinuwegoyogoyo. Moe pasina tauna Paulo leta ame igini.

Leta Luluna

1. Paulo ina leta ana kaba vatowo *1:1-9*
2. Tonumisa Korinta goi idi livisi manuna *1:10—4:21*
3. Da Korinta idi goyo manudi Paulo ibowoidi *5:1—6:20*
4. Nakonakae imi kaiyaka tutayana Yeisu kobabane, nakae kokaaiyāka *7:1-40*
5. Awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi manudi *8:1—11:1*
6. Tomota dabadi adi kaba vatumna manuna *11:2-16*
7. Ida Tomoya ana káika manuna *11:17-34*
8. Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi *12:1—14:40*
9. Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna *15:1-58*
10. Da Korinta idi vininabeso manuna *16:1-4*
11. Paulo ina livala vaamliyaina *16:5-24*

Paulo ina leta ana kaba vatowo

(1 Korinta 1:1-9)

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1-2 Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Korinta goi,†a
Yaubada toinina umana bogina ikimasabemi tutayana kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao. Nakae Yaubada ina duduwo goi komi ina kimasabayao.

Yau Paulo, boi Guyau Yeisu ivayokoigu yau Tauyana ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi. E siyada Sositeni†b taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo komi Korinta goi yaimi be nakae komi liliumi asa liliudi goi neta ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina kosaakululu. Guyauyana moe komi be nakae kai ida Tomoya.

3 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

Paulo ikauyagu Yaubada ina guinuwa da Korinta yaidi manuna

†a **1:1-2** Gui 18:1, 19:1; 2Ti 4:20. †b **1:1-2** Gui 18:17; 1Ko 1:14.

4 Komi manumi akaauyagu Yaubada yaina tuta liliuna
ina kanuwóiya liliudi Guyau Yeisu goi bogina ivinimi
pasidi. 5 Anuwoiyayadi moe bóbwara madabokina be
nanamsa madabokina. Moe dogoiyadi liliudi dedevidi
Yaubada bogina ivakayaodeimi imi spwagógana Yeisu
taiyao pasina. 6 Moe ayagoi unana guna talavaita Guyau
manuna Yaubada ikamoitamoe yaimi goi. 7 Tauna komi
Yaubada ina yabobona goi bogina yoiyami; tuta ame
goi mami yala ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo
kotuuyaosi. 8 Aiyuwoina Tauyana bei ikitogagemi, e geya
ami pikwanamo ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava
goi ina maliyalina bei isowóduwo. 9 Bogina kogite? Kina
Yaubada aba numisa. Tauyana bogina iduduweda bego
Natuna ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao takabivekoveko.

Tonumisa Korinta goi idi livisi manuna

(1 Korinta 1:10—4:21)

Paulo latuwona tonumisa sispwagógana

10 E segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi akat-
uliwolemi bego liliumi konuwonuwana vavasa be nakae
yaimi goi tavilei geya, go sem komi nuwomi tayamo goi
kospwagōgana. 11 Moitamo, segowo. Kiloe ina bodao
maniyedi bogina sima silatuwokoigu bego komi yaimi goi
aumakimaki sikaaiyaka. 12 E ame adigedige: Bego komi
maniyemi kodigo kami,

'Kai Paulo ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Apolosi†a ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Kepasi†b ina boda.'

Go maniyemi kami,

'Go kai Guyau ina boda.'

13 Manakae? Maniyemi amitava Guyau goi kovamasaba?
Ii! Moe geya itoboinemita unana Guyau ikámasa mad-
abokidakova manuda! Manakae? Yau Paulo kerose goi
manumi situpatukoigu? O yau yoigu goi sisayoyoimi?
Geya! 14 Kirisipo†a be Gaiyo†b taudiva asayoyoidi go, magu
kauyagu Yaubada yaina bego geya kada tayaamo komi
yaimi goi asayoyoi geya, 15 govila bei komi kodigo kami,

'Paulo yoina goi isayoyoima.'

16 Ego tuwaina Stepana† mana bodayauwo nakae asayoyoidi
go, geya ayagoiyeta nakona tomota tuwaina asayoyoidi gea

---

†a **1:12** Gui 18:24, 19:1; 1Ko 3:4-6,22, 4:6, 16:12; Tai 3:13. †b **1:12** Iyo 1:42;
1Ko 3:22, 9:5, 15:5; Gal 1:18, 2:9,11,14. †a **1:14** Gui 18:8,17; 1Ko 1:14. †b **1:14**
Rom 16:23; 3Iy 1:1. † **1:16** 1Ko 16:15,17.

geya. 17 Guyau ietunegu ama geya bego tomota asayoyoidi
geya, go sem Vala Dedevina ana talavaita manuna ietunegu.
Ago guna talavaitayana manuna yau geya bóbwara ana
tonanamsa adi tokatanaki geya, govila bei guna bóbwara
pasina sinumisa go, Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi ina togaga
geya siyagoiyeta!

Guyau goi Yaubada
ina nanamsa be ina togaga tagitedi

18 Guna livalayana moe moitamo. Bóbwara adi nanamsa
be Yeisu ina kámasa kerose goi valena geya itoboinedita
situyuwo. Gwa. Keroseyana valena kidi vailai ana kenao goi
siiketoiya sinove, sinuwonúwana bego valayana geya ana
yagoinamo go, kita yava ana kenao goi taaketoiya tanove,
valayana moe Yaubada ina togaga ada yava manuna.
19 Guna livalayana Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe.
Gininayana goi Yaubada ina togaga bogina idige kana,

> 'Da poyapoya adi tonanamsayao
> idi nanamsa bei abugoyaidi.
> Moe tauyadi dabadi kaakapudi
> adi kabitam bei akigawuwulidi.'
>
> Aiseya 29:14

20 Bogina kogite? Kidi tonanamsa idi nanamsa kaga?
Dogoi besobeso. Kidi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatuluk-
wanayao idi nanamsa kaga? Dogoi besobeso. Kidi bóbwara
ana tokatanaki idi nanamsa kaga? Dogoi besobeso.†a Kidi
da poyapoya idi nanamsayana Yaubada bogina ivatulukoida
bego moe geya ana yagoinamo ae?†b 21 Ame moitamo.
Yaubada mana nanamsa gagaina ina nuwonúwana iguin-
uwe, e da poyapoya geya itoboinedita toinidi idi nanamsa
goi Yaubada siyagoi, tauna yaidi goi kerose valena ana
taiyakeka geya ana yagoinamo. Go Yaubada mana uyáwana
ilovina bego valayana kataalavaite goi kita ana tonumisayao
iyaveda. 22 Kidi go Diyuu latuwodi aba kinana tayamo
sigite bei valayana sikamoitamoe. Kidi go Totuyoyowo
latuwodi bóbwara ana tokatanaki ina nanamsa sinove bei
valayana sikamoitamoe. 23 E kai sem Guyau tupaatukoina
kataalavaite. Tauna kidi Diyuuyadi vala sinove go, sikalagi-
wole. Kidi go Totuyoyowoyadi vala sinove go, kadi, 'Geya
ana yagoinamo.'
24 Kita go nuumisaida, nakona Diyuu o nakona Totuyoy-
owo, Yaubada bogina iduduweda, e vala tanove, tayagoi

†a **1:20** Ais 19:12, 33:18. †b **1:20** Ais 44:25; Yer 8:9; 1Ko 3:18-19.

Guyauyana moe Yaubada ina togaga be nakae ina nanamsa.
25 Ame moitamo. Kidi Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi Yaubada
ina guinuwa kerose goi pasina ana kaigigita geya ana
yagoinamo go, moe nanamsa gagaina nakae tomota idi
nanamsa gagaina ikalisavedi. Nakae Yaubada ina guin-
uwayana ana kaigigita geya ana togagamo go, Tauyana
ina guinuwa giyaiina moe tomota idi guinuwa toogagaidi
itogagasavedi.
26 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Konuwonūwana, segowo,
ame manuna: Yaubada ina duduwo yaimi manuna, ami
taivina poyapoya ana tonanamsa? Ami taivina toolagaimi?
Ami taivina maa yoimi? Yaimi goi tomota amo nakae
geya kobadebadeta ae? 27 Go sem avatauwa neta kidi da
poyapoya sivayokoidi kidi kudukudupatu, e amo tauyadi
Yaubada ikinavedi. Moe bego avatauwa neta toinidi idi
nuwonúwana goi bego tonanamsayao, e Yaubada igieo-
maemaedi. Avatauwa neta toosobudi, e Yaubada ikinavedi
bei kidi toinidi idi nuwonúwana goi bego toolagaidi, e
igieomaemaedi. 28 Avatauwa neta youtagau o aba kao-
liliwo, tauyadi nakona geya toina, e Yaubada ikinavedi
bego tomota liliudi da poyapoya neta sinuwonúwana bego
kidi gagaidi, e ivasobusobuyedi dogoi besobeso. 29 Moe
nakae iguuinuwe bei geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada
matana goi toinina manuna iuyawana gagágasa kana,

'Yaubada ikinavegu unana yau maa yoigu.'

30 E Yaubada ina guinuwa pasina kita Guyau Yeisu taiyao
taspwagógana. Guyauyana ada nanamsa Yaubada goi ima.
Tauna kita nuwona ana tokibobwatayao, ina kimasabayao
be nakae taatetaida. 31 Moe bego kita ida guinuwa nakae
Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

'Avatau neta iuyawana gagágasa,
Yauwe anetava manuna iuyawana gagāgasa.'†
Yeremaya 9:24

2

Paulo italavaita Guyau
ina kámasa kerose goi manuna

1 Tuwo moitamo, segowo, yau boi ao yaimi Yaubada
valena vamoounina ivinigu ataalavaite go, geya kada to-
mota idi nanamsa goi o idi katanaki goi atalavaite geya.
2 Moitamo. Boi bogina alovina dogoi tayamo toito yaimi
goi bei atalavaiteyamo. Dogoiyana moe Yeisu Guyau be
nakae ana tupatúkwana kerose goi adi yagoina. E moe

† **1:31** 2Ko 10:17.

atalavaitedi. 3 Ago boi yau magu neneta, magu matoita be
magu malitatátava Yaubada matana goi tutayana akaaiyaka
yaimi.† 4 Guna livala o guna talavaita ana vala moe
geya kada toinigu guna nanamsa goi atamyabimi geya, go
sem Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga ana kamoitamo goi
ataalavaita 5 bego imi numisa unana moe geya kada tomota
idi nanamsa goi geya, go sem Yaubada ina togaga goi.

Yaubada ina nanamsa manuna

6 E nanamsa toina manuna moe tomota madi numisa
maatuwoidi yaidi goi kataalavaita. Moe nanamsayana geya
kada tuta ame ana nanamsa o tuta ame ana tolovinao idi
nanamsa geya; tolovinayadi Yaubada bei ikausaolidi. Moe
pasina amo nanamsayana geya katalavaiteyeta, 7 go sem
nanamsa toinayana moe Yaubada ina nanamsa vamoouni-
ina kataalavaite. Moe ina nuwogau Natuna ina guinuwa
manuna bogina ikaiwoduwe. Boi nava kaga liliuna geya
imadagidita go, nuwogauyana igimilosinapuye bego ana
káeyana tomoeeyalina kita bei tasiuko. 8 Nanamsayana
geya kada tayaamo tolovina tuta ame goi iyagoi geya. Neta
boi poyapoya ame ana tolovinayao siyagoi, bei ida Tomoya,
Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana ana tovagitákwana,† e
kerose goi geya situpatukoeta, 9 go sem geya siyagoiyeta
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina bogina idige kana,

‘Dogoi dedevidi Yaubada ana tomatakoiyao manudi
ikatubayasidi.
Amo dogoiyadi tomota geya sigitedita,
geya sinovedita
be nakae geya sinuwedita.’

Aiseya 64:4

10 E dogoiyadi Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwedi kai yaima.
Ina kaiwoduwoyana moe Balomaina goi. Bogina koyagoi.
Kina Balomainayana kaga liliuna idovaatusidi. Nakae
Yaubada ina nuwonúwana nikuunikudi nakae idovatusidi
be iyagoidi. 11 Avatau tomota ina nuwonúwana iyagoi?
Tomota anetava nuwona goi iyagoi ae? Yaubada ina nu-
wonúwana nakae; geya vatau tayaamo iyagoidi go, Yaubada
Balomaina anetava iyaagoidi ae? 12 E kai Yaubada poy-
apoya nuwonuwonina geya ivinimeta geya, go sem toinina
Balomaina ivinima bego itoboinema ina yabobona liliudi
bogina iviniibesoima kayagoidokoidi. 13 Moe yabobonayadi
kai nakae katalavaaitedi go, ima talavaitayana tomota
idi nanamsa goi geya sivatulukoimeta, go sem Yaubada

† **2:3** Gui 18:9. † **2:8** Gui 7:2; Epe 1:17; Yem 2:1.

Balomaina ivatulukoima. Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina nuwonúwana kidi ina tomotao yaidi goi kataligeidi.

14 E kidi go sakava tomotaidi Yaubada Balomaina ina vatulúkwana sikatae. Neta sinove, sinuwonúwana geya ana yagoinamo. Nakae geya itoboinedita vatulukwanayana ana dedevina siyagoi unana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vaita kaka goi vatulukwanayana kadovatusidoko, tauna sikatae. 15 E kai go Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomotao kaga liliuna kadovatusidokoidi. Ego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine idovatusima. 16 Moitamo.

> ‘Avatauwa Yauwe nuwona siyagoi
> bei itoboinedi sivatuluko?’
>
> Aiseya 40:13

Geya vatau tayaamo ae? E kai go nuwoma moe Guyau nuwona nakae.

3

Paulo ina nuwonúwana
da Korinta idi livisi manuna

1 Tuwo moitamo, segowo, boi taiyao takaaiyaka go, yau geya itoboineguta bei avatulukoimi nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomotao avatuulukoidi. Go sem guna vatulúkwana nakae neta komi sakava sinapuna ina tomotao avatuulukoimi o nakae neta komi imi numisa Guyau goi memeya nakae avatuulukoimi. 2 Geya itoboinemita bei awoinu kokáika. Tuwo nunu kaka avanimmi, awoinu geya go, ame tuta nakae; nava geya itoboinemita awoinu kokáika.† 3 Moitamo. Komi nava sakava sinapuna ina tomotao. Yaimi goi vakipikipi be aumakimaki sikaaiyaka. Moe sakava sinapuna ina tomotao idi guinuwa nakae ae? Nakae komi tomota kaka nakae kooketoiya ae? 4 Maniyemi kami,

‘Kai Paulo ina boda.’

O maniyemi kami,

‘Kai Apolosi†a ina boda.’

Tutayana nakae kobóbwara, e imi sinapu goi komi sakava tomotaimi ae? Moe pasina tauna geya itoboineguta awoinu avakanimi.†b

5 E imi tavilei pasina kobágala. Moe nakae kobóbwara go, yau kagu,

‘Apolosi be yau kokilaagasima go, Apolosi avatau? Yau avatau?’

† **3:2** Ibe 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2. †a **3:4** Gui 18:24, 19:1; 1Ko 1:12, 3:5,22, 4:6, 16:12; Tai 3:13. †b **3:4** 1Ko 1:12.

Kai tovaita tauna, e ima talavaita goi konumisa. Ama taiyuwokova ida Tomoya ikawoima bei kapaisewa go, ima paisewayadi to kaguinuwedimo. 6 Nakae yau tobágula,†a Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo,†b go sem kina Yaubada tokikakainaki. 7 Tauna yau tobágula be kina Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo giyaiima, go sem Tauyana gagaina moe Yaubada tokikakainaki. 8 E yau tobágula be Apolosi bwae ana tosiwo nuwoma tayamo. E nakonakae kai tamo tamo ima poisógana adi kakainaki, ama taiyuwokova ama vaiwówana bei kababanedi. 9 Moe moitamo. Apolosiyana guna tosavaiyuwo ama taiyuwokova Yaubada ina kitomyao go, komi ina tánuwo be nakae ina vada.

10 Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ivinigu bei itoboinegu Tauyana manuna apaaisewa. Tuwo anuwoiyayana goi yau yówana ana tokatanaki nakae dako tayamo akaudakodako go, yatana, e ituli ta tomotava siyówana. Go komi tamo tamo korugwāusi manakaemi dakoyana yatana goi koyówana. 11 Moitamo ame dakoyana yatana koyōwo. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ituli ta dako idako. Dako tayamo ikaaiyaka bogina adako; dakoyana moe Yeisu Guyau. 12 E kita tamo tamo ida yógana ituli ituli dakoyana yatana goi tayówana. Yoganayadi dedevidi moe goura o siriba o gurewa dedevidi; yoganayadi goyogoyoidi moe alova o limou o átava. Tutayana dako yatana tayówana, 13 e kita tamo tamo ida paisewa adi dedevina bei tayagoidi. Moitamo. Tomoya ina Maliyalina goi bei ima ida paisewa ikaiwoduwedi go, nakona dedevidi, nakona goyogoyoidi. Unana ida paisewayadi yeu bei igabukonedi, e itoboineda paisewayadi tamo tamo takinanedi nakonakae. 14 Neta ida paisewayadi nava dedevidi dako yatana sikaaiyaka, e ada vaiwówana bei tababane. 15 Neta ida paisewayadi sigoyo, bei igabusavedi. Ada vaiwówana bei geya tababaneyeta. Moitamo ada yava bei tababane go, ada yavayana nakae neta vada igabugabu goi yawoida tasiyae.

16 Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta kita Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina? Nakae Yaubada Balomaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka?† 17 Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina sikaigoyai, Yaubada bei ikaigoyaidi. Bogina koyagoi. Ina Vadayana moe kimaasabaina, e vadayana moe kita.

18 Taabu toinimi kokatuubaūmi kami,
‘Kai ame tuta tonanamsa da poyapoya matadi goi.’

---

†a **3:6** Gui 18:4-11. †b **3:6** Gui 18:24-28. † **3:16** Rom 8:9, 14:7-8; 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16; Epe 2:21-22; Ibe 3:6.

Moe nanamsayana kokalāve go, kotagōna tomota
sivayokoimi komi kudukudupatumi bego nanamsa toina
kobabane. 19 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Da poyapoya adi
nanamsayana moe geya basabasainamo Yaubada matana
goi. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae italavaite kana,

'Tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana madi nanamsa go,
manudi Yaubada ina síkwana ilave,
e toinidi idi nuwosinapu goi isikoidi.'
Yobi 5:13

20 Aiyuwoina kana,

'Yauwe tonanamsa bogina iyagoidi
bego idi nuwogauyadi geya basabasaidimo.'
Same 94:11

21 Tauna, tomota manudi taabu kouyawana gagāgasa kami,
'Kai Paulo ina boda.'
O kami,
'Kai Apolosi ina boda.'
Kaga liliuna nakae kai moe komi ami dedevina manuna.
22 Nakona yau o Apolosi o Kepasi, kai ami tovaitayao.
Poyapoya ana madabokina o yawoimi o imi kámasa o kaga
ame tuta sikaaiyaka o kaga nava bei sima, kaga liliuna moe
komi ami dedevina manuna bogina. 23 E komi moe Guyau
ina bodao. E Guyau moe Yaubada ina boda. Tauna koroto
manudi taabu kouyawana gagāgasa kami,
'Yau tomota tayamo ina boda.'

4

Paulo da Korinta ibowoidi idi sinapu
Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao yaidi pasidi

1 Ame nakae konuwonūwana kai manuma: Kai Guyau
ina tovaitayao be Yaubada ina nuwogau ana talavaita ana
torugwautayao. 2 Go torugwáuta manuna, e ina paisewa
goi itoboine kina aba numisa. 3 Go yau manakae? Yau aba
numisa gea geya? Nakona komi o ava tomotava kodova-
tusigu go, imi dovatusiyana moe dogoi giyaina yau yaigu.
Geya kada amo tomotayadi aditava idi dovatusi giyaina
yaigu geya, go sem yau nakae toinigu geya adovatusiguta.
4 Moitamo. Nuwogu geya isabutukoeta go, moe pasina
geya kada Yaubada bei ivayokoigu yau kiboobosigu geya.
E yau agu todovatusi moe ida Tomoya anetava. 5 Tauna
geya vatau tayaamo kootakīno. Ame tuta geya Tomoya
ina tuta toina geya. Ina tuta toinayana moe bei ima

toinina itakínona. Kaga liliuna vamoounidi mamaníwana goi sikaaiyaka bei itapasigidi. Nakae tomota idi nuwogau bei ikaiwoduwedi. Moe tutayana Yaubada tomota tamo tamo idi paisewa manudi bei iyapaliyedi. Tauna ame tuta taabu kootakīnona.

6 E segowo, dogoiyadi alivalakaaibaledi moe Apolosi be yau aadigema ami dedevina manuna bego kai imi kaba gita goi bei koyagoi livala ame ana yagoina kaga: Gínina Kimaasabaina ana vatulúkwana taabu komaatatāo, govila bei mami nuwatue imi tovakumgoyao maniyedi kokilagasidi go, maniyedi bego geya. 7 Avatau ivayokoimi komi toosakimi? Geya! Ava kaiguyau yaimi goi Yaubada geya ivinimita? Geya! Geya tayaamo aiguyau toinimi kokabi, go sem madabokina Tauyana ivinibesoimi. Tauna komi manakae kouyawana gagágasa nakae neta geya ivinibesoimita? 8 Komi moitamo ae? Kada go komi bogina kokayaoda! Kada go komi bogina koesaesa! Kada go komi bogina kokalibúbuna go, kai geyaa! O neta moitamo komi kokaalibúbuna! Bego kai komi taiyao takalibúbuna! 9 Yau anuwonúwana nakona Yaubada kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyama igieomaemaema. Ana kaigigita kai nakae yoowonima go, tomota bogina silovina bei matadi goi sikaumatema. Kogite. Poyapoya ana madabokina goi anerose be tomota siipotema, kai nakae aba vaponuponu. 10 Ame nakae: Kai bego yaaluwoima Guyau manuna go, komi bego mami nanamsa Guyauyana manuna. Kai bego neenetaima. Ego komi bego toogagaimi. Komi bego mami wowoina. Ego kai geya ama wowoinamo. 11 Boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta maama loga, maema siyapayápasa, ama kwama sigoyo bogina, tomota siilauima, geya ima vadamo. 12 Mama poisōgana toinima nimama goi kaapaisewa.†a Tomota sikaogooyoema go, tauyadi kakaipakuyedi. Siyogedegedema go, kaatogaga.†b 13 Sitagiiwoima go, ima katumapu nuwanuwaina. Kai poyapoya botabotaina nakae, tomota aedi goi sivakikilima. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta kai nakae.

14 Ame dogoiyadi bogina aginidi geya kada bego agieomaemaemi geya, go sem komi natugowo nakae, guna kakayayao akitototoimi. 15 Nakona komi imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina mami tovakedayao badabadaaidi go, tamami tayamo toito ikaaiyaka moe yau. Moe moitamo. Guna talavaita Vala Dedevina manuna boi bogina konove, e Guyau Yeisu taiyao bogina kospwagógana. Moeko goi avanatunemi. Tauna yau agutava tamami. 16 E tuwo

†a **4:12** Gui 18:3. †b **4:12** Rom 12:14; 1Pi 3:9.

komi natugowo nakae akatuliwolemi kovatotoowonēgu.† 17 Moe pasina Timoti aetune iwo. Tauyana guna kakaya be natugu aba numisa ima numisa tayamo ida Tomoya yaina pasina. Tauyana guna kaikedakeda guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bei ikavilevilemi nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao liliudi asa liliudi goi avatuulukoidi.

18 E maniyemi konuwonúwana kami,
'Paulo bei geya imaita.'
Tuwo konuwatue. 19 E giyakainava bei awokoimi, neta ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana nakae go, geya tonuwatueyadi idi bóbwara kaka, go sem idi guinuwa nakae bei agitedokoidi madi togaga gea geya. 20 Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada ina kalibúbuna tagite geya bóbwara goi geya, go sem togaga goi tagite. 21 Komi kaga latuwomi? Magu lovina kasakasaina awokoimi gea magu matakoi be magu kubunuwa awokoimi? Komi toinimi kolovina.

Da Korinta idi goyo manudi Paulo ibowoidi

5

(1 Korinta 5:1—6:20)

Toogoyoina yaimi goi kolivisīye

1 Vala anove woi masisi goyogoyoina yaimi goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Koroto tamana monena imasisiye go, goyo amo moe goyo gagaina toina. Kidi Totuyoyowo geya sinumiseta amo goyoyana geya siguinuweyeta!† 2 Goyoyana manuna konuuwatue go, manakae? Itoboine nuwomi imou? U nakae. Nuwomouyana pasina itoboine korotoyana kolivisiye! 3 Nakona yau geya maisigumo yaimi goi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi akaaiyaka yaimi. E tuwo korotoyana ina guinuwa pasina bogina atakino. Takinonayana ame nakae: 4 Tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu yoina goi komi be yau balomaigu tatugúguna ida Tomoya Yeisu ina togaga taiyao, 5 e korotoyana tayato Kaleya nimana goi sakavaina ana tusáwala manuna bego tauyana balomaina ana yava ida Tomoya ana maliyalina goi ibabane. 6 Goyoyana yaimi manuna kouyawana gagágasa go, imi gagasayana geya itoboineyeta.†a

Komi manakae! Geya koyagoiyeta bego isti giyaina go, isiu ina parawa madabokiina goi isagayako?†b 7 Kokimavadēmi ame nakae: Korotoyana yaimi goi isti bogo nakae kokābi, kokalāve bei komi parawa vau nakae unana komi maavadaimi parawa geya ana istimo nakae.

† **4:16** 1Ko 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 1Tk 1:6; 2Tk 3:7,9. † **5:1** Vin 18:8; Atu 22:30, 27:20. †a **5:6** Yem 4:6. †b **5:6** Gal 5:9.

Moe itoboine. Guyau moe kita ida Basitáwana Aikanina ana
lami bogina sikaumate sikasale,† tauna kita maavadaida.
8 Tauna aikayana mada uyáwana taguinūwe go, geya kada
isti bogo goi nakae goyo istina goi geya, go sem beredi
pokaka goi aikayana takāika.† Berediyana moe sinapu
maavadaina nakae mooitamoina.
9 Ami leta bogina boi aetune iwo alatuwokoimi kagu,
'Tomasisi goyogoyo taiyao taabu kokabiveekovēko.'
10 Guna livalayana maniyemi kotainasiye. Imi tainasiyana
ame nakae: Tomotayadi aadigedi geya kada toogoyoidi tuy-
ooyowoidi geya, nakae tomasisi goyogoyo o tomatakónana
be továobuna o yaubada polapola adi tosakululu. Neta
moe tauyadi bego kovakilisidi, komi itoboine poyapoya
ana madabokiina kokalave bego kovasiyasiyaedi. 11 E
moe geya guna nuwonúwana geya. Tuwo ame tuta guna
nuwonúwana atalavaite. Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yau
tonumisa tayamo' go, neta masisi goyogoyoina iguuinuwe
o imaatakónana o yaubada polapola yaidi isaakululu o
iitagíwaya o oine inim ginagina o iiváobuna, e taiyao taabu
kokabiveekovēko nakae taiyao taabu kokakāika. 12 Bogina
koyagoi. Tomota moetala adi takínona moe geya kita ida
polava geya, go sem tauyadi Yeisu ina kali goi neta goyo
siguuinuwe tatakinōidi. 13 E tauyadi moetala goi Yaubada
itakinoidi go, toogoyoina yaimi goi kolivisīye.†

6

Da Korinta idi bágala kotu manuna

1 Manakae? Komi geya imi omayamayamo? Neta semiyao
nuumisaidi idi píkwana yaimi goi, kaga unana tauyadi kon-
avedi tolovina geya adi numisamo matadi goi koekotuyedi?
Go kaga unana geya konavedita tauyadi Yaubada ina
kimasabayao matadi goi koekotuyedi? 2 Nakona komi geya
koyagoiyeta bego kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao tauyadi
geya adi numisamo bei tatakinoidi ae? Neta amo tauyadi
bei kotakinoidi, manakae? Geya itoboinemita píkwana
giyaidi komi tonumisa yaimi goi kotakinoidi? 3 Nakona
komi geya koyagoiyeta anerose bei tatakinoidi ae? Nakae
bei taguinuwe, tauna imi guinuwa poyapoya ame goi
toinimi kotakinōidi. 4 Neta píkwana sikaaiyaka yaimi goi,
kaga unana kotu goi tolovina moetala konumisedi imi kotu
manuna? Tauyadi geya basabasaidimo komi Yeisu ana
totugugunayao yaimi goi. 5 Moe alatuuwokoimi, latuwogu
agieomaemaemi. Manakae? Geya tayaamo tomota yaimi

† **5:7** Tat 12:5. † **5:8** Tat 12:14-15; Atu 16:3. † **5:13** Atu 13:5, 17:7, 19:19, 22:21, 24, 24:7.

goi mana nanamsa itoboine semiyao idi kaumakimaki itakinoidi ae? 6 Go sem tolovina geya idi numisamo go, matadi goi koroto nuumisaina siyana iekotuye. 7 Tutayana semiyao koekotuyedi, e madabokimikova Yaubada matana goi bogina toinimi kobugoyaimi. Neta ami tobugoyoyao be ami tovaobunayao yaidi goi to kotogagamo! 8 Go komi geya ae? Go sem komi to tobugoyo be továobuna ae? Go imi guinuwayadi koguuinuwedi moe toinimi semiyao nuumisaidi yaidi goi. 9 Nakona geya koyagoiyeta toogoyoidi geya adi kaiguyaumo Yaubada ina kalibúbuna sinaena. Taabu kokatuubaūmi. Tomasisi goyogoyo, yaubada polappola adi tosakululu, toroerata, tauyadi koroto koroto taiyao simasisi, 10 tovainávana, tomatakónana, tonim ginagina, totagíwaya, továobuna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta geya! 11 Moe sinapuyadi boi komi maniyemi nakae koguuinuwedi go, ame tuta moe komi nakae geya, go sem Yaubada bogina inikimi, bogina ikimasabemi toinina umana, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi be Yaubada Balomaina ina guinuwa goi bogina ivayokoimi komi Tauyana nuwona ana tokibobwatayao. Tauna amo sinapuyadi goyogoyoidi taabu koguuinuwēdi!

12 Komi kodigo kami,

‘Dogoi liliuudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’

Go yau kagu,

‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi geya basabasaidimo kita yaida.’

Komi kami,

‘Dogoi liliuudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’

Go yau kagu,

‘Geya tayaamo kaga bei tatagone ilovinaeda.’†

13 Nakona maniyemi kami,

‘Awoinu ikaaiyaka gamoda manudi, e gamoda sikaaiyaka awoinu manuna. Ago Yaubada nava bei aiyuwokova ikausaolidi. Tauna ame tuta kaga nakae latuwoda taguinuwe wowoda goi, itoboineda taguinuwe.’

Moeko goi komi konuwonúwana bego masisi goyogoyoina itoboinemi nakae koguinuwe. Go wowoda sikaaiyaka geya masisi goyogoyoina manuna geya, go sem ida Tomoya ina guinuwa manuna. Nakae wowodayadi moe ida Tomoya ina kaba lovina. 14 E kina go Yaubadayana ina togaga goi ida Tomoya wowona bogina ikaitaoemnei go, kita nakae wowoda bei ikaitaoemneidi. Tauna masisi goyogoyoina tavakilīsi! 15 Manakae? Komi geya koyagoiyeta bego kita wowodayadi moe Guyau talainao? Manakae? Itoboineda Guyau talaina tayamo takabi tanave tomatagogoli goi tasipatuko gea geya?

† **6:12** 1Ko 10:23.

Moe geya, geya tooina! 16 Nakona geya koyagoiyeta bego
avatau neta tomatagogoli taiyao sisávina, e simalawówana
tayamo. Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada idigo kana,

'Adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo.' †

Aba Vatowo 2:24

17 Go avatau neta Tomoya taiyao sisávina, e balomaidi
tayamo. 18 Tuwo masisi goyogoyoina kovasiyasiyāe. Goyo
liliudi tomota siguuinuwedi moe wowodi toluyedi goi go,
tomasisi goyogoyo toinina wowona ibugoyai. 19 O nakona
geya koyagoiyeta bego wowoda moe Baloma Kimaasabaina
ina Vada Kimaasabaina? Balomayana Yaubada goi ima
ikaaiyaka yaida goi. Tauna kita wowoda moe geya kita
konada geya, go sem Yaubada konana.† 20 Moe moitamo.
Yaubada bogina itakoneda, maisada gagaina. Tauna wowo-
dayadi goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana tavagitakōe.

Nakonakae imi kaiyaka tutayana Yeisu kobabane, nakae kokaaiyāka

7

(1 Korinta 7:1-40)

Masisi nai sinaena

1 E boi dogoiyadi kooginidi, manudi bei alatuwokoimi.
Komi kodigo kami,

'Koroto itoboine monena geya ibisikoneyeta.'

2 E yau guna katumapu ame nakae: Komi koroto tamo
tamo monemiyao taiyao komasīsi. E komi vevina nakae,
tamo tamo monemiyao taiyao komasīsi, govila bei masisi
goyogoyoina isowóduwo. 3 Komi koroto tamo tamo nai ana
sinapu masisi manuna koguinūwe monemiyao yaidi. Komi
vevina nakae. Nai ana sinapu masisi manuna koguinūwe
monemiyao yaidi. 4 Vavina nainaina toinina wowona
geya ilovinaeyeta, go sem monena iloovinae. Koroto
nainaina nakae, toinina wowona geya ilovinaeyeta, go
sem monena ilovinae. 5 Komi nainaimi, geya tuwaina
toinimi masisi goi kovagagalēmi, go sem neta komi koroto
ma monemiyao kotagona, e tuta kaakupina masisi kototo
bego kokasalemi awanoi manuna. Ago tutayana ikavava,
aiyuwoina komasisīmna, govila bei Kaleya ivakakonemi
unana imi vikaiya geya itoboinemita kototo, tauna Kaleya
ivakakonemi. 6 E moe nakae abobóbwara moe ami tagona

† **6:16** Mad 19:5; Mak 2:7; Epe 5:31. † **6:19** Rom 8:9, 14:7-8; 1Ko 3:16; 2Ko 6:16; Epe 2:21-22; Ibe 3:6; Nuw 21:3.

go, geya kada Yaubada ina lovina avinimi geya. 7 E latuwogu bego tomota liliudi geya sinaita yau nakae go, ayagoi madabokimi geya itoboinemita yau nakae, go sem tomota tamo tamo adi kaiguyau Yaubada iivinidi ituli ituli, maniyedi sinai, maniyedi geya sinaita.

Tokumátava be kóbuya sinai gea geya?

8 E komi tokumátava be kóbuya alatuwokoimi dedevina kokaaiyaka yau nakae, nai geya. 9 Go neta geya itoboinemita imi vikaiya kototo, tuwo konāi. Neta konaimna, moe dedevina go, neta geya, imi vikaiya goi bei kosavívila, e moe igoyo.

Vaisobu manuna

10 E komi nainaimi, lovina ame avinimi. Lovinayana geya yau guna lovina geya, go sem ida Tomoya ina lovina. Komi vevina, monemiyao taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.† 11 Go neta kovaisobuyedi, e kokaiyāka nakae kóbuya o kokaluvilāmna kōna monemiyao yaidi goi kokabivekovekomnēidi. E komi koroto nakae. Monemiyao taabu kovaisoobuyēdi.

12 E komi nainaimi go, monemiyao neta geya sinumiseta, alatuwokoimi. Ame geya ida Tomoya nuwona geya, go sem yau guna nuwonúwana. Komi koroto neta monemiyao geya sinumiseta go, sitagona sikaiyakemi, e taabu kovaisoobuyēdi. 13 Komi vevina nakae. Neta monemiyao geya sinumiseta go, sitagona sikaiyakemi, e taabu kovaisoobuyēdi. 14 Moitamo. Koroto neta geya inumiseta, Yaubada bogina ikimasabe toinina umana korotoyana monena ina numisa pasina. Vavina neta geya inumiseta nakae. Yaubada bogina ikimasabe toinina umana monena ina numisa pasina. Go neta ame moitamo geya, e Yaubada matana goi natudiyao nava ma baailidi. Go geya sibaileta, go sem tauyadi kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana. 15 Go neta tauyana geya inumiseta latuwona monena ivaisobuye, e monenayana to itagoneyāmo. Moeko goi tauyana monena nai ana lovina goi bogina italigei. E Yaubada ilatuwokoida tuboina goi takaiyāka. 16 Moitamo. Komi koroto be vevina, neta imi nai goi kokaaiyaka, nakona komi pasimi monemiyao adi yava bei sibabane.

Kokaaiyāka nakae imi kaiyaka tutayana Yeisu kobabane

17 Guna masi ame nakae: Nakonakae ida Tomoya ida kaiyaka bogina ivinida, e nakae takaaiyāka. Nakonakae ida gimikaiyaka tutayana Yaubada iduduweda bei tanumisa, e nakae takaaiyāka. E ame lovinayana Yeisu ana

† **7:10** Mal 2:14-16; Mad 5:32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18.

totugugunayao liliudi aavinidi. 18 Komi koroto, tutayana
Yaubada igimiduduwemi, komi sakavaimi kuuponidi? E
tuwo nakae kokaaiyāka. Sakavaimi geya adi kupwanamo?
E taabu kokupokūpo. 19 Sakava ana kúpwana moe dogoi
besobeso. Sakava geya ana kupwanamo nakae, moe
dogoi besobeso, go sem dogoi gagaina moe Yaubada ina
lovina takabikaonedi. 20 Kita tomota tamo tamo nakonakae
ida gimikaiyaka tutayana Yaubada iduduweda, e nakae
takaaiyāka. 21 Tutayana Yaubada igimiduduwemi, komi
nava tomota idi pakonayao? Moe manuna geya konuwonu-
woneta, go sem neta itoboinemi imi tomoya goi ami talígava
kobabane, e nakae taligavayana koguuinūwe. 22 Moitamo.
Avatau neta paakonina tutayana ida Tomoya iduduwe, e
tauyana bogina taliigavina Yeisu goi. E nakae avatau tali-
igavina tutayana ida Tomoya iduduwe, e tauyana Guyau ina
pákwana. 23 Yaubada bogina itakoneda, maisada gagaina.
Tauna taabu kotaagonēmi bego komi tomota idi pakonayao.
24 Kita tamo tamo, segowo, Yaubada taiyao takaaiyāka
nakonakae boi tutayana Yaubada igimiduduweda bei tan-
umisa.

25 E komi imi lumadádana aedi paakonidi‡ manudi, yau
geya tayaamo lovina Tomoya goi geya. Go guna nu-
wonúwana avinimi. E ida Tomoya inuwokapisiyegu, tauna
itoboinemi konumisegu. 26 E tauna guna nuwonuwanayana
tuta ame ana mou pasidi kita nakonakae ida kaiyaka, e
nakae tauda takaaiyāka. 27 Nakae neta komi aemi bogina
paakonidi vevina yaidi goi, e ami talígava taabu koolusāle.
Neta ami talígava vevina goi bogina kobabane, e vavina
taabu koolusāle bego konai. 28 Go neta komi moitamo
konai, e moe geya kogoyoita. Neta woiyai geya ana
kanaotamo go, inai, moe geya igoyoita. Go nainaidiyadi
idi kaiyaka goi idi totom mou bei sibabanedi go, yau
latuwogu avaitemi bei itoboinemi mouyadi kovakilisidi.
29 Guna masi, segowo, ame nakae: Yeisu ina tuta aluvila
bogina ikaponapona. Tuta simamaima goi komi koroto
nainaimi taabu konuwonūwana imi totom kaka manuna,
go sem yawoimi kokasāle ida Tomoya yaina. 30 Komi tonu-
womou, imi kaiyakomou manuna taabu konuuwonūwana.
Komi touyáwana, imi uyawanayana manuna taabu konuu-
wonūwana. Komi kónana koogimona, konamiyadi manudi

‡ **7:25** Aedi paakonidi: Ame livalayana nai manuna. Neta tubuwau tayamo sinana be tamana woiyai tayamo sigite ina paisewa be ina sinapu neta yaidi dedevina, e búyala o tupona sikabi sina woiyaiyana sinana be tamana sivinidi. Moe nakae woiyaiyana aena bogina paakonina. Tauna ame livalakaibala tayamo bego woiyaiyana geya tuwaina iiketoiya tubuwau ilusala. Ana kaigigita woiyaiyana be tubuwauyana bogina sinai go, nava geya situyuwoita.

taabu konuuwonūwana. 31 Komi poyapoya ana kaiyaka kouyaonedi, e taabu nukotomi iyoiyōi, go sem yawoimi kokasāle ida Tomoya yaina. Bogina koyagoi. Poyapoya ame ana sinapu bogina bei sisaosáwala.

32 E latuwogu komi imi kaiyaka manuna geya konuwotukaleta. Ava koroto neta geya inaita, ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana manudi inuuwonúwana, nakae manakaena ida Tomoyayana ivauyaone. 33 E kidi go koroto nainaidi, idi kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi manuna sinuwonúwana, nakae manakaedi bei monediyao sivauyaonedi. 34 Tuwo idi nuwonúwana aiyuwo. Vevina vaaisobudi nakae kobukóbuya be kidi aedi paakonidi nakae. Kidi bei sinuwonúwana ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana manudi bego sakavaidi be balomaidi sikasaledi Tauyana yaina, e bei kidi kimaasabaidi Tauyana manuna. E kidi go vevina nainaidi idi kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi manuna sinuwonúwana, nakae manakaedi bei monediyao sivauyaonedi. 35 Moe alatuwokoimi ami dedevina manuna. Go geya kada asanabodemi geya, go sem bego mami sinapu dedevina yawoimi madabokina kokasaledi ida Tomoya yaina goi.

36 E ava koroto neta inuwonúwana ina sinapu geya idedevineta ana kamatákwana yaina goi be ina vikaiya goi isavívila nakae bogina tayagoi bei nai isowóduwo, e sināi nakae tauyana latuwona go, moe geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe. 37 Go nakona koroto ina vikaiya goi geya isavivileta, go sem itoboine ina yala ikabikunui. Tuwo neta nukotona goi itaoya ikasa be nuwona goi bogina ilovina bei ana kamatákwana geya inaiyeta, e moe dedevina. 38 Tauna avatau neta ana kamatákwana geya inaiyeta, e iguinuwe dedevina namliyeta tauyana ana kamatakwanayana inai.

39 Ava vavina nainaina neta monena nava ma yawoina, monena taiyao situyūwo. Go neta korotoyana ikámasa, e vavinayana, ava koroto latuwona, itoboine inaimna. Ago korotoyana itoboine bei ida Tomoya ina koroto tayamo. 40 Go neta vavinayana geya inaita, go sem anetava ikaaiyaka boi mainao ina kaiyaka nakae, e yau guna nuwonúwana tauyana mana uyáwana. Go anuwonúwana Yaubada Balomaina yau nakae yaigu goi ikaaiyaka, tauna guna nuwonuwanayana ivinigu.

Awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi manudi

8

(1 Korinta 8:1—11:1)

Mami nanamsa awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi manuna

1 E imi lumadádana awoinu kaasalaina yaubada polapola
yaidi ana káika manuna bei akatumapu. Komi kami,
'Madabokidakova mada nanamsa awoinu kaasalaina
yaubada polapola yaidi manuna.'
Moe bogina taayagoi. Amo nanamsayana pasina tomota
sinuwatue go, kidi tomatakoi sediyao idi numisa sikitogage.
2 Avatauwa neta sinuwonúwana bego nanamsa bogina
sikabidoko, e nava geya siyagoidokoeta. 3 Go avatauwa neta
Yaubada simataakoiye, e moe tauyadi Yaubada iyaagoidi.

4 E tuwo imi lumadadanayana awoinu kaasalaina
yaubada polapola yaidi ana káika manuna akatumapu.
Nakae komi, kita bogina tayagoi bego yaubada polap-
ola geya yawoidimo be nakae Yaubada tayamo toito
ikaaiyaka. Moe bogina kobóbwara moitamo. 5 Nakona to-
mota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego yaubada badabadaidi
yábana be poyapoya goi sikaaiyaka. Nakae idi yaubada
badabadaidi be idi tomoya badabadaidi yaidi goi sisakululu
go, kita Yeisu ina tonumisayao moe geya takabikaoneyeta
geya, 6 go sem kita taayagoi Yaubada tayamo toito ikaaiyaka;
Tauyana moe Tamada. Tauyana goi kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka
nakae kita Tauyana manuna. Tayagoi Tomoya tayamo toito
ikaaiyaka moe Yeisu Guyau. Tauyana nimana goi kaga
liliuna sikaaiyaka nakae kita nimana goi takaaiyaka. 7 Go
tomota maniyedi, amo nanamsayana geya siyagoiyeta. E
tauyadi boi idi káika goi yaubada polapola yaidi sisaakululu
go, ame tuta nava sinuwonúwana yaubada polapolayadi
bego maa yawoidi. Tauna neta awoinu kaasalaina sikáika,
idi nuwonúwana goi bego moe nava sisaakululu yauba-
dayadi yaidi. Tauyadi neenetaidi nuwodi isabutukoidi,
tauna aikayana ikibaibailidi. 8 E geya kada awoinu pasina
Yaubada iuyaoneda geya. Nakae neta awoinu maniyena
geya taakanidi, geya kada kita toogoyoida geya. O neta
awoinu maniyena taakanidi, geya kada kita todedevida
geya. 9 E ami dodōkana, govila bei imi tagona awoinu
ana káika goi pasina tonumisa neenetaidi kovakapusiyedi.
10 Moitamo. Komi mami nanamsa bego yaubada polap-
ola geya yawoidimo. Neta yaubada polapola ina vada
tapwaroro goi kokakáika go, siyada neenetaina ikaaiyaka
iigitemi, e imi káika pasina nuwona kokobale bei awoinu
kaasalaina ikáika go, nenetainayana nukotona isabutuko
bego moe goyo. 11 Imi nanamsayana pasina toneneta ina
numisa kobugoyai. Go tonenetayana moe siyada, e manuna
Guyau ikámasa! 12 E moeko goi sedao nuumisaidi yaidi

kogoyo go, tauyadi nuwodi neenetaidi, tauna kokaigoyaidi, e moeko goi Guyau nakae yaina kogoyo.
13 E tauna neta anuwonúwana bego awoinu tayamo pasina siyagu bei avakapusiye, e awoinuyana geya tuwaina akanikani, govila bei siyaguyana avakapusiye.

9

Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao
idi guinuwa ana lovina manuna
1 Manakae? Magu tagona aguuinuwe nakae latuwogu gea geya? U, magu tagona. Manakae? Yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo gea geya? U, nakae. Manakae? Ida Tomoya Yeisu bogina agite gea geya? U, bogina agite. Manakae? Yau guna paisewa ida Tomoya yaina pasina Tauyana konumise gea geya? U, nakae. 2 Nakona tomota maniyedi yaidi goi yau geya Yeisu ina vamoléyana geya go, ayagoi komi yaimi goi yau moitamo toina Yeisu ina vamoléyana. Moitamo. Komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao moe yau guna kaba kamoitamo bego yau Tauyana ina vamoléyana.
3 Guna tasígina guna todovatusiyao yaidi goi ame nakae: 4 Manakae? Kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao mama tagona bei ama tabúbula kakabi ima paisewa Yeisu manuna gea geya? Moitamo, mama tagona. 5 Kidi Kepasi be ituli ida Tomoya ina vamoleyanayao be nakae Tomoyayana senao liliudikova idi vaníbita goi itoboinedi monediyao nuumisaidi sivedi go, kotabubulidi ae? Go manakae? Kai geya ama tagonamo monemao nuumisaidi kavedi go, kotabubulidi? 6 Go manakae? Banabasi be yau ametava geya kotabubulimeta, go sem itoboine toinima ima mani manuna kapaisewa ae? 7 Manakae? Ava tovayaviya bei ivayaviya go, toinina iemaisi ina paisewa manuna? Geya! O ava tobágula oine tanuina ibaguli go, dibayoya ana tuta goi keuwoina geya ikanikani? Geya! O ava tomatakavata ina sipi imatakaavatedi go, sipiyadi nunudi geya inimnim? Geya! 8 Manakae? Yau guna bóbwara unana moe tomota idi nuwonúwana goi abobóbwara gea Yaubada ina Katukeda nakae ivatulukoida? Yaubada ina Katukedayana ivatulukoida ae? 9 Moitamo. Ina Katukedayana boi Mosese ivini idigo kana,

> ‘Tutayana im bulumakau witi kutukutuna goi ipaaisewa, taabu sopana kuukobōde, go sem kutagōne bei ipaaisewa go, witi tupwana ikanikani.’†

† **9:9** 1Ti 5:18.

Manakae? Yaubada bulumakau kaka manudi inuwonúwana 10 gea kai manuma nakae? Kai nakae manuma moe Mosese igini bego tánuwo ana topaisewa itoboine mana lotuta ipaaisewa bei ina tabúbula ibabane. Nakae todibayoya itoboine mana lotuta ipaaisewa bei dibayoya goi ikáika. 11 Kai balomaimi avadi bogina kabaguli komi yaimi goi, tauna manakae? Avama komi yaimi goi itoboinema kababane gea geya?† 12 Ituli ta vamoleyanava kotabubulidi go, itoboine toina kai nakae kotabubulima kidi nakae. Go geya katagonemita kotabubulima, go sem dogoi liliudi goi kamesayágana, govila bei Guyau Valena Dedevina ana sanúnuwo kasanabode. 13 Vada Kimaasabaina ina topaisewayao bogina koyagoidi bego vininabeso goi adi tabúbula sibabane. Nakae Tonúwala adi kaiguyau vininabeso aba kasala goi sibabane.† 14 Moe nakae ida Tomoya ilovina. Ina lovinayana bego kai Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitayao itoboinema Valayana ana talavaita goi ama tabúbula kababane.†

15 E yau itoboinegu moe dogoiyadi manudi akawanoiyemi go, geya aguinuweyeta. E geya kada leta ame agini bego ame tuta nakae koguinuwe yau yaigu geya. Moitamo. Neta yau akámasa, moe dedevina yaigu unana geya latuwogu tomota tayamo itoboine guna uyawana gagágasa Vala Dedevina ana sanúnuwo geya ana maisamo manuna ineboigu. 16 Neta Vala Dedevinayana ataalavaite, manuna geya itoboineguta auyawana gagágasa. Bogina koyagoi. Magu tasíkwana ataalavaite. Neta geya atalavaiteyeta, o guna toovalugo! 17 Neta ame paisewayana toinigu alovina aguinuwe, e itoboinegu guna vaiwówana ababane. Go neta moe geya yau guna nuwonúwana bego aguinuwe geya, e Yaubada ina kawoi boi iivinigu to aguinuweyamo. 18 Tauna kaga guna vaiwówana? Bego tutayana Vala Dedevina atalavaite yaimi, itoboinegu avinibesoimi. Tauna yau magu lovina bei itoboinemi kotabubuligu go, geya alovinaemita nakae koguinuwe.

19 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Geya tayaamo tomota ilovinaegu go, tuwo toinigu atagonegu yau tomota liliumi imi pákwana nakae bego badabadaimi atamyabimi konumisa. 20 Tutayana Diyuu yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu Diyuu nakae bego itoboinegu Diyuuyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukabolidi tutayana yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta

† **9:11** Gal 6:6. † **9:13** Vin 6:16,26; Atu 18:1. † **9:14** Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14; 1Ti 5:18.

Yaubada ina Katukedayana ikaukaboligu bego itoboinegu tauyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Ego ame tuta Atukedayana geya ikaukaboliguta. 21 Tutayana tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda geya siyagoiyeta yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta Atukedayana geya ayagoiyeta. Nakae aguuinuwe bego itoboinegu tauyadi atamyabidi sinumisa. Ago geya kada Yaubada ina lovina akapipilavedi geya, go sem Guyau ina lovina akabikaaonedi. 22 Tutayana toneneta yaidi goi akaaiyaka, guna sinapu nakae neta yau aneneta bego itoboinegu atamyabidi sinumisa. Tomota madabokidi apanaitedi bego guna sinapu liliudi goi nakona maniyedi adi yava sibabane. 23 E kaga liliuna aguuinuwe, moe Vala Dedevina ana sanúnuwo manuna aguinuwe bego agu kawoi goi Vala Dedevina ana talavaita asiuko.

24 Bogina koyagoi bego tolokoina liliudi vavalákuna goi siilokoina go, tayamo toito vaiwówana ikabi ae? Moe nakae koolokōina bego ami vaiwówana kobabane. 25 E tovavalákuna liliudi kaga liliuna goi toinidi sivakakonekonedi. Amo tauyadi nakae siguuinuwe bego adi vaiwówana saaolina sibabane go, kita taguuinuwe bei ada vaiwówana aiyako vaatayaina tababane. 26 Tauna yawoigu goi yau tovavalákuna nakae aalokoina go, geya aalokoina besobeso geya. Nakae yau topwáikina nakae go, geya aapwáikina besobeso geya, 27 go sem yawoigu akabikunuuidoko bego ikabikaonegu, govila bei ituli ta tomotava yaidi Vala Dedevinayana ataalavaite ivaitedi go, yau agu tovalugo.

10

Isileli tubunao idi goyo yaubada polapola goi

1 Ame moitamo, segowo, itoboineda takabikunuida. Tubudao aba gita tayamo yaida. Ame nakae: Konuwāisi boi nimatu Yaubada ina gaota tubudao madabokidi ivainugonedi†a be nakae madabokidi Négwasa Kayakayaina nauyayanaina goi sivadámana.†b 2 Madabokidikova sisayóyova gaota be négwasa goi, e sispwagógana Mosese taiyao, e ina lovina sisabokuliyedi. 3 Madabokiidi avadi tayamo sikakáika, avadiyadi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi sima.† 4 Madabokiidi adi bwae tayamo sinimnim; bwaeyana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima. Ame moitamo. Bwaeyana

†a **10:1** Tat 13:21-22; Sam 105:39. †b **10:1** Tat 14:22-29; Sam 66:6. † **10:3** Tat 16:35; Atu 8:16; Sam 78:24; Iyo 6:31,49.

sinimnim moe gurewa tayamo goi idaudau. Ago gurewayana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima ivakitaudi go, gurewayana moe Guyau.† 5 Amo nakae Yaubada ivaaitedi go, badabadaidi idi sinapu pasina geya iuyaonedita. Boi yoyowo goi ikaumatematedi.†

6 E moe dogoiyadi sisowóduwo kita ida kaba gita, e bei goyo geya tayaleyeta nakae boi tauyadi idi sinapu nakae.† 7 Taabu kosaakulūlu yaubada polapola yaidi nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi tutayana bulumakau goi sisaakululu. Gininayana idigo kana,

> ‘Tomota situsobu sikáika, oine sinim, madi uyáwana besobeso taiyao simasisi goyogoyo.’
>
> Tateta 32:6

8 Taabu tamasisi goyogōyo nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe, e niga kidi adi badabada tuwenti teri tausani (23,000) maliyalina tayamo goi sikámasa.† 9 Taabu Guyau‡ kovaakakōne nakae boi nimatu tubudao maniyedi siguuinuwe go, niga moteta sina tauyadi sikaumatedi.† 10 Taabu takaukuulukūluwo nakae tubudao maniyedi boi nimatu siguuinuwe, e niga tómtula ina imtulidi.†

11 E amo dogoiyadi siisowóduwo tubudao yaidi goi moe kita ida kaba gita. E tetalayadi Mosese iginidi bego kita tuta ana kaba lukavava goi takaaiyaka ikatumatalida ida sinapu manuna. 12 Tauna avatauwa komi neta konuwonúwana itoboinemi aba vakakona goi bei kotaoyakavata, korugwausīmi, govila bei kokapusi. 13 Vakakona liliudi siimekoida moe tomota liliudi adi vakakona nakae. Go Yaubada aba numisa. Geya kada tayaamo vakakona itagone bei itogagasaveda geya, go sem tutayana vakakona tababane, Tauyana bei aba siya tayamo ivatulukoida, e bei itoboineda tatogaga.

14 Tauna guna kaloyao, yaubada polapola ana sakululu kovakilīsi. 15 Komi nukotomi taapolaidi avaadigoimi, livala ame kodovatusīdi, livalayadi moitamo o geya. 16 Oine keigaina manuna Yaubada yaina takauyagu go, tutayana keigayana goi tanim moe nakae Guyau ikaikaina tasiuko, e taeboda tayamo Tauyana taiyao ae? Beredi nakae. Takivisivisi go, tutayana berediyana takáika, moe nakae Guyau wowona tasiuko, e taeboda tayamo Tauyana taiyao

† **10:4** Tat 17:6; Yoy 20:11; Sam 78:15, 105:41. † **10:5** Yoy 14:29-30; Ibe 3:17; Yud 1:5. † **10:6** Yoy 11:4. † **10:8** Yoy 25:1-18. ‡ **10:9** Guyau: Gínina Kimaasabaina kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Tomoya.’ Ago kopi dedevidi kadi, ‘Guyau.’ † **10:9** Yoy 21:4-7. † **10:10** Yoy 16:41-50.

ae?† 17 Beredi tayamo toito ikaaiyaka, tauna kita boda
badabadaida go, wówana tayamo. Ame moitamo. Mad-
abokiida taiyao beredi tayamo takáika. 18 Isileli tubunao
manudi konuwonūwana tutayana idi vininabeso aba kasala
goi sikasale Yaubada yaina. Sikasale ikavava, tomota
sima sikáika go, moeko goi tokaikayadi tokasala sisiukoidi
idi sakululu Yaubada yaina ae?† E nakae neta awoinu
kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi kokáika, e moeko goi
yaubada polapolayadi kosiukoidi. 19 Tauna guna masi kaga?
Awoinu Totuyoyowo sikasale idi yaubada polapola yaidi
kaga? Awoinu tauna ae? Idi yaubada polapola kaga? Geya
kada tayaamo kaga geya, 20 go sem kaga kaga Totuyoyowo
sikaasaledi moe dimoni yaidi goi sikaasaledi go, Yaubada
yaina goi geya. E geya latuwogu komi dimoni kosiukoidi.†
21 Geya itoboinedeta ida Tomoya ina keiga goi be nakae
dimoni idi keiga goi tanimyuwedi. Geya itoboinedeta ida
Tomoya ina kaba káika goi be nakae dimoni idi kaba
káika goi takakáika. 22 Manakae? Latuwoda ida Tomoya
ivakókala kita ina boda yaida? Geya ae? Manakae?
Tauyana tatogagasave? Geya ae?†

23 Komi kodigo kami,
‘Dogoi liliudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’
Go yau kagu,
‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi geya basabasaidimo kita yaida.’
Komi kami,
‘Dogoi liliudi mama tagona kaguuinuwedi.’
Go yau kagu,
‘Dogoiyadi maniyedi ida numisa geya sikitogagedita.’†
24 Taabu tomota toinina ana dedevina manuna ipooisōgana,
go sem siyana ana dedevina manuna ipoisōgana.

25 Aba gita tayamo ame nakae: Ava kanina aba maketi goi
sikaiigimone kokāika. Neta boi sikasale yaubada polapola
yaidi o geya, mada tagona takáika go, imi nanayuwo pasina
taabu koluumadādana neta aninayana moe kaasalaina
yaubada polapola yaidi goi. Madabokinakova mada tagona
takanidi. 26 Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Poyapoya ana madabokina
be nakae kaga liliuna poyapoyayana goi
moe Yauwe ina kaba lovina.’

Same 24:1

† **10:16** Mad 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; 1Ko 11:23-25. † **10:18** Vin 7:6,14-15. † **10:20** Vin 17:7; Atu 32:17; Sam 106:37; Nuw 9:20. † **10:22** Atu 32:21; 1To 14:22; Sam 78:58; Yer 44:8. † **10:23** 1Ko 6:12.

27 Neta tomota geya sinumiseta siduduwemi áika manuna
go, latuwomi kona, e kōna go, kaga liliuna sivinimi kokāika.
Ago imi nanayuwo pasina taabu koluumadādana neta
awoinu boi siikasale yaubada polapola yaidi goi. 28 Go
neta tomota tayamo ilatuwokoimi kana, 'Ame sikasale
yaubada polapola yaidi goi', e tauyana pasina be nakae
nanayuwo pasina taabu kokakāika. 29 Ego geya kada komi
imi nanayuwo pasina geya, go sem tauyana ina nanayuwo
pasina. Go nakona tomota tayamo bei inuwonúwana kana,

'Yau magu tagona awoinu liliudi akanidi, tauna kaga
unana tomota idi nanayuwo pasina go, yau guna guinuwa
sitakino igoyo? 30 Neta yau bogina akauyagu Yaubada
yaina avagu manuna, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine itagi-
woigu.'

31 Tauna guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Imi guinuwa
madabokidi, nakona imi káika o imi nim o ava guin-
uwa koguuinuwe, moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna
koguuinuwēdi. 32 Avatauwa neta geya sinumiseta, nakona
Diyuu o nakona Totuyoyowo, e taabu kokaaigoyāidi bei
numisa odi ikai. Aiyuwoina Yaubada ana totugugu-
nayao taabu kovakapuusiyēdi. 33 Moe yau guna sinapu
nakae. Apooikíkina bego kaga liliuna goi tomota liliudi
avauyaonedi ame nakae: Toinigu guna dedevina manuna
geya, go sem apooikíkina bego tomota badabadaidi adi
dedevina manuna apoisógana. Nakae aguuinuwe bego adi
yava sibabane.

11

1 Nakae yau Guyau avatootowone, e kovatotowonēgu.†

Tomota dabadi adi kaba vatumna manuna

(1 Korinta 11:2-16)

2 E dogoi liliudi goi bogina konuwaisigu be guna vat-
ulúkwana liliudi boi bogina aavinimi nava koyoisikaa-
vatedi, tauna ayapaliyemi. 3 E latuwogu koyagoi bego
koroto liliuda dabada moe Guyau. E vevina dabadi moe
koroto. E Guyau dabana moe Yaubada. 4 Kita go koroto
liliuda neta takawanoi o neta Yaubada ina livala tomota
matadi goi takabivalevale go, neta kunuda maanawena
dabada goi isou, e moeko goi dabada o tadigo kada,
'Guyau', tagieomaemae. 5 E komi go vevina liliumi neta
kokawanoi o neta Yaubada ina livala tomota matadi goi
kokabivalevale go, kunumi kovaligeidi, moe nakae dabami
o tadigo kada, 'Monemiyao', kogieomaemaedi. Moitamo.

† **11:1** 1Ko 4:16; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 1Tk 1:6; 2Tk 3:7,9.

Ana kaigigita aba omayamaya unana komi vevina nakae
vevina neta kunudi madabokiina sitéui‡ moe adi kaba
omayamaya. 6 Neta vavina kununa geya imeteta, tuwo
nakae kununa ibōbo. Go neta kununayana ana bóbwana
o ana téuina aba omayamaya, e tuwo kununa imēte.
7 Moitamo. Koroto kita geya itoboinedeta kunuda tamete
unana kita Yaubada ana tapata,† moe nakae kita Tauyana
ana káeyana kanukanununa. Ego komi vevina kai koroto
ama káeyana kanukanununa. 8 Ame moitamo. Koroto
vavina goi geya isowoduwoita, go sem vavina koroto goi
isowóduwo.† 9 Bogina koyagoi. Yaubada koroto imadagida
geya kada vevina manudi geya, go sem vevina imadagidi
kita koroto manuda. 10 Moe pasina itoboine vevina toinidi
dabadi manudi silovina dókana anerose pasidi. 11 Guna
masi ame nakae: Kita ida spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao
pasina komi vevina koroto sowoma. Nakae kai koroto
komi vevina sowomi. 12 Ame moitamo. Vavina unana
moe koroto, e koroto nakae unana moe vavina. Ego kaga
liliuna unada moe Yaubada. 13 Komi toinimi kolovīna ame
manuna: Manakae? Komi vevina itoboinemi bei kunumi
kovaligeidi go, tomota matadi goi kokawanoi Yaubada yaina
o geya? Geya ae? 14 Kita da poyapoya ida sinapu bogina
taayagoi. Neta kita koroto kunuda taametedi, moe ada kaba
omayamaya. 15 E komi go vevina neta kunumi koometedi,
e moe ami kaba taimámina unana kunumiyana Yaubada
ivinimi moe ami kaba vatumna, tauna ami kaba taimámina.
16 Nakona tomota maniyedi nava latuwodi bego amo
manuna sikaumakimaki go, moe tauna kai ima sinapu be
nakae Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliudi idi sinapu.

Ida Tomoya ana káika manuna

(1 Korinta 11:17-34)

17 E ida Tomoya ana káika manuna kootugúguna go, dogoi
dedevidi geya sisowoduwoita, go sem dogoi goyogoyoidi
siisowóduwo. Tauna guna lovina ame bei avinimi go,
imi sinapu pasina geya kada ayapaliyemi geya. 18 Ame
moitamo. Valemi anove bego tutayana kootugúguna,
koolivisi ta boda be ta boda. Ago valemiyana tupwana
anumise. 19 Moitamo. Komi kami,

'Ta boda ta boda yaima itoboine.'

Moe livisiyana bego avatauwa yaimi goi neta Yaubada
iuyaonemi itoboineda takinanedi! 20 E tutayana

‡ **11:5** Sitéui: Amo tutayana idi sinapu ame nakae: Neta vavina tayamo tomota sigite siwowoko kina toroerata, kunudi sivaligei. Go neta vavinayana siyagoi moitamo toina iroerata, kununa sitéui o sikupo kaakupina bego ona imayamaya ina goyo pasina. † **11:7** Abv 1:26-27, 5:1, 9:6; Yem 3:9. † **11:8** Abv 2:18-23; 1Ti 2:13.

kootugúguna, komi bego ida Tomoya ana káika‡ kokáika
go, geya. 21 Moe moitamo. Komi tamo tamo toinimi
avami kokakáika go, avamiyadi geya kokaiguyauyeta
semiyao geya avadimo yaidi goi, tauna maniyemi yaimi
loga kokámasa go, maniyemi toinimi imi oine konim
ginagina koyaluwo go, semiyao geya adi oinemo! 22 Kaga
unana nakae koguuinuwe? Manakae? Geya imi vadamo
bei moeko goi kokakáika be konimnim? O nakona Yaubada
ana totugugunayao kokubuyevedi, e maniyedi geya
avadimo kogieomaemaedi. Manakaegu alatuwokoimi?
Bego ayapaliyemi? Moe manuna geya ayapaliyemita!
23 Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Kaga boi ida Tomoya yau
ilatuuwokoigu bogina alatuwokoimi bego boi sabamgoyana
Yudasa ida Tomoya Yeisu inuwotuluye, Yeisuyana beredi
ikabi, 24 manuna ikauyagu Yaubada yaina namliyeta ikivisi.
Ikivisi ikavava, ina tovatotowanayao ivinidi go, idigo kana,

> 'Moe wowogu nakae akasale komi manumi. Moe tuta
> liliuna kokakāika bei konuwokaavategu.'†

25 Sikáika ikavava, keiga nakae ikabi, ina tovato-
towanayao ivinidi bego sinim go, idigo kana,

> 'Moe oine ma keigaina moe ikaikaigu nakae komi
> manumi. Ikaikayana goi Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau
> iguinuwe yaimi.† Oineyana konīm go, tuta tamo tamo
> konimnīm, konuwokaavatēgu.'

26 Bogina koyagoi. Tuta tamo tamo beredi ame takakáika
be keiga goi tanimnim, moe nakae ida Tomoya ina kámasa
tatalavaite ana kadókana ikaluvilamna ima.
27 Tauna avatauwa neta berediyana sikáika besobeso o
ida Tomoya ina keiga goi sinim besobeso, amo tauyadi
Yaubada ina liuna bei sibabane unana ida Tomoya wowona
be ikaikaina geya siwowoinedita. 28 E toinida ida nu-
wonúwana tadovatusīdi. Neta nukotoda geya isabu-
tukoidita, berediyana takáika be keigayana goi tanim.
29 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa neta beredi sikakáika be
keiga goi sinimnim go, geya sikinaneyeta bego kita mad-
abokidakova ida Tomoya wowona talainao, e moe nakae
aikayana be nimyana goi toinidi adi liuna siyato. 30 Moe
pasina tomota maniyedi yaimi goi sineneta o sikatówana
go, maniyedi bogina sikámasa. 31 Go neta toinida tagimi-
dovatusidokoida go, goyo geya tababaneyeta, e Yaubada
liuna geya itakinoideta bego itoboineda liuna tababane.

‡ **11:20** Tomoya ana káika: Ame aikayana Yeisu ina tonumisayao siguinuwe bego ina kámasa sinuwokavate nakae boi ina tovatotowanayao ilatuwokoidi siguinuwe. Aikayana goi oine sinim be beredi sikivisi sikáika. Tomota maniyedi ame tuta kadi, 'Sakaramen.' † **11:24** Luk 22:19; Mad 26:26; 1Ko 10:16, 11:25.
† **11:25** Tat 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; Luk 2:20.

32 Ego tutayana ida Tomoya itakinoida, moe nakae isapida
o ikitototoida bego da poyapoya taiyao geya itakinoideta
toogoyoida.
33 Tauna segowo, tutayana kootugúguna bei ida Tomoya
ana káika kokakáika, semiyao kotuyaosīdi bei koyagoi
avatauwa geya avadimo. 34 Avatauwa komi neta loga
kokámasa, toinimi imi vada goi kogimikāika, govila bei imi
tugugunayana pasina imi liuna kobabane.
E vatulúkwana maniyedi nava sikaaiyaka go, niga bei ao
avatulukoimi.

Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi

12

(1 Korinta 12:1—14:40)

Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau
badabadaidi go, Yeisu wowona tayamo

1 E segowo, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau manudi
kolumadádana. Ina kaiguyauyadi manudi geya latuwogu
komi kotamogemoge. 2 Bogina koyagoi bego tutayana komi
Totuyoyowo boi nava yaubada polapola yaidi kosaakululu,
Kaleya ivaakedemi go, moe ivasulaigimi tokwalu‡ geya
yawoidimo yaidi kosaakululu. 3 Tauna avatulukoimi bego
geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei Yaubada Balomaina goi
idigo kana,

'Yeisu bogina katuboolataina.'

Nakae geya vatau tayaamo neta yaina Baloma Ki-
maasabaina geya ikaiyaketa bei itoboine idigo kana,

'Yeisu Tomoya.'

4 E yabobona ana kaiguyau ituli ituli sikaaiyaka go, unadi
tayamo moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.† 5 Yaubada ina paisewa
ana kaiguyau ituli ituli sikaaiyaka go, unadi tayamo moe
ida Tomoya. 6 Togaga myana moe ituli ituli sikaaiyaka
go, unadi tayamo moe Yaubada; Tauyana aiguyau liliudi
iepaisewedi tomota liliuda yaida goi. 7 E kita go tamo tamo
Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga ana kiyakiyaya ivinida kita
boda ada dedevina manuna. 8 Gwa. Tomota tayamo yaina
Yaubada ina nanamsa ikaiguyauye. E tayamo yaina ina
vala ana yagoina ikaiguyauye. Aiguyauyadi aiyuwokova
unadi moe Baloma Kimaasabaina tayamo goi. 9 Tomota
tayamo ana kaiguyau moe numisa, tayamo ana kaiguyau
moe kidedevina. Aiguyauyadi aiyuwokova unadi moe

‡ **12:2** Tokwalu: Boi nimatu tokwalu moe kidi Totuyoyowo idi yaubada polapola. Nakona tokwaluyadi alova goi o kainum goi o gurewa goi siwodugudi.
† **12:4** Rom 12:6-8; Epe 4:11.

Balomayana tayamo goi. 10 E tayamo ina yabobona goi
itoboine guinuwa toogagaidi iguinuwedi. E tayamo itoboine
Yaubada ina vala inove ikabivalevale. Tayamo itoboine
Baloma Kimaasabaina ina paisewa ikinane. Tayamo ito-
boine yábana niyanina goi ibobóbwara. E tayamo itoboine
niyaniyana ikaigavile. 11 E moe dogoiyadi liliudi Baloma
Kimaasabaina tayamo iguuinuwedi. Nakae kita tamo tamo
yaida goi ikaiguyaauyedi nakonakae latuwona.
12 Moitamo. Moe wowoda nakae. Wowodayadi
tayamo go, talainao badabadaidi. Ego talainaoyadi lili-
udi sikaaiyaka go, moe wowoda tayamo toito.† Guyau
nakae. Kita Tauyana wowona tayamo nakae go, talainao
badabadaidi. 13 Moitamo. Madabokidakova Baloma Ki-
maasabaina tayamo goi bogina sisayoyoida, e taewówana
tayamo. Neta Diyuu o Giriki, taliigavida o paakonida,
madabokidakova Yaubada bogina Baloma Kimaasabaina
goi ivanimda ikaaiyaka yaida. 14 Bogina koyagoi. Kita
wowoda moitamo geya talaina tayamo toito geya, go
sem talainao badabadaidi. Ago talainaoyadi madabokidi
wowoda sowona. 15 Ame nakae: Neta aeda idigo kana, 'Yau
geya nimam geya, tauna yau geya wowom talaina tayamo
geya', manakae? Aedayana nava talaida tayamo gea geya?
Talaida tayamo ae? 16 Neta taiyada idigo kana, 'Yau geya
matam geya, tauna yau geya wowom talaina tayamo geya',
manakae? Taiyadayana nava talaida tayamo gea geya?
U talaida tayamo ae? 17 Neta wowoda madabokina moe
mátana kaka, manakaeda tataiyakeka? Geya. Neta wowoda
madabokina moe táiyana kaka, manakaeda tasamkona?
Geya. 18 Go woi Yaubada wowoda imadagidi, e talainao
tamo tamo wowoda goi iyatoidi nakae latuwona. 19 Neta
wowoda talainao liliudi sivavasa, e moe geya wówana
tayamo geya. 20 E talaidao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go,
wowoda tauna tayamo toito ikaaiyaka. 21 E matada geya
itoboineyeta nimada ilatuwoko kana,

'Kom geya sowogu.'

O dabada geya itoboineyeta aeda ilatuwoko kana,

'Kom geya sowogu.'

Moe nakae geya, 22 go sem ava talaidava adi kaigigita neene-
taidi moe talaidaoyadi sowoda. 23 Ago talaidao maniyedi
geya adi wowoinamo, e amo talaidaoyadi tawowoinedi
gagaina. Go talaidao maniyedi aba omayamaya, amo
talaidaoyadi areko goi tavapasedokoidi. 24 E talaidao neta
maisidi dedevidi, geya adi pasapasamo, go sem Yaubada
wowoda adi madágina goi talaidaoyadi neta geya adi

† **12:12** Rom 12:4-5.

wowoinamo, e wowoina gagaina ivinidi. 25 Moe iguinuwe
bego wowoda goi livisi geya isowoduwoita, go sem wowoda
talainao liliudikova sivaita vavasa. 26 Neta talaida tayamo
igeda, e talaidao liliudi taiyao sigeda. Neta talaida tayamo
ana kilágata ibabane, e talaidao liliudikova siuyáwana.
27 E kita go madabokidakova Guyau wowona be nakae
kita tamo tamo wowonayana talainao. 28 Tuwo tauyadi
Yaubada ana totugugunayao goi ivayokoidi ame nakae:
Mainao Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao. Aiyuwoina ina vala ana
tokabivalavalayao. Aitonina tovatulúkwana. Niga guin-
uwa toogagaidi adi toguinuwayao, tokidedevina, tovaita,
tovakeda, yábana niyanina tamo tamo adi tobóbwara.†
29 Manakae? Madabokidakova Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao
gea geya? Geya ae? Manakae? Madabokidakova Yaubada
ina livala ana tokabivalavalayao? O madabokidakova
tovatulúkwana? O madabokidakova guinuwa toogagaidi
adi toguinuwayao? 30 O madabokidakova ida kaiguyau
moe itoboineda tomota takidedevinedi? O madabokidakova
itoboineda yábana niyanina goi tabóbwara? O madaboki-
dakova itoboineda niyaniyana takaigavile? Geya ae?

Matakoi Manuna

31 E Yaubada ina kaiguyau ma basabasaidi koyalēdi bei
aiguyauyadi goi tomota kovaaitedi.

Ago enao tayamo bei avatulukoimi; enaoyana moe enao
liliuudi ikalisavedi. Ame nakae:

13

1 Nakona itoboinegu tomota niyadi liliudi goi
o anerose niyadi goi abobóbwara go,
neta matakoi ategu goi geya ikaiyaketa,
e yau vínava nakae sikaubakobakoli
o síula nakae siuwe besobeso.
2 Nakona Yau Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo.
O nakona nuwonúwana nikuunikudi
be nanamsa madabokidi ayagoidi.
O nakona guna numisa gagaina,
nakae itoboinegu koya alovinaedi
bego sina masigava.†
Go neta matakoi ategu goi geya,
e yau geya basabasaigumo.
3 O nakona konagu liliuudi akaigimonedi go,
tookaidi avakanidi.
O nakona wowogu atagone
bego sigabu segowo adi dedevina manuna.
Go neta matakoi ategu goi geya,

† **12:28** Rom 12:6-8; Epe 4:11. † **13:2** Mad 17:20, 21:21; Mak 11:23.

e guna guinuwayadi geya keuwoidimo.

4 Tomatakoi araamaitaina,
tauyana kubuunuwaina.
Geya ivakiipikipi;
geya igagágasa;
geya inuuwatue;
5 geya ikaaipopóita;
geya ikaugeogéona anetava manuna;
mainao geya iegamoogamogu;
píkwana geya inuwokaavatedi.
6 Goyo geya iuyaonedita,
go sem livala moitamo iuyaone.
7 Tomatakoi vaita goi geya ikawoowoteya,
ina numisa tomota yaidi geya iikalave,
ina lotuta tomota adi dedevina manuna geya iikavava,
be nakae tomota idi guinuwa pasidi nuwona geya
itopatopa.

8 Matakoi ikaiyako vata go,
Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau nava bei sikavava.
Nakae Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalavala bei itagau.
Yábana niyanina bei isayata.
Yaubada ana nanamsa ana kaiwóduwo bei itagau.
Ame aiguyauyadi adi tuta bei sikavava.
9 Moitamo. Ame tuta nanamsa giyaina tayagoi
be nakae Yaubada ana talavaita giyaina tauna
takabivalevale.
10 Go tutayana ida Tomoya ikaluvilamna ima,
Yaubada ina nuwonúwana madabokinakova
bei isowoduwo dókana go,
ame aiguyauyadi kaavavaidi bei sitagau.
11 Tutayana yau gómana, abóbwara gómana nakae,
anuwonúwana gómana nakae,
nuwogu gómana nakae go,
tutayana amalakoroto,
e gómana sinapuna akalavedi.
12 Moe nakae ame tuta saribu goi tagite
tadogawugawuwuli.
E niga go bei imavada
nakae neta tomota matana matada goi tagitedoko.
Ame tuta tayagoi giyaina.
E niga go bei tayagoidoko nakae kina bogina
iyagoidokoida.

13 E ame tuta sinapu aito sikaaiyaka:

Numisa, lotuta, matakoi.
Go ame sinapuyadi yaidi goi
matakoi moe sinapu gagaina toina.

14

Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalavala aiguyau gagaina namliyeta yábana niyanina ana bóbwara

1 Kopoisōgana bei tomota komatakoiyedi. E Yaubada
Balomaina ina kaiguyau koyaledokōidi go, gagaina toina
koyāla bego imi kaiguyau moe itoboinemi Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana kokabivalevale. 2 Neta yábana niyanina
goi tabobóbwara, tomota geya tavadigoidita geya, go
sem Yaubada taavadigo. Bogina koyagoi. Neta yábana
niyanina goi tabobóbwara, tomota geya siyagoiyeta kaga
tadigedige. E Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi neta
tabobóbwara, moe livalagau tataalavaite tomota yaidi go,
geya siyagoiyeta. 3 E kina go tokabivalavalayana ibóbwara
tomota yaidi. Ina livalayana goi ikitogagedi be ikipaiwoledi
be nakae ivauyaonedi. 4 E kina yábana niyanina ana
tobóbwara toinina ikitogage go, kina tokabivalavalayana
Yaubada ana totugugunayao ikitogagedi.

5 E latuwogu madabokimi yábana niyanina Yaubada
iivinimi, bei niyaniyana goi itoboinemi kobóbwara go,
latuwogu toina itoboinemi Yaubada ina vala kokabivale-
vale. Kina tokabivalavalayana toolagaina namliyeta kina
yábana niyanina ana tobóbwara. Ego neta tobobwarayana
itoboine ina livala ikaigavile bego Yaubada ana totugugu-
nayao siyagoi bei ikitogagedi, e moeko goi tobóbwara be
tokabivalavala sivavasa.

6 E segowo ame nakae: Neta ao yaimi go, yábana niyanina
goi abobóbwara, kaga ana dedevina yaimi? Go neta ao
Yaubada ina nuwogau atalavaite o nanamsa avinimi o
Yaubada ina vala akabivalevale o avatulúkwana, bei koy-
agoi. 7 Gwa. Kónana geya yawoidimo nakae. Neta kokopi
tauwe besobeso o api taláui besobeso, vesi geya imavadeta,
e tomota geya itoboinedita sikinane. 8 Moitamo. Nakae neta
síula tauwe besobeso, avatau bei inove iyagoi, e ikatubayasi
yaviya manuna? Geya. 9 Kita nakae. Neta yábana niyanina
goi tabóbwara, e geya tabobwaradokoneta; tomota bei
manakaedi siyagoi kaga tadigedige? Ame moitamo. Ida
bobwarayana ana taiyakeka nakae yágira. 10 Poyapoya
ame goi aníyana liliudi sikaaiyaka ituli ituli go, madabokidi
madi yagoina. 11 Tauna neta sedao niyadi geya tayagoiyeta,
kita ogaoga nakae, e ida bóbwara ana taiyakeka yaidi
nakae takautaotáwana. Kidi nakae idi bóbwara yaida ana

taiyakeka nakae sikautaotáwana. 12 Komi nakae. Komi bogina kosalau Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga manudi, tauna kosalāu Baloma Kimasabainayana ina kaiguyau Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi kitogaga manudi bei aiguyauyadi goi itoboinemi kokitogagedokoidi.

13 Tauna avatauwa komi neta yábana niyanina goi kobóbwara, kokawanōi Yaubada yaina bego imi kaiguyau niyaniyana ana kaigavila manuna bei itoboinemi kokaigavile. 14 Neta yábana niyanina goi takawanoi, e balomaida sikawanoi go, nuwoda geya basabasaidimo. 15 Tauna guna masi kaga? Ame nakae: Yábana niyanina balomaigu goi bei akawanoi namliyeta maa nuwogu nakae bei akawanoi. E yábana niyanina balomaigu goi bei vesi yapali avesiye Yaubada yaina namliyeta maa nuwogu nakae bei avesiye. 16 Neta yábana niyanina balomaida goi Yaubada yaina takauyagu go, tosakululu geya adi kaiguyaumo sikaaiyaka, manakaedi bei siyagoi, e ida kauyaguyana sikamoitamoe? Geya siyagoiyeta kaga tadigedige. 17 Bogina koyagoi. Nakona kita takauyagu dókana go, sedao kidi geya takitogagedita. 18 Akauyagu Yaubada yaina yábana niyanina goi itoboinegu abobóbwara go, moe aiguyauyana yau yaigu gagaina namliyeta komi yaimi. 19 Tauna nakona komi imi nuwonúwana goi kami,

> ‘Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaidi goi Paulo latuwona yábana niyanina goi ibóbwara.’

Go moe nakae geya, go sem neta itoboinegu bóbwara giyaina ma nuwogu abóbwara bego tauyadi nakae avatulukoidi moe dedevina toina namliyeta bóbwara maanawena yábana niyanina goi abóbwara. Neta yábana niyanina goi abóbwara, boda geya siyagoiyeta.

20 Segowo, taabu imi nuwonūwana Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau adi kaikauna manudi gogómana nakae, go sem latuwogu imi sinapu goi geya ami pikwanamo memeya nakae. Ego imi nuwonúwana aiguyauyadi manudi komatūwo. 21 Yábana niyanina ana bóbwara kita tonumisa ida numisa geya ivaitedita. Isileli tubunao nakae. Boi Yaubada ina Katukeda italavaitedi nakae, idigo kana,

> ‘Yauwe idigo kana,
> “Ituli ta kaníyana goi be nakae ogaoga niyadi goi
> bei guna bodao avadigoidi go,
> bei geya sinoveguta.” ’
>
> Aiseya 28:11

22 Tauna aiguyau yábana niyanina ana bóbwara moe

aba kinana tayamo bego Yaubada ikaaiyaka yaida go, geya kita tonumisa manuda geya, go sem moe kidi geya sinumiseta manudi. E aiguyau Yaubada ina livala ana kabivalavala moe aba kinana tayamo go, geya kidi geya sinumiseta manudi geya, go sem moe kita tonumisa manuda.
23 Tauna neta kita Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliuda taiyao taatugúguna, e madabokidakova yábana niyanina goi tabobóbwara go, kidi tonumisa aiguyauyana sitamogemogeye sisiu o nakona kidi geya sinumiseta sisiu, bei sigiteda sinuwonúwana kita tayaluwo. 24 Ego neta madabokidakova Yaubada ina livala takabivaalevale go, kidi geya sinumiseta sisiu o nakona kidi geya adi kaiguyaumo sisiu, e ida livalayana sinove, idi goyo takamamaetalidi bei siyagoi Yaubada itakinoidi. 25 Nakae idi nuwogau goyogoyoidi Yaubada ikamamaetalidi. Tuwo bei aedi sivatugúyala Yaubada yaina sisakululu be sitalavaita kadi,

'Moitamo, Yaubada yaimi goi ikaaiyaka.'

Paulo ina lovina yábana niyanina
ana bóbwara manuna neta aba tugúguna goi siguuinuwe

26 Tauna segowo, manakaeda? Tutayana koma kotugúguna Yaubada ana sakululu manuna, nakona tomota tayamo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau goi Same ikalalagasi, nakona tayamo ivatulúkwana, nakona tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana italavaite, nakona tayamo yábana niyanina goi ibóbwara, nakona tayamo niyaniyana ikaigavile go, aiguyauyadi liliudi goi semiyao kokitogagēdi.
27 Ago aiguyau yábana niyanina manuna taguinūwe ame nakae: Nakona tomota adi taiyuwo o adi taito taudi go, tayamo tayamo sibóbwara. Ago tomota tayamo idi bobwarayadi ikaigavilēdi. 28 Go neta geya tayaamo tokaigavila ikaaiyaka, e latuwogu kidi yábana niyanina ana tobobwarayao imi tugúguna goi situgāu. E latuwogu toinidi nukotodi goi sibōbwara Yaubada yaina.

29 E kidi go Yaubada ana tokabivalavala adi taiyuwo o adi taito kotagonēdi sikabivalavala. Ikavava, idi bobwarayadi boda sidovatusīdi. 30 E, neta tomota tayamo ibobóbwara go, Yaubada Balomaina ina nuwonúwana ikaiwoduwe ituli ta koroto yaina goi, e latuwogu tobobwarayana vakuumgoina itugāu bei siyana itaoya Yaubada ina nuwonúwana italavaite. 31 Moitamo. Itoboine kotugau go, tayamo tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ikabivalevale tomota liliumi yaimi goi bego kovatulukoimi be atemi kovapatupatudi. 32 Aiyuwoina latuwogu tokabivalavala toinidi idi kabivalavala sikabikunuīdi go, tuta ana toboine goi situgāu.

33 Moitamo. Yaubada geya kada núwana ana kiwówana
unana geya, go sem Tauyana tuboina unana.
Nakae kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi idi sakululu
ana tugúguna goi, 34 e latuwogu imi tugugunayana goi
vevina situgāu. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyadi geya adi tagonamo
tokabivalavala idi bóbwara manuna silumadádana, go sem
kebadi moe katetaagonaidi goi sikaaiyāka nakae Yaubada
ina Katukeda idige. 35 Go neta vevinayadi latuwodi bego
nanamsa sibabane, e niga toinidi idi vada goi toinidi
monediyao silumadadēdi. Moitamo. Neta vevina imi
tugúguna goi amo nakae silumadádana, moe aba omaya-
maya.
36 Vatulúkwana ame imi sakululu ana tugúguna asa lili-
udi goi bogina avatulukoidi bei siguinuwe go, ayagoi komi
geya koguinuweyeta. Komi manakae? Komi mami gágasa
konuwonúwana Yaubada valena unana moe komi, tauna
itoboine geya konoveguta ae? O nakona konuwonúwana
valayana iwo komi amitava yaimi ae? Geya. Tauna
guna vatulúkwana sakululu ana tugúguna manuna kok-
abiikaōne. 37 Avatau komi yaimi neta inuwonúwana bego
tauyana tokabivalavala o Baloma Kimaasabaina ina tomota,
guna livala ikināne bego ame dogoiyadi aaginidi moe ida
Tomoya ina lovina. 38 Go neta moe geya ikinaneyeta, e kina
Yaubada tauyana geya ikinaneyeta.
39 E tauna segowo, aiguyau abivalavala manuna tayāle
go, yábana niyanina ana bóbwara taabu kosaanabōde. 40 E
kaga liliuna imi sakululu ana tugúguna goi koguuinuwe,
koguinuwedokōidi be nakae imi bóbwara ana kaikauna
ipalupalu.

Tokámasa idi taoyamna manuna

15

(1 Korinta 15:1-58)

Paulo ina livala itaalavaite
moe Yeisu moitamo itaoyamna

1 E segowo, Vala Dedevina boi bogina atalavaite yaimi
goi, akavilevile. Vala Dedevinayana bogina kouyaone
nakae yaina goi kotaoyaakavata, 2 e imi numisa Valayana
goi Yaubada iyavemi, neta Valayana boi bogina yaimi
goi ataalavaite koyoisikavate. Go neta imi numisa dogoi
besobeso, e geya. 3 Boi Valayana anove go, dogoi gagaina
Valayana goi moe avadamane yaimi. Dogoiyana moe ame
nakae:

Guyau ida goyo pasidi†a ikámasa

†a **15:3** Gal 1:4.

nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige.†b
4 Aiyuwoina ina kámasa mlina sivaliwoge go,
maliyalina aitonina goi itaoyamna
nakae Gínina Kimaasabaidi sidige.†
5 Ina taoyamnayana mlina isowóduwo Kepasi yaina goi†a
namliyeta kidi yawou aiyuwo yaidi goi. †b

6 Niga ina taoyamnayana mlina tuta tayamo goi isowóduwo sedao adi badabada ainima andedi (500) nakae yaidi. Bodayadi yaidi goi badabadaidi nava sikaaiyaka go, maniyedi bogina sitagau. 7 Niga isowóduwo Yemesa† yaina goi, namliyeta isowóduwo ina vamoleyanayao madabokidi yaidi goi. 8 E aba lukavava goi isowóduwo yau yaigu† go, amalavamoléyana geya kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao madabokidi nakae geya. Go sem yau matabuwogu amalavamoléyana nakae vavina neta ina tuta venátuna nava go, tuwo ivatoopa. 9 Moitamo. Kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi yaidi goi yau toosobugu. Yaubada ana totugugunayao ayogedegededi,†a tauna geya itoboineguta sivayokoigu yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana.†b 10 Ego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo. Go ina kanuwoiyayana yaigu goi ma basabasaina. Apoisógana gagaina go, guna poisoganayana goi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao liliudi akalisavedi. Ago yau geya, go sem Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaigu goi ipaaisewa. 11 Tauna nakona yau Vala Dedevina ataalavaite yaimi o tauyadi sitaalavaite yaimi goi go, Valayana tayamo kataalavaite yaimi, e konumise.

Neta Guyau ámasa goi itaoyamna,
ina bodao nakae bei sitaoyamna

12 E Guyau kataalavaite yaimi bego tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada ikaitáoe, tauna kaga unana maniyemi yaimi kodigo kami,

'Kita tomota ida kámasa goi bei geya tataoyamneta'?

13 E, neta ámasa goi taoyamna geya, e Guyauyana nakae geya itaoyamneta. 14 Go neta Tauyana geya itaoyamneta, e ima talavaita dogoi besobeso be imi numisa nakae dogoi besobeso. 15 E bogina katalavaite bego Yaubada Guyau ina kámasa goi ikaitáoe. Neta moitamo woi Yaubada geya ikaitaoeyeta o kada, 'Tokámasa geya ikaitaoedita' go, kai katalavaite bego moitamo tokámasa ikaitaoedi, e Yaubada

†b **15:3** Ais 53:5-12. † **15:4** Ose 6:2; Mad 16:21; Iyo 2:21-22; Gui 2:24-32. †a **15:5** Luk 24:34. †b **15:5** Mad 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:36; Iyo 20:19,26; Gui 10:41. † **15:7** Luk 2:33,36-37. † **15:8** Gui 9:3-6,17; 1Ko 9:1; Gal 1:16. †a **15:9** Gui 8:3. †b **15:9** Epe 3:8; 1Ti 1:15.

manuna bogina kapolemi, tauna kai totalavaita polapola.
16 Moitamo. Neta tokámasa bei geya sitaoyamneta, e
Guyau nakae geya itaoyamneta. 17 Go neta Guyau geya
itaoyamneta, e ida numisa geya basabasainamo, nakae
komi be yau ida goyo goi nava takaaiyaka. 18 Neta
ame moitamo, kidi tokámasa nakae; boi mainao Guyau
siinumise bogina adi liuna sibabanevatae. 19 Neta ida lotuta
Guyau yaina moe tauna ame tuta ma yawoida manuna go,
geya tayaamo kaga nava bei tababane, e itoboine bei tomota
liliudi sigiteda kita aba nuwokapisi gagaina.

Yeisu igimitaoyamna namliyeta ina bodao

20 E moitamo kina go Guyauyana tokámasa yaidi goi
bogina igimitaoyamna. Tauna moe aba kinana tayagoi
tokámasa nakae bei sitaoyamna. 21 Taoyamna moitamo.
Koroto tayamo goi ámasa isowóduwo, e nakae koroto
tayamo goi tokámasa adi taoyamna isowóduwo. 22 Ame
moitamo. Madabokidakova ida spwagógana Adama yaina
pasina bei takámasa. E nakae madabokidakova ida sp-
wagógana Guyau yaina pasina bei tataoyamna ma yawoida.
23 E kita tamo tamo mada tuta taoyamna manuna. Guyau
ivakumgo namliyeta kita ina bodao ina tuta aluvila goi
tataoyamna. 24 Moe ikavava, tuta ana kaba lukavava bei
ima. Amo tutayana goi Guyau tolovina liliudi be aba togaga
liliudi itauwedi. Ikavava, ina kalibúbuna Tamada Yaubada
nimana goi iyato. 25 Moitamo. Itoboine ikaalibúbuna *ana
kadókana ina kaleyayao liliudi aena ogalaoina goi bogina
iyatoidi.*† 26 Ago ida kaleya vaamliyaina bei itauwe, moe
ámasa. 27 Moitamo. Same tayamo ana togínina Yaubada
ivadigo idigo kana,

> ‘Kaga liliuna aena ogalaoina goi bogina
> kuyatoidi kuvasobusobuyedi.’†
>
> Same 8:6

Moe Guyau aena idigedige. Ego tutayana idigo kana,
‘Kaga liliuna ivasobusobuyedi’, bogina tayagoi moe geya
Tovasobusobu taiyao unana Tauyana ivasobusobuyedi. 28 E
tutayana kaga liliuna Yaubada Natuna nimana goi bogina
iyatoidi, e Natunayana toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina.
Tauyana lovina liliuna ana tokaiguyau. E Guyau toinina
ikasale Yaubada yaina bego Yaubada moe kaga liliuna adi
Tokalibúbuna. 29 Go neta tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta, e
tomota sayóyova sibabane tokámasa pasidi bego nava bei
itoboinedi sediyao kaamasidi taiyao sikaiyaka manakaedi

† **15:25** Mad 22:44; Sam 110:1. † **15:27** Epe 1:22; Ibe 2:8.

sinuwonúwana siguinuwe? Neta taoyamna geya, kaga ana dedevina neta tomota maniyedi tokamasayadi pasidi sitagona sisayoyoidi? 30 Neta tokámasa geya sitaoyamneta, kaga ana dedevina kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao tuta liliuna aba vailai goi Yeisu valena kataalavaite? Geya! 31 Segowo, maliyalina tamo tamo ámasa matagu goi ikaaiyaka. Iyagoida! Abóbwara moitamo nakae ame moitamo: Komi manumi aedidigu asaamolai ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu ina guinuwa yaigu pasina. 32 Boi Epeso goi akaaiyaka go, tomota woiwoi nakae avayaviyedi go, kita tomota ida nuwonúwana goi moe kaga kaaigiyana? Geya. Neta kita tonumisa nava bei ámasa goi geya tataoyamneta, ame tuta itoboine ida sinapu nakae tomota maniyedi idi bóbwara kadi,

> ‘Mada uyáwana takāika be tanīm!
> Itomo nakona bei takámasa.’
>
> Aiseya 22:13

33 Moe bobwarayadi pola. Tauna taabu sikatuubaūmi. Amo tauyadi kovakilisīdi o tadigo kada, ‘Neta toogoyoidi taiyao takabivekoveko, ida sinapu dedevina sikaigoyai.’ 34 Matami ilāla be konuwonuwana dōkana, e imi goyo goi tuwo, kosayāta. Maniyedi yaimi goi kotaiyaakekedi go, tauyadi Yaubada sitamogemogeye. Moe alatuwokoimi bego agieomaemaemi.

Taoyamna ana tuta wowana vau kobabane

35 Nakona tomota maniyemi taoyamna nava geya konumiseta, go sem kodigo kami,

‘Tokámasa manakaedi itoboinedi sitaoyamna? E wowodi bei nakonakae?’

36 Komi yaaluwoimi! Kaga taabaguli mainao itoboine ikámasa namliyeta itabo maa yawoina. 37 Kaga taabaguli moe kutukutu kaka. Nakona witi kutukutuna o ituli ta kutukutu tabaguli go, tutayana itabo, e ituli. Geya kutukutuyana mainao ana kaigigita nakae geya. 38 E kina go Yaubada toinina ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe kutukutuyadi tamo tamo goi go, tamo tamo toinidi maisidi ivinidi, adi kaigigita ituli ituli. 39 Wówana liliudi sikaaiyaka poyapoya ame goi go, geya sivavaseta, go sem tomota wowoda ituli, yoguyogu wowodi ituli, mánuwo wowodi ituli, íyana wowodi ituli. 40 Moe poyapoya wowonina go, dogoi yábana osasaina goi nakae sikaaiyaka. Ago dogoiyadi yábana osasaina goi adi gumaboina ituli ituli go, poyapoya wowonina adi gumaboina nakae ituli ituli.

41 Dogoiyadi yábana goi ame nakae: Níyala ana gumaboina
ituli, tukówana ana gumaboina ituli, utuna adi gumaboina
nakae ituli. Moitamo. Utunayadi tamo tamo adi gumaboina
ituli ituli. 42 Tokámasa idi taoyamna bei nakae. Boi
mainao Yaubada wowoda iwodugudi‡ go, sidáura. Ago
wowodayadi tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitaaoedi geya sidaureta,
go sem sikaiyako vata. 43 Mainao wowoda iwodugudi
aba omayamaya. Nava bei ikaitaoedi aba taimámina.
Mainao wowoda iwodugudi neenetaidi. Nava bei ikaitaoedi
madi togaga. 44 Mainao wowoda iwodugudi poyapoya
wowonina go, ikaitaoedi, baloma wowonina. Poyapoya
wowonina ikaaiyaka, e baloma wowonina nakae ikaaiyaka.
45 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idigedige: Koroto
vakuumgoina moe Adama.‡ Tutayana korotoyana Yaubada
imolului ikavava, e tauyana maa yawoina.† Ago koroto
aiyuwoina moe Guyau. Tauyana iebaloma, e yawana vau
ana tokaiguyau. 46 Go baloma wowonina geya ivakum-
goita, go sem poyapoya wowonina ivakumgo namliyeta
baige baloma wowonina. 47 Koroto vakuumgoina Yaubada
poyapoya kaukauna goi imolului, tauna tauyana unana moe
poyapoya. Koroto aiyuwoina yábana goi ima. 48 Korotoyana
vakuumgoina unana moe poyapoya, e kita da poyapoya
unada moe tauyana, tauna ma wowoda tauyana nakae.
Korotoyana aiyuwoina unana moe yábana, e avatauwa kita
neta Tauyana ina bodao, bei ma wowoda Tauyana nakae.
49 Kita ame tuta poyapoya wowonina kwama nakae talosi, e
moe Adama wowona nakae go, nava bei yábana wowonina
kwama nakae talosi, e moe bei Yeisuyana wowona nakae.

50 E ame alatuwokoimi, segowo, bego sakava be ikaika
geya itoboinedita bei Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi sisiu.
Moe nakae kaga idaudáura geya itoboineyeta bei ikaiyako
vata. 51 Konovēgu bei Yaubada ina nuwogau tayamo
avatulukoimi. Maniyeda bei geya takamaseta. Go mad-
abokida sem wowoda Yaubada bei ikaigaviledi.† 52 Moe
ina sowóduwo geya ivamumugoneta. Moe nakae neta
matada tatukapekape, e bogina ikavava. Moe tutayana
anerose síula bei iuwe. Moitamo. Síula iuwe go, kidi
tokámasa sitaoyamna ma wowodi aiyako vaatayaidi. Kita
nava maa yawoida, e wowoda nakae ikaigaviledi. 53 Guna
nuwonúwana ataligei. Ame tuta wowoda kwama nakae o
tadigo kada, ‘Maada kwama daaurina’ go, nava bei itoboine
kwama tayamo geya idaudáura talosi. Nakae ame tuta

‡ **15:42** Iwodugudi: Da Giriki niyadi goi sidigo kadi, ‘Ibagulidi.’ Bágula moe livalakaibala madágina manuna. ‡ **15:45** Adama: Ame youyana ana yagoina koroto (Abv 2:20). † **15:45** Abv 2:7. † **15:51** Pil 3:21; 1Tk 4:15-17.

kada, ‘Ámasa talosilosi’ go, nava bei itoboine kwama aiyako vaatayaina nakae talosi. 54 E tutayana wowoda ame kwama daaurina nakae ikavava o kada, ‘Kwama kaamasina nakae ikavava’ go, tayamo wówana aiyako vaatayaina kwama nakae bogina talosi, e livala ame Gínina Kimaasabaina goi bei imalatomota, livalayana kana,

‘Ámasa bogina ikavava
unana Yaubada bogina itauwe.’
Aiseya 25:8

Nakae kana,

55 ‘Ámasa, manakae? Im togaga nako?
Im kaipíyama nako?
Bogina sikavava.’
Oseya 13:14

56 E ámasa ina kaipiyamayana moe goyo. E goyo ana togagayana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda unana Atukedayana pasina tayagoi goyo taguinuwe. 57 E goyo ina togaga yaida goi Yaubada italigeida go, moe ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi iguinuwe, e moe manuna Yaubada yaina goi takauyāgu.

58 E tauna segowo guna kaloyao, tatogāga be tataoy-akavāta. Nakae tuta liliuna ida Tomoya ina paisewa tapooisogāne unana tayagoi ida paisewa ida Tomoya umana geya dogoi besobeso geya.

Da Korinta idi vininabeso manuna

16

(1 Korinta 16:1-4)

1 E imi lumadádana kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao tookaidi adi mani ana lamgógana manuna alatuwokoimi. Kaga nakae boi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Galetiya goi alatuuwokoidi siguuinuwe, e komi nakae koguinūwe.† 2 Nakonakae Yaubada mani goi ivaaitemi, e komi tamo tamo imi mani toinimi imi vada goi koyatōidi. Go wiki tamo tamo ana maliyalina vakuumgoina‡ goi komemēdi kolamgōgo, govila bei ao, matagu goi imi mani kolamgogo.

3 E tutayana asowóduwo yaimi, ava korotova bogina kodovatusidi go, bogina kogitedi kidi kabikaaonidi nakae adi tagona adi leta koginidi, e moe tauyadi bei aetunedi imi

† **16:1** Gui 16:6; Rom 15:25-26. ‡ **16:2** Wiki tamo tamo ana maliyalina vakuumgoina: Ame Sande.

vininabeso sinave Yerusalema goi. 4 Go neta itoboinegu yau nakae ana, e tauyadi bei sivakitaugu.

Paulo ina livala vaamliyaina

(1 Korinta 16:5-24)

Paulo ina losinapu ina koidádana manuna

5 E namliyeta ana Mesadoniya goi avaníbita, bei ao. Bogina koyagoi. Latuwogu mainao bei ana Mesadoniya.† 6 E nakona yaimi goi bei akaaiyaka mamanao o nakona akaaiyaka ana kadókana tula ana tuta ikavava bego niga itoboinemi bei kovakinaregu guna koidádana manuna, e bei ava dadava goi latuwogu, anonoina. 7 Moitamo. Geya latuwogu tuta kaakupina kaka taiyao takaaiyaka. Neta ida Tomoya itagona, alotuta bei yaimi goi tuta tupwana maanawena akaaiyaka. 8 Go ameko Epeso goi†a bei akaaiyaka ana kadókana Pentikosi†b ana tuta ikavava, namliyeta baige ao. 9 Ameko Yaubada ina kaleyayao badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go, tuwo totom bogina ikatupáeve bei itoboinegu Vala Dedevina atalavaite, e tomota sinumise.

10 E tutayana Timoti† iwo, kogitēmi bego tauyana ana gogo yaimi moe dedevina, e bei geya imatoiteta geya. Tauyana ida Tomoya ina paisewa iguuinuwe yau nakae. 11 Tauna geya vatau tayaamo tauyana ikaolilīve. E tutayana ikalavemi, mana tuboina be ma nimatoona koetūne ima yaigu. Tauyana be sedao maniyedi taiyao atuyaaosidi sima.

12 E siyada Apolosi† manuna kolumadádana, e bei alatuwokoimi. Tauyana bogina akatuliwoledoko bego sedao taiyao sikaluvila siwo yaimi go, geya latuwona ame tuta iwo. Go tutayana tuta ana toboine isowóduwo, e bei iwo.

Paulo ina lovina da Korinta ivinidi

13 Koyauyāusa. Vatulúkwana mooitamoina goi kotaoyaakavāta. Kokatepātu nakae kotogāga. 14 Kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi, mami matakoi koguuinuwēdi.

15 E Stepana† mana bodayauwo bogina koyagoidi bego tauyadi Yeisu ana togiminumisayao Akeya goi go, bogina toinidi sikasaledi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao yaida goi bego sivaiteda. E tauna akatuliwolemi 16 bego komi nakae kokasalēmi tauyadi yaidi be nakae ava tovaita tauyadi nakae neta sipaaisewa o Yeisu manuna sipooisógana yaidi goi. 17 E Stepana be Potunatu be Akaiko bogina sima. Tauyadi komi imi katumapu sivaitegu, tauna tauyadi idi

---

† **16:5** Gui 19:21. †a **16:8** Gui 19:8-10. †b **16:8** Vin 23:15-21; Atu 16:9-11. † **16:10** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17; 2Ko 1:19; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 6:20; Ibe 13:23. † **16:12** 1Ko 16:12; Tai 3:13. † **16:15** 1Ko 1:16.

sowóduwo pasina auyáwana. 18 Komi be yau balomaida sikitogagedi. Tauna tomota amo tauyadi nakae kowowoinēdi.

Auyagu be yabobona da Korinta yaidi

19 Kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Esiya dadavina goi idi yabobona yaimi. Akuila be Pirisika† be nakae tauyadi idi vada goi sisaakululu, e imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi. 20 Sedao ameko goi idi yabobona yaimi. Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiīdi nakae komi kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi.

21 Ame guna yabobonayana yau Paulo toinigu nimagu goi agini. Yau nakae guna yabobona yaimi.

22 Avatauwa komi neta ida Tomoya geya komatakoiyeta, Yaubada itoboine ikatubolatemi.

Ima Tomoya, kūma!‡

23 Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka yaimi goi.

24 Guna matakoi madabokimi yaimi ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

Yau Paulo be Sositeni

† **16:19** Gui 18:2,18,26; Rom 16:3,19; 2Ti 4:19. ‡ **16:22** Ima Tomoya, kūma: Da Giriki niyadi ameko kadi, 'Marana tha.' Moe aníyana yoina Arameika. Ana yagoina kada, 'Ima Tomoya, kūma!'

2 Korinta
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi adi leta aiyuwoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame ana livala aba vaita madabokina 1 Korinta ana livala aba vaita goi kugīte.

Leta ame Paulo be Timoti sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Korinta goi yaidi. Boi Paulo da Korinta adi leta aivasi iginidi. Leta vakuumgoina be leta aitonina sitagau. Leta aiyuwoina moe 1 Korinta. Leta ame moe leta aivasina ina da Korinta yaidi.

Nakona tala 56 sinaena leta ame Paulo igini. Tutayana igini nakona tauyana Mesadoniya parovinsi goi ikaaiyaka go, asa giyaina yoina Pilipai o Bereya.

Leta ame itoboineda tabobo dadavato. Kúpwana 1 ina 7 moe dadava tayamo go, kúpwana 8 be 9 dadava aiyuwoina, kúpwana 10 ina 13 dadava aitonina.

Leta ame goi Paulo itasígina bego moitamo toina Yeisu boi ikawoi paisewa iguinuwe, tauna ina sinapu ivateteli nakae kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaina. Aiyuwoina ina sinapu da Korinta yaidi manuna itasígina. Tayamo mou Korinta goi moe Paulo geya latuwona tomota siemaisi ina paisewa Vala Dedevina manuna. Tauna tomota maniyedi geya siuyaoneyeta. Tuwaina ivatétala vininabeso ana sinapu manuna.

Ame letayana goi itoboineda tagite Paulo ina matakoi da Korinta yaidi.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Yaubada ina kipáiwala manuna *1:3-22*
3. Paulo ina kawoi be ina sinapu ilumavivisidi *1:23—7:16*
4. Vininabeso Manuna *8:1—9:15*
5. Paulo vamoléyana tayamo ina lovina itasigi *10:1—13:10*
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo *13:11-13*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(2 Korinta 1:1-2)

1 Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Korinta goi nakae komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliumi Akeya‡ parovinsi ana madabokina goi,†

‡ **1:1** Akeya: Korinta asa tayamo Akeya parovinsi sinaena. † **1:1** Gui 18:1.

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi be nakae siyada Timoti ami leta ame kaetune iwo komi yaimi.

2 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

Yaubada ina kipáiwala manuna

(2 Korinta 1:3-22)

3 Yaubada aba yapali![†a] Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana![†b] Tamanayana nuwokaapisina go, kipáiwala liliudi unadi moe Yaubadayana. 4 Ima mou liliudi goi ikipaiwolema e itoboinema ituli ta tokaiyakomou adi mou liliudi goi kakipaiwoledi Yaubada ina kipáiwala goi nakae boi kai bogina ikipaiwolema. 5 Moitamo. Guyau ina gedageda kalotowoidi gagaina, e nakae Guyau goi Yaubada ina kipáiwala ivaituwe yaima. Tauna itoboinema semao kakipaiwoledi. 6 E tutayana mou kababanedi, moe komi ami kipáiwala be ami yava manudi. Tutayana Yaubada ikipaiwolema, moe komi ami kipáiwala manuna. Kipaiwalayana ame nakae: Tutayana gedageda kai ima gedageda nakae kobaabanedi goi komeesayágana, e Yaubada ikipaiwolemi. 7 Ago kayagoi komi imi gedageda goi bei kotogaga. Bogina kayagoi imi gedagedayadi kai nakae kobaabanedi go, Yaubada bei ikipaiwolemi nakae kai bogina ikipaiwolema.

8 Moitamo Esiya parovinsi goi mou kababanedi go, latuwoma ima mouyadi koyagoidokoidi, segowo. Mouyadi kalootowoidi moumou sisaki, nakae geya itoboinemeta toinima ima togaga goi katogaga, tauna nukotoma itopa; ima lotówana kalotowoidi nakae bei kakámasa.[†] 9 U. Toinima nuwoma goi kanuwonúwana kama, 'Bei takámasa!' Tauna toinima ima togaga geya kanumiseyeta, go sem Yaubada tokámasa ikaitaaoedi kanumise. 10 Tauyana aba vailai gagaidi goi iiyavema go, nava bei nakae iiyavema. Tauyana yaina kalotuta bego tuta liliuna bei iiyavema. 11 Komi nakae imi kawanoi goi kosiukōima. Latuwoma bego tomota badababadaidi sikauyagu Yaubada yaina ina kaiguyau yaima manuna; aiguyauyana moe tomota badababadaidi idi kawanoi pasina.

12 Moitamo itoboinema kakawanoi yaimi bego kokawanoi manuma. Ima uyawana gagágasa goi nukotoma geya isabutukoidita go, ima uyawana gagagasayana moe ame: Bego Yaubada pasina ima sinapu da poyapoya yaidi moe mooitamoina be maavadaina go, moe gagaina toina komi

---

[†a] **1:3** Luk 1:68; Rom 1:25, 9:5; 2Ko 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3. [†b] **1:3** Rom 15:6; 2Ko 11:31; Epe 1:3,17; 1Pi 1:3. [†] **1:8** 1Ko 15:32.

yaimi goi. Go ima sinapuyadi geya kada poyapoya ana nanamsa goi geya, go sem Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaima goi. 13-14 Moe moitamo. Ami leta kogīte. Geya tayaamo kaga kavamoukoimi, go sem kaga liliuna letayana goi itoboinemi kokatuyaivi be koyagoi. Ego ame tuta tupwana koyagoima go, alotuta bego nava bei koyagoidoko kai pasima komi aedidimi bei kosamolai nakae komi pasimi kai aedidima kasamolai ida Tomoya Yeisu ina maliyalina goi.

15 Anumisa moe koyagoi, tauna guna nuwonúwana bego mainao ao avadademi bego guna vadadanayana pasina ami dedevina sivayuwoina kobabane. 16 Guna nuwonuwanayana ame nakae: Bego tutayana anonoina Mesadoniya go, ao avadademi. Niga tutayana Mesadoniya akalave, bego aiyuwoina ao yaimi. Moeko goi itoboinemi ma nimatoogu kovalavegu ana Yudiya.†

17 E tauna moe bego aguinuwe go, niga geya itoboineguta. Go manakae? Guna yúpuna goi akatubaumi nakae tomota maniyedi bogina siwowokoigu? Geya akatubaumita! O nakona konuwonúwana tutayana ayúpuna, sakava ina sinapu goi toinigu mainao ayúpuna kagu, 'U, bei ao.' Go, guna nuwonúwana moitamo moe kagu, 'Geya awoita.' Moe nakae geya aguinuweyeta. 18 E kina Yaubada aba numisa iyagoida! Ima livala yaimi goi geya kapoleta geya! Tutayana kama, 'U, bei kao', e ima nuwonúwana nakae bei kaguinuwe. Neta kama, 'Geya kawoita', nakae bei kaguinuwe. 19 Bogina koyagoi. Yeisu ina sinapu kasabookuliye. Yaubada Natuna, moe Yeisu Guyau, boi yau, Silovano be Timoti taiyao katalavaite yaimi. Moe Tauyana geya ipoleta kana, 'U, bei aguinuwe' go, ina nuwonúwana kana, 'Bei geya aguinuweta.' Go sem Tauyana goi Yaubada ina katótula sisowóduwo nakae idige.† 20 Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina katótula liliudi Yeisu ina guinuwa pasina kana, 'U, bei aguinuwe.' Tauna nakae Yeisu goi Yaubada talatuwoko kada, 'E nakae!' Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna. 21 E Tauyana kai komi taiyao ikitogageda ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina be nakae toinina umana ikinaveda moe Yaubada. 22 Tauyana ina kaba kinana ateda goi iyato moe Baloma Kimaasabaina. Balomayana goi tayagoi ina katótula bei iguinuwedi.

Paulo ina kawoi be ina sinapu ilumavivisidi

(2 Korinta 1:23—7:16)

Paulo ina vadádana iupavile

† **1:16** Gui 19:21. † **1:19** Gui 18:5.

23 E Yaubada iyagoida yau abóbwara moitamo! Boi
latuwogu bego guna bolagu yaimi avakilisi. Moe pasina
geya awoita moeko Korinta. 24 Go moe geya bego imi
numisa kalovinae geya, go sem kai komi imi tosavaiyuwo
imi uyáwana manuna. Tauna imi numisa geya kalov-
inaeyeta geya. Bogina koyagoi. Imi numisayana goi bogina
kotaoyakavata!

2

1 Moitamo geya kawoita. Yau toinigu bogina alovina ame:
Neta ao avadademneimi go, guna bolagu pasina aiyuwoina
kokategedamna, bei geya awoita. 2 Neta yau pasigu
kokategeda, e geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi ikaaiyaka bei
ivauyaonegu ae? 3 Nakae alovina, tauna boi nakae ami leta
goi agini, govila bei ao kogienuwomouyegu. Ago itoboine
komi kovauyaonegu! Bogina boi anumisa madabokimi
yaimi bego yau guna uyáwana bei ivauyaonemi. 4 Amo
letayana magu yogedageda gagaina be magu kategeda
gagaina be magu táiya gagaina agini. Ago letayana aetune
iwo geya bego kokategeda geya, go sem bego guna matakoi
gagaina yaimi goi koyagoi.

Toogoyoina tayamo
da Korinta yaidi goi itoboinedi sinuwotao

5 E boi toogoyoina yaimi goi yau ategeda geya iviniguta,
go sem komi madabokimi ategedayana ana kakainaki ituli
ituli ivinimi. Go geya latuwogu bego guna bóbwara goi
tauyana ina goyo bolotona akatusavi. 6 Madabokimi bogina
koliune, e moe ina liunayana bogina yoiyana. 7 Tauna
ame tuta ina goyo konuwotão be kokipaiwōle, govila bei
ina nuwomou ivakaigagasave. 8 Tauna akawanoi maki-
maki komi kolovina bego imi matakoi tauyana manuna
kokamoitamoe be kokabivekovekomnei. 9 Moitamo nakae
itoboinemi. Moe nakae boi letayana agini aetune iwo
unana ame: Bego avakakonemi be ayagoi neta kaga liliuna
alatuuwokoimi kokabikaonegu o geya. 10 E avatau neta ina
goyo konuwotao, yau nakae anuwotao. Neta moitamo goyo
tayamo iguinuwe, e kaga nakae bogina anuwotao, moe komi
ami dedevina manuna Guyau matana goi anuwotao 11 bego
Kaleya geya itoboineyeta ikatubauda. Ina sinapu tulutuludi
bogina tayagoidokoidi.

Paulo ina nuwotúkala go,
Yaubada pasina Guyau Valena isagayako

12 E boi ana Tarowasi goi Guyau Valena Dedevina ana
talavaita manuna. E ida Tomoya ina togaga goi totom
ikatupáeva yau manugu bego valayana atalavaite yaidi

go,† 13 balomaigu geya itoboineyeta iwaiwasi unana siyagu
Taito geya ababaneyeta bego italavaitemi. Tuwo geya
akaiyaketa, go sem sedao Tarowasi goi akalavedi go, ama
ameko Mesadoniya goi asiu bego Taitoyana nakona ameko
goi avalobode.
14 Go Yaubada yaina takauyagu unana tuta liliuna
Tauyana yaviya ina tokalikumatana nakae ida spwagógana
Guyau pasina ivakumgoiyeda bei tatogaga. Go Guyau
valena moe emáina dedevina insensi nakae go, kai ima
talavaita goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe dadava liliudi bego
tomota itoboinedi sisamkone, e bei Tauyana siiyagoi.
15 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Kai ima talavaitayana
moe Guyau mainina dedevina nakae, e Yaubada ivauyaone
go, avatauwa neta iiyavedi o avatauwa neta siivailai,
liliudikova sinove. 16 Emainayana kidi siivailai sinove, moe
ámasa mainina kaka nakae o tadigo kada, 'Bei sikámasa.'
Ago kita Yaubada iiyaveda tanove, moe yawana vata kaka
mainina nakae o tadigo kada, 'Yawoida vata tababane.' Go
moe paisewayana Guyau Valena manuna avatau itoboine
iguinuwe? Kaai go! 17 Moitamo. Maniyedi totalavaita
polapola madi váobuna Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite. Go
kai amo tauyadi nakae geya, go sem kai geya ima polamo
kataalavaita. Kai ima spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina
katalavaita go, moe paisewayana Yaubada ikawoima bei
matana goi katalavaita.

3

Da Korinta Paulo ana leta
aba kamoitamo nakae

1 Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ima livala goi
aiyuwoina toinima kakamoitamoema komi yaimi bego
kouyaonema? Kai geya ituli ta boda maniyedi nakae.
Kidi itoboine adi leta sivinimi bego ikamoitamoedi yaimi,
e kouyaonedi ae? Go kai moe nakae geya. Aiyuwoina
geya itoboineyeta ama leta kogini bego ituli ta boda yaidi
goi kokamoitamoema bego siuyaonema. Moe nakae geya
2 unana komi ama leta aba kamoitamo, bei komi goi tomota
siuyaonema. Letayana atema goi ikaaiyaka bei tomota
liliudi itoboinedi sikatuyaivi siyagoima o tadigo kada, 'Imi
sinapu sigite, ima paisewa siyagoi dedevina.' 3 Bogina
imavada bego komi leta tayamo nakae Guyau igini kai
ima paisewa dedevina yaimi goi manuna go, kai tomota
kavinidi. Ago geya kada bairo goi igini geya. Moe bei itagau.
Go sem Yaubada maa yawoina Balomaina goi igini. Geya

† **2:12** Gui 20:1.

gurewa paaevaidi goi igini nakae Mosese iguinuwe geya,†a go sem tomota atedi goi igini.†b

4 E itoboinema ima spwagógana Guyau taiyao goi mama
numisa Yaubada yaina ima paisewayana nakae kadige
yaimi. 5 Geya itoboinemeta kapásima kama,

'Ame paisewayana toinima ima togaga goi kaguuinuwe.'

Go sem moe Yaubada ina togaga goi kaguuinuwe. 6 Tauyana nakae ikitogagema bei kai ina tokabivalavalayao ina kanasiuna vau manuna.† Ina kanasiunayana geya kada tomota idi gínina goi nakae Mosese boi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina iginidi geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina goi. Mosese ina gininayana moe ámasa unana go, Baloma Kimaasabaina moe yawana vau unana.

Baloma Kimaasabaina
ina kenao dedevina toina

7 E Yaubada ina Katukeda gurewa paaevaidi goi Mosese iginidi namliyeta koya goi isou go, maisina goi Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ininínima. Tauna tomoeyalayana pasina Isileli tubunao geya itoboinedita Mosese maisinayana sipote. Ego amo tomoeyalayana Yaubada iitauwe. Atukedayana moe ámasa ina kenao go, Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana taiyao sisowóduwo.† 8 Ago Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kenao goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ivakaigaga, e moe enaoyana Atukeda idedevinasave. 9 Moe moitamo. Atukedayana Mosese boi ivatuulukoida dedevina, nakae Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana tagite go, Atukedayana goi takínona tababane ida goyo pasidi. Go Yaubada mana nuwotao ikivavaseda kita tokibóbwata ina kanasíuna goi. Moe enaoyana goi ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ivakaigaga toina tagite ae? 10 Moitamo. Boi Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo goi ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe go, ame tuta ana kaigigita daakakaina unana togaga ana káeyana ana vagitakwanayana ina kanasiuna vau goi bogina gagaina toina. Tauna ina kanasiuna bogo ikalisave. 11 Bogina koyagoi. Anasíuna bogoyana daakakaina go, boi anasiunayana goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ikaaiyaka. Anasiuna vauyana ikaiyako vata, tauna Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana ivakaigaga toina.

12 E moe kalootutae, tuwo mama katepatu kakamamaétala Vala Dedevina manuna. 13 Go geya kada Mosese

†a **3:3** Tat 24:12. †b **3:3** Yer 31:33; Isi 11:19, 36:26. † **3:6** Yer 31:31; Luk 2:20. † **3:7** Tat 34:29.

nakae geya. Boi maisina ana taboda iyato, e bei Isileli tubunao geya itoboinedita Mosese maisina sipotevatae ana kadókana Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo ina masi toina isowóduwo,† 14 go sem dabadi sikasa. Moitamo. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo sikaatuyaivi go, tayamo taboda Mosese ina tabodayana nakae nava ikaaiyaka yaidi nuwodi itaabodedi. Tabodayana ikaaiyaka unana ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina tauna bei itauwe go, kidi geya sinumiseyeta, tauna geya itauweyeta. 15 Go sem boi nimatu go, ima ame tuta neta Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivinivini sikatuyaivi, tabodayana nava Diyuu nuwodi itaabodedi. 16 Go avatauwa neta situgavila bei Tomoya sinoko,‡ e tabodayana itauwe.† 17 Ego Yauweyana kina moe Baloma Kimaasabaina go, avatauwa yaida neta Balomaina ikaaiyaka, e kita taliigavida. 18 E kita madabokida maisida geya ana tabodamo, e maisidayadi saribu nakae goi Yauwe ana káeyana kanukanununa tagite go, Tauyana giyaina giyaina ikaigaavileda toinina ana tapata nakae tutayana ana káeyana tagite tonumisa tamo tamo goi. Moe Yauwe ina guinuwa; Tauyana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.

4

Paulo kidi idi paisewa dedevina

1 Moe pasina nukotoma geya itopeta unana ame ama kawoi Yaubada ina nuwokapisi goi inumisema ivinima kaguuinuwe, tauna nukotoma geya itopeta. 2 Go sem guinuwagau be guinuwa aba omayamaya kakataedi. Nakae pola o Yaubada ina livala ana sobala geya, go sem tomota matadi goi kabóbwara moitamo, e bei tomota liliumi matami goi kakamoitamoema bei koyagoima Yaubada matana goi ima guinuwa dedevina. 3 E nakona tomota maniyedi Vala Dedevina kataalavaite geya siyagoiyeta go, moe kidi vailai ana kenao goi sinonoina aditava nuwodi ma taabodaidi geya siyagoiyeta. 4 Amo tauyadi geya sinumiseta. Poyapoya ame ina yaubada nuwodi ivapatudi, e mavada Vala Dedevina goi geya sigiteyeta. Vala Dedevinayana ame manuna: Guyau moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana, Tauyana Yaubada ana tapata. 5 Moitamo. Moe toinima yoima geya katalavaiteyeta geya, go sem Yeisu Guyau katalavaite

† **3:13** Tat 34:33. ‡ **3:16** Tomoya sinoko: Tomoya ana yagoina aiyuwo ameko. Nakona Yauwe go, aiyuwoina Yeisu. Tutayana Paulo kana, 'Tomoya sinoko', nakona Tateta 5:22, 32:31 be Atukeda 4:30 italavaitedi. Amo tomwanayadi silatuwokoida nava bei tomota Yauwe sinoko. E nakona Paulo ina nuwonúwana bego talavaitayana Atukeda 4:30 goi bei imalatomota tutayana tomota Yeisu sinoko. † **3:16** Tat 34:34.

bego Tauyana Tomoya go, aiyuwoina bego kai komi imi pakonayao Yeisu pasina 6 unana Yaubada kina idigo kana,

'Mamaníwana goi mavada bei itapasigi.'†

Tauna moe Tauyana nakae nuwoma itapasigidi, e bei itoboinema ina togaga ana káeyana kayagoi; aeyanayana Yeisu Guyau maisina goi itapasígina.

Paulo ina neneta goi Yaubada ina togaga isowóduwo

7 E Vala Dedevinayana ana mavada esaesa nakae kai sakavaima neenetaidi vaega nakae sinaema goi ikaaiyaka. Ikaiyaka bego tomota siyagoi togagayana yaima goi moe Yaubada ina togaga gagaina toina go, geya kai ima togaga geya. 8 Ame nakae: Mou liliudi kababanedi go, togagayana pasina mama kaba siya. Tuta maniyena geya kayagoiyeta bei manakaema kaguinuwe go, luluma geya sitameyeta. 9 Tomota siyogedegedema go, Yaubada geya ikalavemeta. Madi láuwo sivatupuwema go, geya sikaumatemeta. 10 Tuta liliuna Yeisu ina kámasa wowoma goi kaalotowo bego Yeisu yawoina nakae wowoma goi ivagitakoe. 11 Moe moitamo. Kai maa yawoima tuta liliuna tomota siyooisima be Yeisu pasina sitaagonema ámasa yaina. Moe nakae bego Yeisu yawoina wowoma kaavavaidi goi nakae kavagitakoe. 12 Tauna ámasa kai yaima goi ipaaisewa go, yawana vata yaimi goi ipaaisewa o tadigo kada, 'Kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao gedageda kabaabanedi bego komi yawoimi vata kobabane.' 13 E kai togínina tayamo Gínina Kimaasabaina goi nakae igini kana,

'Anumisa, tauna nakae atalavaita.'
Same 116:10

Amo tauyana ina numisa unana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina, e kai ima numisa nakae. Tuwo kanumisa, tauna kai nakae Vala Dedevina kataalavaite 14 unana kayagoi bego kina Yaubada ida Tomoya Yeisu ámasa goi ikaitáoe, tauna kai nakae ámasa goi Yeisu taiyao bei ikaitaoema, komi taiyao toinina matana goi ivataoeda. 15 Bogina koyagoi. Gedagedayadi liliudi moe komi manumi bego Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ibibíbina tomota badabadaidi yaidi; anuwoiyayana bei tomota idi kauyagu ivaituwe. Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

16 Tauna nukotoma geya itopeta, go sem nakona wowoda sidaudáura go, maliyalina tamo tamo nuwoda Yaubada iyoolimedi. 17 Ima nuwonúwana bego ima mou ame tuta moe kaakapudi be nakae tuta kaakupina goi kalootowoidi go, sikatubayasima bei Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina

† **4:6** Abv 1:3; Ais 9:2.

vaatayaina kalotowo. Ame mouyadi idedevinasavedi
18 unana kai geya kanuwonuwoneta dogoi taagitedi manudi,
go sem dogoi geya taagitedi manudi kanuwonúwana. Do-
goiyadi taagitedi, tuta kaakupina kaka goi sikaaiyaka, e
sisáwala go, dogoiyadi geya taagitedi sikaiyako vata.

5

1 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei: Bogina tayagoi wowoda
moe poyapoya wowonina yoyou nakae bei tuta kaakupina
sikaaiyaka. Go neta sitauwe, wowoda vau Yaubada goi
bei tababane. Wowoda vauyadi geya kada vada nakae
tomota nimadi goi siiyowóidi geya, go sem ame wowoda
vauyadi yábana goi sikaiyako vata. 2 Moe moitamo. Ame
tuta wowoda ame goi takaaiyaka go, takalayawoi unana
takatukúwana bego yábana wowonina vau kwama nakae
takote. 3 Ago nakona ámasa goi wowoda bogo ame kwama
nakae tavalilividi go, tuwo Yaubada bei geya ibabanedeta
ma paawakuda geya o tadigo kada, 'Geya wowodamo.'
4 U, kita ame tuta wowoda yoyou nakae goi takaaiyaka,
tauna ida mou gagaidi pasidi takalayawoi go, geya latuwoda
wowodayadi kwama bogo nakae tavalilividi, go sem latu-
woda kwama bogo ada kwama vau goi talositaoidi bego
kaga kaavavaidi ivalili yawoida vau goi. 5 E Tauyana
wowoda vauyadi manudi ikatubayasida moe Yaubada.
Tauyana aba kinana ivinida bei tayagoi nava wowoda vau
tababanedi; ida kaba kinanayana moe Balomaina.

6 Tauna tuta liliuna takaatepatu. Bogina tayagoi bego
tutayana ida vada wowoda goi takaaiyaka, e Tomoya taiyao
geya takaiyaketa go, tuwo maada katepatu. 7 Moitamo.
Ame tuta Tomoya geya tagiteyeta go, tuwo matada goi
geya taketoiyeta, go sem ida numisa Tomoyayana yaina
goi taaketoiya. 8 E takatepatu go, latuwoda wowoda
ame takalave, e Tomoya ina dadava goi taiyao takaiyaka.
9 Tauna nakona ida vada wowoda goi takaiyaka o takalave
go, ida nuwonúwana gagaina bego Yaubada tavauyaone.
10 Itoboineda tavauyaone unana madabokida Guyau ina
kaba takínona goi bei tataoya be kita tamo tamo nakonakae
wowoda goi boi bogina taguinuwedi, neta dedevina o igoyo,
e nakae guinuwayadi bei imapudi. Tauna tapoikīkina bego
Tauyana tavauyaone.†

Paulo latuwona da Korinta aedididi
sisamolai tauyana manuna

11 Tauna, ida Tomoya ina mapuyana pasina ana matoita
wowooinina bogina kayagoi, tauna tomota katamyabidi

† **5:10** Rom 14:10.

bego Yaubada sinoko. E kai Yaubada bogina iyagoima. Go alotuta bego komi nakae koyagoima. 12 Geya kada aiyuwoina kakamoitamoema yaimi goi geya, go sem leta ame goi kalatuuwokoimi kaga unana itoboinemi manuma aedidimi kosamolai. Latuwoma bego itoboinemi ama toromgiyao kokatumapudi. Toromgiyaoyadi sigágasa toinidi adi kaigigita manuna go, aderidi manuna geya sinuwonuwoneta. 13 Imi samolaiyana itoboine. Kogita. Ama toromgiyao ima poisógana, ima bóbwara be ima sinapu sigitedi kadi, 'Kidi Paulo adi kaigigita siyaluwo.' Moe manuna geya kanuwonuwoneta unana ima poisoganayana atema goi moe Yaubada umana. O neta maniyedi sigitema kadi, 'Kidi Paulo ma buluubuludi', moe manuna nakae geya kanuwonuwoneta unana ima poisoganayana atema goi moe komi ami vaita manuna. 14 Moe itoboine. Ima poisoganayana unana Guyau ina matakoi ikalimonema. Ina matakoiyana manuna ame bogina kakinane: Bego koroto tayamo ikámasa tomota liliuda manuda, kita ada katumapu, tauna ana kaigigita madabokida takámasa. 15 Moe liliuuda manuda ikámasa bego kita maa yawoida geya tuwaina takaaiyaka toinida manuda, go sem Tauyana ikámasa be nakae itaoyamna manuda, e moe Tauyana umana takaaiyaka.

Paulo kidi sipaisewa Yaubada taiyao tomota idi kabivekovekomna manuna

16 Tauna Tauyana ina kámasa pasina ame tuta ima sinapu ituli. Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima kai geya vatau tayaamo ana kaigigita goi bei kadovatusiye nakae da poyapoya siguinuwe. Boi mainao nava Guyau geya kayagoiyeta moe nakae Tauyana kadovatusiye bego Tauyana tomota besobeso go, ame tuta ima nuwonúwana ituli Tauyana manuna. Tauyana kayagoi Guyau. 17 Aiyuwoina Guyau ikámasa liliuda manuda, tauna avatauwa neta spwagoogonidi Guyauyana taiyao, e simalatomotavau. Sinapu bogo bogina isáwala go, konōve, sinapu vau bogina isowóduwo!

18 E moe dogoiyadi aivaudi liliudi Yaubada iguuinuwedi. Tauyana Guyau ina guinuwa goi ikabivekovekomneima go, abivekovekomnayana ana talavaita bogina ikawoima kaguinuwe. 19 Moe nakae Yaubada Guyau ina guinuwa goi da poyapoya ikabivekoveekomneida toinina umana, ida kapipilova geya ituuyouyoidita go, inumisema abivekovekomna valena katalavaite. 20 Tauna kai kina Guyau ana katumapuyao, e sopama goi Yaubada ina kawanoi itaalavaite. Tauna kai Guyau manuna kakawanoi

makimaki tomota yaidi kama, 'Kotagōna Yaubada ikabivekovekomneimi.' 21 Guyauyana goyo geya ilotowoeta go, kita manuda Yaubada ivayoko kina ada kimavada ana vininabeso bego kai ima spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina Yaubada ina kibóbwata ana kanasíuna manuna kakaiwoduwe.†

6

1 E Tauyana taiyao kaapaisewa, tauna nakae kakawanoi makimaki ina kanuwóiya kouyaōne go, anuwoiyayana kotagōne yawoimi goi ikeuwoe. 2 Moitamo. Yaubadayana idigo kana,

> 'Tuta ana toboine goi anovem, e akatumapu;
> nakae am yava ana maliyalina goi ao avaitem.'
> Aiseya 49:8

Konōve! Ame tuta moe tuta ana toboineyana. Konōve! Ame moe ami yava ana maliyalinayana.

3 Geya kada tayaamo aba kapusi tomota idi numisa goi kayato geya, govila bei tomota itoboinedi ima paisewayana sitagiwoi. 4 Go sem kakamoitamoema kai Yaubada ina tovaitayao, tauna dogoi liliudi goi toinima kavagitakoima yaimi be itoboinemi konumisema go, dogoiyadi liliudi goi kamesayágana gagaina. Dogoiyadi ame nakae: Ima mou goi, o ima gedageda goi, o ima kaiyakomou goi, 5 o ama láuwo goi, o ima tuta deri goi, o ama vakaleya goi, o ima poisógana gagaina goi, o nakae geya kamasiisi dókana, o ima loga goi. Go madabokidi goi mama togaga.† 6 Tuwaina ima paisewayana goi mama sinapu maavadaina, mama nanamsa, mama mesayágana, mama yabobona, mama kaiguyau, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi, mama matakoi mooitamoina, 7 mama bóbwara mooitamoina be nakae Yaubada ina togaga goi. Tuwaina ima paisewayana kaguinuwe ame nakae: Mama kaipíyama nimakakataima be nimakekelima goi. Ima kaipiyamayadi moe Yaubada ina kibóbwata ina kanasíuna manuna. 8 Tuwaina tomota maniyedi sitaimaminema go, maniyedi sikisobuyema. Maniyedi sikaogoyoema go, maniyedi sikaodedevinema. Ima paisewa goi nakona tomota siwowokoima bego kai tovasuláiga go, kai kabóbwara moitamo. 9 Nakona geya yoimamo tomota maniyedi yaidi go, maniyedi yaidi kai maa yoima. Nakona ámasa ivakaosima go, konove, nava maa yawoima. Nakona dábina kababane go, geya kakamaseta. 10 E nakona mama nuwomou go, tuta liliuna kaauyáwana.

† **5:21** Abv 15:6; Rom 1:17, 10:3; Pil 3:9. † **6:5** Gui 16:23.

E nakona katokai go, esaesa mooitamoina kakaiguyauye tomota badabadaidi yaidi. E nakona poyapoya ame goi kai geya konamamo go, yábana konanina liliudi sikaaiyaka yaima.

Paulo ina kawanoi bego da Korinta siuyaone

11 Geya kada giyaiina ima nuwonúwana kavagagale yaimi geya, go sem madabokiina kalumavivisi yaimi! Komi da Korinta, atema madabokina goi ima matakoi bogina kakaiwoduwe yaimi! 12 E kai ima matakoi geya kavagagalakoimita go, komi imi matakoi kovagagaalekoima. 13 E ima matakoi nakae kokatumāpu, e atemi goi komatakoiyēma. Ame nakae komi natugowo, tauna alatuwokoimi.

14 Taabu tauyadi geya sinuumiseta taiyao koospwagōgana. Moe moitamo. Manakae? Kibóbwata be apipilova itoboinedi sispwagógana? Geya. Manakae? Mavada itoboine mamaníwana taiyao sikabivekoveko? Geya. 15 E manakae? Guyau be Beliyala‡ itoboinedi taiyao sieboda tayamo? Geya. Manakae? Kita tonumisa be kidi geya sinumiseta ida nuwonúwana sivavasa? Geya. 16 E manakae? Yaubada polapola itoboinedi Yaubada mooitamoina ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi sikaaiyaka? Geya ae? Moe moitamo. Kita Yaubada maa yawoina ina Vada Kimaasabaina, yaida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna taabu yaubada polapola taiyao taaebōda tayamo.†a Moe nakae Tauyana idige kana,

‘Yaidi goi bei akaaiyaka
be nakae yaidi goi aaketoiya.
Yau bei idi Yaubada go,
kidi yau guna bodao.’†b
Vininabeso 26:11-12

17 Tauna kana,

‘ “Tauyadi geya sinumiseguta yaidi goi kosowōduwo;
taabu dogoi baailidi kobisiikonēdi, e bei auyaonemi”,
Yauwe kaena.’
Aiseya 52:11

18 Nakae kana,

‘ “Yau bei komi Tamami† go,

‡ **6:15** Beliyala: Ame Kaleya yoina tayamo nakae go, ana yagoina moe geya basabasainamo. †a **6:16** Rom 8:9; 1Ko 3:16, 6:19; Epe 2:21-22; Ibe 3:6. †b **6:16** Isi 37:26-27; Yer 32:38; Nuw 21:3. † **6:18** 1Te 17:13.

komi yau natugowo koroto be vevina”,
Yauwe Tokalika kaena.’
2 Samwera 7:14

Tauna taabu tauyadi geya sinuumiseta taiyao koospwagōgana!

7

1 Tauna moe Yaubada ina katotulayadi bogina ivinida, tuwo guna kaloyao, kaga liliuna wowoda be balomaida ikibaibaailidi goi takimavadēda go, mada matoita wowooinina Yaubada yaina takimasabedokōida Tauyana umana.

Paulo ina uyáwana

2 Atemi goi kouyaonēma! Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kabagali. Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kavasulaigi. Geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi kavaobu. 3 Moe nakae tomota maniyedi yaimi bogina siwowokoigu go, mae nakae bogina alatuwokoimi geya kada atakinoimi bego komi toogoyoimi geya. Boi bogina alatuwokoimi bego komi atema, tuwo taiyao takámasa o taiyao maa yawoida. 4 Magu katepatu gagaina bego itoboinegu abóbwara moitamo yaimi. Komi manumi aedidigu asamolai gagaina. Bogina kokipaiwolegu gagaina. Ima mou liliudi goi uyáwana bogina ivakayaodeigu. 5 Moe moitamo. Boi kana Mesadoniya go, sakava ana dadava goi geya itoboinemeta kawaiwasi, go sem ima guinuwa liliuna goi mou kababanedi, nakae aumakimaki tomota taiyao go, sinaema goi matoita kalotowo.† 6 Mouyadi kalotowoidi go, Yaubada kina tonuwomou adi Tokipáiwala ikipaiwolema tutayana Taito isowóduwo yaima goi. 7 Ego geya ina sowóduwo kaka goi ikipaiwolema geya, go sem kanove tauyana nakae kokipaiwole. Ama kipaiwalayana unana tauyana ima valemi italavaite yaima kana,

‘Da Korinta latuwodi sigitemneim, idi bágala yaim pasidi sinuwomou be nakae kom manum sipoisógana.’

Moe livalayana anove, tauna tuwaina auyáwana gagaina. 8 Guna uyawanayana unana ame: Nakona boi guna leta pasina nuwomi imou go, tuwo letayana manuna geya avakuwoneta. Moitamo mainao avakúwana. Boi mainao agite letayana pasina nuwomi imou go, moe tuta kaakupina goi. 9 E mainao avakúwana go, ame tuta auyáwana. Go geya kada auyáwana bego nuwomi imou geya, go sem bego imi nuwomou pasina kotugavila. Moitamo. Moe nuwomouyana Yaubada latuwona kolotowo bego geya tayaamo kaga itagau yaimi boi kai ima leta kasakasaina

† **7:5** 2Ko 2:13.

pasina. 10 Nuwomou Yaubada latuwona moe dedevina. Nuwomouyana pasina tatugavila bei ada yava tababane. Go ada yavayana manuna geya tavakuwoneta. Ego nuwomou da poyapoya silotowo goi ámasa sibabane unana idi goyo goi geya situgavileta.

11 Moitamo. Kogita? Imi nuwomouyana nakae Yaubada latuwona go, nuwomou ina guinuwa yaimi goi kopoisógana bego kokabikaonegu. Go poisógana kaka geya, go sem toinimi kotasigimi. Go tasígina kaka geya, go sem tauyana ina goyo manuna koegamogamogu. Go egamogamogu kaka geya, go sem komatoita. Go matoita kaka geya, go sem kokatukuwonegu. Go atukúwana kaka geya, go sem lulumi ilíbwata manugu. Go líbwata kaka geya, go sem mami salau tauyana ina goyo koliune. Kaga liliuna goi bogina kovagitakoimi bego tauyana ina goyo manuna komi geya ami pikwanamo. 12 Tauna leta kasakasaina moitamo agini aetune iwo go, geya kada tobagalayana pasina o siyana iibagali pasina geya, go sem agini bego Yaubada matana goi itoboinemi koyagoi atemi iyoi kai manuma. 13 Tauna Taito ina talavaitayana pasina atema ipatu.

E atema ipatu go, tuwaina isowóduwo. Tauyana ima ilatuwokoima boi komi madabokimi yawoina kolisi. Tauna kina ina uyáwana kagite, e ima uyáwana ivaituwe gagaina. 14 Unana boi komi manumi auyawana gagágasa tauyana yaina goi, e imi sinapu goi geya kogiemaemaeguta, go sem kaga liliuna katalavaite yaimi moe livala moitamo, e nakae kaga liliuna komi manumi boi kauyawana gagágasa Taitoyana yaina moe livala moitamo. 15 Aiyuwoina madabokimi imi kabikáwana inuwaisi. Nakae komi mami matoita be mami malitatátava Yaubada matana goi ana gogo yaimi. Tauna ina matakoi komi yaimi bogina ivaituwe gagaina. 16 Auyáwana bego kaga liliuna goi itoboinegu anumisemi koguinuwedi.

Vininabeso manuna

8

(2 Korinta 8:1—9:15)

Da Korinta idi vininabeso ana lamgógana

1 E latuwoma kalatuwokoimi, semao, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya myana manuna. Anuwoiyayana boi ana totugugunayao Mesadoniya goi ivinidi.† 2 Ame nakae: Adi vakakona ana mou gagaina goi kidi siuyáwana gagaina be nakae sitokai gagaina. Ago moe dogoiyadi aiyuwo goi idi vininabeso gagaiina sikasale. 3 Idi vininabesoyana moitamo

† **8:1** Rom 15:26.

gagaina. Itoboinegu akamoitamo bego kidi nakonakae itoboinedi, e madi tagona sivininabeso go, idi vininabesoyana mana vaituwo sikatukowosi. 4 Ego sikawanoi makimaki yaima kadi,

> ‘Kokanuwoiyema be vininabesoyana ana lamgógana manuna kasiukoimi, e Yaubada ina kimasabayao Yerusalema goi kavaitedi.’

5 Idi vininabesoyana moe gagaina toina go, geya nakae kanuwonúwana bei sivinima, go sem mainao toinidi sikasaledi ida Tomoya yaina namliyeta kai yaima sikasaledi nakae Yaubada latuwona. 6 Tuwo Taito kakatuliwole kadigo kama,

> ‘Da Korinta idi kanuwóiya, moe idi vininabeso, boi bogina kuvatowo yaidi, e nakae kuvaitēdi idi vininabesoyana ana lamgógana silukavave.’

7 Boi dogoi liliudi komi koguinuwedokoidi. Nakae numisa, bóbwara, nanamsa, poisógana madabokina, matakoi boi kabagulidi yaimi.‡ Tuwo ame anuwoiyayana vininabeso manuna nakae latuwoma koguinuwedōko.

8 Geya kada Yaubada ina lovina avinimi geya, go sem ituli ta tomotava idi poisógana idi vininabeso manudi alatuwokoimi gobe adovatusimi neta komi nakae imi matakoi moitamo gea geya. 9 Imi vininabeso itoboine. Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ada kaba gita. Ina kanuwóiya bogina tayagoi bego Tauyana boi mainao toesaesa go, kita manuda ietokai bego kita amo Tauyana ina tokaiyana goi bei taesaesa. 10 Yau guna nuwonúwana vininabeso ana lamgógana manuna avinimi. Moe ami dedevina manuna unana komi tauyami boi tala mlida bogina kovatowo imi vininabeso kogimilamgogo go, aiyuwoina komi kogimiyala bego nakae koguinuwe. 11 E ame tuta imi vininabesoyana ana lamgógana ami toboine goi nakae kolukavāve, e bei imi katetagona tutayana kogimiyala be imi katetagona tutayana kolukavave bei sivavasa. 12 Kaga neta ada toboine goi tavininabeso, neta mada katetagona tavininabeso, Yaubada bei iuyaone. Tauna Tauyana latuwona nakonakae yoiyada, e moe tavinibeso. 13 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Geya latuwogu bego komi imi vininabeso gagaina pasina ituli ta tomotava idi kaiyaka idedevina go, komi kokaiyakomou. Moe nakae geya, go sem latuwogu komi be kidi kovavasa. 14 Tuta ame goi komi mami esaesa itoboinemi amo tauyadi idi kaiyakomou manuna kovaitedi. Moe bego tutayana komi kokaiyako mou, kidi madi esaesa itoboinedi sivaitemi, e bei

‡ **8:7** Matakoi boi kabagulidi yaimi: Boi buki ana tokaidámana ame sikaidamane kadi, ‘Imi matakoi yaima goi.’

komi be kidi kovavasa. 15 Moe idi vavasayana ana kaba gita
Gínina Kimaasabaina ina livala goi tagite, kana,

> ‘Avatau neta iseo badabada, ikanisave; geya tayaamo
> ikesa. Avatau neta ivakakayuwomo, nakae ikáika ga-
> mona.’
>
> Tateta 16:18

Paulo Taito ma senao
madi yapali ietunedi sina Korinta

16 Akauyagu Yaubada yaina unana Tauyana bogina Taito
nukotona isanayato bei ina poisógana komi ami vaita
manuna kai ima poisógana nakae komi yaimi. 17 Nakae
boi kakawanoi tauyana yaina bego iwo, e ima kawanoiyana
iuyaone go, tuwaina mana poisógana toinina ina nu-
wonúwana goi bogina ikatubayasi bego iwo. 18 E tonu-
misa tayamo Taito taiyao kaetunedi siwo. Tonumisayana
kidi Yaubada ana totugugunayao liliudi siyaapaliye ina
paisewa Vala Dedevina manuna. 19 E moe go, aiyuwoina
totugugunayaoyadi sikinave bego ivakitauma tutayana imi
vininabesoyana kanave Yerusalema goi. Amo vininabesoy-
ana ana kavala kamataakavate ida Tomoya‡ yoina ana
taimámina manuna be nakae koyagoi mama salau latu-
woma kavaitemi. 20 Moe nakae bei kaguinuwe bego geya
kada tayaamo tomota itoboine itagiwoima vininabesoyana
gagaina nimana goi ana matakavata manuna. 21 Moitamo.
Latuwoma kaguinuwa dókana geya kada Yauwe matana
kaka goi geya, go sem nakae tomota matadi goi.†

22 E siyada tayamo tuwaina kidi Taito taiyao bei kae-
tunedi siwo. Tuta badabadaina tauyana ina sinapu liliuna
kadovatusiye, e bogina kayagoi mana poisógana Yaubada
ina paisewa iguinuwedi. Ego ame tuta mana poisógana
gagaina latuwona iwo unana inumisemi bego vininabesoy-
ana goi kovaita. 23 Taito kina neta tomota silumadade,
kolatuwokoidi kami,

> ‘Tauyana Paulo ina tosavaiyuwo nakae taiyao
> sipaaisewa kita manuda.’

Go kidi sedao adi taiyuwokova neta tomota latuwodi
siyagoidi, kolatuwokoidi kami,

> ‘Tauyadi Yaubada ana totugugunayao idi vamo-
> leyanayao idi guinuwa goi moe Guyau ana kaba
> taimámina.’

‡ **8:19** Ida Tomoya: Ame Yaubada yoina Yauwe o nakona Yeisu idigedige.
† **8:21** Abi 3:4.

24 Tauna Yaubada ana totugugunayao matadi goi imi
matakoi kovagitakōe korotoyadi yaidi be nakae kovat-
ulukōidi ima uyawana gagágasa komi manumi be imi
matakoi moe sivavasa.

9

Vininabeso ana sinapu manuna

1 Guna nuwonuwanayana tuwaina ataligei. Imi vaita
Yaubada ina kimasabayao Yerusalema goi manudi geya
kada kaga tuwaina itoboinegu alatuwokoimi geya, unana
bogina koyagoi. 2 Imi yala adi vaita manuna bogina
ayagoi; manumi auyawana gagágasa kidi tonumisa ameko
Mesadoniya goi yaidi kagu,

'Tauyadi Akeya parovinsi boi tala mlida goi idi vinin-
abeso bogina sikatubayasi.'

Tuwo imi yalayana valena tonumisa Mesadoniya goi sinove,
e badabadaidi ikeyabedi latuwodi toina idi vininabeso goi
sivaita. 3 Ego sedao adi taito bei aetunedi siwo bego
imi vininabeso ana lamgógana goi sivaitemi, govila bei
guna uyawana gagágasa imi vininabesoyana manuna moe
dogoi besobeso. Tuwo bei aetunedi siwo bego komi
imi vininabeso bogina kokatubayasi nakae da Mesadoniya
bogina alatuuwokoidi. 4 Latuwogu ayagoi komi bogina
kokatubayasi, govila bei kidi da Mesadoniya maniyedi neta
yau taiyao kao go, kababanemi geya kokatubayasita, e kai
oma imayamaya ima uyawana gagagasayana pasina. Go
kai ametava geya, go sem komi nakae bei omi imayamaya
gagaina. 5 Tauna anuwonúwana itoboine sedao akatuli-
woledi bego sivakumgo siwo yaimi, bei imi vininabeso
gagaina boi mainao kogimikaatotule manuna sivaitemi
imi vininabeso kolamgogo. Niga avámliya ao moe imi
vininabeso bogina kolukavave. Neta nakae koguinuwe, imi
vininabesoyana gagaina ana kaigigita moe mami yabobona
kovininabeso. Go neta guna sowóduwo kotuyaosi bego
imi vininabeso kolamgogo, nakona tomota maniyedi geya
sikatubayasiyeta, tauna giyaina bei sivini. Moeko goi adi
kaigigita nakae kidi tomatakónana.

6 E guna masi ame: Avatau neta ibaguli giyaina, idibay-
oyoi giyaina. Avatau neta ibaguli gagaina, idibayoyoi
gagaina. 7 Komi tamo tamo nakonakae bogina nuwomi
goi kogimilovina, e nakae kovininabēso go, geya kada nu-
womou goi o lumakikina goi kovininabeso geya. Moitamo.
Tovininabeso uyaaonina kina Yaubada imataakoiye. 8 E
Yaubada itoboine anuwóiya liliudi ivaituwedi yaimi bego
tuta liliuna kaga liliuna goi komi mami esaesa nakae imi

esaesayadi goi itoboinemi kokaiguyauyedi tomota yaidi.
9 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina tokaiguyau manuna
idigo kana,

'Ikaiguyau, nakae tookaidi liliudi ivinidi.
Ina kibóbwata ikaiyako vata.'

Same 112:9

10 E Yaubada tokaiguyau tayamo. Ida vévana gagaina
ikaiguyauye yaida nakae avada ivinida. Moe Tauyana
itoboine imi vévana bei ivaituwedi be nakae imi kibóbwata
keuwoina, moe imi kaiguyau, bei ivaituwe.† 11 Yaubada
nimana goi esaesa ituli ituli bei kobabanedi be itoboinemi
kovininabeso gagaina. Moe vininabesoyana bei kovinima
kanave tookaidi Yerusalema goi kavinidi. Moeko goi
tokaidiyadi bei sikauyagu Yaubada yaina. 12 Moe imi
vininabesoyana Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kaiyakomou
ikalavaitedi go, geya kada vaita kaka geya, go sem imi
vininabesoyana pasina Yaubada ana kauyagu gagaina iba-
bane. 13 Moe imi guinuwayana goi imi numisa ana
kamoitamo isowóduwo. Tauna bei Yaubada ina togaga
ana káeyana sikamoitamoe unana Guyau Valena Dedevina
kokabikaone, kokamoitamoe be nakae komi kaaiguyaumi
imi vininabeso da Yerusalema tookaidi kovinidi be nakae
ituli ta tonumisava kovinidi. 14 Go tauyadi madi kawanoi
manumi sikatukuwonemi unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya
nikuunikuna ikaaiyaka yaimi, tauna imi vininabeso goi
kovaitedi. 15 Takauyāgu Yaubada yaina ina yabobona ma-
nuna. Yabobonayana geya itoboinedeta tavatetelikowosi.

Paulo vamoléyana tayamo ina lovina itasigi

10

(2 Korinta 10:1—13:10)

Paulo mana lovina kapipiilovaidi iliunedi

1 E yau Paulo magu sakululu be magu mesayágana Guyau
nakae, toinigu akawanoi makimaki yaimi. Ame yau Paulo
tomota maniyedi siidigegu bego matooisigu neta taiyao
takaiyaka go, magu katepatu leta goi neta atumasaba. 2 E
akawanoi makimaki yaimi bego taabu idi pola konovenōve,
govila bei ao magu katepatu abowoimi nakae tauyadi bei
abowoidi. Guna bolaguyana unana tauyadi sidigo kadi,
'Paulo kidi sakava ana guinuwa goi siiketoiya.'

† **9:10** Ais 55:10.

Go moe pola. 3 Ma saakavaima poyapoya ame goi kaaketoiya go, sakavaima goi geya kavayaviyeta. 4 Moe moitamo. Ima yaviya ana kaipíyama geya sakava aipiyamina geya, go sem ima kaipiyamayadi moe toogagaidi unana Yaubada goi sima. Ima kaipiyamayadi goi ima kaleyayao idi kaba togaga katusaolidi. Nakae itoboinema tomota idi kaumakimaki kakausagugudi. 5 Nuwonúwana liliudi vaboda nakae ima kaleyayaoyadi sivataoedi bego Yaubada ana yagoina sisaanabode, e nakae katusaolidi. Tauyadi nuwodi liliudi tovayaviya nakae kayoisidi bego nuwodi goi Guyau sikabikaone. 6 Ago bogina kayokabúbuna bego tokapipilova liliudi kaliunedi tutayana kagitemi bogina kokabikawana dókana.

7 Komi tomota toluyedi kaka kogitegite! Avatau neta inumisa bego moitamo tauyana Guyau ana katumapu, itoboine toinina inuwonúwana ame manuna: Bego kai nakae Guyau ana katumapuyao. 8 Moe moitamo. Ida Tomoya lovina bogina ivinima geya bego imi numisa kakaigoyai geya, go sem bego kakitogagemi. Tuwo neta lovinayana manuna tuwaina auyawana gagágasa, geya aomaemaeta. 9 Geya latuwogu bego komi konuwonúwana yau apoikíkina guna leta goi akatumatoisimi. 10 Moe nakae alatuwokoimi unana tomota maniyedi sidigo kadi,

> ‘Paulo ina leta kasakasaidi be toogagaidi go, neta ikaaiyaka yaida, tauyana ina bóbwara neenetaidi be aba katae.’

11 Tomota amo tauyadi nakae itoboinedi sinuwonúwana ame manuna: Bego nakonakae ima bóbwara leta goi tutayana aduwanau kakaaiyaka, e ima guinuwa tutayana yaimi goi kakaaiyaka sivavasa.

12 Moe moitamo. Manakae? Bego ima kaleyayao maniyedi sitaoyakukuima? Go bego kai geya ama katepatumo be kanuwonúwana bego ima kaleyayao taiyao kavavasa? Geya, go sem kidi toinidi sikaodedevinedi be nakae toinidi sikatutukoidi go, toinidi idi bágala geya siyagoiyeta. 13 E kai go amo nakae geya. Ama lovina goi dadava maniyedi moe kai ima kaba lovina talavaita manuna. Geya itoboinemeta ituli ta kaba lovina ana paisewa manuna kauyawana gagágasa, go sem aba lovina Yaubada bogina ivinima ana paisewa manuna itoboinema kauyawana gagágasa. Go ima kaba lovinayadi goi komi kokaaiyaka. 14 Moe moitamo. Go kaga unana? Unana boi kao Vala Dedevina katalavaite yaimi, geya kada ima kaba lovina kalovinatao geya. Neta geya kawoita, moitamo ima uyawana gagágasa geya itoboineyeta go, kai kagimiiwo yaimi Valayana Guyau manuna katalavaite. Tauna komi

yau guna kaba lovina goi kokaaiyaka, e itoboinema paisewa yaimi goi manuna kauyawana gagágasa. 15 Ituli ta boda idi poisógana ta kaba lovina goi manuna geya kagagaseta. Ego tutayana imi numisa ibibíbina, kalotuta bego itoboinema imi vaita goi ima paisewa kakidedede gagaina nakae ama lovina ana tagona, 16 e bei itoboinema kakalavemi kana ituli ta dadava goi Vala Dedevina katalavaite. Ago ituli ta tomota idi kaba lovina goi idi paisewa manuna geya kagagaseta. 17 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

> ‘Avatau neta iuyawana gagágasa,
> Yauwe anetava manuna iuyawana gagāgasa.’†
> Yeremaya 9:24

18 Moitamo. Avatauwa neta toinidi sikamoitamoedi, amo tauyadi kina ida Tomoya geya iuyaonedita, go sem avatauwa neta ida Tomoyayana ikamoitamoedi, moe tauyadi iuyaonedi.

11

Paulo ina guinuwa da Korinta manudi

1 O neta guna livala yaaluwoidi nakae tuta giyaina goi komesayágana! Guna kaleyayao idi bóbwara yaaluwoidi goi bogina komesayágana, tauna ame tuta latuwogu yau guna bóbwara goi komesayágana. 2 Bogina koyagoi. Alokatemi nakae Yaubada ilokateda. Aemi bogina apakoidi nakae koroto tonai tayamo yaina, e bei itoboinegu komi kimaasabaimi woiyai geya ana kanaotamo nakae avagi-takoimi Guyau yaina. 3 Ego amatoita nakona imi kasala mooitamoina be maavadaina Guyau yaina goi moteta bei nuwomi ivasulaigidi nakae boi nimatu ina nuwotulu goi Ivi bogina ivasulaigi.† 4 Maniyedi tomota bogina siwo ituli ta livala Yeisu manuna sitaalavaite yaimi go, amo livalayana boi geya katalavaiteyeta yaimi. Nakae ituli ta baloma kidi goi kokabi go, amo geya kada Baloma Kimaasabaina boi bogina kokabi Yaubada goi geya. O nakona ituli ta vala kouyaone go, amo valayana geya nakae Vala Dedevina mooitamoina bogina kouyaone nakae geya. Komi manakae! Moe dogoiyadi pola go, komi komesayágana ae? 5 Go itoboine yau guna bóbwara goi komesayágana. Moitamo. Amo korotoyadi bego Guyau ina vamoleyanayao toosakidi go, yau guna nuwonúwana geya sikalisaveguta geya. 6 E nakona moitamo yau geya bóbwara ana tokatanaki dedevina geya nakae tomota maniyedi sidigedige, go sem

† **10:17** 1Ko 1:31. † **11:3** Abv 3:1—5:13.

Guyau ana nanamsa manuna geya atamogemogeta, go sem tuta liliuna ima vatulúkwana be ima guinuwa liliudi goi kavatulukoimi bego moe kayagoidoko.

7 Manakae? Nakona imi nuwonúwana ituli? Boi Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina atalavaite yaimi go, geya latuwogu koemaisigu, go sem toinigu nimagu goi apaisewa. Moeko goi toinigu akisobuyegu go, manakae? Komi imi nuwonúwana bego guna kisobuyana goi goyo aguinuwe ae? Iyaa! Akisobuyegu bego akilagasimi! 8 Yaubada ana totugugunayao ituli ta dadava goi siemaisigu bego komi manumi apaisewa o tadigo kada, 'Idi mani avainao nakae bego avaitemi komi ami dedevina manuna.' 9 Boi tutayana yaimi goi akaaiyaka neta avakeposi, e imi yogala geya ayatoeta. Konuwaisi. Sedao nuumisaidi Mesadoniya goi sima kaga avaakeposi sivinigu. Ago kaga liliuna goi apoikiki bego imi yogala geya ayatoeta go, tuta simamaima, guna sinapu bei nakae.† 10 Guyau ibóbwara moitamo, e yau nakae abóbwara moitamo bego tomota geya atagonedita sitabubuligu Yaubada ina paisewa aguuinuwe manuna. Ame guinuwayana manuna auyawana gagágasa go, geya vatau tayaamo Akeya ana dadava goi itoboine guna uyawana gagagasayana goi isanabodegu. 11 Ame guna sinapuyana tabúbula manuna unana kaga? Unana geya amatakoiyemita? Moe nakae geya! Yaubada iyagoidokoigu! Moitamo amatakoiyemi!

12 E guna sinapuyana yaimi ame tuta be nakae nava bei aguuinuwe. Moe bego tosakidiyadi idi pásima avakoikoi bei geya itoboinedita madi uyawana gagágasa sipásima bego idi sinapu yogala manuna yaimi goi nakae yau guna sinapu. 13 Moitamo. Tomota amo tauyadi nakae moe geya Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao moitamo geya. Kidi toguinuwa polapola. Kai Guyau ina vamoleyanayao sitapatema bego tomota sikatubaudi. 14 Moe manuna geya takaliwoiseta ae? Moitamo. Kaleya anerose maavadaina itapate bego ikatubauda. 15 Tauna ikakapu neta Kaleyayana ana to-vaitayao toinidi sikaigaviledi bego tanuwonúwana kidi sinapu mooitamoina adi tokibobwatayao. Ago tuta ana kaba lukavava goi kidi idi goyo adi katumapu bei sibabane.

Paulo iuyawana gagágasa ina kaleyayao nakae

16 Abobwaramna. Taabu konuuwonūwana yau ayaluwo. Ego neta konuwonúwana ayaluwo, yaaluwoigu nakae agu gogo yaimi nakae kidi bego toosakidi adi gogo, bei itoboinegu tupwana auyawana gagágasa tauyadi nakae. 17 Guna livala moe geya ida Tomoya ina lovina goi ima

† **11:9** Pil 4:15-18.

geya, go sem moe tomota yaaluwoina nakae auyawana gagágasa. 18 Tomota badabadaidi yaimi sakava ana dadava goi siuyawana gagágasa, tauna yau nakae bei auyawana gagágasa. 19 Moitamo. Komi bego tonanamsa go, mami uyáwana tosakidiyadi yaaluwoidi idi bóbwara goi komesayágana ae? Tauna yau guna bóbwara goi bei komesayágana ae? 20 Moitamo toina. Nakona tomota sivayokoimi komi idi pakonayao o sivaobumi o sikatutaoimi o sinuwatue o silopadipadimi bego sigieomaemaemi go, tuwo yaidi komesayágana ae? 21 U, oma go imayamaya beso; katalavaitema moitamo kai kaneneta unana geya itoboinemeta amo tauyadi idi sinapu nakae kaguinuwe yaimi ae?

E kaga goi tauyadi madi katepatu siuyawana gagágasa, yau nakae magu katepatu bei auyawana gagágasa. O yaaluwoina nakae abobóbwara! 22 Manakae? Kidi Iberiu? Yau nakae. Kidi Isileli tubunao? Yau nakae. Kidi Eberamo tubunao? Yau nakae. 23 Manakae? Kidi bego Guyau ina tovaitayao? Yau ina tovaita moitamo toina. (Ame guna bóbwara goi nakona dabagu bogina igoyo!) Go akalisavedi ame nakae: Guna poisógana Guyau manuna atogagasavedi. Deri goi akaaiyaka tuta badabadaina go, kidi geya. Agu láuwo sivavina ababanedi, geya ayagoiyeta. Tuta badabadaina giyakainava bei akámasa go, kidi geya.† 24 Sivanima liuna ababane kidi Diyuu nimadi goi go, liunayadi tamo tamo moe dábina tetinain sivinigu.† 25 Sivato alova dilidilina goi da Roma idi tovayaviya sidabigu.†a Sivatayamo gurewa goi silauigu.†b Sivato oga goi alokoina go, isalili. Sabamgo tayamo be maliyalina tayamo osasa goi idoiyegu. 26 Guna vaníbita badabadaidi goi aba vailai badabadaidi sisowóduwo yaigu. Aba vailaiyadi nakae sákala goi, tovainawana goi, segowo Diyuu goi,†a Totuyoyowo goi,†b asa goi, udódana goi, osasa goi, tonumisa polapola yaidi goi, 27 guna poisógana be guna valitulítuwo goi, sabamgo badabadaidi geya amasisita, magu loga be maegu isayasaya, tuta badabadaina geya avagumo, gogou akámasa unana guna kwama geya sibadebadeta. 28 Ame dogoiyadi sisowóduwo yaigu goi. Ago ame alotowo sinaegu goi: Maliyalina tamo tamo goi mou Yeisu ana totugugunayao liliumi manumi alootowoidi, e manumi anuwonúwana gagaina. 29 Avatau neta ineneta, ina nenetayana yau nakae alotowo. Avatau neta siyana ivakapusiye goyo goi, tovakapusiyana manuna yau gamogu igoyo toina.

† **11:23** Gui 16:23. † **11:24** Atu 25:3. †a **11:25** Gui 16:22. †b **11:25** Gui 14:19. †a **11:26** Gui 9:23. †b **11:26** Gui 4:5.

30 Neta latuwomi auyawana gagágasa tosakidiyadi nakae,
e kaga neta guna neneta ivagitaakoedi, moe dogoiyana
manuna bei auyawana gagágasa. 31 Yaubada aba yapali
vata!†a Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu ina Yaubada be nakae
Tamana.†b Ame Yaubadayana iyagoigu bego geya apoleta.
32 Boi Yaubada guna neneta ivatulukoigu ame nakae: Boi
tolovina Aretasi ina tuta goi tolovina tayamo sobuyekoina
mana tovayaviyayao asa Damasiko goi siyausegu bego
siyoisigu† 33 go, segowo sivaitegu. Bayao tayamo gagaina
goi asowoya, ali gurewa toluyena ana windo goi sisoilavegu
asou poyapoya, e tolovinayana nimana goi magu omaya-
maya asiya.

12

Paulo ina kalayáusa be ana kaba kinana

1 Guna gagasayana itoboine go, geya basabasainamo. Ego
tuwo bokoyo alayáusa boi Tomoya‡ iivinigu be nakae ina
nuwogau ikaiwooduwedi yaigu bei avatetelidi. 2 Guyau
ina koroto tayamo aayagoi boi tala yawou aivasi sikavava
goi Yaubada ikabi itukoe. Neta wowona goi o balomaina
goi itukoe, moe geya ayagoiyeta. Yaubada anetava iyagoi.
E itukoe ina yábana aitonina goi.‡ 3 Neta wowona goi o
balomaina goi itukoe, moe seki geya ayagoiyeta. Yaubada
anetava iyagoi go, ayagoi 4 bego Yaubada ikabi itukoe ina
dadava dedevina goi. Maeko goi livala vaatabudi inovedi;
livalayadi kita tomota geya ada tagonamo tavatoidi. 5 Amo
korotoyana manuna yau itoboinegu auyawana gagágasa
go, toinigu manugu geya agagaseta, go sem guna neneta
taudi manudi auyawana gagágasa. 6-7 Nakona latuwogu
toinigu manugu auyawana gagágasa go, neta nakae, geya
kada yau akayomana geya, unana moe bei yaaluwoigu.
Neta yau auyawana gagágasa, moe abobóbwara moitamo.
Nuwogau adi kaiwoduwoyadi kaausaraidi toidi agitedi go,
tuwo gágasa dogoiyadi manudi bei avakilisi, govila guna
kalayausayadi pasidi yau kokilagasigu, go sem latuwogu
guna sinapu kogite bei guna livala konovedi, e koyagoi
yau magu lovina. Tauna Yaubada mou tayamo ivinigu,

†a **11:31** Luk 1:68; Rom 1:25, 9:5; 2Ko 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3. †b **11:31** Rom 15:6; 1Ko 1:3; Epe 1:3,17; 1Pi 1:3. † **11:32** Gui 9:23-25. ‡ **12:1** Tomoya: Da Giriki niyadi goi livala ame ana yagoina geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Yauwe' go, aiyuwoina ame nakona Yeisu idigedige. Aiyuwokova itoboinedi. Amo tutayana Yauwe yoina geya sivatoiyeta, go sem kadi, 'Tomoya.' Go Yeisu nakae siduduwe kadi, 'Tomoya.' ‡ **12:2** Yábana aitonina: Diyuu idi nuwonúwana goi yábana ana badabada aito sikaaiyaka. Yabanayadi situko sina go, yábana aitonina moe diligaemaina toina. Maeko goi moe Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka.

govila bei ina nuwogau adi kaiwóduwo pasidi anuwatue. Mouyana ana geda awoinu gitaina nakae neta sakavaigu iginubasi. Gitayana Kaleya ina toguinuwa nakae ima gitayana iepaisewe bego iyogedegedegu, govila bei anuwatue.

8 Ame guna gitayana manuna sivato akawanoimakimakiko ida Tomoya yaina bego ikabi inave 9 go, ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

> ‘Moe tuwo. Guna kanuwóiya goi bogina yoiyam. Kom im neneta goi guna togaga avagitakoedoko.’

Tauna dogoi liliudi manudi geya agagaseta, go sem guna nenetayadi manudi magu uyáwana bei auyawana gagágasa bego tomota siyagoi Guyau ina togaga ikaaiyaka yaigu. 10 Tauna guna neneta, guna yogedageda, guna mou, guna vakaleya be nakae guna vailai Guyau manuna bei auyaaonedi. Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana yau aneneta, e moe tutayana Guyau ina togaga goi yau atogaga.

Paulo ina matakoi gagaina

11 Guna gagasayana goi bogina ayaluwo! Go moe komi koloetuetunema kaguinuwe. U, moe moitamo. Boi itoboine yau kokamoitamoegu, go geya koguinuweyeta! Bogina koyagoi. Nakona yau toosobugu go, tuwo amo tauyadi bego Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi toogagaidi geya tayaamo kaga goi sitaoyakukuigu geya! 12 Yaubada nimana goi magu mesayágana vamoléyana ana kiyakiyaya aguinuwedi yaimi goi bei komi koyagoi yau moitamo Guyau ina vamoléyana tayamo. Kiyakiyayayadi moe aba kinana kainaaopaidi be nakae guinuwa toogagaidi. 13 Kaga aguinuwe Yeisu ana totugugunayao asa liliudi goi manudi go, komi manumi geya? Seki, nakona imi yogala geya ayatoeta ae? Komi manakae! Neta ame guna goyo, e konuwotão ae?

14 Konōve. Ame bogina ayookabúbuna bei sivatonina awokoimi go, tutayana asowóduwo imi yogala geya ayatoeta. Moe moitamo. Geya latuwogu konami, go sem latuwogu komi. Bogina koyagoi. Komi natugowo nakae. Geya itoboineyeta gogómana tamadiyao sinadiyao manudi bei sivakuma, go sem koroto ma monena natudiyao manudi sivakuma. Tauna komi geya kovakumeta yau manugu, go sem komi manumi yau avakuma. 15 E yau magu uyáwana bei atagona konagu liliudi be nakae yawoigu madabokina akasaledi manumi. Amatakoiyemi gagaina go manakae? Giyaina komatakoiyegu ae? 16 E moe nakae go, tuwo. Nakona bogina koyagoi imi yogala geya ayatoeta, go sem komi imi nuwonúwana bego yau magu nuwotulu guna pola goi avaobumi ae? 17 Manakae? Koroto maniyedi bogina aetunedi siwo yaimi, tauyadi goi avaobumi gea geya? Geya

ae? 18 Boi Taito akatuliwole iwo. Tauyana itagona go, siyada tayamo taiyao aetunedi siwo. Manakae? Taito ivaobumi gea geya? Geya ae? Manakae? Taito be yau Baloma Kimaasabaina tayamo goi kaketoiya? Tayamo ae? Manakae? Kai kiyaema tayamo? Tayamo ae?

19 Manakae? Konuwonúwana bego ima leta ame madabokina goi komi ima towowókana imi livala kataasigidi? Moe geya. Yaubada matana goi kai Guyau pasina kabobóbwara. Guna kaloyao, ima livalayadi madabokidi bego komi kakitogagemi. 20 Bogina koyagoi. Amatoita bego ao, nakona imi sinapu agitebabanedi geya nakae latuwogu. Komi nakae guna sinapu sápina bei kogitebabane geya nakae latuwomi. Guna matoitayana bego imi sinapuyadi yaimi goi nakona kokaumakimaki, kovakipikipi, koegamogamogu, amitava imi yala manudi kopoisógana, kokaogoyo, kolivalakipakipatu, konuwatue be nakae kovakaleya. 21 Aiyuwoina guna matoitayana bei guna kaluvilamna goi nakona guna Yaubada igieomaemaegu komi matami goi. Ago nuwogu bei imou maniyemi boi kogoyo manumi go, nava kaga goyogoyoidi, masisi goyogoyoidi, sakavaimi adi vikaiya owáowana manudi geya kotugavileta. Tauna nuwogu bei imou.

13

Paulo ina katusinapu

1 Ame awowoiwo moe bogina sivatonigu bei ao avadademi go, takínona manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina ina vatulúkwana wowókana manuna konuwāisi. Gininayana kana,

> 'Totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito goi itoboinedi tomota ina wowókana tamo tamo takamoitamoedi.'†
> Atukeda 19:15

Ame konuwāisi unana tutayana ao, totalavaita tobágala idi goyo bei sikamoitamoedi. 2 Boi guna vadádana aiyuwoina goi tauyadi sigoyogoyo bogina akatuliwoledi, e nakae ame tuta yau aduwanau goi akaaiyaka go, aiyuwoina madabokimi akatuliwolemneimi kagu,

> 'Tutayana akaluvilamna ao, togoyoidiyadi adi liuna geya atotoeta.'

3 Moe nakae bei aguinuwe unana komi kolovinaegu guna kiyakiyaya avatulukoimi bego moitamo yau sopagu goi Guyau ibobóbwara. Tauna bei ao liunayana goi moe avatulukoimi. Ame Guyauyana sopagu goi ibobóbwara

† **13:1** Mad 18:16; 1Ti 5:19.

ina guinuwa komi yaimi geya ineneteta geya, go sem nauyayanaimi goi itogaga. 4 Moe moitamo. Guyauyana tomota neenetaina nakae situpatuko go, tuwo Yaubada ina togaga goi maa yawoina ikaaiyaka ame tuta. Kai ima spwagógana Tauyana taiyao goi nakae kaneneta go, ima guinuwa yaimi goi bei ame nakae: Yaubada ina togaga pasina Guyau taiyao bei kakaaiyaka.

5 Komi toinimi kovakakonēmi bei kogite, imi numisa ana ketoiya nakae Guyau latuwona gea geya? Toinimi kodovatusīmi. Manakae? Geya koyagoimita bego Yeisu Guyau yaimi goi ikaaiyaka? O nakona bogina kodovatusimi go, bogina kogite Yeisu yaimi goi geya ikaiyaketa! 6 E kanumisa bego imi dovatusiyana goi bei koyagoi kai moitamo Guyau ina vamoleyanayao. 7 E geya latuwoma liuna kavinimi, tauna kakawanoi Yaubada yaina goi bego geya tayaamo goyo koguuinuwe. Go ima kawanoiyana geya bego tomota sikamoitamoema kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao geya, go sem nakona tomota geya sikamoitamoemeta go, tuwo ima kawanoiyana bego komi dogoi dedevidi koguinuwedi. 8 Neta imi sinapu dedevina, liuna geya itoboinemeta kavinimi. Bogina koyagoi. Kai geya itoboinemeta sinapu mooitamoidi kavakaleyedi, go sem kavalitulítuwo sinapu moitamoidiyadi manudi. 9 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Kauyáwana tutayana ima lovina liuna manuna kaneneta, neta komi imi numisa goi kotogaga. Kakawanoi Yaubada yaina iyolimemi. 10 Moe pasina nakona yau moeko yaimi goi geya go, liwola leta ame goi aginidi: Bego tutayana yaimi goi akaaiyaka lovina kasakasaina bei geya avinimita nakae itoboinegu. Go itoboinegu unana ida Tomoya goi yau magu lovina. Lovinayana moe bego imi numisa akitogage go, geya bego akaigoyai.

Paulo ina vaduduwo

(2 Korinta 13:11-13)

11 Segowo, kouyāwana! Semiyao kokabivekovekomnēidi. Semiyao kokipaiwolēdi. Mami nuwovavasa. Kotubōina. Neta moe sinapuyadi koguuinuwedi, Yaubada, Tauyana matakoi be tuboina unadi, yaimi goi bei ikaaiyaka.

12 Sedao moeko goi koyoowoiīdi nakae komi kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi. Tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi ameko goi idi yabobona yaimi.

13-14 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya be Yaubada ina matakoi be Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kabivekoveko bei sikaaiyaka yaimi.

Yau Paulo

Galetiya
Yeisu ana totugugunayao
Galetiya goi adi leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Galetiya dadavina goi yaidi. Galetiyayana parovinsi tayamo gagaina Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena go, parovinsiyana sinaena goi asa badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Tutayana Paulo leta ame igini, Antiyoki goi ikaaiyaka. Guinuwa 14:28 kugīte.

Galetiya goi Paulo boi ivanibiníbita Vala Dedevina itaalavaite tomota yaidi, e badabadaidi sinumise. Moe nakona tala potisikisi (46) ina tala potieita (48) go, nauyayanaidi. Ina vanibitayadi tetelidi moe Guinuwa 13:14 ina 14:23 be nakae 16:1-6 sikaaiyaka.

Ame letayana Paulo tala 49 sinaena igini. Nakona ame letayana Paulo ina leta vakuumgoina igimigini.

Kidi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Galetiya goi nakona liliudi Totuyoyowo, tauna Diyuu geya sibadebadeta. Paulo ina talavaita mlina, Yeisu ina tonumisayao Diyuu maniyedi sina Galetiya goi ituli ta vatulúkwana tonumisa sivatulukoidi. Idi vatulukwanayana goi kadi, ‘Numisa dedevina go, neta latuwomi bego Yaubada ina bodao goi kokaaiyaka, e mainao sakavaimi kokupoidi be nakae ina Katukeda ana lovina kokibobosidi.’ Nakona lovinayadi áika manuna, sakava ana kúpwana be nakae Sabati ana kabikáwana. Nakona Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi maniyedi simatoita, tuwo maniyedi bego sitagona sakavaidi sikupoidi.

Go kina Pauloyana ina vatulúkwana moe moitamo. Ina vatulukwanayana ame nakae: Numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita tokibóbwata Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi pasina. Itoboineda kada, ‘Tauyana kita ada katumapu.’ E moeko goi Atukedayana ana masi bogina imalatomota. Tauna neta Yeisu tanumise, moe nakae kita takámasa kerose goi Yeisu taiyao. Ago avatau neta numisa kaka ikalave go, Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa inumise bego Yaubada ivayoko kina tokibóbwata, e amo tauyana nava ina goyo goi ikaaiyaka be nakae Atukedayana iinumise kana, ‘Kom toogoyoim itoboinem kukámasa.’ Moeko goi tauyana Yeisu ina kámasa ana dedevina bei geya ibabaneyeta. Ame nakae Paulo da Galetiya tonumisa ivatulukoidi.

Ame letayana ana masi gagaina ame nakae: Paulo latuwona tauyadi vala polapola sikalave go, Vala Dedevina itaalavaite sinumiseyamo. Aiyuwoina Valayana Paulo itaalavaite goi ilatuwokoida avatauwa neta Yeisu sinumiseyamo, amo tauyadi moitamo Yaubada ina bodao. Aitonina Valayana Paulo itaalavaite ilatuwokoida manakaeda Yaubada matana goi taketoiya dókana.

Kidi Diyuu nuumisaidi simatoita neta Yaubada ina Katukeda geya, e kidi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi manakaedi bei siyagoi sinapu dedevina. Go Paulo kana, 'Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida goi ivakededa.'

Leta Luluna

1. Paulo ina kawoi moe Yeisu be Yaubada goi ima *1:1-5*
2. Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite moe vala mooitamoina *1:6—2:21*
3. Da Galetiya bogina Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoidi idi numisa pasina *3:1—4:31*
4. Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite da Galetiya goyo ina togaga goi italigeidokoidi *5:1—6:10*
5. Paulo ina katumátala vaamliyaina *6:11-18*

Paulo ina kawoi moe Yeisu be Yaubada goi ima

(Galetiya 1:1-5)

1-2 Komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao Galetiya dadavina goi,
Yau Paulo Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo go, tomota geya sivamoleyeguta paisewa ame aguuinuwe. Nakae geya vatau tayaamo ikawoigu bego yau vamoléyana tayamo, go sem Yeisu Guyau be nakae Yaubada Tamada, Tauyana boi Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, e ame Tauyadi sikawoigu bego yau idi vamoléyana.

Yau nakae sedao liliudi taiyao kakaaiyaka ami leta ame kagini kaetune iwo yaimi.

3 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be nakae idi tuboina bei sivinimi. 4 Yeisuyana toinina ikasale ámasa goi kita ida goyo pasidi† bei goyo ana tuta ame goi italigeida. Moe ida Yaubada Tamada ina nuwonúwana nakae. 5 Tauyana aba taimámina ame tuta nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite moe vala mooitamoina

(Galetiya 1:6—2:21)

Paulo nuwona iwówana da Galetiya idi guinuwa pasina

† **1:4** 1Ko 15:3.

6 Iyaa! Nuwogu iwówana gagaina imi guinuwa pasina.
Boi Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi‡ Yaubada iduduwemi bego
komi ina bodao go, geya kovamumugoneta, e Tauyana
kokalave go, ituli ta vala kosabokuliye! 7 Go moe valayana
geya kada Vala Dedevina mooitamoina geya! Go tomota
maniyedi nukotomi sikiwoowonidi be nakae sipooikíkina
Guyau Valena Dedevina sisobale. 8 Taabu moe valayana kos-
abookulīye, go sem boi Vala Dedevina bogina kataalavaite
yaimi, neta kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao o anerose guma
yábana ituli ta vala italavaite yaimi, e kotavilēiye Yaubada
ina liuna manuna!† 9 Nakae kalatuwokoimi, e ame aiyu-
woina kalatuwokomneimi: Avatauwa neta Vala Dedevina
boi bogina kataalavaite yaimi geya sitalavaiteyeta, go sem
ituli ta vala sitalavaite yaimi, kotavileiyēdi Yaubada ina
liuna manuna!
10 Moitamo. Mae guna livalayadi kasakasaidi go, man-
akae? Tomota ataamyabidi gea Yaubada aatamyabi? Geya,
komi tomota! Guna livalayadi goi latuwogu atamyabimi
bego Vala Dedevina avatuulukoimi kosabokuliyemnei.
Manakae? Guna livalayadi goi nava apooikíkina bego
tomota avauyaonedi? Geya! Neta latuwogu guna livala goi
tomota siuyaonegu, moe nakae yau geya kada Guyau ina
pákwana geya!

Vala Dedevina Paulo
itaalavaite Yaubada goi ima

11 E segowo, Vala Dedevina boi yau ataalavaite yaimi
latuwogu koyagoi bego moe tomota idi nuwonúwana goi
geya imaita. 12 Moe moitamo. Vala Dedevinayana tomota
goi yau geya ababaneyeta nakae geya vatau tayaamo
ivatulukoigu, go sem Yeisu Guyau ikaiwoduwe yaigu.
13 Ame moitamo. Geya tayaamo tuta tomota itoboinedi si-
vatulukoigu. Guna sinapu bogina konove bego boi tutayana
kai Diyuu ima tapwaroro ina lovina ayoisikaavatedi. Amo
tutayana magu salau Yeisu ana totugugunayao Yaubada
italiigogoidi ayogedegededokoidi be nakae apooikíkina bei
amtulidi.† 14 Tuwaina, kai Diyuu ima tapwaroro ana
vatulúkwana akibobosidoko. Nakae segowo badabadaidi
guna malamalágata goi akalisavedi unana tubumao goi
ima gulagula magu salau ayoisikavatedokoidi.† 15 E boi

‡ **1:6** Guyau ina kanuwóiya goi: Boi nimatu tomota maniyedi leta ame sigite sitadamane bego tomota asa liliudi itoboinedi sigite go, kopi badabadaidi sisowóduwo. Kopi maniyedi ame nakae: Tomoya ina kanuwóiya goi Yaubada ikinavemi. Go maniyedi ame nakae: Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ikinavemi. Tupwana sivavasa unana Yaubada ina kanuwóiya moe tauna Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa. † **1:8** Atu 7:26, 13:17; Iys 6:18, 7:1,11, 22:20. † **1:13** Gui 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11. † **1:14** Gui 22:3.

yau nava sinagu gamona sinaena Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi igimikimasabegu be nakae ivayokoigu Yeisu ana totalavaita. Go tutayana ilovina 16 bei Natuna ikaiwoduwe yau yaigu bego Tauyana Valena atalavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi, e mainao geya anoita tomota goi bego alumadadedi idi nuwonúwana Valayana manuna.† 17 Aiyuwoina geya atukoita Yerusalema goi bego kidi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao vakuumgoidi Valayana sivatulukoigu, go sem yau ana Arábiya. Niga go, akaluvilamna ama Damasiko goi akaaiyaka.

18 Niga tala aito mlidi atuko ana Yerusalema goi Kepasi avadade. Akaaiyaka tauyana taiyao maliyalina ana badabada yawou ainima.† 19 Go guna kaiyakayana amoko goi Yeisu ina vamoleyanayaoyadi liliudi geya agitedita. Ida Tomoya siyana toina Yemesa anetava agite. 20 Yaubada iyagoida! Ame livalayadi aaginidi moe moitamo; geya apoleta geya! 21 Niga Yerusalema akalave go, ana Siriya dadavina be nakae Silisiya dadavina goi akaaiyaka. 22 E tauyadi Guyau ana totugugunayao Yudiya dadavina goi maisigu geya sigiteyeta 23 go, valegu kaka tauna sinooveyamo, kadi,

> 'Tauyana boi iyogedegededa go, bogina ame tuta Vala Dedevina itaalavaite. Kita ame Valayana ana tonumisayao boi ipoikikida bego imtulida.'

24 Tuwo valeguyana sinove, yau pasigu Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

2

Koroto gagaidi Yerusalema goi Paulo ina talavaita sikamoitamoe

1 Niga tala yawou aivasi sikavava, yau be Banabasi†a aiyuwoina katukomna kana Yerusalema goi go, Taito†b nakae akabi taiyao kana. 2 E tomota geya silatuwokoiguta ana, go sem atuko ana Yerusalema Yaubada ina kaiwóduwo yaigu pasina. Maeko goi koroto gagaidi madi wowoina aditava yau taiyao katugúguna go, nakonakae Vala Dedevina ataalavaite Totuyoyowo yaidi, e alumavivisi korotoyadi yaidi. Latuwogu bego guna paisewa sikamoitamoe, govila bei guna paisewayana boi be nakae tuta simamaima geya keuwoinamo. 3 Koroto gagaidiyadi sinovegu go, geya sisanabodeguta, go sem ima tugugunayana goi guna tosavaiyuwo Taito tauyana Giriki‡ korotoina go, tuwo

† **1:16** Gui 9:3-6,15, 22:6-10, 26:15-18. † **1:18** Gui 9:26-30. †a **2:1** Gui 4:36, 9:27, 11:22,25,30, 12:25, 14:12,14,20, 15:2,12,22,25,35-39; 1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:9,13; Kol 4:10. †b **2:1** 2Ko 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Gal 2:3; 2Ti 4:10; Tai 1:1,4. ‡ **2:3** Giriki: Da Giriki Totuyoyowo.

tauyadi geya silovineta bego tauyana sakavaina ikupo. 4 E moe isowóduwo unana tonumisa polapola maniyedi ima tugúguna goi sisiugau; latuwodi Taito sakavaina ikupo. Idi nuwonúwana bego kidi Totuyoyowo neta sinumisa, e itoboinedi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina sisabokuliyedi. Ago Atukeda ana lovinayadi goi Guyau Yeisu bogina italigeida ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina go, amo topolayadi sisiu bego ida taligavayana siyausi, sigite nakona Atukeda ana lovinayadi kasabokuliyedi gea geya. Tauyadi latuwodi bego tonumisa liliuda Atukedayana goi sipakomneida. 5 Ago idi nuwonúwana goi geya kada go giyaiina katagona geya. Moe bego Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooitamoina‡ ikaaiyaka moitamo komi imi numisa ana dedevina manuna. 6 E kidi go koroto gagaidiyadi Vala Dedevina yau ataalavaite geya sikatusavisaviyeta. Nakona tauyadi koroto gagaidi, nakona geya go, yau yaigu moe dogoi besobeso. Yaubada geya inuwonuwoneta tomota adi kaigigita manuna, go sem matana goi tomota liliuda tavavasa.† E Vala Dedevinayana yau ataalavaite geya sikatusavisaviyeta, 7 go sem sigite bego Yaubada inumisegu bei Valayana atalavaite kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo‡a yaidi goi nakae boi Pita inumise italavaite kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi‡b yaidi. 8 Moitamo. Yaubada ina Vala tayamo go, ima paisewa ituli ituli. Boi Pita ikawoi bego kina Yeisu ina vamoléyana tauyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi go, yau nakae ikawoigu bego yau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Totuyoyowo yaidi. 9 Tuwo kidi Yemesa, Kepasi be Iyoni, tauyadi siduuduwedi tovakumgo toolagaidi, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya paisewa manuna sikinane bogina ivinigu. Tuwo ima paisewa sikamoitamoe, e mama nuwovavasa Banabasi be yau siseikaniyema bego kai kana Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina katalavaite go, kidi itoboine sina tauyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi sitalavaite. 10 Go idi nuwonúwana tayamo gagaina bego kidi Diyuu nuumisaidi tookaidi kanuwaisidi bei kavaitedi. Go moe dogoiyana bogina latuwogu toina nakae aguinuwe.

Paulo Pita ikamatanako Diyuu nuumisaidi

‡ **2:5** Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooitamoina: Ame vatulukwanayana nakona kidi Diyuu be nakae kidi Totuyoyowo idi numisa pasina bogina sieboda tayamo Yeisu taiyao go, Totuyoyowoyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina geya sisabokuliyedita. Geya tuwaina livisi ikaaiyaka boda aiyuwo yaidi, tauna sakava ana kúpwana geya itoboineyeta. † **2:6** Atu 10:17; 2Te 19:7; Gui 10:34; Rom 2:11; Epe 6:9; Kol 3:25. ‡a **2:7** Kidi sakavaidi geya adi kupwanamo: Ame Totuyoyowo. Kidi sakavaidi geya sikupoidita. Kidi Diyuu geya. ‡b **2:7** Kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi: Ame Diyuu. Avatauwa neta Diyuu, sakavaidi bei sikupoidi.

be Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi idi kabivekoveko unana

11 E niga tutayana Kepasi imekoima Antiyoki goi kai
taiyao kakaaiyaka go, ina sinapu agite bogina ibágala.
Tauna akamamaetali. 12 Moitamo. Mainao Kepasiyana
ina sinapu dedevina. Nakae kidi Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi
taiyao sikabivekoveko be nakae taiyao sikakáika idi numisa
tayamo pasina. Go tutayana Yemesa Diyuu nuumisaidi
maniyedi ietunedi sima, e Kepasiyana igitedi, imatoitedi in-
uwonúwana kana, 'Nakona bei sigitegu siboboregu.' Tauna
Totuyoyowoyadi yaidi goi itaavilei be nakae ikasilaaliyedi.‡
13 Ago Kepasiyana ina pola kidi Diyuu nuumisaidi liliudi
sigite, tuwo ina polayana goi sisiuko. Tauna idi polayana
pasina Banabasi nakae isuláiga, e ivatotowonedi! 14 Kidi
sitavilei Totuyoyowoyadi goi go, yau geya, go sem tutayana
agite idi sinapu goi Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana mooita-
moina ana kenao sivasulaigi, e tomota liliudi matadi goi
Kepasiyana akamatanako adigo kagu,

'Kepasi, kom Diyuu ae? U nakae. Go tuta maniyena
Totuyoyowo idi sinapu kusabookuliye go, Diyuu ida
sinapu geya ae? U nakae. Tauna manakae Totuyoyowo
numisaidiyadi kulovinaedi simaladiyuu bego itoboinedi
Diyuu taiyao sikabivekoveko? Kom baagalim! Moe nakae
geya itoboinemta kuguinuwe!

15 Kita ida bíbina kunu goi Diyuu, tauna kita Yaubada
ina Katukeda bogina taayagoi. Kita geya toogoyoida‡
nakae Totuyoyowo yaidi goi geya. Kidi Atukedayana geya
siyagoiyeta go, kita taayagoi. 16 E kita Diyuu nuumisaida
bogina tayagoi geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ina Katuke-
dayana ana guinuwa‡[a] pasina ivayoko kina kiboobosina
ina kanasíuna manuna,†[a] go sem moe Guyau Yeisu aba
numisa ina kabikáwana pasina.‡[b] Moe bogina tayagoi.

‡ **2:12** Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu ame nakae: Geya itoboinedita Totuyoyowo taiyao sikaaiyaka geya, go sem yaidi goi sitavilei be nakae sikasilaliyedi. Abivekoveko Totuyoyowo taiyao moe bomana unana kidi Totuyoyowoyadi sakavaidi geya sikupoidita be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina geya sisabokuliyedita.

‡ **2:15** Toogoyoida: Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana bego avatauwa Yaubada ina Katukeda geya sisabokuliyeta, e amo tauyadi toogoyoidi. Tauna neta sakavaidi geya sikupoidita o Sabati goi sipaaisewa, tauyadi toogoyoidi. Nakona kidi tomota dedevidi go, neta sakava ana kúpwana geya siguinuweta, e tauyadi toogoyoidi kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana goi. ‡[a] **2:16** Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa: Ame ava guinuwa Diyuu siguuinuwedi bego tomota siyagoi tauyadi Diyuu. Guinuwayadi aba kinana tomota tayamo Diyuu. Nakae áika, sakava ana kúpwana, o maliyalina ana wowoina. Ame guinuwayadi Diyuu siguuinuwedi bego tomota siyagoi kidi Diyuu go, boda liliudi Totuyoyowo.

†[a] **2:16** Sam 143:2; Rom 3:20. ‡[b] **2:16** Guyau Yeisu aba numisa ina kabikáwana pasina: Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego ame takaigavile. Tayamo moe mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Ida numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi ikivavaseda.'

Tauna kita Diyuu Totuyoyowo nakae; Guyau Yeisu yaina bogina tanumisa bego ina kabikawanayana pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida ina kanasíuna manuna.†b Go moe geya Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina ivayoko kita kiboobosida geya. Moe moitamo. Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ina kanasíuna manuna.

17 E kita Diyuu latuwoda ida spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida ina kanasíuna manuna go, ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya. Moeko goi bogina takamoitamo bego kita toogoyoida Totuyoyowo geya sinumiseta nakae; tanumisa bego Yaubada ivayokoida kita kiboobosida. Ana kaigigita Yaubada ina Katukeda takapipilave, e Totuyoyowo taiyao takáika go, manakae? Itoboineda kada, "Guyau goyo ana tovaita"? Geya, geya toina! 18 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Atukedayana ana guinuwa moe aliupa nakae Diyuu be Totuyoyowo yaida goi. Neta aliupayana boi bogina atauwe go, niga ayowomnei, e moe nakae Atukedayana ivayokoigu bego yau Atukeda ana tokapipilova! 19 Gwa. Guna poisógana Atukedayana manuna Atukeda ina kenao akalave o tadigo kada, "Akámasa Atukedayana yaina." Moe bego maa yawoigu akaaiyaka Yaubada umana. Ame nakae: Guyau yau taiyao bogina kerose goi situpatukoima guna spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina bego ame tuta yawoigu vau goi Yaubada anetava asabookuliye. 20 E geya tuwaina yau yawoigu aloovinae go, Guyau yaigu goi ikaaiyaka yawoiguyana iloovinae. E yawoigu ame tuta sakavaigu goi akaaiyaka moe guna numisa Yaubada Natuna yaina goi akaaiyaka unana Tauyana imatakoiyegu, tuwo toinina ikasale ámasa goi, yau guna katumapu.

21 Kidi Atukedayana siinumise Yaubada ina kanuwóiya sikatae go, yau geya akataeyeta. Moe moitamo. Neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa goi ivayokoida kita kiboobosida ina kanasíuna manuna, e moe nakae Guyau ikamasa beso.'

E moe nakae Pita alatuwoko.

Da Galetiya bogina Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoidi idi numisa pasina

3

(3:1—4:31)

†b **2:16** Rom 3:22.

Baloma Kimaasabaina
ina paisewa da Galetiya yaidi goi

1 Iyaa! Komi da Galetiya yaaluwoimi! Ami kaigigita
nakona tomota tayamo ibolatemi, e nuwomi ikiwowonidi!
Kaga unana tovatulukwana polapola koonovedi? Boi
Yeisu Guyau ina kámasa kerose goi ana yagoina bogina
ataligeidoko yaimi, e bogina koyagoidoko ina kámasa
goi manakaena ivaiteda. 2 Dogoi tayamo toito latuwogu
kolatuwokoigu bei ayagoi. Dogoiyana ame: Yaubada ina
Katukedayana ana guinuwa‡ pasina Baloma Kimaasabaina
kobabane, gea Vala Dedevina ana talavaita konove konu-
mise pasina kobabane? Valayana ana numisa pasina ae?
3 Moitamo komi yaaluwoimi! Iyaa! Imi numisa ana kaba
vatowo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kooketoiya
go, manakae? Bego toinimi sakavaimi ana guinuwa goi
imi numisayana kokimatuwe ae? 4 Manakae? Kaga
liliuna dedevidi siisowóduwo yaimi sisowoduwo beso?
Anuwonúwana geya. 5 E tauna ame nakae: Yaubada
Balomaina ikaiguyauye yaimi be nakae yaimi goi guinuwa
toogagaidi iguuinuwedi go, kaga pasina amo dogoiyadi
iguuinuwedi? Ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa pasina gea
Vala Dedevinayana ana talavaita konove konumise pasina?
Valayana ana numisa pasina ae?

Da Galetiya idi numisa
Eberamo ina numisa nakae

6 Eberamo nakae. Buki Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

> ‘Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana
> Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe
> Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.’†
>
> Aba Vatowo 15:6

7 Tauna latuwogu koyagoi bego kidi numisa tomotaidi, e
moe tauyadi Eberamo ina bodao mooitamoidi.‡† 8 E boi ni-
matu Yaubada bogina igimilovina bego Totuyoyowo idi nu-
misa pasina bei ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi ina kanasíuna
manuna. Tauna Yeisu nava geya imaita go, Yaubada Gínina

‡ **3:2** Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana guinuwa: Ame nakona ava lovinava Atukedayana goi neta imavada bego Diyuu boda ituli, e Totuyoyowo ituli. Lovinayadi moe sakava ana kúpwana, áika ana lovina, abivekoveko ana lovina be nakae lovina maliyalina maniyedi manudi nakae Sabati. † **3:6** Rom 4:3,9,22; Yem 2:23. ‡ **3:7** Eberamo ina bodao: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, ‘Eberamo natunao’ go, amo ana yagoina ‘Eberamo ina bodao’ unana ida numisa tauyana nakae. Neta kita Eberamo natunao nakonakae boi Yaubada ikatótula tauyana yaina, e moe nakae ikatótula kita yaida. † **3:7** Rom 4:16.

Kimaasabaina goi Vala Dedevina igimitalavaite Eberamo yaina idigo kana,

> ‘Totuyoyowo liliudi poyapoya ame goi bei siyagoi kom goi akaipakuyedi.’†
>
> Aba Vatowo 12:3

9 Tauna avatauwa neta numisa tomotaidi, e aipakuyana boi Eberamo numisa korotoina iibabane kidi nakae sibabane. Tauna guinuwa pasina geya.

10 Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guinuwa tomotaidi liliudi Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi sikaaiyaka, tauna geya itoboinedita Tauyana ina kaipaku sibabane. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae idige kana,

> ‘Avatauwa neta lovina liliudi Yaubada ina Katukeda bukina goi‡ geya siyoisikavatedita nakae geya siguinuwedita, tauyadi Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi sikaaiyaka.’
>
> Atukeda 27:26

11 E Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina geya vatau tayaamo Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ina kanasíuna manuna geya, tauna ame bogina imavada unana Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

> ‘E kina tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoiya.’†
>
> Abekuki 2:4

12 E Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana kenao ituli. Atukedayana unana moe numisa geya, go sem unanayana moe guinuwa. Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

> ‘Avatau Yaubada ina Katukeda ina lovina iguinuwedi, bei ina guinuwayadi goi iketoiya.’
>
> Vininabeso 18:5

13 E kina go Guyauyana ima Yaubada ina Katukeda ana mou goi itateteda ame nakae: Itoboineda mouyana tababane go, kina Guyauyana itagona kerose goi situpatuko ikámasa, kita ada katumapu. Moeko goi kina mouyana ibabane go, kita geya. Moitamo mouyana ibabane nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina itaalavaite, idigo kana,

---

† **3:8** Abv 18:18, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14; Gui 3:25. ‡ **3:10** Yaubada ina Katukeda bukina: Ame Aba Vatowo, Tateta, Vininabeso be Atukeda. Amo bukiyadi Mosese iginidi. † **3:11** Rom 1:17; Ibe 10:38.

‘Avatau neta alova goi sikosaine, e tauyana Yaubada ina takínona moumouna goi ikaaiyaka.’

Atukeda 21:23

14 Itateteda bego Yaubada ina kaipakuyana boi ikaatotule Eberamo yaina kidi Totuyoyowo nakae bei sibabane idi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.† Moe bego Baloma Kimaasabaina boi Yaubada ikaatotule kita ida numisa goi tababane.

Yauwe ina kanasíuna
Eberamo yaina goi ikaiyako vata

15 Segowo, aba gita tayamo aguinuwe. Aba gitayana moe kita tomota ada dadava goi. Neta boda aiyuwo taiyao tomota matadi goi sikanasíuna, e anasiunayana aiyako vaatayaina, tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine anasiunayana iligei o ikatusavi geya, go sem ikaiyako vata nakae mainao sikanasíuna. E aba gitayana moe kita tomota ida sinapu anasíuna manuna go, Yaubada ina kanasíuna Eberamo yaina nakae. 16 E ina kanasiunayana goi ikatótula go, ina katotulayadi moe Eberamo mana boda yaidi. Ago geya idigoita bodao; moe ana yagoina badabadaidi, go sem kana, ‘Ina boda.’ Moe ana yagoina tayamo go, ame tayamoyana moe Guyau.‡† 17 E ame guna masi adigedige: Mainao Yaubada mana katótula igimikanasíuna Eberamo yaina; anasiunayana moe aiyako vaatayaina. Go tala ana badabada poa andedi teti (430) sikavava,† Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini go, Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta anasiuna bogo iligei bei ana katotulayadi dogoi besobeso. 18 Moe moitamo. Kaga Yaubada ikaatotule bego ivinibesoida geya ivinideta ina Katukeda ana guinuwa pasina geya, go sem ivinibesoida ina katótula pasina. Eberamo nakae. Tayagoi kaga boi Yaubada ikaatotule tauyana yaina ivinibeso unana ikatotule.†

19 Nakona komi konuwonúwana kami,
‘Neta nakae ina katotulayana pasina ivinibesoida, kaga pasina Yaubada ina kanasíuna ikatusavi, e ina Katukeda Mosese ivini?’
Apipilova pasina bego tayagoi nako apipilova. Go Atukedayana Mosese ivini bei ipaisewa ana kadókana bodayana ima. Bodayana moe Guyau boi Yaubada ikatotule Eberamo

† **3:14** Abv 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, 26:4-5, 28:14. ‡ **3:16** Ame tayamoyana moe Guyau: Ameko Paulo ina nuwonúwana bego boda tayamo moe Yeisu mana tonumisayao. † **3:16** Abv 12:3,7, 13:15, 17:7, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14. † **3:17** Abv 15:13-14; Tat 12:40; Gui 7:6. † **3:18** Rom 4:14.

yaina.‡ Yaubada ina Katukeda anerose ivinidi go, kidi Mosese sivini; tauyana tomota adi togúdala. 20 Go tauyana geya Yaubada ina boda tayamo ana togúdala geya. E kina go Yaubada tayamo, tauna ina boda tayamo, Diyuu be Totuyoyowo taiyao.

21 Tauna nakona maniyemi konuwonúwana Yaubada ina Katukeda be ina katótula sivakaleya. Geya, geya toina! Ina Katukeda be ina katótula idi paisewa ituli ituli. Neta Yaubada boi lovina tayamo ivinida, e takabikaone bego yawoida vau tababane, e lovinayana ana kabikáwana pasina moitamo woi kita anasíuna ana tokibobwatayao. 22 Go moe nakae geya iguinuweyeta, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaina‡a tomota liliudi poyapoya goi ikaukabolidi, goyo ina togaga ogalaoina goi sikaaiyaka bego Yeisu Guyau ina kabikáwana aba numisa‡b pasina kaga Yaubada boi ikaatotule Eberamo yaina ivinida kita ina tonumisayao.

23 E tutayana tokabikáwana‡ nava geya imaita, Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaaiyaka kai Diyuu ikaukabolima; kai deri ana tokaiyakayao nakae iyaausima ana kadókana Yaubada tokabikawanayana ikaiwoduwe. 24 Tauna Yaubada ina Katukedayana kai ama tokabigómana nakae go, ilovinaema ana kadókana Guyau ima bego numisa pasina Yaubada ivayokoima kai kiboobosima ina kanasíuna manuna. 25 E Tokabikawanayana bogina ima, tauna ama tokabigomanayana geya tuwaina itoboine ilovinaema unana ina tuta bogina ikavava. 26 Moitamo. Imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina komi liliumi imi numisa goi Yaubada natunao. 27 Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana liliumi sisayoyoimi, Guyau taiyao kospwagógana, tauna Tauyana yawoina kwama nakae bogina kokote. 28 Tomota liliuda tavavasa be nakae geya tayaamo aliupa ikaaiyaka bego ilivisida ta boda be ta boda. Aliupayadi nakae Diyuu be Totuyoyowo, kidi paakonidi be kidi taliigavidi, koroto be vevina. Ame aliupayadi bogina sikavava unana madabokida ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bogina

‡ **3:19** Aba Vatowo 12:3 goi Yaubada Eberamo ilatuwoko idigo kana, 'Boda liliudi poyapoya goi bei siyagoi kom goi akaipakuyedi.' Yaubada manakaena bei ikaipakuyedi? Ame Yeisu idigedige, tauna Yeisu goi tomota liliudi ikaipakuyedi. ‡a **3:22** Gínina Kimaasabaina: Ame nakona Yaubada ina Katukeda idigedige.

‡b **3:22** Yeisu Guyau ina kabikáwana aba numisa: Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego da Giriki niyadi takaigavile. Tayamo mae nakae. Go aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Ida numisa Yeisu Guyau yaina.' ‡ **3:23** Tokabikáwana: Da Giriki niyadi ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo itoboineda kada, 'Tokabikáwana' go, aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Numisa.' Neta ana yagoina moe Tokabikáwana, e ame Yeisu idigedige. Go neta ana yagoina moe numisa, e moe ana yagoina numisa ana kenao bego Yaubada ivayokoida kita tokibóbwata.

taeboda tayamo. 29 E komi moitamo Tauyana ina bodao,
tauna komi moitamo toina Eberamo ina boda. Moeko goi
kaga Yaubada ikaatotule Eberamo yaina komi nakae bei
kobabane.†

4

Yaubada ivanatuneda

1 E guna masi ame nakae: Neta gómana tayamo tamana
itagau, e tamanayana konana liliudi bei ikabidi, toinina
konana. Nakona moe gomanayana konana go, tauyana
nava giyaina, tauna tauyana paakonina nakae; geya ito-
boineyeta toinina konanayadi manudi ilovina, 2 go sem
ina torugwáuta iloovinae be nakae kónana ana tomataka-
vatayao gomanayana konana siloviinaedi ana kadókana
ana upa boi tamana bogina iyato bego gomanayana toinina
ilovina. 3 Moe kai Diyuu nakae. Boi tutayana Guyau nava
geya imaita, kai gogómana nakae, tauna geya kalovineta,
go sem kai da poyapoya adi tokinagovayao‡ idi pakonayao.
4 Go tutayana upayana ana toboine isowóduwo, e Yaubada
Natuna ietune ima. Tauyana vavina goi ibíbina kita
tomota nakae be nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ina lovina
sikaukaboli. 5 Moe bego kai Atukedayana ana lovina
sikaukaabolima itatetema bego ivanatunema.† 6 E komi
be Yau Yaubada natunao, tauna Balomaina bogina ietune
ima isiu nuwoda goi ikaaiyaka, e mada uyáwana takawanoi
makimaki Yaubada yaina kada, 'Abba,† Tamagu!' 7 Tauna
komi geya tuwaina paakonimi nakae, go sem komi Yaubada
natunao. Tuwo, Yaubada ina guinuwa pasina kaga liliuna
ikatootuledi nava bei ivinimi unana komi natunao.

8 Komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi boi mainao Yaubadayana
natunao geya, go sem boi tutayana nava Tauyana geya
koyagoiyeta, komi imi yaubadayao moe yaubada polapola,
e komi idi pakonayao. 9 E ame tuta go Yaubada mooita-
moina bogina koyagoi o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada bogina
iyagoimi.' Tauna komi manakae bego Tauyana kokalave go,
kokaluvilamna kona tokinagovayadi neenetaidi be nakae
geya basabasaidimo yaidi goi? Manakae? Latuwomi bego
aiyuwoina sipakomneimi? 10 Ana kaigigita bogina sipakom-
neimi unana Diyuu idi tapwaroro ana lovina kosabokuu-
liyedi! Lovinayadi nakae maliyalina gagaidi be tukowana
vau be áika gagaidi be nakae tala gagaidi kosabokuuliyedi.
Nakona imi nuwonúwana goi kami, 'Ima guinuwa pasidi
Yaubada bei iuyaonema.' 11 Amatoita kaga nakona bei
isowóduwo komi yaimi. Nakona apoisogana beso manumi.

† **3:29** Rom 4:13, 8:17. ‡ **4:3** Tokinagovayao: Ame nakona dimoni. † **4:5** Rom 8:15-17. † **4:6** Mak 14:36; Rom 8:15.

Boi mainao Paulo ana gogo
da Galetiya yaidi dedevina

12 Segowo, akawanoi makimaki yaimi: Guna sinapu
kovatotowōne! Taabu Yaubada ina Katukeda ana guin-
uwa koonumīse bego ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi ina
kanasíuna manuna. Boi yaimi goi akaaiyaka Atukedayana
geya aguinuweyeta nakae boi mainao komi geya koguin-
uweta, tauna kovatotowonēgu! Amo tutayana komi geya
tayaamo goyo koguinuwe yaigu. 13 E bogina koyagoi bego
boi guna vísiya pasina mainao ao yaimi bego awaiwasi,
tauna amo tutayana itoboinegu Vala Dedevina atalavaite
yaimi. 14 Nakona guna visiyayana moe aba vakakona
yaimi bego kokataegu go, tuwo geya kokataeguta be nakae
geya kokubuyeveguta, go sem ami gogo yaigu nakae neta
Yau Yaubada ina anerose nakae o yau Guyau Yeisu! 15 E
boi kouyaonegu go, ame tuta imi uyawanayana nako?
Itoboinegu atalavaita bego boi mainao imi matakoi yau
yaigu nakae neta itoboinemi, e matami kokiposidi kovinigu!
16 Tauna yau guna sinapu be guna bóbwara moitamo yaimi
go, manakae? Ame tuta yau imi kaleya?

17 Amo topolayadi madi salau sikatuuvekoimi go, geya
kada ami dedevina manuna geya, go sem madi salau
silivisida bego komi kovekoidi. 18 Go tomota neta
sipoisógana kaga dedevina manuna, moe dedevina tuta
liliuna. Moe nakae itoboinemi koguuinuwe neta yaimi goi
akaaiyaka o neta geya maisigumo. 19 Natugowo, ame tuta
ategu aiyuwoina igedamna gagaina manumi nakae neta
vavina giyakainava ivenátuna, ina gedageda nakae. Go
gedagedayana bei aalotowo ana kadókana Guyau toinina
aderina atemi goi itapate. 20 O neta moeko goi akaaiyaka!
Neta nakae, sopagu geya ikaseta, go sem sopagu inuwa.
Komi manumi nukotogu iwówana gagaina!

Kidi da Galetiya Eberamo tubunao atótula goi

21 Avatauwa komi neta latuwomi bego Yaubada ina
Katukeda ikaukaabolimi ame kolatuwokōigu: Kaga Atuke-
dayana ilatuuwokoida koyagoidoko gea geya? 22 Ana
kaigigita geya. Mosese ina buki goi tétala tayamo ame
nakae: Eberamo natunao koroto adi taiyuwo. Tayamo
moe vavina paakonina ivenatuni, natuna yoina Isimaeli.†a
Aiyuwoina moe monena taliigavina ivenatuni, natuna yoina
Aisake.†b 23 Go natunao adi taiyuwokova adi bíbina
geya sivavaseta, go sem tauyana vavina paakonina natuna
sakava goi ibíbina go, kina vavinayana taliigavina natuna

†a **4:22** Abv 16:15. †b **4:22** Abv 21:2.

Yaubada ina katótula goi ibíbina. 24 Ame livalakaibala
tayamo nakae: Vevina adi taiyuwokova moe Yaubada
ina kanasíuna aiyuwo nakae boi iguuinuwedi. Guna
nuwonúwana ataligei. Tayamo ame nakae: Boi Yaubada
Sainai koyaina goi ikanasíuna Mosese be Isileli tubunao
liliudi yaidi. Ame anasiunayana moe vavina paakonina
yoina Ega nakae. Tauyana ivenátuna, natunao moe
sinadi nakae, kidi paakonidi. Avatauwa neta anasiunayana
sisabookuliye, tauyadi paakonidi unana itoboinedi Yaubada
ina Katukeda ana lovina sikibobosidi. 25 E kina go Egayana
Sainai koyaina nakae. Moe Arábiya sinaena goi go,
kina livalakaibala Yerusalema poyapoya ame goi manuna.
Bogina koyagoi. Tauyana ma natunao paakonidi nakae da
Yerusalema, e Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukabolidi. 26 Go
yábana Yerusalemaina moe Sera taliigavina nakae; tauyana
kita tonumisayao sinada. Tauna geya tuwaina Yaubada
ina Katukeda ikaukaabolida. 27 Ame moitamo. Aiseya boi
nimatu vavinayana ma natunao taliigavidi manudi igini
kana,

'Kom kaagalim geya kuvenatuneta, kuuyāwana!
Kom venátuna ana gedageda ame tuta geya kulotowoeta,
mam uyáwana kududūwo!
Unana kom kaagalim natumowo bei sibadabada
namliyeta vavina ma monena.
Tauna kuuyāwana!'

Aiseya 54:1

28 E komi, segowo, vavina taliigavina tubunao nakae
boi Yaubada ikatótula Eberamo yaina. Aisake atótula
goi ibíbina, e komi nakae. 29 Go taabu konuuwonūwana
gedageda bei geya kobabaneyeta, go sem boi nimatu nakae.
Isimaeli kina boi sakava goi ibíbina. Ago Aisakeyana
Baloma Kimaasabaina ina nuwonúwana goi ibíbina. E
Isimaeli siyana Aisake iyogedegede. Moe sinapuyana
tauna ame tuta nakae. Tauyadi Yaubada ina Katukeda
ikaukaabolidi, e kita Eberamo tubuna Yeisu taanumise
siyogedegededa.† 30 Go ame sinapuyana geya ikaiyako-
vateta geya, go sem Gínina Kimaasabaina manakaena
ilatuwokoida? Amo idigo kana,

'Amo pakoninayana ma natuna kuvatapiyēdi sina.
Pakoninayana natuna be natugu adi taiyuwokova konam
bei geya sikabidita tutayana kukámasa.'

Aba Vatowo 21:10

† **4:29** Abv 21:9.

Go sem konanayadi madabokidi vavina taliigavina natuna anetava bei ikabidi. Moeko goi tayagoi avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Katukeda ikaukaabolidi, e tauyadi yaidi goi geya tayaamo kaga bei Yaubada ikaiguyauye. 31 Tauna segowo, mae tetalayana ivatulukoida bego kita geya vavina paakonina natunao geya, go sem kita vavinayana taliigavina natunao. Tuwo kita nakae taliigavida.

Vala Dedevina Paulo itaalavaite da Galetiya goyo ina togaga goi italigeidokoidi

5

(Galetiya 5:1—6:10)

Da Galetiya bogina taliigavidi,
tauna sakava ana kúpwana geya ivaitedita

1 Ada talígava manuna Guyau italigeida! Tauna koovadōkana. Geya tayaamo kaga yaina kokasalemnēimi bego ipakomneimi.

2 Konovēgu! Yau Paulo alatuwokoimi neta sakavaimi kokupoidi, Guyau ina guinuwa geya ivaitemita! 3 E komi koroto latuwomi sakavaimi ana kúpwana aiyuwoina akatumatalimneimi bego ava koroto yaimi neta sakavaina ikupo, mana tasíkwana Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina liliudi ikibobosidi. 4 Avatauwa komi bego Atukedayana ana guinuwa pasina Yaubada ivayokoimi komi kiboobosimi ina kanasíuna manuna, e Guyau yaina bogina toinimi kotavileiyemi. Moeko goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina kokalave. 5 Moitamo. Atukedayana ana guinuwa geya ivaitedeta niga Yaubada ina kivavasa manuna. Kita go Yaubada Balomaina ina togaga goi ida numisa pasina mada lotuta taatuyáwata bego Yaubada nava bei itakinoida kita kiboobosida ina kanasíuna manuna. 6 U moe moitamo. Avatau neta ispwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, ina spwagoganayana goi sakava ana kúpwana be sakava geya ana kupwanamo, aiyuwokova dogoi besobeso Yaubada yaina, go sem dogoi gagaina Tauyana yaina moe Yeisu tanumise go, ida numisayana matakoi goi ikéuwo.

7 Numisa ana kenao vavalákuna nakae. Boi mainao vavalakunayana goi kolokooina dókana. Go avatau ilokoinabodebodemi, tauna Vala Dedevina mooitamoina geya kokabikaoneyeta? 8 Ame sinapuyana ada Toduduwo goi geya imaita! 9 Ame vatulukwana polapola bei itagayagaya be ibíbina nakae isti giyaina go, isiu ina parawa maddabokina goi ibíbina.† 10 Guna spwagógana ida Tomoya

† **5:9** 1Ko 5:6.

yaina pasina alotowoimi ituli ta nuwonúwana bei geya koyoisikavateyeta. Tauyana ina tamyábina goi nukotomi ikiwoowonidi, Yaubada ina liuna bei ibabane. 11 E segowo, maniyedi topola sidigodigo bego yau nava ataalavaita tomota yaidi bego itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi. Neta moe moitamo, kaga unana nava mou siivinigu? Neta moitamo atalavaita bego itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi, e topolayadi gamodi geya sigoyoita, e mou geya siviniguta. Go moe yau nakae geya. Yau atalavaita bego Guyau kerose goi ikámasa, kita ada katumapu. Tauna gamodi asowolidi, e moe pasina mou sivinigu. 12 Latuwogu tauyadi nukotomi sikiwoowonidi sakavaidi kaka geya, go sem madabokiina sikupoidimo sikalavedi!

13 Guna nuwonúwana tuwaina ataligei, segowo. Yaubada bogina iduduwemi komi ina bodao be nakae ina Katukeda ina lovina goi italigeimi. Ago ami taligavayana taabu kooetāko sakava sinapuna manuna, go sem imi matakoi goi semiyao kovaitēdi. 14 Ame moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda goi lovina liliudi itoboineda talamgogoidi livala tayamo goi. Livalayana kana,

> ‘Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.’†
> Vininabeso 19:18

15 Go neta komi taiyao kokaumakimaki be nakae kokausapesapemi, e ami dodōkana, govila bei toinimi komtulimi.

Da Galetiya Baloma Kimaasabaina goi siiketōiya

16 E yau guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kooketōiya yawoim madabokina, bei sakava sinapuna ina yalagau geya koguuinuwedi. 17 Ame moitamo. Sakava sinapuna ina yala ituli go, Yaubada Balomaina ina yala ituli, e taiyao sigibiubíuna. Bogina koyagoi. Ame yalayadi aiyuwo taiyao sivakaleya, govila bei kaga goyogoyoidi neta kooyaledi koguinuwedi.† 18 E neta Baloma Kimaasabaina ivaakededa, Yaubada ina Katukeda geya ikaukabolideta.

19 E sakava sinapunayadi bogina tayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi ame nakae:

---

† **5:14** Mad 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8. † **5:17** Rom 7:15-23, 8:5-8.

• Masisi goyogoyoina	• Egamogamogu
• Nuwonúwana goyogoyoidi	• Tomota aditava idi yala m
• Sakava ana vikaiya owáowana	• Livisi
20 • Yaubadayao adi sakululu	• Tavilei
• Méyava o bowou	21 • Matakikiwo
• Vakaleya	• Aumata
• Aumakimaki	• Nim ginagina
• Vakipikipi	• Uyawana owáowana
	• Ava sinapu ame dogoiyadi

Boi akatumatalimi go, tuwo aiyuwoina akatumatalimneimi bego avatauwa neta dogoiyadi siguuinuwedi, e Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi geya sisiuta.
22 E kina go Baloma Kimaasabaina keuwoina Yaubada ina bodao yaidi ame nakae:

• Matakoi	• Mesayágana	•Aba numisa
• Uyáwana	• Yabobona	23 • Sakululu
• Tuboina	• Sinapu dedevina	• Toinidi sikabikunuidi

Avatau neta ame dogoiyadi iguuinuwedi, e ina sinapu dedevina toina. Ago ame sinapuyadi manudi geya tayaamo lovina ikaaiyaka Yaubada ina Katukeda goi isanabodeda bego taabu taguuinuwēdi. 24 E kita go Guyau Yeisu ina bodao, sakava sinapuna be ana vikaiya be nakae ana yalagau bogina takalavedi; moe nakae tatupatukoidi kerose goi takaumatedi.
25 Yawoida vau Balomaina Kimaasabaina goi taababane, tauna Baloma Kimasabainayana ina vakeda kiyaena tavaekūli. 26 Taabu tanuuwatūe. Nakae taabu sedao tadumwaamwainīdi be nakae taabu tamatakiikivēdi.

6

Da Galetiya adi talígava
ana kiyakiyaya tagite idi sinapu goi
1 Segowo, neta siyami tayamo apipilova goi ikapusi, e komi Baloma Kimaasabaina ikabikuunuimi mami sakululu siyamiyana kokitotōto. Go ami dodōkana, govila bei komi nakae aba vakakona kobabane, e tauyana nakae kokapusi.
2 Semiyao adi mou goi kovaitēdi.†a Neta moe nakae

†a **6:2** Rom 15:1.

koguuinuwe, e Guyau ina lovina bogina kokiibobosi.†b
3 Moitamo. Avatau neta geya latuwona bego tomota ivaitedi,
go sem ina nuwonúwana goi kana, 'Yau toolagaigu' go, geya,
e tauyana toinina ikaatubau. 4 E komi tamo tamo toinimi
imi guinuwa kodovatusidokōidi bei imi sinapu koyagoidi,
nako dedevina, nako goyogoyoina. Neta imi guinuwa
dedevidi, e guinuwayadi pasidi komi aedidimi kosamolai
go, taabu aedidimi kosaamolāi unana konuwonúwana
bego imi guinuwa dedevidi namliyeta siyami ina guinuwa.
5 Moitamo. Kita tamo tamo itoboineda toinida ida paisewa
takavale, moe ida polava.
6 E avatau neta Yaubada ina livala ivatulukoimi, imi esaesa
goi ina vatulúkwana kotabubūli. 7 Taabu kokatuubaūmi.
Taabu konuuwonūwana bego itoboinemi goyo koguuinuwe
go, Yaubada bei geya ikatumapuyeta. Ame moitamo.
Kaga koobaguli, nava bei kodibayoyoi. Tauna nakon-
akae koguuinuwe, e nakae Yaubada bei ikatumapu yaimi.
8 Moitamo. Avatau neta sakava sinapuna goi ibágula, e
nava bei sakavayana goi vailai idibayoyoi. Go avatau neta
Yaubada Balomaina goi ibágula, e nava bei Balomayana goi
yawoina vata idibayoyoi. 9 E taabu ida guinuwa dedevidi
goi takawoowotēya. Neta nukotoda geya itopeta, e tuta
Yaubada iupae goi ida dibayoya dedevina bei tababane.
10 E tauna neta ava tuta itoboineda, e guinuwa dedevidi
taguinuwēdi tomota liliudi yaidi goi go, gagaina taguinūwe
kidi Yeisu ina bodayauwo yaidi goi.

Paulo ina katumátala vaamliyaina

(Galetiya 6:11-18)

11 Ameko toinigu nimagu goi ami leta ame alukavave.
Kogīte. Leta matadi gagaidi goi agini.‡
12 Amo korotoyadi sitaamyabimi sakavaimi kokupoidi latu-
wodi Diyuu siyapaliyedi. Kidi idi nuwonúwana bego
Diyuu bei geya siyogedegededita neta geya sitalavaiteta
bego itoboinedi bei adi yava sibabane Guyau ina kámasa
kerose goi pasina. Ame tauna pasina korotoyadi latuwodi
komi sakavaimi kokupoidi. 13 Ame moitamo. Amo
korotoyadi sakavaidi kuuponidi go, kidi Yaubada ina
Katukeda goi lovina liliudi geya sikibobosidokoidita, go
sem tauyadi latuwodi komi sakavaimi kokupoidi bego ito-
boinedi sakavaimi adi kúpwana pasidi sigágasa kadi, 'Kai
pasima sakavaidi sikupo', e bei geya siyogedegededita.
14 Go yau geya kada tayaamo kaga manuna bei agágasa

†b **6:2** Iyo 13:34; Yem 2:8. ‡ **6:11** Paulo ina sinapu ame nakae: Neta leta igini, e koroto tayamo ilatuwoko nakonakae igini. Ameko nakona Paulo bairo ikabi, toinina leta ame ilukavave.

amo nakae geya, geya toina! Go sem yau nava auyawana gagágasa kaga ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa kerose goi manuna. Ina kamasayana pasina kaga yau sowogu moe geya basabasaidimo da poyapoya yaidi. E kaga kidi sowodi moe geya basabasaidimo yau yaigu.
15 Moitamo sakava manuna geya agagágasa. Sakava ana kúpwana be nakae sakava geya ana kupwanamo, aiyuwokova dogoi besobeso Yaubada yaina, go sem dogoi gagaina moe tamalatomotavau. 16 Avatauwa neta ame guna lovinayana sisabokuliye, e Yaubada ina tuboina be ina nuwokapisi bei sibabanedi. Tauyadi Isileli tubunao toidi o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoidi.'
17 Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima taabu tomota mou sivinīgu. Moitamo. Yau sakavaigu goi labítuma sikaaiyaka guna numisa pasina. Labitumayadi moe aba kinana yau Yeisu ina kitom tayamo.
18 Segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau balomaimi bei ikanuwoiyedi.

E nakae!

Yau Paulo

Epeso
Yeisu ana totugugunayao
Epeso goi adi leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Epeso goi yaidi. Tauyana nakona da Roma idi deri goi ikaaiyaka tutayana igini. Tauyana ina tuta deri goi tetelina ikaaiyaka buki Guinuwa 28:11-31.

Ame letayana nakona tala 57 sinaena o 58 sinaena goi igini.

Boi mainao Totuyoyowo Epeso goi idi sinapu moe yaubada polapola yaidi goi sisaakululu. Aiyuwoina baloma nakae sinitu o dimoni simatooitedi. Simeyaméyava bego tomota idi nuwonúwana sitavívila be nakae toinidi adi dedevina manuna. Méyava ivakaigaga Epeso goi.

Leta ame goi Paulo da Epeso ivatulukoidi bego Guyau Yeisu bogina dimoni idi togaga itauwe. Ame tuta Yeisuyana iilovina. Kita tonumisa ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina itoboineda dimoni be sinitu be ida Kaleya tatoga-gasavedi unana yaviya goi Yeisu bogina ivakumgo.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Paulo ina lovina unadi *1:3—3:21*
3. Paulo ina lovina liliudi da Epeso yaidi *4:1—6:20*
4. Paulo ina vaduduwo *6:21-24*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(Epeso 1:1-2)

1 Komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao Epeso goi kokaaiyaka nakae aba numisa imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina,†

Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi, e leta ame aetune iwo yaimi.

2 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

Paulo ina lovina unadi

(Epeso 1:3—3:21)

Yaubada ana yapali
ina guinuwa Yeisu goi manuna

3 Yaubada aba yapali!†a Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu

† **1:1** Gui 18:19-21, 19:1. †a **1:3** Luk 1:68; Rom 1:25, 9:5; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; 1Pi 1:3.

Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.†b Ida spwagógana
Guyau taiyao pasina iyaboboneda go, ina yabobonayana
moe Baloma Kimaasabaina ina yabobona liliudi yábana
osasaina goi iviniibesoida. 4 Yabobonayadi unana ame: Boi
nimatu nava poyapoya geya imadagiyeta, ilovina bego kita
spwagoogonida Guyau taiyao bei kimaasabaida Tauyana
umana be nakae geya ada pikwanamo Tauyana matana
goi. 5 Boi nimatu mana matakoi igimilovina bego Yeisu
Guyau ina guinuwa goi bei ivanatuneda toinina umana
nakae latuwona be nakae ina nuwonúwana. 6 Ivanatuneda
bego ina togaga ana káeyana ina kanuwóiya goi tagitegite
tayapaliye. Anuwoiyayana ida spwagógana ina kakaya
taiyao pasina bogina ivinibesoida.

7 Kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina ikaikaina
goi ada tateta tababane o tadigo kada, 'Ina kanuwóiya
gagaina toina goi ida kapipilova inuwotaoidi.' † 8 Amo
anuwoiyayana ivaituwe gagaina toina yaida tutayana mana
nanamsa be mana yagoina 9 ina nuwogau ikaiwoduwe
yaida nakae latuwona. Amo nuwogauyana boi mainao
ilosinapu bei Guyau goi iguinuwe. 10 Ina nuwonúwana ame
nakae: Tutayana ina upa boi iyatoyato bogina isowóduwo,
dogoi liliuna yábana goi be poyapoya ame goi ikabidi,
Guyau yaina goi ilamgogomneidi, e madi spwagógana
Guyau taiyao sieboda tayamo go, Tauyana dabadi.

11 Ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina Yaubada ik-
abida kita ina kaiguyau unana boi moe igimilovina bei
iguinuwe nakae toinina ina nuwonúwana. Kaga liliuna
neta Tauyana iilovina bego iguinuwedi, bei iguinuwedi ina
nuwonúwana ana losinapu nakae. 12 Nakae igimilovina
bego kai Diyuu Guyauyana ana togimilotutayao moe ina
togaga ana káeyana ana yapali manuna. 13 Imi spwagógana
Guyau taiyao pasina komi nakae. Boi livala mooitamoina
konove, e nakae konumise. Livalayana moe Vala Dedevina
komi ami yava manuna. Moe tutayana Yaubada ina kaba
kinana iyato yaimi bego komi ina kitomyao. Aba ki-
nanayana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina boi ikaatotule ivinida.
14 Balomayana aba kinana tayamo yaida goi bego nava ada
vaiwówana madabokina Yaubada bei ivinida. Yaida goi
ikaaiyaka ana kadókana bei kita ina kaiguyauyada itateteda
Tauyana ina togaga ana káeyana ana yapali manuna.

Paulo ina kawanoi vakuumgoina da Epeso manudi

†b **1:3** Rom 15:6; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:17; 1Pi 1:3. † **1:7** Kol 1:14.

15 Amo Yaubada ina guinuwayadi pasidi tutayana vala
agiminove imi numisa imi spwagógana ida Tomoya Yeisu
taiyao manuna be nakae imi matakoi kidi Yaubada ina
kimasabayao liliudi yaidi manuna go, ima ame tuta, e
yau nakae 16 tuta liliuna guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi
anuwaisimi be manumi akaauyagu. 17 Guna kawanoiyana
ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina Yaubada yaina;†a Yaubadayana
moe Tamana go, Tamanayana ina togaga ana káeyana
ivakaigaga.†b E ame Yaubadayana yaina akaawanoi bego
Balomaina bei nanamsa ivinimi nakae Yaubada ina nu-
wogau ikaiwoduwe yaimi bego Yaubadayana koyagoidoko
18 unana nukotomi bogina ikimavadedi. Tauyana bei koy-
agoidoko, e bei koyagoi kaga kita, Yaubada ina kimasabayao
bogina iduuduweda, itoboineda talotutae. Aiyuwoina
bei koyagoi ina kaiguyau dedevina toina moe kita ina
kimasabayao. 19 Aitonina bei koyagoi Tauyana ina togaga
ana kakainaki moe ivakaigaga toina† kita tonumisa yaida.
Amo togagayana tagite tutayana ina paisewa myana goi
ivagitakoe. 20 Ame togagayana boi iepaisewe Guyau goi
tutayana tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada Guyauyana ikaitáoe
inave yábana goi be nakae tutayana wowoina basekoina
kakataina goi ikailagasi itusobu.† 21 Sinitu tamo tamo,
dimoni adi tovakumgoyao tamo tamo, totogaga tamo tamo,
aba lovina tamo tamo be nakae you tamo tamo tomota
sivaatoidi kina Guyau itogagasavedi go, geya ame tuta kaka
geya, go sem nakae tuta simamaima yaidi goi Tauyana
Tokanayatanatoina. 22 Tauna Guyauyana *aena ogalaoina
goi Yaubada kaga liliuna bogina iyatoidi ivasobusobuyedi*†a
go, Guyauyana ivayoko kaga liliuna dabada kita ana to-
tugugunayao ada dedevina manuna.†b 23 Go moitamo
totugugunayada moe kina wowona nakae. Tauyana bogina
ivakayaaodeida nakae Yaubada aderina goi bogina Guyau
ivakayaoodeisave.

2

*Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi
yawoimi vau bogina ivinimi*

1 Komi go boi mainao kaamasimi nakae imi kapipilova be
imi goyo pasidi.† 2 Dogoiyadi goi boi kooketoiya. Nakae
poyapoya ame sinapuna adi lovina sinaena goi be aba
lovina yábana osasaina ana tolovina ina lovina sinaena goi
kokaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina tolovinayana ina dimoni ame tuta

†a **1:17** Rom 15:6; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3. †b **1:17** Gui 7:2; 1Ko 2:8.
† **1:19** Epe 3:18. † **1:20** Sam 110:1. †a **1:22** Sam 8:6; 1Ko 15:27; Ibe 2:8.
†b **1:22** Kol 1:18. † **2:1** Kol 2:13.

tokapipilova yaidi goi mana togaga ipooisógana. 3 Boi kita
madabokida ida sinapu tokapipilovayadi idi sinapu nakae.
Sakavaida idi yalagau tasabokuuliyedi nakae sakavaida be
nuwoda idi vikaiya taguuinuwedi. Tuwo aderida pasina ito-
boineda Yaubada ina egamogamogu tababane da poyapoya
liliudi nakae.
4 E kina go Yaubada ina nuwokapisi gagaina toina
be nakae ina matakoi gagaina toina goi imatakooiyeda.
5 Tauna ida kapipilovayadi goi kita kaamasida nakae go,
tuwo ina nuwokapisiyana pasina Guyau taiyao yawoida vau
ivinida. Ina kanuwóiya goi bogina iyaveda. 6 Tuwaina
Guyau Yeisu taiyao ikaitaoemneida go, kita ida spwagógana
Tauyana taiyao pasina ikabida, e yábana goi Tauyana
taiyao ivatusobuyeda. 7 Moe nakae iguinuwe bego tuta
imamaima ina kanuwóiya nikuunikuna ina yabobona goi
bei ivagitakoe kita spwagoogonida Guyau Yeisu taiyao
yaida. 8 Moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi bogina
iyaveda numisa pasina‡ go, yavayana unana moe geya
kita toinida ida guinuwa goi geya. Moe Yaubada ina
yabobona goi. 9 Geya ida guinuwa goi geya, govila bei
tagágasa. 10 Moitamo. Kita Yaubada ina madágina go, ida
spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina iyolimeda guinuwa
dedevidi adi guinuwa manudi. Guinuwayadi boi mainao
Yaubada igimilovina bego kita ina bodao taguinuwedi.

Yeisu ina guinuwa goi
Diyuu be Totuyoyowo sispwagógana

11 Tauna komi Totuyoyowo bíbina goi yawoimi bogo
konuwāisi. Bogina koyagoi kidi Diyuu sakavaidi kuuponidi
sitagiwoimi kadi,

'Komi sakavaimi geya kuponinamo.'

Go sakava ana kupwanayana siguuinuwe moe tomota idi
guinuwa kaka, e ame tuta geya basabasainamo. Tuwo
komi konuwāisi bego boi 12 amo tutayana Guyau geya
yawoimi goi geya; komi taviileimi Isileli tubunao yaima goi
be nakae Yaubada ina kanasíuna tamo tamo boi nimatu
iguuinuwedi Isileli tubunao yaidi goi go, komi geya. Tauna
ina katótula kidi manudi komi geya. Komi poyapoya ame
goi geya imi lotutamo yava manuna be nakae Yaubada
mooitamoina komi yaimi goi geya. 13 E boi Yaubadayana
goi komi masigava go, ame tuta imi spwagógana Guyau
Yeisu taiyao pasina Tauyana ikaikaina goi Yaubada bogina
imemi kikina. 14-15 Moe moitamo. Kina Guyauyana ida
kaba tuboina. Boda aiyuwo, kai Diyuu nuumisaima be komi

‡ **2:8** Numisa pasina: Da Giriki niyadi goi itoboineda ame livalayadi takaigaviledi kada, 'Guyau aba numisa ina kabikáwana pasina.'

Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi, ilamgogoida kita taeboda tayamo. Moe nakae aliupa boi kai Diyuu be komi Totuyoyowo nauyayanaida goi ivatumaasabeda go, Guyau bogina iligei. Aliupayana ida kaba vakaleya go, ana ligavayana ame nakae: Guyau wowona goi aliupayana ina togaga itauwe. Vakaleyayana unana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda mana lovina be mana sanaboda. Go itauwe bego bodayada aiyuwo ilamgogoida bei kita ida spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina iyolimeda, e kita boda vau tayamo, e tuboina isowóduwo.† 16 Aiyuwoina itauwe bego ina kámasa kerose goi bodayada aiyuwo igudalida kita wówana tayamo, e Yaubada ikabivekovekomneida. Tauna keroseyana goi ida vakaleya ikimate.† 17 Guyauyana ida kaba tuboina go, aiyuwoina Tauyana ima tuboina italavaite komi boi masigava goi yaimi be nakae kai kikina goi yaima.† 18 Italavaite bego Tauyana goi komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi be nakae kai Diyuu nuumisaima Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida goi ikaaiyaka, tauna mada tagona Tamada tavalabelabene.

19 Tauna geya tuwaina komi ogaoga o ituli ta boda nakae geya, go sem komi koetonikasa kai Yaubada ina kimasabayao taiyao be nakae kai toinina ina bodayauwo bogina kosiukoima. 20 Unana komi vada nakae, e kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao be ina tokabivalavalayao dako nakae yatama goi ami yówana go, dakoyana ana lasáuna moe Guyau Yeisu. 21 Imi spwagógana Guyauyana taiyao pasina komi vada ana gurewa nakae go, tamo tamo Yaubada ikabimi ivaapopoimi kikina kikina, e vadayana madabokina ibibíbina ina gagaina bei komi Vada Kimaasabaina nakae imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina. 22 Aiyuwoina imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina komi vada ana gurewa nakae Yaubada ivaapopoimi kikina kikina ana kadókana komi be kai Yaubada ina kaba kaiyaka. Moeko goi Tauyana Balomaina bei ikaaiyaka.†

3

Paulo ana kawoi
Yaubada ina nuwogau ana talavaita manuna

1 Moe Yaubada ina guinuwayadi liliudi pasidi akawanoi Tauyana yaina. Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina koroto deri ana tokaiyako komi Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi manumi. 2 Nakona bogina konove Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ana rugwáuta manuna boi ikawoigu aguinuwe komi ami dedevina manuna. 3 Rugwautayana ame nakae: Boi ina nuwogau

† **2:14-15** Kol 2:14. † **2:16** Kol 1:20. † **2:17** Ais 57:19. † **2:22** Rom 8:9; 1Ko 3:16, 6:19; 2Ko 6:16; Ibe 3:6; Nuw 21:3.

ikaiwoduwe yaigu bei ayagoi. Moe manuna maine giyaina
bogina agini. 4 Tutayana kokatuyaivi, bei itoboinemi
guna nanamsa Tauyana ina nuwogauyana Guyau manuna
koyagoi.† 5 Nuwogauyana boi ituli ta malamalágata adi
tuta goi Yaubada geya ikaiwoduweyeta tauyadi yaidi go,
ame tuta Baloma Kimaasabaina goi bogina ikaiwoduwe
kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao kimaasabaima be nakae ina
tokabivalavalayao kimaasabaidi yaima. 6 Nuwogauyana
ame nakae: Kita madabokida, komi Totuyoyowo be nakae
kai Diyuu, bogina Vala Dedevina tanumise. Tauna bogina
taspwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, e kita madabokidakova
Yaubada ina kaiguyau, kita Guyau wowona tayamo be
nakae kita taiyao kaga Yaubada ikaatotule bei ivinida.
7 Yaubada ikawoigu yau aetovaita Vala Dedevinayana ma-
nuna. Guna kawoiyana moe ina kanuwóiya ivinibesoigu.
Moe nakae ina togaga ipaaisewa yau yaigu goi. 8 Yau
toosobugu kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi yaidi goi go,
tuwo ame anuwoiyayana iivinigu bei ana kidi Totuyoyowo
yaidi goi Guyau ina esaesa nikuunikuna atalavaite 9 be
nakae nukotodi akimavadedi bei siyagoi Yaubada, Tauyana
kaga liliuna ana tomadágina, manakaena ina nuwogau boi
iivamou go, ame bogina ikaiwoduwe. 10 Guna talavaitayana
be guna kimavadayana bego ame tuta kita Yaubada ana
totugugunayao ina nanamsa nikuunikuna takaiwoduwe
sinitu liliudi be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao liliudi yábana
osasaina goi yaidi. 11 Moe nakae ina nuwonúwana boi ni-
matu bogina igimilovina go, nuwonuwanayana ida Tomoya
Guyau Yeisu goi iguinuwe. 12 Kita ida spwagógana Tauyana
taiyao pasina itoboineda mada katepatu be mada tagona
Yaubada tanoko Guyauyana aba numisa ina kabikáwana
pasina.‡ 13 Tauna akawanoi yaimi guna mou komi manumi
goi taabu atemi siitamēya unana guna mouyadi alootowoidi
komi ami taimámina manuna.

Paulo ina kawanoi aiyuwoina
da Epeso manudi

14 Yaubada ina guinuwa kita yaida pasina aegu
avatugúyala Tamada matana goi; 15 Tauyana nunu liliudi
yábana goi be poyapoya goi unadi. 16 E Tauyana yaina
aegu magu vatugúyala akawanoi bego ina togaga ana
káeyana dedevina toina goi togaga ivinimi bei Balomaina
atemi ikitogagedokoidi. 17 O tadigo kada, 'Numisa goi

† **3:4** Kol 1:26-27. ‡ **3:12** Guyauyana aba numisa ina kabikáwana: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Kidi niyadi kadi, 'Ina numisa.' Go numisa ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo itoboineda mae 3:12 nakae. Go aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Ida numisa Guyauyana yaina pasina.'

Guyau atemi yaina ikaaiyaka.' Matakoi goi Yaubada bogina ikitogagemi, tuwo bogina kotaoyakavata nakae neta komi alova lamna nakae poyapoya sinaena silabasousou† kokasa o vada ana dako toogagaina goi vadayana siyowo itaoya ikasa. 18 Tauna aiyuwoina guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego itoboinemi Tauyana ina kimasabayao liliudi taiyao ina togaga‡ ana kakainaki koyagoi.† Nakae ana papaeva, ana mamanao, ana tukotuko be ana sousou geya ana kaba lukavavamo. 19 Ago latuwogu bego koyagoi Guyau ina matakoi nikuunikuna nakae geya itoboinedeta tayagoikowosi. Aitonina guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego Tauyana aderina madabokina ivakayaodeimi.

20 E kaga neta takawanoiye Yaubada yaina o kaga neta manuna tanuwonúwana, Tauyana mana togaga gagaina toina itoboine mana vaituwo iguinuwe ina togaga ipaaisewa sinaeda pasina. 21 Tauna bei ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoe ana yapali manuna kita ana totugugunayao yaida be nakae Guyau Yeisu yaina ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Paulo ina lovina liliudi da Epeso yaidi

4

(Epeso 4:1—6:20)

Kooketōiya nakae Yaubada ina bodao

1 Tauna, guna spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka, e komi boi Yaubada iduuduwemi toinina ina bodao akatuliwolemi bego kooketōiya nakae ina bodao itoboinedi siiketoiya. Ame nakae: 2 Yawoimi ana madabokina goi mami nuwotokai be mami sakululu, imi egamogamogu manukaina go, mami matakoi koaaramāitana tomota liliudi yaidi goi.† 3 Tuwaina Baloma Kimaasabaina ilamgogoida kita taspwagógana, tauna komi kopoisōgana bego imi tuboina koyoisiikavate goi kospwagogana vata. 4 Ida spwagoganayana ame nakae: Kita Yeisu wowona tayamo; Baloma Kimaasabaina moe tayamo yaida goi ikaaiyaka. E nakae ida lotuta tayamo manuna boi Yaubada iduduweda. 5 Ida Tomoya moe tayamo; ida numisa ana vatulúkwana moe tayamo; ada sayóyova moe tayamo. 6 Ida Yaubada tayamo moe liliuda Tamada. Tauyana dogoi liliudi yatanaidi, liliuda goi ina guinuwa iguuinuwedi be nakae liliuda yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

† **3:17** Kol 2:7. ‡ **3:18** Ina togaga: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Nakona ame Yaubada ina matakoi idigedige go, aiyuwoina nakona ame Yaubada ina togaga. † **3:18** Epe 1:19. † **4:2** Kol 3:12-13.

7 E Guyau ina kanuwóiya ikaiguyauyedi kita tamo tamo
yaida goi nakae toinina ina nuwonúwana goi. 8 Moe pasina
Gínina Kimaasabaina Guyau manuna idigo kana,

'Ituko ina maeko goi
ana kaleyayao itogagaasavedi iyoisidi go,
tomota adi kaiguyau ivinidi.'

Same 68:18

9 Ego ina livala kana, 'Ituko' kaga ana yagoina? Ana yagoina
moe neta ituko, e nakae boi bogina isou ima poyapoya ame
goi. 10 Tosouyana moe Guyau go, nakae ituko ina yábana
diligaemaina goi bego kaga liliuna ivakayaodeidi.
11 Kina ina kaiguyauyadi tomota iivinidi ame nakae: To-
mota maniyedi moe Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao, e maniyedi
ina tokabivalavalayao, e maniyedi Vala Dedevina ana
totalavaitayao, e maniyedi ina tomatakavatayao o ina
tovatulukwanayao nakae. 12 Ame tauyadi idi paisewa moe
Yaubada ina kimasabayao sikatubayasidi vaita ana paisewa
manuna bei Guyau wowona sikitogage. 13 Nakae bei sigu-
uinuwe ana kadókana kita madabokida ida nuwonúwana
tayamo ida numisa manuna, ida nanamsa tayamo Yaubada
Natuna manuna, ida numisa goi tamatuwo be nakae
aderida madabokina Guyau aderina nakae. 14 Moe bego
geya tuwaina kita ida numisa gogómana giyaidi nakae, e bei
tomota idi vatulukwana polapola tamo tamo aivaya nakae
geya ikaugavigaviledeta o yágira nakae geya ilayoyonideta.
Amo tomotayadi madi nuwosinapu goyogoyoina idi bágala
goi siyúpuna bego sikatubauda go, geya tuwaina. 15 E,
neta mada matakoi sinapu mooitamoina taguuinuwe, kaga
liliuna goi tamatūwo, e bei kita dabada nakae. Dabadayana
moe Guyau. 16 Tauyana yaina goi kita wowona madabokina
tabíbina, e bei matakoi goi kita wowonayana ikitogageda.
Kita talainao ivapateda be nakae ida kaba sávina tamo tamo
adi vaita goi ilamgogoida taeboda tayamo tutayana tamo
tamo tapaisewa dókana. E tauna kita wowonayana ida
numisa goi tabíbina bei tatogaga.†

Taabu kooketōiya kidi geya sinumiseta nakae

17 E ame alatuwokoimi be nakae guna spwagógana ida To-
moya taiyao pasina akatumatalimi: Geya tuwaina kidi geya
sinumiseta idi ketoiya nakae kooketoiya. Tauyadi idi nu-
wonúwana geya basabasainamo. 18 Idi nuwonuwanayadi
bogina sikamamaníwana be nakae yawana vau Yaubada
goi imamaima yaidi goi bogina ituyoyowo unana idi

† **4:16** Kol 2:19.

dabakasa pasina Yaubada sitamogemogeye. 19 Tauyadi
geya idi omayamayamo, tauna toinidi sitagonedi sakava
ana vikaiya owáowana goi be madi matakónana sinapu
goyogoyoidi liliudi nuwonuwodi toina siguuinuwedi.

20 E komi sem boi tutayana Guyau kouyaone, Tauyana
ana vatulúkwana geya amo sinapuyadi nakae geya.
21 Ayagoi bego Tauyana valena bogina konove be komi
imi spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina tuwaina sivatuu-
lukoimi unana kaga mooitamoina moe Yeisu goi ikaaiyaka.
22 Vatulukwanayana moe yawoimi bogo kwama nakae
kovalilivīdi kokalavēdi. Yawoimi bogoyadi moe aderimi
bogo nakae go, idi yalagau goyogoyoidi sikatubaumi, e ya-
woimi sikaigoyaidi.† 23 E aiyuwoina sivatulukoimi Baloma
Kimaasabaina kotagōne nuwomi iyoolimedi 24 go yawoimi
vau kwama vau nakae kolosīdi. Moe yawoimi vauyadi
Yaubada mooitamoina imadagidi†a bego toinina nakae,†b e
bei imi sinapu Tauyana nakae: Kiboobosimi tomota yaidi
be nakae kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana.

25 Moe pasina tauna pola kwama bogo nakae kovalilīvi
kokalāve go, *komi tamo tamo kobōbwara moitamo semiyao*
yaidi† unana kita Guyau wowona talainao nakae. Tauna
kobōbwara moitamo.

26 'Neta koegamogamogu,
imi egamogamoguyana goi taabu kogoyogōyo.'
Same 4:4

Taabu koegamoogamōgu tuta maanawena, go sem nam-
liyeta baige níyala isaliu, imi egamogamoguyana bogina
ikavava, 27 govila bei Totagíwaya ina tuta ana toboine
kovini. 28 Tovainawana geya tuwaina sivainawana, go sem
sipoisōgana, e toinidi nimadi goi paisewa dedevidi siguin-
uwēdi bego adi vaituwo goi itoboinedi tookaidi sivaitedi.

29 Bóbwara moumoudi taabu koovatōidi, go sem ava
bóbwara tomota adi kitogaga manuna moe kovatōidi bego
totaiyakeka adi dedevina sibabane.

30 Taabu imi guinuwa goi Yaubada Balomaina Ki-
maasabaina kokitaaitaīye. Balomayana moe Yaubada
ina kaba kinana yaida goi bego kita Yaubada ina bodao
tateta ana tuta manuna. 31 Vakaleya, alakúyuma, eg-
amogamogu, vabobolagu, tagíwaya be nakae goyo liliudi
yaimi goi kokalavēdi. 32 E komi sem semiyao tamo tamo
koyabobonēdi, konuwokapisiyēdi be nakae konuwotaōidi

† **4:22** Kol 3:9. †a **4:24** Kol 3:10. †b **4:24** Abv 1:26. † **4:25** Sak 8:16.

nakae Yaubada nakae Guyau ina guinuwa pasina ida goyo inuwotaoidi.†

5

Matakoi goi kooketōiya

1 E tuwo komi Yaubada natunao imatakooiyemi, Tauyana
kovatotowōne. 2 Ame nakae: Mami matakoi kooketōiya
nakae Guyau imatakoiyeda be toinina yawoina ikasale
ámasa goi kita ada katumapu. Moe vininabeso mainina
dedevina nakae Yaubada inove ivauyaone.†
3 E komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao, tauna masisi goyo-
goyoina, sinapu goyogoyoina liliuna be matakónana taabu
koguuinuwēdi, nakae taabu kobooborēdi! 4 Tuwaina
sinapu aba omayamaya, bóbwara besobeso, vaponuponu
aba omayamaya nakae kokalavēdi. Moe sinapuyadi
geya itoboinedeta, go sem takauyagūmo Yaubada yaina.
5 Moitamo. Ame nakona bogina koyagoidoko bego avatau
neta tomasisi goyogoyo o toogoyoina o tomatakónana
(Tomatakonanayana moe yaubada polapola ana tosakul-
ulu)† Guyau be Yaubada idi kalibúbuna goi bei geya isiuta
geya. 6 Tomota maniyedi sidigodigo bego itoboinemi amo
goyoyadi koguinuwedi go, taabu idi bóbwara polapola
goi sivasulaaigīmi. Moitamo. Moe tauyadi idi sinapu
goyogoyoidi pasidi Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima
tokapipilova ivakaosidokoidi.

Kooketōiya mavada natunao nakae

7 E tauna taabu tauyadi kosiiukōidi. 8 Boi mainao komi
mamaníwana nakae go, ame tuta imi spwagógana ida
Tomoya taiyao pasina komi mavada nakae. Komi mavada
natunao nakae kooketōiya. 9 Moitamo. Mavadayana keu-
woina moe sinapu dedevidi liliudi, kibóbwata be mavada
aderina mooitamoina. 10 E mavada natunaoyadi nakae
kooketōiya ame nakae: Kaga neta ida Tomoya ivaauyaone
kogitebabāne, e koguinūwe.
11 Mamaníwana ana guinuwa taabu kosiiukōidi. Amo
guinuwayadi geya basabasaidimo. Tauna taabu kosiiukōidi,
go sem kokamamaetalīdi. 12 Moitamo. Guinuwayadi
siguinuweegaudi moe aba omayamaya gagaina nakae geya
itoboinedeta tabooboredi. 13 E dogoi liliuna mavada
itapaasigidi itoboineda tagitedokoidi. 14 Moe moitamo.
Mavada kaga liliuna ikaiwoduwedi. Tauna tonumisa sidigo
kadi,

† **4:32** Kol 3:13. † **5:2** Tat 29:18; Sam 40:6. † **5:5** Kol 3:5.

‘Tomasisi e!
Im masisi goi kutāoya!
Nakae tokámasa yaidi goi kutaoyāmna go,
Guyau itapasigim.’†

Kooketōiya tonanamsa nakae

15 E tuwaina korugwausidokōimi manakaemi kooketoiya.
Geya nakae kidi toketoiya owáowana nakae geya, go
sem nakae tauyadi madi nanamsa. 16 Ame nakae: Ame
tuta moe tuta goyogoyoina toina. Tauna taabu imi tuta
kokavaavalūge, go sem imi tuta tamo tamo adi toboine
guinuwa dedevidi kuguinuwēdi.† 17 Tauna taabu kotu-
gadoogadōwana, go sem ida Tomoya ina nuwonúwana
koyagōi, e koguinūwe. 18 Taabu oine konim ginagīna
bego koyaluwo. Moe guinuwa owáowana unana. Go
sem kotagonāmo Baloma Kimaasabaina ivakayaodeimi,
19 bei ame nakae koguuinūwe: Same, vesi tapwaroro be
Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vesi koveesiyēdi semiyao yaidi
goi be nakae atemi goi vesi yapali koveesiyēdi ida Tomoya
yaina.† 20 Aiyuwoina tuta liliuna kaga liliuna manudi
ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kokaauyāgu Yaubada
Tamada yaina. 21 Aitonina imi wowoina Guyau yaina pasina
toinimi kokatetagonēmi semiyao yaidi goi.

22 Komi vevina, toinimi monemiyao yaidi goi kokate-
taagonēmi nakae ida Tomoya yaina kokatetaagonemi.†
23 Unana vevina dabami moe monemiyao nakae kita,
Guyau ana totugugunayao, dabada moe Guyau. Guyauyana
wowona moe kita, Tauyana ada toyava. 24 Nakona komi
vevina konuwonúwana neta Guyau ada toyava, bego
monemiyao yaidi goi geya kokatetagonemita go, moe
nakae geya, go sem nakonakae Guyau ana totugugunayao
sikatetaagonedi Tauyana yaina goi, e komi vevina nakae
monemiyao yaidi goi kaga liliuna manudi kokatetaagonēmi.

25 Komi koroto, monemiyao komatakooiyēdi† nakae
Guyau nakae kita ana totugugunayao imatakooiyeda be
nakae manuda toinina ikasale ámasa goi. 26 Nakae igu-
inuwe bego ikimasabeda toinina umana o tadigo kada,
‘Ikimavadeda.’ Ina kimavadayana moe Vala Dedevina goi
ada isiwo nuwesina nakae. 27 Moe nakae bego itoboine
kita ana totugugunayada ivagitakoida kaausaraida toinina
yaina, geya báila be goyo yaida goi geya, go sem latuwona
bego kita kimaasabaida Yaubada umana be nakae geya
ada pikwanamo. 28 Nakonakae Guyauyana imatakooiyeda,

† **5:14** Ais 26:19, 51:17, 52:1, 60:1-2. † **5:16** Kol 4:5. † **5:19** Kol 3:16-17.
† **5:22** Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1. † **5:25** Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7.

e komi koroto itoboinemi nakae toinimi monemiyao komatakooiyedi nakae toinimi wowomi komatakooiyedi. Ava koroto neta toinina monena imataakoiye, e toinina nakae imataakoiye. 29 Geya vatau tayaamo toinina wowona ikaolilive geya, go sem ivakani be imatakavate nakae Guyau nakae kita ana totugugunayao ivaakanida be imatakavateda 30 unana kita Tauyana wowona talainao. Tauna imatakaavateda. Kita boda tayamo Guyau taiyao nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

> 31 'Moe pasina koroto tamana be sinana yaidi itumasaba go, monena taiyao situyuwo, tauna adi taiyuwokova wowodi tayamo.'†
>
> Aba Vatowo 2:24

32 Moe livalayana livalakaibala boi ana yagoina vamoounina nakae nikuunikuna go, ana yagoinayana Yaubada ikaiwoduwe yaigu. Go Guyau be kita ana totugugunayao ida spwagógana manuna abobóbwara. 33 Go tuwo, komi koroto nakae, tamo tamo toinimi monemiyao komatakoiyēdi nakae toinimi komatakoiyemi. E komi vevina go monemiyao kowowoinēdi.

6

1 Gogómana, imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina tamamiyao be sinamiyao kokabikaonēdi.† Ame sinapu kiboobosina. 2 Moe nakae Yaubada ilovina kana,

> 'Tamamiyao be sinamiyao kowowooinēdi.'†
>
> Tateta 20:12; Atukeda 5:16

Ame lovinayana moe lovina vakuumgoina mana katótula. 3 Atotulayana kana,

> 'Bego imi kaiyaka dedevina, e bei yawoimi poyapoya ame goi simamanao.'†
>
> Atukeda 5:16

4 Komi koroto, taabu natumiyao koyokaikaaiyēdi,† go sem ida Tomoya ina sápina goi be ina katuliwola goi kovabibinīdi.

5 Komi paakonimi, mami matoita komalitatátava Yaubada matana goi, e imi tomoyamoyayao poyapoya ame goi kokabikaonēdi. Imi kabikawanayana goi mami kasala

† **5:31** Mad 19:5; Mak 10:7; 1Ko 6:16. † **6:1** Kol 3:20. † **6:2** Mad 15:4, 19:19; Mak 7:10, 10:19; Luk 18:20. † **6:3** Tat 20:12. † **6:4** Kol 3:21.

mooitamoina atemi goi nakae neta Guyau kokabikaone.† 6 Go geya kada matadi kaka goi kokabikaonēdi nakae tauyadi yapali ana tolusalayao idi sinapu geya, go sem komi Guyau ina pakonayao nakae atemi goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana koguuinūwe. 7 Ma nuukotomi dedevina kopaaisēwa nakae neta komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e manuna kopaaisewa go, tomota manudi geya. 8 Konuwāisi bego kita tamo tamo, nakona paakonida o taliigavida, ava guinuwa dedevina neta taguuinuwe, moe guinuwayana ida Tomoya bei ikatumapu.

9 Komi tomoyamoya nakae. Imi sinapu nakae itoboine dedevina imi pakonayao yaidi goi ame nakae: Taabu kokatumatooisīdi. Konuwāisi bego idi Tomoya be komi imi Tomoya tayamo yábana goi ikaaiyaka go,†a Tauyana tokivavasa, tuwo ina lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida.†b

Imi yaviya goi kovadōkana

10 E ame tuta imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina be nakae ina togaga gagaina toina pasina kotogāga. 11 Ame nakae: Yaubada konana yaviya konanidi madabokidi kolosīdi, e bei itoboinemi kovakavata dókana Totagíwaya ina sinapu itulutulu yaidi goi. 12 Unana ida yaviya geya kada sakava o ikaika yaidi goi geya, go sem ida yaviyayana moe sinitu yaidi, dimoni yaidi, mamaníwana ame ana tokalikayao yaidi be nakae totogaga goyogoyoidi yábana goi sikaaiyaka yaidi. 13 Moe pasina tauna Yaubada konana yaviya konanidi madabokidi kokabīdi bego tuta goyogoyoina goi itoboinemi kovadókana. Aiyuwoina tutayana bogina kokatubayasi, kotaoyakavāta. 14 Tauna kotaoyakavāta ame nakae: Mainao Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina gadíwana nakae kolōsi. Kasikasimi ana taboda moe imi kibóbwata nakae kolōsi.† 15 Aiyuwoina Vala Dedevina ana talavaita tuboina manuna butu nakae aemi goi kolosīdi go, mami katubayasi valayana kotalavāite.† 16 Aitonina sowomi moe imi numisa lowo‡a nakae kokābi kotabodebodēmi; lowoyana goi itoboinemi Toogoyoina ina gita sabeninimidi madabokidi kosapimatedi.‡b 17 Kotaoyakavāta go, dabami

† **6:5** Kol 3:22-25. †a **6:9** Kol 4:1. †b **6:9** Atu 10:17; 2Te 19:7; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Kol 3:25. † **6:14** Ais 11:5, 59:17. † **6:15** Ais 52:7. ‡a **6:16** Lowo: Ame alova paaevaina tovayaviya iikavale bego ana kaba taboda. Ana mamanao moe kasikasina goi isou ina aetutuna goi. Go ana papaeva kasikasina ana papaeva nakae. ‡b **6:16** Kosapimatedi: Kidi idi sinapu lowo goi bwae sisiwoi bego madabokina ikanapoiwo. Idi kaleya ina gita matana sigabu silave go, neta lowo isaiko isapimate.

ana taboda kokabīdi, dabamiyadi kokaukabolīdi;† tabodayadi moe Yaubada ina yava. Baloma Kimaasabaina ina sisi kokābi; sisiyana moe Yaubada ina livala. 18 Ago imi kawanoi liliudi tuta tamo tamo Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga goi kokaawanōi go, moe pasina nukotomi goi koyauyāusa† go, mami poisógana kokaawanōi kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi manudi. 19 Kokawanōi yau nakae manugu bego Yaubada guna bóbwara iivinigu bei tuta tamo tamo magu katepatu kaga boi vamoounina Vala Dedevina manuna akaiwoduwe tomota yaidi. 20 Valayana manuna yau Yeisu ana katumapu deri goi akaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina kokaawanōi bego guna kaiwoduwoyana goi magu katepatu abóbwara nakae itoboinegu.

Paulo ina vaduduwo

(Epeso 6:21-24)

21 E komi nakae latuwogu yau valegu koyagoi, nakae guna kaiyaka be guna guinuwa. Tuwo Tukiko†a bei aetune iwo, e bei valegu madabokina ilatuwokoimi. Tauyana konōve unana tauyana siyada nakae ida kalo be nakae tovaita tayamo aba numisa Tomoya umana.†b 22 Tauyana aetune iwo ame manuna: Bego kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaima koyagoi be nakae atemi ikipaiwoledi.

23 Segowo, Yaubada Tamada be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau tuboina be matakoi mana numisa bei sivinimi. 24 Yaubada ina kanuwóiya komi madabokimi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau komatakoiyevatae yaimi.

Yau Paulo

† **6:17** Ais 59:17. † **6:18** Kol 4:2. †a **6:21** Gui 20:4; Kol 4:7; 2Ti 4:12; Tai 3:12. †b **6:21** Kol 4:7-8.

Pilipai
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Pilipai goi adi leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Pilipai goi yaidi. Pauloyana nava deri Roma goi ikaaiyaka ina numisa pasina. Nakona tala 60 ina tala 62 go, nauyayanaidi goi leta ame sigini o nakona tala 55 sinaena sigini.

Kidi tonumisa Pilipai goi tupwana atedi siyova unana livala sinove Paulo deri goi ikaaiyaka, tauna nakona Vala Dedevina ana talavaita bei geya isowoduwoita. Go Paulo ilatuwokoidi moe nakae geya, go sem ina kaiyaka deri pasina livalayana nava iinúnuwo ina boda badabadaidi yaidi.

Aiyuwoina livisi isowóduwo Yeisu ana totugugunayao yaidi, tauna Paulo latuwona sispwagógana idi numisa pasina be nakae idi nuwonúwana madabokina nuwodi tayamo goi siyoisikavate. Latuwona sieboda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna.

Aitonina ana kaigigita tonumisa Pilipai goi mou sibabanedi idi numisa pasina, tauna Paulo latuwona atedi ivapatupatudi.

Aivasina Paulo livala inove bego tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi Pilipai goi sikaaiyaka, tuwo tonumisa ikatumatalidi bei vatulúkwana mooitamoina siyoisikavate go, itoboine ina sinapu sivatotowone.

Tayamo nuwonúwana gagaina leta ame goi moe uyáwana. Paulo mou ibabanedi go, iuyáwana. Tonumisa Pilipai goi idi numisa manuna iuyáwana.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi *1:3-11*
3. Koebōda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna *1:12—4:9*
4. Paulo ina uyáwana manuna *4:10-20*
5. Paulo ina vaduduwo *4:21-23*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(Pilipai 1:1-2)

1 Komi da Pilipai Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliumi bogina
kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao,†a

Yau Paulo be Timoti†b Guyau Yeisu ina pakonayao, e
ame ami leta kaetune iwo komi liliumi be nakae imi
tovakumgoyao be imi tovaitayao yaimi.

2 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi
kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi

(Pilipai 1:3-11)

3-4 Tuta tamo tamo akaawanoi Yaubada yaina, mad-
abokimi manumi akaawanoi go, guna kawanoiyadi lili-
udi goi akaauyagu guna Yaubada yaina unana tuta lili-
una konuwaaisigu.‡ Ago guna kawanoiyadi moe magu
uyáwana. 5 Aiyuwoina guna kauyaguyana unana guna
paisewa kosiuko Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna boi
nimatu kogiminumisa go, ima ame tuta. 6 Aitonina guna
kauyaguyana unana ame ayagoidoko: Bego Yaubada ina
tokuma dedevina boi nuwomi goi ivatowo, bei iitokume
ana kadókana tokumayana ana kalaitúwana isowóduwo
yaimi tutayana Yeisu Guyau ina tuta ima. 7 Moe nakae
guna nuwonuwanayana liliumi manumi ana toboine unana
komi ategu. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya boi ivinigu bei
apaisewa go, guna paisewayana bogina kosiuko tutayana
paisewayana pasina deri goi akaaiyaka o guna tuta kotu goi
Vala Dedevina ana tagíwaya avaboodebode nakae Valayana
akamooitamoe. 8 Moitamo komi ategu. Yaubada iyagoigu,
abóbwara moitamo! Guyau Yeisu ina matakoi yau yaigu
goi akatukuwonemi gagaina. 9 Guna kawanoiyana Yaubada
yaina moe ame nakae: Bego imi matakoi tuwaina ibíbina
gagaina nanamsa be dovatusi liliuna goi, 10 e bei itoboinemi
kaga dedevina toina kokinavedoko. Moe bego komi bei
maavadaimi be nakae geya ami pikwanamo Guyau ina
tuta manuna. 11 Ame nakae: Latuwogu bego kibóbwata
keuwoina ivakayaodeimi; keuwoinayadi Yeisu Guyau ina
togaga goi isowóduwo Yaubada ana taimámina be ana
wowoina manudi!

Koebōda tayamo Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo manuna

(Pilipai 1:12—4:9)

---

†a **1:1** Gui 16:12, 20:12; 1Tk 2:2. †b **1:1** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 6:20; Ibe 13:23. ‡ **1:3-4** Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta. Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka ana kaigavila manuna. Tayamo mae nakae go, tayamo itoboineda kada, 'Anuwaisimi.'

Paulo ina uyáwana Vala Dedevina
ana núnuwo manuna be yawoina manuna

12 E segowo, latuwogu komi koyagoidoko bego guna
kaiyaka deri goi Vala Dedevina ana núnuwo geya isana-
bodeyeta, go sem guna kaiyakayana pasina Vala Dedevina
ana núnuwo akidedede. 13 Tauna bogina imavada deri
ana tomatakavatayao liliudi be nakae tomota liliudi yaidi
ameko bego guna yówana moe guna spwagógana Guyau
taiyao pasina. 14 Aiyuwoina guna kaiyakayana deri goi
pasina sedao badabadaidi ida Tomoya sinumisedoko, tauna
tauyadi madi katepatu Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite.
15-16 Tomota maniyedi moitamo Guyau Valena sitaalavaite
latuwodi sivaitegu. Tauyadi idi matakoi pasina sitalavaita
unana siyagoi Yaubada ikinavegu bego Vala Dedevinayana
ana tagíwaya avabodebode. Ego tomota maniyedi madi
vakipikipi be madi tavilei Guyau Valenayana sitaalavaite.
17 E amo tauyadi Guyau Valena sitaalavaite go, nuwodi
nanaayuwoidi goi sitaalavaite; latuwodi idi talavaitayana
goi aditava idi yala manudi sipoisógana. Kidi sinu-
wonúwana bego itoboinedi guna kaiyaka deri goi guna mou
sivaituwe.

18 Manakaeda tanuwonúwana amo sinapuyadi manudi?
Ame nakae: Nakona vaita pasina sitaalavaita o nakona
vakipikipi pasina sitaalavaita go, dogoi gagaina moe Guyau
Valena sitaalavaite. Moe pasina auyáwana. Go guna
uyawanayana ameko geya ikavaveta geya, go sem tuwaina
bei auyáwana. 19 Ayagoi ame aiyakamouyana goi guna
talígava bei ababane go, moe imi kawanoi goi be nakae
Yeisu Guyau Balomaina ina vaita goi. 20 Moe nakae guna
yala be nakae guna lotuta bego geya tayaamo kaga goi bei
ogu imayamaya, go sem tuta boi nakae go, ima tuta ame
magu katepatu wowogu goi bei Guyau akiilagasi, neta maa
yawoigu o neta akámasa.

21 Moe moitamo. Yau yaigu goi neta maa yawoigu,
yawoiguyana moe Guyau umana. Neta akámasa, yau
Guyau taiyao tauna guna dedevina ababane. 22 Neta nava
sakavaigu goi bei akaaiyaka, e itoboinegu tuwaina akéuwo
Yeisu manuna. Geya ayagoiyeta manakaegu akinave nako
dedevina toina. 23 E enao aiyuwokova sigibiubiugu. Latu-
wogu toina poyapoya ame akalave go, ana Guyau taiyao
kakaaiyaka. Moe enao dedevina toina. 24 Go komi ami
dedevina manuna itoboine akaaiyaka maa yawoigu. 25 Moe
bogina ayagoi moitamo, tauna ayagoi bego maa yawoigu
bei akaaiyaka, e bei liliumi avaaitemi imi numisa ana
bíbina be nakae ana uyáwana manudi. 26 Moe bego komi

uyawana gagágasa Guyau Yeisu manuna kovaituwe guna kaluvilamna yaimi pasina.

Kooketōiya nakae
Guyau Valena ivatulúkwana

27 Go tayamo toito, komi Guyau ina kalibúbuna tomotaimi, tauna kooketōiya nakae boi bogina Guyau Valena Dedevina ivatulukoimi. Moe bego neta ao avadademi o geya, bei valemi anove bego balomaimi tayamo goi kotaoyaakavata tutayana nuwomi tayamo goi taiyao Vala Dedevina ana vatulúkwana kovaboodebode. 28 Aiyuwoina bei anove bego Vala Dedevinayana ana kaleyayao geya tayaamo kaga goi situbukukuyuimi, go sem kovadókana. Imi vadokanayana moe aba kinana tauyadi yaidi Yaubada bei imtulidi go, komi bei iyavemi. Moe Yaubada ina guinuwa 29 unana komi yabobona aiyuwo goi ikanuwoiyemi Guyau manuna ame nakae: Itagonemi Guyau konumise go, numisa kaka geya, go sem itagonemi Tauyana manuna yogedageda nakae kobabane. 30 Imi yogedagedayana ame nakae: Vala Dedevina ana kaleyayao yaidi goi mou kobabanedi. Mouyadi nakae yau boi Pilipai goi koogitegu ababanedi go, ame tuta konove ameko deri goi nava abaabanedi.

2

Paulo ina lovina da Pilipai idi spwagógana
be idi nuwonúwana manudi

1 E tuwo nuwomi tayamo manuna bei alatuwokoimi. Kita spwagoogonida Guyau taiyao pasina ada kipáiwala tababane ae? U, nakae. Guyauyana ina matakoi bogina ateda ivapatupatudi ae? U, nakae. Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina takabivekovekoe ae? U, nakae. Yaubada ina yabobona be ina nuwokapisi bogina talotowoidi ae? U, nakae. 2 Tauna kovauyaonedokōigu ame nakae: Mami nuwoovavāsa,† mami matakooi vavāsa semiyao yaidi, kooebōda tayamo be nakae nuwomi tayamo. 3 Geya tayaamo kaga amitava imi yala manuna o nuwatue goi koguuinūwe, go sem mami nuwootokai konuwonūwana semiyao sitaoyakukuyuimi. 4 Taabu amitava ami dedevina manuna konuuwonūwana, go sem semiyao adi dedevina manudi konuuwonūwana.

5 Moe nuwonuwanayadi yaimi goi koyoisikavatēdi unana Guyau Yeisu nuwona goi nakae iyoisikavatedi. Tauyana ina sinapu ame nakae:

6 Tauyana Yaubada ana tapata,

† **2:2** Rom 12:16.

e Yaubadayana taiyao sivavasa go,
tuwo geya inuwonuwoneta
bego idi vavasayana iepaisewe
toinina ana dedevina manuna.
7 Go sem kebana esaaesaina goi toinina ikisobuye ame
nakae:
Tomota idi pakonayao adi tapata ikote,
e ibíbina tomota maisiyadi.

Tuwo Tauyana kita tomota nakae 8 go,
toinina inuwotokai ame nakae:
Yaubada ikabikaonedoko go,
ina kabikawanayana goi toinina ikasale ikámasa!
Ego ina kamasayana kerose goi
moe aba omayamaya!

9 Tauna Yaubada ikilagasi toina
be nakae you gagaina ivini go,
youyana you liliudi ikalisavedi.‡

10 Moe nakae iguinuwe
bego youyana ivinivini goi
da yábana be da poyapoya
be nakae tokámasa liliudikova
aedi sivatugúyala Yeisu yaina goi
11 be nakae Yeisu Guyauyana sikatomoyae
bego kina Tomoya.‡†
Moe Yaubada ana taimámina manuna.

12 Tauna guna kaloyao, boi tuta liliuna kokabikaaonegu, e ame tuta nakae go, imi kabikawanayana geya kada guna kaiyako yaimi pasina kokaabikáwana geya, go sem geya akaiyaketa yaimi goi go, imi kabikawanayana kokidedēde. Nakae bogina kokabikáwana mami matoita be mami malitatátava Yaubada matana goi toinimi ami yava keuwoina kovagitakōe. 13 Moe itoboinemi. Yaubada mana togaga yaimi ipaaisewa go, ina paisewayana pasina ina nuwonúwana koyale koguinuwe be nakae ami toboine koguuinuwe nakae Tauyana latuwona.

‡ **2:9** Youyana you liliudi ikalisavedi: Kidi Diyuu idi sinapu goi you tayamo gagaina toina nakae you liliudi ikalisavedi. Moe youyana Yaubada yoina Yauwe.
‡ **2:11** Tomoya: Boi nimatu kidi Diyuu geya latuwodi Yaubada yoina Yauwe sikaigoyai, tauna tomota sisanabodedi taabu siivatōi. Moitamo geya sivatoiyeta, go sem neta yoina sigite, bei kadi, 'Tomoya.' Niga Buki Kimaasabaina sikaigavile bego Diyuu tokanagiriki itoboinedi sikatuyaivi. Nako goi Yauwe ikaaiyaka sigini kadi, 'Tomoya.' Ame tomwanayana goi nakona Tomoya moe Yaubada yoina Yauwe. † **2:11** Ais 45:18,23; Rom 14:11.

14 Kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi geya imi kaukulukuluwomo† be geya imi kaumakimakimo koguuinuwēdi
15 bego komi geya ami pikwanamo be nakae imi sinapu maavadaidi, nakae komi Yaubada natunao geya imi bagalamo tomota sulaaigidi be toogoyoidi nauyayanaidi goi.† Imi kaiyaka yaidi goi komi utuna nakae koninínima poyapoya ame goi 16 unana Vala Dedevina yawoida vau manuna koyoisiikavate.‡ Neta nakae koguuinuwe, e Guyau ina Maliyalina goi yau itoboinegu aedidigu bei asamolai bego guna paisewa yaimi goi vavalákuna nakae geya kada alokoina besobeso o guna poisógana yaimi goi geya keuwoinamo geya. 17 Go sem bei auyáwana ida gedageda vavasa pasidi. Gedagedayadi vininabeso oine be vininabeso yoguyogu taiyao nakae takasaledi Yaubada yaina. Yau vininabeso oine nakae go, komi imi numisa ina paisewa Guyau manuna moe vininabeso yoguyogu nakae. Tauna kita ida paisewa Guyau manuna moe vininabeso ana yata kówasa tayamo Yaubada yaina nakae. Neta Tonúwala yau vininabeso oine nakae ikaliulagigu yatami, e guna kasala Yaubada yaina manuna auyáwana, nakae komi imi kasala Yaubada yaina manuna auyáwana komi taiyao. 18 E komi nakae. Kouyāwana yau taiyao!

Timoti valena

19 E neta ida Tomoya Yeisu ina nuwonúwana nakae, e alotuta giyakainava Timoti aetune iwo yaimi bego valegu konove, e atemi ivapatupatudi go, yau nakae ategu ivapatupatu tutayana tauyana ikaluvilamna ima valemi ilatuwokoigu. 20 Geya vatau tayaamo tauyana nakae yaigu goi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana anetava atema tayamo go, moitamo inuwonúwana gagaina komi ami dedevina manuna yau nakae. 21 Moitamo tauyana anetava. Boda liliuudi toinidi adi dedevina sisokikine go, Yeisu Guyau ina nuwonúwana manuna geya, tauna geya itoboineguta aetunedi siwo. 22 E Timotiyana ina sinapu dedevina bogina koyagoi bego tauyana ivaitegu Vala Dedevina manuna nakae gómana tayamo neta tamana taiyao sipaaisewa. 23 Tauna tutayana agite kaga bei isowóduwo yau yaigu, e alotuta bei tauyana mainao aetune iwo yaimi. 24 E anumisa ida Tomoya yaina bego yau nakae giyakainava bei ao.

Epapirodito valena

25 E anuwonúwana bego itoboine Epapirodito aetunemnei iwo yaimi. Tauyana siyagu, guna tosavaiyuwo be

† **2:14** Tat 16:7-12. † **2:15** Atu 32:5. ‡ **2:16** Koyoisiikavate: Ame itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Tutayana vala dedevina yawoida vata manuna kotalavaite tomota yaidi.'

nakae tovayaviya tayamo yau taiyao Vala Dedevina ana vabodaboda manuna. Ego tauyana boi koetune ima imi yabobona ivinigu. Tauyana imi vamoléyana be nakae imi katumapu yau yaigu, e ivaitegu. 26 Latuwogu tauyana aetune iwo yaimi unana liliumi ikatukuwonemi be nakae manumi inuwokubukubu unana livala konove bego ikatówana. 27 Moitamo toina tauyana ikatówana gagaina, nakae giyakainava bego ikámasa go, geya ikamaseta, go sem Yaubada inuwokapisiye. Ego geya kada tauyana anetava inuwokapisiye geya, go sem yau nakae inuwokapisiyegu, govila bei guna nuwomou ivakaigaga. 28 Tauna latuwogu toina tauyana aetunemnei iwo yaimi bego tutayana kogitemnei, kouyáwana go, yau guna nuwokubukubu bei giyaina isou. 29 E tauna ida spwagógana Tomoya taiyao pasina tauyana mami uyáwana kouyaōne go, avatauwa neta ame tauyana nakae, kowowoinēdi. 30 Tauyana kouyaōne unana Guyau ina guinuwa manuna boi giyakainava ikámasa unana tauyana inuwoupa bego ivaitegu. Vaitayana komi geya itoboinemita kovinigu unana aduwanau goi kokaaiyaka. Tauna tauyana kouyaōne.

3

Atumátala tovatulukwana polapola be Paulo ana vatotówana manudi

1 Guna nuwonúwana tuwaina alatuwokoimi, segowo. Ida spwagógana Tomoya taiyao pasina kouyāwana! Ame dogoiyadi boi alatuwokoimi go, ame aginimneidi manumi geya ilausiguta. Moe komi ami vabodaboda manuna.

2 Ami dodōkana kidi weiniya‡[a] baailidi nakae. Amo tauyadi toguinuwa goyogoyoidi be nakae sakava ana tokupwana goyogoyo.‡[b] Latuwodi sakavaimi sikupoidi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige bego komi Yaubada ina bodao. 3 Moitamo. Kidi sinuwonúwana sakavaidi adi kúpwana goi kidi Yaubada ina bodao go, kita moe Yaubada ina bodao mooitamoida. Kita Baloma Kimaasabaina goi tataaimámina Yaubada yaina. Kita tauyawana gagágasa Guyau Yeisu manuna go, geya tanumiseta toinida sakavaida

‡[a] **3:2** Weiniya: Kidi Diyuu idi nuwonúwana goi Totuyoyowo moe weiniya nakae unana weiniya tayamo yoguyogu baailina kidi Diyuu yaidi. ‡[b] **3:2** Sakava ana tokupwana goyogoyo: Ame tauyadi Diyuu nakona Yeisu bogina sinumise go, sigéona bego kidi Totuyoyowo itoboinedi sakavaidi sikupoidi Diyuu nakae. Tauna Yeisu ana tonumisayao Totuyoyowo sitamyabidi bego sakavaidi sikupoidi. Ame tauyadi sinuwonúwana sakava ana kúpwana goi tomota itoboinedi Yeisu ina bodao goi sikaaiyaka go, sibágala. Ameko Paulo tupwana ivaponuponuyedi. Ava koroto neta kusina o powona buugoyaidi, geya itoboineyeta itapwaroro. Tauna ame tauyadi Totuyoyowo geya sivaitedita Yeisu ina bodao sisiukoidi geya.

ina guinuwa yaina goi. 4 Go neta yau bego sakavaigu
ina guinuwa anumise nakae amo tauyadi, yau magu
guinuwa dedevidi itoboinegu nakae aguinuwe. Avatau
neta inuwonúwana bego itoboine sakavaina ina guinuwa
pasina Yaubada ivayoko ina boda, neta latuwogu, ito-
boinegu tauyana akalisave. 5 Guna numisayana unana
ame nakae: Guna bíbina mlina maliyalina ainima aito
bogina ababanedi, e sakavaigu sikupo, yau bíbina goi
Isileli tubuna, guna dala Beniyamina,†a yau tokanaiberiu
tayamo,‡ yau Parisi,†b tauna Yaubada ina Katukeda ak-
ibobosi. 6 Yaubada ina Katukedayana manuna magu
salau apoisógana. Nakae apoikíkina bego Yeisu ana
totugugunayao amtulidi!† Yaubada ina Katukedayana ana
lovina adi kibóbwata manuna yau geya guna pikwanamo.
Nakona konuwonúwana amo guinuwayadi dedevidi go,
geya. 7 Go sem boi mainao anuwonúwana bego ame guin-
uwayadi sowogu be guna dedevina ababane go, ame tuta
anuwonúwana guinuwayadi geya basabasaidimo Guyau
pasina. Go geya kada guinuwayadi kaka geya basaba-
saidimo yaigu geya, 8 go sem anuwonúwana kaga liliuuna
geya basabasaidimo yaigu unana neta ida Tomoya Guyau
Yeisu ayagoi, moe bei dogoiyadi ikalisavedi. Tauyana
pasina kaga liliuna akalavedi be nakae avayokoidi to-
mota mosamosaidi nakae bego itoboinegu Guyau akabi
9 o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada bei idovatusigu, e igitegu yau
spwagoogonigu Guyauyana taiyao.' Ame nakae: Yau
kiboobosigu Yaubada nuwona goi geya kada ina Katukeda
ana kabikáwana pasina geya, go sem moe Guyau ina
guinuwa aba numisa pasina. Yau kiboobosigu unana
Tauyana ivayokoigu nakae guna numisa pasina. 10 E yau
Guyau goi akaaiyaka, e bei Tauyana ayagoidoko ame nakae:
Ina togaga yawoigu goi aalotowo; togagayana moe nakae
Yaubada ina togaga goi Yeisu ikaitáoe. Aiyuwoina latuwogu
ina gedageda asiuko bei ina kámasa goi atapate, 11 e bei
nakona itoboine yau nakae tokámasa yaidi goi Yaubada
ikaitaoegu.

12 Geya kada moe bogina ayoisi geya o geya kada guna
paisewa bogina alukavavedoko baige akámasa geya, go sem
yau nava aatokuma bego itoboinegu guna taoyamna ayoisi.
Moe manuna Guyau Yeisu bogina iyoisigu. 13 Segowo, yau

†a **3:5** Rom 11:1. ‡ **3:5** Tokanaiberiu tayamo: Kidi Diyuu niyadi yoina Iberiu. Aiyuwoina Iberiu moe Diyuu youyuwoidi. Ameko Paulo ilatuwokoidi ina sinapu madabokina o yawoina ana madabokina moe Iberiu nakae unana tauyana itoboine ikanaiberiu. Diyuu neta Isileli sinaena sikaaiyaka nakona sikanaiiberiu go, Diyuu asa liliudi goi sikaaiyaka nakona sikanaagiriki. †b **3:5** Gui 23:6, 26:5. † **3:6** Gui 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11.

geya anuwonuwoneta bego moe bogina ayoisi go, tayamo dogoi aguuinuwe moe kaga liliuna mligu goi anuwoilavedi go, tovavalákuna nakae kaga matagu goi akaanakova bei ayoisi. 14 Magu tokuma alokoina aseivata ana alaitúwana goi bei guna vaiwówana akabi. Vaiwowanayana moe Yaubada iduduwegu yábana yawoinina manuna guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.

15 Tauna liliuda yaida avatauwa neta bogina numisa goi tamatuwo, ame guna nuwonuwanayana nuwoda goi tayoisiikavāte. Ego avatauwa komi neta ituli ta nuwonúwana nuwomi goi koyoisiikavate, e Yaubada nakae bei nuwonúwana mooitamoina ikaiwoduwe yaimi. 16 Go dogoi gagaina moe taaketōiya nakonakae Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida.

17 Madabokimi taiyao, segowo, yau imi kaba gita kovatotowonēgu† be nakae avatauwa neta ama tapata goi siiketoiya, e tauyadi kodumakavatēdi bego kovatotowonēdi. 18 Bogina koyagoi. Boi tuta badabadaina bogina alatuuwokoimi go, ame tuta magu táiya nakae alatuwokomneimi maniyedi tonumisa polapola yaimi sikaaiyaka; tauyadi Guyau ana kerose ana kaleyayao idi ketoiya goyogoyo pasina. 19 Tauyadi yawoidi ana kaba lukavava moe bei sivailai vata. Idi yaubada moe toinidi idi vikaiya. Idi guinuwa aba omayamaya moe idi kaba taimámina. Nuwodi goi poyapoya sinapuna siyoisiikavate. 20 Taabu kovatotoowonēdi. Bogina koyagoi. Kita yábana tomotaida,‡ e mada uyáwana ada Toyava tatuuyaosi bei maeko goi ima; Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau. 21 Tauyana ina togaga goi itoboine bei kaga liliuna ivasobusobuyedi. Tauna moe togagayana goi wowoda neenetaidi bei ikaigaviledi, e bei wowodayadi moe Tauyana ina taoyamna wowonina nakae.

4

Mami spwagógana be
mami taoyakavata koketōiya

1 Tauna, segowo, komi guna kaloyao akatukuuwonemi nakae komi guna kaba uyáwana be nakae guna kaba wowoina, e kaga bogina agini moe nakae komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina kotaoyaakavāta.

† **3:17** 1Ko 4:16, 11:1; Pil 4:9; 1Tk 1:6; 2Tk 3:7,9. ‡ **3:20** Yábana tomotaida: Paulo ina nuwonúwana ame nakae: Amo tutayana Sisa Roma goi latuwona tomota silokasa ituli ta kasa goi bei da Roma idi sinapu sivatotowone be nakae tomota sivatulukoidi. Tauna kita yábana goi geya tabibineta go, tuwo kita yábana tomotaida itoboineda ida sinapu nakae Yaubada be nakae yábana ana tokaiyakoyao bei tomota tavatulukoidi.

2 Yuwodiya be Suntuke yaimi akawanoi makimaki ami
taiyuwokova imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina
nuwomi vavasa koyoisikavatemnēi. 3 U, nakae. Kom
guna tosavaiyuwo be guna kalo, kom nakae akawanoiyem
ame vevinayadi kuvaitēdi bei nuwodi tayamo. Ame
vevinayadi, Kerementi be guna tosavaiyuwo liliudi taiyao
bogina sivaitegu guna tokuma Vala Dedevina manuna. Moe
tauyadi yoidi yawana vau bukina† goi sikaaiyaka.
4 Tuta liliuna komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao
pasina koouyāwana! Aiyuwoina adigomna, koouyāwana!
5 Imi mesayágana kovagitakōe tomota liliudi yaidi. Ida
Tomoya giyakainava bei ima!
6 Geya tayaamo kaga manuna konuuwotūkala, go sem tu-
tayana kokawanoi Yaubada yaina, mami kauyagu Tauyana
kolatuwōko kaga liliuna sisowóduwo yaimi. 7 Neta nakae
koguuinuwe, e Yaubada ina tuboina Guyau Yeisu ina
guinuwa pasina atemi be nuwomi ivabodebodedi unana
ina tuboinayana nikuunikuna, nakae geya itoboinedeta
tayagoikowosi.
8 Segowo, guna nuwonúwana tuwaina alatuwokoimi.
Kaga neta moitamo, kaga neta aba wowoina, kaga neta aba
kivavasa, kaga neta maavadaina, kaga neta aba matakoi,
kaga neta aba kaodedevina, kaga neta dedevina toina be
nakae aba yapali, e moe dogoiyadi manudi konuwoolelēu.
9 Kaga bogina avadamanedi yaimi, kaga yaigu goi bogina
kokaisakiyedi, kaga bogina alatuwokoimi konovedi, kaga
bogina kogitedi aguuinuwedi, e moe dogoiyadi koguuin-
uwēdi† bei Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, yaimi goi
ikaaiyaka.

Paulo ina uyáwana manuna

(Pilipai 4:10-20)

10 E guna spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina
auyáwana gagaina unana imi vininabeso yau yaigu pasina
ayagoi bogina konuwokavatemneigu. Tauna auyáwana.
Moitamo boi konuwonúwana manugu go, geya tayaamo
enao ikaaiyaka bego kovaitegu. 11 Moe nakae alatuwokoimi
geya kada yau anuwokubukubu bego kónana tayamo
akiseyeseye geya. Bogina koyagoi. Guna kaiyako liliudi goi
wowogu bogina ikonako. 12 Aayagoi manakaegu itoboinegu
wowogu ikonako neta atokai o aguyau; nako akaaiyaka o
ava kaiyako aababane, neta bogina gamogu o maagu loga,
neta esaesa gagaina aalotowo o képwata aalotowo. 13 Nakae
adige unana ame: Ame aiyakoyadi liliudi alootowoidi go,

† **4:3** Nuw 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27. † **4:9** 1Ko 4:16, 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tk 1:6; 2Tk 3:7,9.

yau guna spwagógana Tauyana ikitoogagegu taiyao pasina itoboinegu amesayágana. 14 Go tuwo bogina koguinuwa dókana unana imi yabobona goi guna kaiyakomou kosiuko. 15 E komi da Pilipai nakae bogina koyagoi bego boi tutayana Vala Dedevina kogiminumise, e Mesadoniya parovinsi akalave go, Yeisu ana totugugunayao yaidi asa liliudi goi komi amitava kovaitegu aiguyau manuna, e imi vininabeso goi guna paisewa kosiuko. E vininabesoyana ivaitegu bei itoboinegu Vala Dedevina atalavaite. 16 Aiyuwoina bogina koyagoi bego yau nava Tesalonáika goi†a akaaiyaka go, sivatayamo geya, go sem sivavina nakae imi vininabeso koetunedi sima guna kiseyaseya manuna.†b 17 Go geya kada yabobona atalagudigudiye yaimi geya, go sem latuwogu bego komi imi vininabeso pasina keuwoimi ibibíbina Yaubada matana goi. 18 E imi yabobonayana Epapirodito ime madabokina bogina ababane, tauna yau yaigu goi ilausiwosiwo, bogina yoiyagu. Imi yabobonayana moe vininabeso aiigabuna nakae. E mainina dedevina, tuwo Yaubada inove nuwona ikabi, e iuyaone.† 19 E guna Yaubada mana esaesa gagaina toina. Tauna kaga neta kokiseyeseye, madabokina komi imi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina bei ivinibesoimi.

20 E Tamada ida Yaubada aba taimámina ame tuta nakae tuta simamaima.

E nakae!

Paulo ina vaduduwo

(Pilipai 4:21-23)

21 Kidi Yaubada ina kimasabayao spwagoogonidi Guyau Yeisu taiyao moeko goi, e guna yabobona tamo tamo yaidi. Sedao ameko goi yau taiyao nakae idi yabobona komi yaimi. 22 Nakae tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi ameko Roma goi idi yabobona yaimi go, moitamo toina tonumisa Sisa ina vada goi sipaaisewa nakae idi yabobona komi yaimi.

23 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bei balomaimi ikanuwoiyedi.

E nakae!‡

Yau Paulo be nakae Timoti

---

†a **4:16** Gui 17:1. †b **4:16** 2Ko 11:9. † **4:18** Tat 29:18. ‡ **4:23** E nakae: Boi nimatu leta ame sikaidamane go, kopi maniyedi goi livala [E nakae] sikaaiyaka go, kopi maniyedi goi geya.

Kolose
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Kolose goi adi leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Kolose goi yaidi. Paulo deri goi ikaaiyaka go, Timoti ikaaiyaka Pauloyana ivaite. Deriyana nakona Roma goi ikaaiyaka. Moe tetelina Guinuwa 28:11-31 goi ikaaiyaka.

Ame letayana tupwana nakae da Epeso adi leta. Paulo nakona aiyuwokova sivatayamo goi iginidi. Kolose be Epeso tupwana yomana, nakae 193 kilomita. Paulo geya tayaamo tuta ina Kolose geya. Tauyana boi ina Epeso go, nakona Kolose goi geya.

Ame letayana nakona Paulo tala 60 sinaena nakae igini.

Leta ame ana masi gagaina moe Yeisu ida Tomoya. Tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi Kolose goi sipooikíkina bego tonumisa sisobaledi. Tosobalayadi vatulúkwana liliudi sipopolidi, nakae Diyuu idi vatulúkwana, yaubada polapola adi tosakululu adi vatulúkwana be nakae Yeisu ina vatulúkwana sipopolidi. Ago idi vatulukwanayadi moe tomota idi vatulúkwana goi. Paulo tonumisa ivatulukoidi Yeisu anetava ida Tomoya be nakae Guyau, tauna itoboine Tauyana anetava takabiikaone.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi *1:3-23*
3. Paulo Vala Dedevina mooitamoina ana totalavaita aba numisa *1:24—2:5*
4. Vala Dedevina mooitamoina konumīse *2:6-23*
5. Yawoida vau ina sinapu manuna *3:1—4:1*
6. Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi *4:2-6*
7. Paulo ina yabobona be ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaina *4:7-18*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(Kolose 1:1-2)

1-2 Komi Yaubada ina kimasabayao Kolose goi,

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi be nakae siyada Timoti taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo komi aba numisa be spwagoogonimi Guyau taiyao yaimi.

Yaubada Tamada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivinimi.

Paulo ina kauyagu be ina kawanoi

(Kolose 1:3-23)

Paulo ina kauyagu

3 Tuta liliuna Yaubada, Tauyana ida Tomoya Guyau
Yeisu Tamana, yaina kakaauyagu tutayana komi manumi
kakaawanoi. 4 Kakaauyagu nakae boi tutayana vala kag-
iminove imi numisa imi spwagógana ida Tomoya Guyau
Yeisu taiyao goi manuna be nakae imi matakoi kidi Yaubada
ina kimasabayao liliudi yaidi manuna go, ima ame tuta.
5 Imi numisayana be imi matakoiyana unadi moe imi
lotuta go, imi lotutayana bego ami vaiwówana yábana
goi Yaubada imataakavate nava bei ivinimi. Moe boi
livala mooitamoina goi bogina konove; livalayana moe Vala
Dedevina. 6 Valayana bogina iwo yaimi, nakae boi ina
tomota liliuudi nakae poyapoya ana madabokiina goi yaidi.
Amoko goi ikéuwo be nakae inúnuwo, nakae komi yaimi
nakae boi tutayana kogiminove be Yaubada ina kanuwóiya
kolotowodoko moe moitamo. 7 Moe nakae Epapira† boi
bogina ivatulukoimi. Tauyana ama tosavaiyuwo be nakae
ida kalo, nakae Guyau ina tovaita aba numisa komi man-
umi. 8 Boi tauyana ilatuwokoima imi matakoi manuna. Imi
matakoiyana unana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina.

Paulo ina kawanoi

9 Moe pasina kai nakae tutayana valemi kagiminove go,
ima ame tuta ima kawanoi manumi geya kasayateta. Ima
kawanoiyana bego Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ana yagoina
goi ivakayaodeimi ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina
nanamsa liliuna ivinimi, e bei koyagoidoko. 10 Latuwoma
ivakayaodeimi bego koketoiya dókana nakae kita ida To-
moya ina bodao itoboineda, e bei yawoimi madabokina goi
Yaubada kovauuyaone. Koketoiya dōkana ame nakae: Imi
guinuwa dedevidi madabokina goi kookēuwo, imi nanamsa
Tauyana manuna ibíbina, 11 ina togaga madabokina goi
ikitogagemi nakae ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ana togaga
ana kakainaki. Moe nakae bego itoboinemi tuta liliuna
imi egamogamogu manukaina, kotaoyaakavata nakae ina
togaga ana kakainaki be mami uyáwana 12 kokaauyagu
Tamada yaina. Tauyana itagoneda bei itoboineda ina
kaiguyau boi ikaatotule ina kimasabayao liliudi bei ivinidi, e
mavada ana dadava goi tababane. 13 Kita mamaníwana ina
kaba lovina goi iyaveda namliyeta ikaidamaneda Natuna,

† **1:7** Kol 4:12; Plm 1:23.

moe ina kakaya, ina kalibúbuna sinaena goi. 14 Kita ida
spwagógana Natunayana taiyao pasina ada tateta bogina
tababane, moe ida goyo adi nuwotao.†

15 Natunayana moe Yaubada geya tagiteyeta
ana tapata be nakae totubukumgo.†
Yaubada ina madaginayao madabokidi itobusavedi.

16 Tauyana goi Yaubada kaga liliuna imadagidi;
kaga neta yábana goi
be nakae kaga neta poyapoya yatana goi,
kaga neta taagitedi
be nakae kaga neta geya tagitedita:
Yábana osasaina goi tolovina liliudi,
aba lovina liliudi, sinitu liliudi
be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao liliudi.
Kaga liliuna Yaubada imaadagidi
moe Natunayana nimana goi imadagidi
be nakae Tauyana manuna imadagidi.

17 Tauyana namliyeta kaga liliuna sisowóduwo,
bogina ikaaiyaka,
e yaidi goi Tauyana toosakina
be nakae Tauyana goi ikikavateedokoidi.

18 Tauyana wowona
moe kita ana totugugunayao go,
dabada moe Tauyana.

Tauyana yawana vau ana kaba vatowo;
tokámasa yaidi goi Tauyana totubukumgo†a
bego kaga liliuna goi Tauyana toosakina.†b

19 Moe unana Yaubada mana uyáwana iilovina
bego toinina aderina madabokiina
Natunayana goi ikaaiyaka
20 be nakae Natunayana ina guinuwa goi
kaga liliuna poyapoya yatana be yábana sinaena
ikabivekovekomneidi ame nakae:
Tauyana ikaikaina kerose goi Yaubada inuwolida.
Tauna Natunayana toosakina.†

† **1:14** Epe 1:7. † **1:15** Sam 89:27; Rom 8:29; Kol 1:18; Ibe 1:6; Nuw 1:5.
†a **1:18** Sam 89:27; Rom 8:29; Kol 1:15; Ibe 1:6; Nuw 1:5. †b **1:18** Epe
1:22-23. † **1:20** Epe 2:16.

21 Komi boi mainao imi guinuwa goyogoyoidi pasidi
Yaubada yaina kotavilei be nuwomi goi Tauyana kovakal-
eye. 22 Go ame tuta Guyau wowona ina kámasa goi
Yaubada ikabivekovekomneimi, e bei ivagitakoimi toinina
matana goi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana, maavadaimi
be nakae geya ami pikwanamo. 23 Moe nakae moitamo
neta numisa goi kokaiyaka dókana. Numisayana ida dako
nakae, yatana bogina tataoya ikasa. Ago numisayana goi
geya tamoyamoya geya, go sem ada yava Vala Dedevina
pasina talootutae. Vala Dedevinayana boi bogina konove,
bogina inúnuwo Yaubada ina madaginayao liliudi yaidi goi.
Valayana manuna yau Paulo bogina amalatovaita.

Paulo Vala Dedevina mooitamoina ana totalavaita aba numisa

(Kolose 1:24—2:5)

Paulo ina gedageda Vala Dedevina manuna

24 Ame tuta guna gedageda komi ami dedevina manuna
abaabanedi auyaaonedi unana gedagedayadi goi bei ito-
boinegu kaga Guyau boi bogina igimilovina tonumisayao
ida gedageda ana kakainaki manuna yau wowogu goi
alukavavedi Tauyana wowona manuna. Wowonayana moe
kita Yeisu ana totugugunayao. 25 Totugugunayami manumi
yau bogina amalatovaita, nakae Yaubada bogina ikawoigu
komi ami dedevina manuna bego ina Vala madabokina
tomota liliudi yaidi goi atalavaite. 26 Valayana moe Yaubada
ina nuwogau boi nimatu vamoounina tubumao yaidi goi
go, ame tuta bogina ikaiwoduwe kita ina kimasabayao
yaida. 27 Yaubada latuwona bego ina nuwogau ivat-
ulukoida bei tayagoi ame nuwogauyana dedevina toina
esaesa nakae go, Totuyoyowo nuumisaimi yaimi tagite.
Nuwogauyana moe Guyau yaimi nakae ikaaiyaka. Tauna
koolotuta bego Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi bei
kokaaiyaka. 28 Tauyana kai kataalavaite tutayana tomota
liliumi kakatusinapumi be nakae mama nanamsa gagaina
kavatulukoimi. Ima talavaitayana bego itoboinema tomota
liliumi kavagitakoimi komi maatuwoimi Guyau matana goi.
29 Moe manuna nakae apoisógana ame nakae: Tauyana ina
togaga sinaegu goi ipaisewa makimaki, e moe togagayana
goi aakokoila.

2

Paulo ina kokoila

1 Moitamo. Aakokoila boda liliudi manudi go, latuwogu
koyagoi guna kokoilayana komi manumi be da Laodiseya
manudi be avatauwa tuwaina nakae maisigu geya sigiteyeta

manudi moe kokoila gagaina. 2 Latuwogu bego kidi be
nakae komi atemi sipatu ame nakae: Imi matakoi goi
taiyao kospwagōgana. Imi spwagoganayana bego Yaubada
ina nuwogau madabokina bei koyagoikowosi go, moe
yagoinayana bei sowomi. Ina nuwogauyana moe Guyau
manuna. 3 Tauyana goi nanamsa madabokiina Yaubada
manuna tayagoidoko; nanamsayana esaesa vamoounina
nakae go, Guyau goi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe.

4 Moe alatuuwokoimi bego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine
bei ina bóbwara dibidibidi goi ikatuubaumi. 5 Moitamo,
guna bobwarayadi itoboinedi. Nakona yau moitamo
geya maisigumo yaimi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina goi yau
akaaiyaka yaimi aauyáwana unana ayagoi komi taiyao
kospwagógana be nakae imi numisa Guyau yaina goi ikasa.

Vala Dedevina mooitamoina konumīse

(Kolose 2:6-23)

Koketoiiya dōkana

6 Tauna vatulúkwana ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu manuna
bogina kokabi, tauna imi spwagógana Tauyana taiyao
pasina tuta liliuna kooketōiya nakae vatulukwanayana
ilatuuwokoimi. 7 Imi ketoiyayana ame nakae: Boi komi
alova lamna nakae Guyau goi kolabasousou, e kokasa go,
nava nakae koguuinūwe. Tauyana imi dako nakae, e
yatana yawoimi vada nakae koyowoyōwo kovadōkana. Imi
numisa goi kovadōkana nakae Epapira bogina ivatulukoimi.
Ago imi kauyagu Yaubada yaina ilausiwosīwo.

Atumátala vatulukwana polapola manuna

8 Ami dodōkana, govila bei tomota idi nanamsa polapola
geya basabasaidimo goi nukotomi sikobaledi. Amo nanam-
sayadi tomota goi sima be nakae yábana osasaina ana
tolovinao goi sima go, moe geya Guyau ina nuwonúwana
geya. 9 Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Guyau wowona
goi Yaubada aderina madabokiina ikaaiyaka go, 10 Yaubada
bogina ivakayaodeida ida spwagógana Guyauyana taiyao
pasina, tauna bogina yoiyada unana Tauyana tolovina
liliudi yaidi goi toosakina.

11 Komi nakae imi spwagógana Tauyana taiyao pasina
ana kaigigita sakava ana kúpwana bogina kobabane bego
komi Yaubada ina bodao. Go geya kada tomota nimadi goi
sikupo geya, go sem kina Guyau ina kámasa goi sakava
sinapudi yaimi kwama bogo nakae ivalilividi ikalavedi.
12 Moe nakae isowóduwo tutayana ada sayóyova goi kita
tokámasa nakae Guyau taiyao sivaliwogeda. Yaubada
ina guinuwa tanumise unana Tauyana itoboine tokámasa

ikaitaoedi, tauna kita Guyauyana goi nakae taiyao Yaubada ikaitaoeda.† 13 Komi go boi mainao kaamasimi nakae imi kapipilova pasina be nakae sakavaimi geya ana kupwanamo pasina go, Yaubada yawoida vau Guyau taiyao bogina ivinida, e ida kapipilovayadi madabokina inuwotaoidi.† 14 Moe nakae ida rowaga bukina lovina ana kapipilova pasina, e itauwedi; rowaga bukinayana ivayokoida kita toogoyoida go,† moe bogina ikabi kerose goi itupatuko tutayana Guyau situpatuko. 15 Moeko goi sinitu be dimoni adi tovakumgoyao idi togaga Yaubada Guyau ina guinuwa pasina ivasobusobuyedi namliyeta idi neneta ikaiwoduwe, e wowodi simayamaya.

Atumátala lovina polapola manuna

16 E taabu tomota sitaakinōimi komi toogoyoimi bego idi lovina áika manuna be nim manuna, o tala tamo tamo adi káika gagaidi o tukowana vau adi káika o Sabati adi káika manudi geya kokabikaonedita. Manudi geya konuwonuwoneta geya.† 17 Amo dogoiyadi moe nakae kaga boi Yaubada ikatotule bei ima makayauna kaka go, makayauyana moe Tauyana iimekoida makayauna. Go Makayauyana mooitamoina moe kina Guyau!

18 Taabu tomota sitaakinōimi bego komi ami vaiwowana geya kobabaneyeta unana geya kosakululuta kidi nakae. Tauyadi madi nuwotokai polapola anerose yaidi sisaakululu. Kaga neta idi kalayáusa goi siigitedi sivateteliivataedi go, idi kalayausayadi manudi toinidi sikilaagasidi. Ago idi gagasayana geya basabasainamo unana gagasayana toinidi nuwodi neenetaidi goi ima. 19 Dabada moe Guyau go, tauyadi geya siyoisikavateyeta. Tauyana pasina kita wowona madabokina Yaubada ina guinuwa goi ibíbina. Ago kita talainao ivapateda be nakae ilamgogoida ida kaba sávina tamo tamo adi vaita goi taeboda tayamo.†

20 Guyau taiyao bogina takámasa, e yábana osasaina ana tolovinao yaidi goi bogina italigeida ae? Tauna komi kaga unana imi guinuwa ana kaigigita nakae nava idi lovina goi kokaaiyaka, e idi lovina kokabikaaonedi? 21 Lovinayadi ame nakae: Kónana maniyedi taabu kooyoisīdi o taabu kobisiikonēdi. O awoinu maniyedi taabu kokaniikonēdi. 22 Amo dogoiyadi taepaisewedi, e niga sitagau. Tauna lovinayadi manudi taabu konuuwonūwana. Moe tomota idi lovina be idi vatulúkwana. 23 Amo lovinayadi be vatulukwanayadi adi kaigigita nanamsa toina unana adi tosabokuliyao idi sakululu toinidi siwodugu, toinidi sivatabuyedi, wowodi

† **2:12** Rom 6:4. † **2:13** Epe 2:1-5. † **2:14** Epe 2:15. † **2:16** Rom 14:1-6. † **2:19** Epe 4:16.

siliiunedi go, geya. Moe sinapuyadi geya basabasaidimo idi vikaiya ana togaga ana sapimata manuna geya.

Yawoida vau ina sinapu manuna

3

(Kolose 3:1—4:1)

Yábana sinapuna koyoisikaavatēdi

1 E ámasa goi Yaubada bogina ikaitaoeda Guyau taiyao
ae? O tadigo kada, 'Bogina iyolimeda.' Moitamo. Tauna
yábana sinapuna mami salau kosokiikinēdi unana maeko
goi Guyauyana ikaaiyaka, wowoina basekoina Yaubada
kakataina goi iitusobu.† 2 Taabu poyapoya sinapuna nu-
womi goi koyoisikaavatēdi, go sem sinapuyadi diligaema
nuwomi goi koyoisikaavatēdi. 3 Kita bogina takámasa
nakae, e yawoida bogo bogina ikavava. Tauna yawoida
mooitamoina moe vamoounina Guyau taiyao Yaubada
goi. 4 Yawoidayadi moe Guyau. Tutayana isowóduwo,
e kita nakae Tauyana taiyao tasowóduwo ana káeyana
tomoeeyalina goi bei takaaiyaka.

Poyapoya sinapuna yaimi goi kokauumatēdi

5 E tuwo poyapoya sinapuna liliudi talaimiyao
siepaaisewedi, e kokauumatēdi. Sinapuyadi moe masisi
goyogoyoina, kaga goyogoyoina, vikaiya aba omayamaya,
yalagau goyogoyoidi be matakónana. Matakonanayana
moe nakae kónana bego tomota idi kaba sakululu.†
6 Sinapuyadi pasidi Yaubada ina egamogamogu bei
ina tauyadi kapipiilovaidi yaidi goi. 7 Komi nakae,
boi sinapuyadi yaidi goi kooketoiya tutayana kidi
kapipilovaidiyadi yaidi goi kokaaiyaka. 8 Ego tuta ame
goi komi nakae ame sinapuyadi madabokidi kwama bogo
nakae kovalililvīdi kokalavēdi: Egamogamogu, alakúyuma,
nuwonúwana yogedageda manuna, tagíwaya be nakae
bóbwara goyogoyoidi. 9 Taabu sedao yaidi goi tapolapōla
unana yawoida bogo madi guuinuwa goyogoyoidi kwama
bogo nakae bogina tavalilividi takalavedi† 10 go, yawoida
vau kwama vau nakae bogina talosidi.†a Yawoidayadi adi
tomadágina iyoolimedi, e kita Tauyana ana tapata nakae,†b
e bei Tauyana tayagoidoko. 11 Yawoida vauyadi goi geya
tayaamo tavilei ikaaiyaka geya. Nakae Giriki o Diyuu,
sakava ana kúpwana o sakava geya ana kupwanamo,
woiwoitulu o da Sikidiya woiwoi, paakonidi o taliigavidi.

† **3:1** Sam 110:1. † **3:5** Epe 5:5. † **3:9** Epe 4:22. †a **3:10** Epe 4:24. †b **3:10** Abv 1:26.

Go sem Guyau kaga liliuna itobukukuyuidi be nakae liliuda yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

Yawoimi vau kolōsi

12 E tuwo komi Yaubada ana kinava bogina ikimasabemi toinina umana be imatakooiyemi, tauna ame sinapuyadi kwama nakae kolosīdi: Nuwokapisi, yabobona, nuwotokai, sakululu be egamogamogu manukaina.† 13 Tomota yaidi geya kokawowoteyeta go, neta tomota goyo siguinuwedi yaimi, idi goyoyadi konuwotaōidi. Ida Tomoya ida goyo bogina inuwotaoidi. Kita nakae, tomota idi goyo tanuwotaōidi.† 14 E moe sinapuyadi kolosidi ikavava, namliyeta baige matakoi kolōsi. Matakoiyana goi taspwagogana dókana. 15 Ago tuboina boi Guyau iivinida tatagōne ateda goi ikaabikúnuwo bei taiyao taatuboina. Tuboinayana manuna Yaubada iduduweda bei taeboda tayamo, e kita Guyau wowona. Ago tuta liliuna takaauyāgu Yaubada yaina.

16 Guyau valena sowomi, e kotagōne yaimi goi ikaaiyaka ikabikunuimi be mami nanamsa liliuna Same, vesi tapwaroro, Baloma Kimaasabaina ina vesi goi valayana kovatulūkwana be kokatusināpu komi tamo tamo yaimi goi be nakae mami kaauyagu atemi goi kovesivēsi Yaubada yaina.† 17 Ago kaga liliuna koguuinuwedi, nakona kobobóbwara o nakona kopaaisewa, madabokiina komi Tomoya Yeisu ana katumapuyao nakae koguuinuwēdi imi kauyagu nuwesina Yaubada Tamada yaina go, imi kauyaguyadi Yeisu bei italavaitedi Yaubada yaina.

Lovina boda tamo tamo manudi

18 Komi vevina, monemiyao yaidi kokatetaagonēmi† nakae komi ida Tomoya ina tomotao itoboinemi.

19 Komi koroto, monemiyao komatakooiyēdi† go, taabu kokubuukasēdi.

20 Komi gogómana, kaga liliuna goi tamamiyao be sinamiyao kokabikaaonēdi.† Yaubada iuyáwana tutayana komi spwagoogonimi ida Tomoya taiyao nakae koguuinuwe.

21 Komi koroto, taabu natumiyao koyokaikaaiyēdi,† govila bei nuwodi sitopa.

22 Komi paakonimi, kaga liliuna manudi imi tomoyamoya poyapoya goi kokabikaaonēdi. Geya kada matadi kaka goi kokabikaaonēdi geya. Moe nakae tauyadi yapali ana tolusalayao. Go sem mami kasala mooitamoina atemi goi kokaabikāwana go, mami matoita wowooinina ida

† **3:12** Epe 4:2. † **3:13** Epe 4:32. † **3:16** Epe 5:19-20. † **3:18** Epe 5:22; 1Pi 3:1. † **3:19** Epe 5:25; 1Pi 3:7. † **3:20** Epe 6:1. † **3:21** Epe 6:4.

Tomoya yaina goi. 23 Kaga neta koguuinuwe, maa katemi
kopaaisēwa go, ami kaigigita geya kada tomota manudi
kopaaisewa geya, go sem ida Tomoya manuna kopaaisewa.
24 Neta konuwaisi bego kaga ida Tomoya boi bogina ikaa-
totule komi ina bodao yaimi goi, moe ami vaiwówana bei
kobabane. Komi ida Tomoya ina pakonayao, e manuna
kopaaisēwa unana Tauyana moe Guyau.† 25 Moitamo.
Avatau neta goyo ana toguinuwa, nakonakae ina goyo, e
ana katumapu bei ibabane go, Yaubada Tokivavasa, e ina
lovina vavasa tomota liliuda yaida.†

4

1 Komi tomoyamoya, mami takínona mooitamoina be
kivaavasaina imi pakonayao komatakaavatēdi Yaubada
matana goi. Konuwāisi bego komi nakae mami Tomoya
yábana goi.†

Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi

(Kolose 4:2-6)

2 Kokaasalēmi awanoi goi go, imi kawanoiyana goi
mami kauyagu nukotomi goi koyauyāusa.† 3 Kai nakae
manuma kokaawanōi bego Yaubada ina livala ana kenao
tayamo ikatupáeve manuma, e bei itoboinema Guyau
valena boi vamoounina katalavaite tomota yaidi. Guyau
ana talavaitayana pasina yau deri goi akaaiyaka. 4 Nakae
kokaawanōi manugu bego itoboinegu valayana aluma-
vivisidoko guna kawoi ana toboine nakae.

5 Mami nanamsa koketooiya dōkana tomota geya sinu-
miseta yaidi goi. Taabu imi tuta kokavaavalūge, go sem
imi tuta tamo tamo adi toboine guinuwa dedevidi koguuin-
uwēdi.† 6 Imi livala tuta liliuna madi kaanuwōiya, awoinu
mana soroti nakae, e bei koyagoi nakonakae itoboinemi
tomota tamo tamo idi livala kokatumapudi.

Paulo ina yabobona be ina nuwonúwana vaamliyaina

(Kolose 4:7-18)

Paulo valena manuna

7 Tukiko†a bei aetune iwo bei yau valegu madabokina
ilatuwokoimi. Tauyana konōve unana tauyana siyada
nakae ida kalo, tayamo tovaita aba numisa nakae ida
tosavaiyuwo Tomoyayana umana.†b 8 Tauyana aetune
iwo ame manuna: Bego kaga kaga siisowóduwo yaima

† **3:24** Epe 6:5-8. † **3:25** Atu 10:17; 2Te 19:7; Gui 10:34; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6;
Epe 6:9. † **4:1** Epe 6:9. † **4:2** Epe 6:18. † **4:5** Epe 5:16. †a **4:7** Gui 20:4;
Epe 6:21-22; 2Ti 4:12; Tai 3:12. †b **4:7** Epe 6:21-22.

koyagoidi be nakae itoboine atemi ikipaiwoledi. 9 Onesimo† taiyao siwowoiwo unana tauyana siyada, nakae ida kalo aba numisa be nakae komi imi boda tayamo. Kaga liliuna siisowóduwo ameko goi adi taiyuwokova bei silatuwokoimi.

Paulo kidi idi vaduduwo

10 Aristako,†a tauyana deri ana tokaiyako yau taiyao, ina yabobona yaimi. Banabasi nubaina Maki†b nakae ina yabobona yaimi. Makiyana manuna ami lovina bogina avinimi. Neta iwo, kouyaōne. 11 Yeisu, tauyana youyuwoina Yusto, nakae ina yabobona yaimi. Kidi sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi goi ame adi taito aditava guna tosavaiyuwoyao Yaubada ina kalibúbuna manuna sivaitegu. 12 Epapira,† tauyana imi boda tayamo, ina yabobona yaimi. Tauyana Guyau Yeisu ina pákwana tayamo. Tuta liliuna ina kawanoi goi iikokoila manumi bego koovadókana, imi numisa goi komatuwo be nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana koyagoidoko. 13 Moe moitamo. Tauyana akamoitamoe yaimi bego iikokoila gagaina manumi be nakae tonumisa Laodiseya be Iyerapoli goi manudi. 14 Ida kalo doketa Luke†a be Demasi†b idi yabobona yaimi.

15 Kai ima yabobona sedao Laodiseya goi yaidi, niuda Nimpa yaina be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao tauyana ina vada goi siitugúguna yaidi. 16 Tutayana leta ame bogina sikatuyaivi konove, namliyeta koetūne ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Laodiseya goi nakae kidi sikatuyaivi sinove. Ago kidi adi leta nakae sietune iwo bei komi kokabi kokatuyaivi. 17 Ago Arikipo† kolatuwōko kami,

‘Paisewa Tomoya bogina iivinim kunuwāisi kulukavave.’

18 Guna yabobona ame toinigu nimagu goi agini.
Guna kaiyaka deri goi konuwokavāte.
Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bei ikanuwoiyemi!

Yau Paulo be Timoti

---

† **4:9** Plm 1:10-12. †a **4:10** Gui 19:29, 27:2; Plm 1:24. †b **4:10** Gui 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39. † **4:12** Kol 1:7; Plm 1:23. †a **4:14** 2Ti 4:11; Plm 1:24. †b **4:14** 2Ti 4:10; Plm 1:24. † **4:17** Plm 1:2.

1 Tesalonáika
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta vakuumgoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo ma senao Silovano be Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi yaidi. Letayana nakona tala 51 sinaena sigini.

Tesalonáika asa gagaina Mesadoniya parovinsi sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. Paulo boi igimiina Tesalonáika tala 50 sinaena. Amoko goi Vala Dedevina italavaite, e boda sinove Yeisu sinumise. Ame tetalayana Guinuwa 17:1-9 goi ikaaiyaka.

Tutayana Paulo Tesalonáika goi ikaaiyaka, tomota maniyedi sivakaleye be nakae sivatapiye isiya. Tauna geya itoboineyeta ina vatulúkwana ilukavave.

Niga tutayana Paulo ina Korinta goi, latuwona iyagoi da Tesalonáika dedevidi gea geya. Tuwo Timoti ietune ina bego iyagoi. Tutayana ikaluvilamna ima, italavaita bego da Tesalonáika idi numisa pasina mou sibaabanedi go, sitaoyaakavata.

Leta ame goi kidi Paulo latuwodi bego da Tesalonáika idi numisa sikitogage. Aiyuwoina latuwodi bego vatulúkwana maniyedi sikitototoidi. Nakae latuwodi bego sivatulukoidi Yaubada ina bodao manakaedi itoboinedi siiketoiya be nakae Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1*
2. Kidi Paulo idi sinapu Tesalonáika goi be nakae da Tesalonáika idi sinapu *1:2—3:13*
3. Paulo ina vatulúkwana da Tesalonáika yaidi *4:1—5:22*
4. Paulo ina kawanoi da Tesalonáika manudi *5:23-28*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(1 Tesalonáika 1:1)

1 Komi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi,†a

†a **1:1** Gui 17:1-8, 20:4.

Komi tauyami Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao bogina kospwagógana, e ame ami leta yau Paulo, Silovano,‡†b be Timoti†c kagini kaetune iwo yaimi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivinimi.

Kidi Paulo idi sinapu Tesalonáika goi be nakae da Tesalonáika idi sinapu

(1 Tesalonáika 1:2—3:13)

Paulo ina kauyagu da Tesalonáika yawoidi manuna

2 Tuta liliuna Yaubada yaina kakaauyagu komi mad-
abokimi manumi. Ima kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi
kanuwaaisimi. Tuta liliuna 3 komi imi paisewa imi nu-
misa pasina be imi poisógana imi matakoi pasina be imi
mesayágana imi lotuta ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina
pasina ida Yaubada Tamada matana goi kanuwokaavatedi.
4 Komi semao Yaubada imatakooiyemi, ima kauyaguyana
unana kaayagoi bogina ikinavemi komi ina bodao. 5 Ami
kinavayana kaayagoi unana tutayana Vala Dedevina kata-
lavaite yaimi, ima talavaitayana geya livala kaka goi
geya, go sem ima livalayana mana togaga. Nakae li-
valayana Baloma Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoedoko yaima
goi. Moe bogina kooyagoi unana kai boi kakaaiyaka yaimi
goi, e ima guinuwa madabokina bogina kogite moe ami
dedevina manuna. 6 Aiyuwoina komi ami kinavayana
kaayagoi unana kai be ida Tomoya kovatotowonema ame
nakae:†a Mou gagaidi kobaabanedi imi numisa pasina go,
tuwo Valayana mami uyáwana kouuyaone. Uyawanayana
Baloma Kimaasabaina ivinimi.†b 7 Tauna komi aba gita
tonumisa liliudi yaidi, moeko Mesadoniya goi be nakae
ameko Akeya goi. 8 Moitamo, komi aba gita tayamo. Komi
goi ida Tomoya valena isagayako geya kada Mesadoniya
be Akeya kaka goi geya, go sem imi numisayana Yaubada
yaina valena bogina isagayako asa liliudi goi! Tauna geya
itoboineyeta imi numisa manuna katalavaita. 9 Bogina
koyagoi. Ava kasa goi kana, e toni kasa toinidi sita-
lavaitema manakaema boi mama nuwotokai kasowóduwo
yaimi be nakae sitalavaitemi komi manakaemi yaubada
polapola bogina kotugaviledi go, Yaubada maa yawoina be
mooitamoina konoko bego komi Tauyana ina pakonayao,
e kokasalemi Tauyana yaina. 10 Aiyuwoina sitalavaitemi

‡ **1:1** Silovano: Tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. Da Giriki kadi, 'Silasi' (Gui 15:22). †b **1:1** Gui 15:22,27,32,40, 16:19,25,29, 17:10,14-15, 18:5; 2Ko 1:19; 2Tk 1:1; 1Pi 5:12. †c **1:1** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 6:20; Ibe 13:23. †a **1:6** 1Ko 4:16, 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tk 3:7,9. †b **1:6** Gui 17:5-9.

komi manakaemi Natuna boi ámasa goi bogina ikaaitáoe kotuuyaosi bei yábana goi ikaluvilamna ima. Natunayana moe Yeisu; Tauyana Yaubada ina egamogamogu imamaima goi bei iyaveda. Tauna kaayagoi Yaubada ikinavemi.

2

Paulo da Tesalonáika
ikavileviledi ina paisewa manuna

1 Moe guna livalayadi moitamo, semao. Komi nakae konuwaisi boi ima sowóduwo yaimi goi moe geya kada mama yalagau goyogoyoidi geya, 2 go sem boi Pilipai goi tomota siyogedeegedema be nakae sigieomaeemaema†a nakae bogina kooyagoi go, tuwo ida Yaubada goi ima katepatu kaababane, e ama mouyadi goi ina Vala Dedevina katalavaite yaimi.†b 3 Ame moitamo. Boi ima katuliwola goi geya kada kavasulaigimi o mama nuwogau goyogoyoidi o kaapolemi geya, 4 go sem Yaubada bogina idovatusima inumisema bego Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite, e tuwo nakae katalavaite. Ago ima talavaitayana goi geya kada tomota kavauyaonedi geya, go sem latuwoma bego Yaubada, Tauyana nuwoma idovaatusidi, kavauyaone. 5 Ame moitamo. Bogina koyagoi bego boi tutayana kai kao yaimi goi geya kakatunuweenuwemi geya. Ima talavaitayana geya kada vakibala ima matakónana ana vamóuna manuna geya. Iyagoigu! 6-7 Kai Guyau ina vamoleyanayao itoboinema kalovinaemi go, tuwo ima talavaitayana goi geya latuwoma bego komi o ituli ta tomotava kotaimaminema. Nakae geya kaguinuweyeta, go sem kai oma inuwa; nakae vavina neta toinina natunao meyameyaidi imatakaavatedi, 8 e kai nakae mama lokáyasa be mama uyáwana Yaubada ina Vala Dedevinayana yaimi goi kataalavaite. Ego talavaita kaka geya, go sem tutayana kai yaimi goi, kakasalema unana komi atema. 9 Ame moitamo, segowo. Neta konuuwaisi ima poisógana be ima valitulítuwo yaimi goi. Sabamgo be maliyalina toinima nimama goi kapaaisewa bego ami yogala geya kayatoeta go, Yaubada ina Vala Dedevinayana katalavaite yaimi goi.

10 Komi be nakae Yaubada bogina koyagoima manakaema kakaaiyaka boi komi nuumisaimi yaimi. Kai ima sinapu moe maavadaina, kiboobosina be nakae geya ana pikwanamo. 11 Komi bogina kooyagoi kai ima sinapu komi tamo tamo yaimi nakae koroto tamo toinina natunao yaidi. 12 Ame nakae: Kakipaiiwolemi, atemi kavapatuupatudi be nakae kakaugeogéona bego kooketoiya nakae Yaubada

†a **2:2** Gui 16:19-24. †b **2:2** Gui 17:1-9.

ina bodao itoboinedi. Ame Yaubadayana iduuduwemi ina kalibúbuna goi be nakae ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi kosiu.

Paulo ina kauyagu
da Tesalonáika idi numisa manuna

13 Aiyuwoina kai kakaauyagu Yaubada yaina goi tuta liliuna unana ame: Bego tutayana Tauyana ina livala boi yaimi goi kataalavaite konove go, kouyaone geya kada tomota ina livala geya, go sem livalayana kokamoitamoe bego moe Yaubada ina livala mooitamoina. Livalayana nakae komi tonumisa yaimi goi bogina ipaaisewa. 14 Ame moitamo, segowo. Komi gedageda kobaabanedi nakae boi kidi Yaubada ana totugugunayao, moe Guyau Yeisu ina bodao, Yudiya sinaena goi bogina sibabanedi. Tauyadi toinidi sediyao Diyuu nimadi goi gedageda sibabanedi, e komi nakae toinimi semiyao Totuyoyowo siyogedegedemi.† 15 Diyuuyadi boi ida Tomoya Yeisu be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sikauumatedi. Aiyuwoina siyogedegedema. Ikavava, sivatapiyema kasiya. Yaubada geya iuyaonedita unana tomota liliudi sivakaleyedi ame nakae:† 16 Bego Totuyoyowo yaidi Vala Dedevina katalavaite, e bei itoboinedi adi yava sibabane go, Diyuuyadi sisanabodema. Tauna idi goyo tuta liliuna sivaaituwedi, e giyakainava ikayaoda. E Yaubada ina upa boi iyatoyato bogina bei ima, e ina egamogamogu sivalobodedoko.

Paulo latuwona bego ina Tesalonáika

17 E kai go boi tuta kaakupina goi maisima tomota sivamoukoimi, semao. Moe wowoma yaimi goi geya sikaiyaketa go, nuwoma yaimi goi sikaaiyaka. Ego atema iyoidi kapoisógana gagaina toina bei maisimi kagitedi 18 unana latuwoma bego kakaluvilamna kao yaimi. Yau Paulo sivavina nakae toinigu apoikíkina bego awokoimi! Latuwoma kao go, Kaleya isanabodema, tuwo geya kawoita. Go moitamo latuwoma bego kagitemi. 19 Tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu bei ima matana goi tataoya, imi numisa pasina komi ima kaba lotuta, nakae komi ima kaba uyáwana, e komi pasimi aedidima kasamolai! 20 Moitamo. Komi ima kaba taimámina be ima kaba uyáwana!

3

1 Tauna tutayana valemi geya kanoveta, nakona komi dedevimi gea geya, e geya itoboinemeta katogaga. Tuwo

† **2:14** Gui 17:5. † **2:15** Gui 9:23,29, 13:45,50, 14:2,5,19, 17:5,13, 18:12.

kalovina kai ametava Ateni goi kakaaiyaka† 2 go, Timoti kavamoleye iwo unana tauyana siyada nakae ama tosavaiyuwo Yaubada ina paisewa Guyau Valena Dedevina manuna. Tauna kavamoleye iwo bego ikitogagemi be imi numisa goi atemi ivapatupatudi, 3 e bei geya vatau tayaamo yaimi goi mana kateyova mouyadi pasidi, e ina numisa ikalave geya. Moitamo. Komi bogina kooyagoi moe Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego mou tavaloobodedi. 4 Kai nakae. Boi tutayana yaimi goi kakaaiyaka, kagimikatumatalimi bego giyakainava mou ida numisa pasina bei tavalobodedi, e nakae bogina siisowóduwo, nakae bogina kooyagoi. 5 Ami mouyadi pasidi yau magu nuwokubukubu geya itoboineguta tuwaina atogaga, tuwo Timoti avamoleye iwo. Latuwogu bego imi numisa ayagoi nakonakae, govila bei Tovakakona bogina iwo ivakakonemi maniyemi kokapusi be nakona ima poisógana yaimi goi geya basabasainamo.

6 E ame tuta Timotiyana yaimi goi bogina ima,† imi numisa be imi matakoi valedi dedevidi italavaitedi yaima. Ilatuwokoima bego komi mami uyáwana konuwokaavatema be nakae tuta liliuna kokatukuuwonema nakae kai kakatukuuwonemi. 7 Ame tuta semao, mou be gedageda badabadaidi tomota goi kalootowoidi go, tutayana Timotiyana ina talavaita kanove, e komi imi numisa pasina bogina atema kovapatupatudi. 8 Komi imi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina kotaoyaakavata, tauna ame tuta yawoima koolisidi mama uyáwana. 9 Ame moitamo. Manakaema itoboinema bei ima kauyagu Yaubada yaina komi manumi kasayata? Geya itoboinemeta! Komi pasimi Yaubada matana goi kai kaauyáwana gagaina 10 tutayana sabamgo be maliyalina kakawanoi maakimaki Yaubada yaina bego kagitemneimi be nakae kaga neta imi numisa manuna nava geya koyagoiyeta, e kavatulukoimi.

11 E latuwoma bego ida Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu ima kenao sikiunai bei kao yaimi. 12 E komi manumi sem latuwoma bego ida Tomoyayana imi matakoi ivaituwe be ilausiwosiwo semiyao be tomota liliudi yaidi goi nakae kai bogina kamatakooiyemi. 13 Moe bego nuwomi nakae atemi ikitogagedi, bei geya ami pikwanamo unana komi kimaasabaimi ida Yaubada Tamada matana goi, tutayana ida Tomoya Yeisu mana kimasabayao sima.

[E nakae!]‡

† **3:1** Gui 17:15. † **3:6** Gui 18:5. ‡ **3:13** E nakae: Ame livalayadi 1 Tesalonáika ana kopi maniyedi goi geya sikaiyaketa. Nakona Paulo geya iginidita.

Paulo ina vatulúkwana da Tesalonáika yaidi

4

(1 Tesalonáika 4:1—5:22)

Vatulúkwana masisi goyogoyoina manuna

1 E tuwaina ima nuwonúwana maniyedi sikaaiyaka.
Segowo, boi kavatulukoimi manakaemi itoboinemi kooke-
toiya be nakae Yaubada kovaauyaone, e nakae bogina
koguuinuwe. Go ame kakawanoi yaimi be nakae ima sp-
wagógana ida Tomoya Yeisu taiyao pasina kakatuliwolemi
tuwaina nakae koguinuwevilevīle. 2 Vatulukwanayadi
boi ida Tomoya Yeisu ina lovina goi kaavinimi bogina
koyaagoidi. 3 Nakae ame boi kavatulukoimi: Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana bego komi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana,
masisi goyogoyoina kovaakilīsi, 4 be nakae komi tamo tamo
kooyagōi manakaemi toinimi sakavaimi kokabikunuidi ame
nakae: Sakavaimiyadi kokimaasabēdi Yaubada umana be
nakae kopoikīki idi guinuwa moe aba wowoina. 5 Go
moe geya kada mami vikaiya masisi goyogoyoina koyalagau
nakae kidi Totuyoyowo idi sinapu geya. Tauyadi Yaubada
sitamogemogeye. 6 Masisi goyogoyoina manuna taabu
semiyao kobaagalīdi, e monediyao kotubanibanidi. Boi
bogina kagimilatuwokoimi be kakatumatalimi neta moe
dogoiyadi koguuinuwedi, e goyoyadi liliudi adi tokatumapu,
moe Yauwe,† bei ami liuna ivinimi. 7 Geya kada sinapu
goyogoyoina ana guinuwa manuna Yaubada iduduweda
geya, go sem iduduweda bego kita kimaasabaida toinina
umana. 8 Moe pasina tauna, avatauwa neta ame vatuluk-
wanayana siikatae, moe geya kada tomota kaka sikaataedi
geya, go sem Yaubada, Tauyana Balomaina Kimaasabaina
ikaiguyauye yaida, nakae siikatae.

Vatulúkwana matakoi manuna

9-10 E imi matakoi sedao nuumisaidi yaidi manuna
Yaubada bogina ivatulukoimi komatakoiyedi, e nakae
bogina koguuinuwe sedao liliudi yaidi Mesadoniya
parovinsi ana madabokina goi. Tauna geya tayaamo
kaga matakoiyana manuna itoboinegu agini geya. Ego
kakawanoi makimaki yaimi, segowo, tuwaina koguuinūwe
11 nakae ami lovina boi bogina kavinimi. Ame nakae:
Mami salau kopooikīkina bei mami tuboina semiyao taiyao
kokaaiyaka. Taabu kokiboodabōda. Toinimi nimami goi
kopaaisēwa. 12 Neta yawoimi moe nakae, e tauyadi geya

† **4:6** Sam 94:1.

sinumiseta imi sinapu sigite, bei siwowoinemi be nakae geya tayaamo kaga kokiseyeseye geya.

Vatulúkwana tokámasa manudi

13 E segowo, geya latuwoma bego kotamogemoge tauyadi tokámasa manudi, govila bei imi tokamasayadi manudi komi woi nava kokaategeda tomota geya idi numisamo nakae. Tomotayadi geya idi lotutamo bego niga ámasa goi bei sitaoyamna. 14 Neta tanumisa bego Yeisu ikámasa namliyeta ámasa goi itaoyamna, e nakae itoboine tanumisa bego Yeisu ina tonumisayao kaamasidi Yaubada bei ikabidi inavedi Yeisu taiyao. 15 Boi ida Tomoya ina livala kalatuwokoimi bego kita maa yawoida nava takaaiyaka ana kadókana ida Tomoya bei ima go, geya tavakumgoita tana Tauyana tavalobode geya; kidi tokámasa sivakumgo.† 16 Ida Tomoyayana toinina yábana goi bei isou ima mana lovina ipodede tokámasa yaidi. Amo tutayana anerose adi tokalikumatana bei ipodeda be nakae Yaubada ina síula iuwe namliyeta kidi tokamasayadi spwagoogonidi Guyau taiyao bei sigimitaoya. 17 Sitaoyamna ikavava, e kita nava maa yawoida takaaiyaka Yaubada ma matabuwona ibisilagasida tokamasayadi taiyao, e gaota goi taiyao tatuko bei ida Tomoyayana yábana osasaina goi tavalobode. Tuwo tuta liliuna Tauyana taiyao bei takaiyako vata.

18 Tauna moe livalayadi goi semiyao atedi kovapatuupatūdi.

5

Vatulúkwana Tomoya ina kaluvilamna manuna

1 E Guyau ina tuta aluvila manuna, segowo, geya itoboineyeta bego tuwaina agini. 2 Moitamo. Komi bogina koyagoidoko bego Tomoya ina Maliyalina bei ima tovainávana nakae neta sabamgo goi ivatoopa.† 3 Tutayana tomota geya idi numisamo sidigodigo kadi, ‘Kai mama tuboina be dedevima’, e amo tutayana adí mtula bei ima ivatoopa kidi tovenátuna idi gedageda nakae go, geya itoboinedita sisiya, geya toina. 4-5 E komi sem, segowo, mamaníwana goi geya kokaiyaketa; komi madabokiimi mavada natunao o tadigo kada, ‘Maliyalina natunao.’ Tauna Tomoya ina Maliyalinayana geya itoboineyeta ivatoopemi tovainávana nakae. Kita geya kada sabamgo natunao o tadigo kada, ‘Kokonótuya natunao’, geya. 6 E tauna taabu taamasīsi tomota geya idi numisamo nakae, go sem tayauyāusa be nakae toinida takabikuunuīda. 7 Kidi tomasisi moe

† **4:15** 1Ko 15:51-52. † **5:2** Mad 24:43; Luk 12:39; 2Pi 3:10.

sabamgo goi siimasisi. Kidi bwae toogagaina siniim yaluwo moe sabamgo goi sinimnim. 8 E kita sem maliyalina natunao go, numisa be matakoi kasikasida ana taboda nakae talosīdi be nakae ada yava ana lotuta dabada ana taboda nakae talōsi namliyeta baige toinida takabikuunuīda.† 9 Ada yava ana lotuta talōsi unana geya kada Yaubada ina egamogamogu manuna iyatoida ana totugugunayao yaidi goi geya, go sem ada yava ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi manuna. 10 Guyauyana ikámasa, kita ada katumapu, bego tutayana ima, nakona maa yawoida o bogina takámasa, bei Tauyana taiyao takaaiyaka. 11 Tauna nakae boi bogina koguuinuwe, e ame tuta nakae tuwaina semiyao atedi kovapatuupatūdi be nakae tamo tamo kokitoogagēdi.

Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manudi

12 E kakawanoi yaimi, segowo, avatauwa yaimi goi neta idi spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina sipooisógana be sivakumgooiyemi be nakae sikatusiinapumi, e kowowooinēdi 13 be nakae idi paisewa pasina mami matakoi kokailaagasīdi gagaina. Mami tuboina taiyao kokaaiyāka.

14 E kakatuliwolemi, segowo, suumoyaidi kokatusiinapūdi silítuwo, tomota nukotodi itopa kovapatuupatūdi, tomota neenetaidi kovaaitēdi be nakae tomota liliudi yaidi goi koaaramāitana. 15 Komatakaavatēmi bego geya vatau tayaamo yaimi ituli ta tomotava idi goyo ikatumapu goyo goi, go sem tuta liliuna kopooikīkina guinuwa dedevidi koguuinuwedi tonumisa yaidi goi nakae ituli ta tomotava liliudi yaidi goi. 16 Tuta liliuna koouyāwana. 17 Imi kawanoi Yaubada yaina taabu koosayāta. 18 Nakona ava sinapuva siisowóduwo yaimi goi, manudi Yaubada yaina kokaauyāgu. Moe guinuwayadi Yaubada latuwona bego komi, tauyami bogina kospwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao, koguuinuwedi. 19 Baloma Kimaasabaina ina togaga yeu nakae taabu kosaawuwūi 20 o tadigo kada, 'Balomayana ina livala tonumisa yaidi goi taabu kokaataēdi.' 21 E kaga liliuna kovakakonēdi. Kaga neta dedevina, koyoisiikavāte 22 go, goyo liliudi kovasiyasiiyaēdi.

Paulo ina kawanoi da Tesalonáika manudi

(1 Tesalonáika 5:23-28)

23 E Yaubada, Tauyana tuboina unana, sinapu liliuna goi bei ikimasabedokoimi ame nakae: Yawoimi madabokina, nakae balomaimi, nuwomi be wowomi, iyoisikavatedi bei geya ami pikwanamo ana kadókana ida Tomoya Yeisu

† **5:8** Ais 59:17; Epe 6:13-17.

Guyau ikaluvilamna. 24 Yaubada ada Toduduwo moe aba
numisa; moitamo bei iguinuwe nakae idige.
25 Segowo, manuma kokaawanōi.
26 Sedao liliudi moeko goi mami matakoi koyoowoiīdi
nakae komi kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana itoboinemi.
27 Ida Tomoya yoina goi alovinaemi ame letayana
kokatuyāivi sedao liliudi matadi goi.
28 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya yaimi!

Yau Paulo, Silovano be Timoti

2 Tesalonáika
Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta aiyuwoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo ma senao Silovano be Timoti sigini sietune ina Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi yaidi. Tesalonáika moe asa tayamo Mesadoniya parovinsi sinaena. Asayana tupwana gagaina.

Paulo Korinta goi ikaaiyaka tutayana ma senao leta ame sigini. Boi mainao Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika goi adi leta vakuumgoina tala 50 sinaena sigini go, tukówana maniyedi sikavava, e ame ina leta aiyuwoina nakae tala 50 sinaena sigini.

Boi Paulo ina Tesalonáika Vala Dedevina italavaite tomota yaidi, e maniyedi sinumisa. Tesalonáika tetelina buki Guinuwa 17:1-9 ikaaiyaka.

Leta ame goi kidi Paulo siivatétala gagaina Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna. Aiyuwoina Paulo latuwona kidi idi numisa goi sitaoyaakavata. Aitonina tonumisa maniyedi geya sipaiseweta unana sinuwonúwana Yeisu giyakainava bei ikaluvilamna, tauna kidi Paulo tonumisayadi sikatumatalidi bego sipaaisewa ana kadókana Yeisu ima.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Paulo kidi idi kauyagu be Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna *1:3-12*
3. Vatulúkwana Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna *2:1-17*
4. Awanoi kidi Paulo manudi *3:1-5*
5. Lovina suumoyaidi manudi *3:6-15*
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo *3:16-17*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Komi Yeisu ana totugugunayao Tesalonáika†a goi,

Komi Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau taiyao bogina kospwagógana, e ame ami leta yau Paulo, Silovano‡†b be Timoti†c kaetune iwo yaimi.

2 Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi.

---

†a **1:1** Gui 17:1-8, 20:4. ‡ **1:1** Silovano: Tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. Da Giriki kadi, 'Silasi' (Gui 15:22). †b **1:1** Gui 15:22,27,32,40, 16:19,25,29, 17:10,14-15, 18:5; 2Ko 1:19; 1Tk 1:1; 1Pi 5:12. †c **1:1** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 6:20; Ibe 13:23.

Paulo kidi idi kauyagu
be Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna

3 Semao, itoboinema tuta liliuna kakaauyagu Yaubada
yaina goi komi manumi. Ima kauyaguyana itoboine unana
imi numisa nava ibibíbina nakae imi matakoi sedao yaidi
goi kovaaituwe. 4 Tauna Yaubada ana totugugunayao
liliudi matadi goi kauyawana gagágasa manumi. Yaubada
ana totugugunayaoyadi kalatuwokoidi komi gedageda be
mou kobaabanedi go, nava komeesayágana be koonumisa.
5 Imi sinapuyadi kiyakiyaya tayamo bego Yaubada ina
takínona moe kivaavasaina, tauna bei ivayokoimi kina ina
kalibúbuna tomotaimi. Moe pasina ame tuta mouyadi
kobaabanedi. 6 Moitamo. Yaubada ina takínona moe
kivaavasaina, tauna itoboine tauyadi siyogedeegedemi ika-
tumapudi, e nakae iyogedegededi. 7 Ago komi be kai
ida mouyadi goi ida waiwasi bei ivinida tutayana ida
Tomoya Yeisu yábana goi isowóduwo. Tauyana mana
aneroseyao toogagaidi 8 yeu sabeninimina ikalinibisidi go,
sisou simamaima. E ina sowoduwoyana goi avatauwa neta
Yaubada geya siyagoiyeta be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Valena
Dedevina geya sikabikaoneyeta, bei ikatumapudi. 9 Tomota
amo tauyadi nakae Yaubada ina liuna bei sibabane. Liu-
nayana moe sivailai vata. Nakae ida Tomoya matana goi
be ina togaga ana káeyana goi itavileiyevataedi.† 10 Moe
bei isowóduwo tutayana Tauyana bei ima bego ina ki-
masabayao sitaimamine o tadigo kada, 'Ina tonumisayao
liliudi sikainaope.' Moe komi nakae taiyao unana ima
talavaita konumise.
11 Imi yapaliyana pasina tuta liliuna komi manumi
kakaawanoi ida Yaubada yaina bego tutayana idovatusimi,
bei igitemi komi imi ketoiya itoboine nakae boi bogina
iduduwemi ina bodao. Aiyuwoina kakawanoi bego ida
Yaubada ina togaga goi ikitoogagemi bei komi imi sinapu
dedevina nakae latuwomi be nakae itoboinemi imi guinuwa
imi numisa pasina koguuinuwedi. 12 Ima kawanoiyana
nakae bego yawoimi goi ida Tomoya Yeisu ina togaga
ana káeyana kovagiitakoe be nakae komi nakae yoimi
ikilaagasidi. Moe nakae itoboine unana ida Yaubada be ida
Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya yaida goi ikaaiyaka.

2

Vatulúkwana Yeisu
ina kaluvilamna manuna

1-2 E semao, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kaluvilamna
be ada lamgógana Tauyana yaina manudi ima kawanoi

† **1:9** Ais 2:10.

tayamo.† Neta tomota maniyedi siwo valayovayova sivinimi kadi, 'Tomoya ina takínona ana maliyalina bogina ima', e kakawanoi yaimi moe valayovayovayana manuna taabu mainao nuwomi siwowōwana be nakae taabu atemi siyovayōva. Nakona silatuwokoimi bego valayana Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima o bego kai kalatuwokoidi o bego kai leta kaetune ina tauyadi yaidi go, manuna taabu nuwomi siwowōwana be nakae taabu atemi siyovayōva.
3 Geya tayaamo kaga goi tomota kotaagonēdi sikatuubaumi. Mainao tomota liliudi bei sivakaleya Yaubada yaina be nakae koroto kapipiilovaina toina bei isowóduwo, tauyana inonoina ina vailai vata manuna. Ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo namliyeta baige ida Tomoya ina takínona ana maliyalina bei ima. 4 Kaga liliuna tomota sivaayokoidi yaubadao o ava kaba sakululu, e tauyana bei ivakaaleyedi go, toinina ikilagasi dogoiyadi liliudi yaidi. Tauna bei isiu Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina goi itusobu go, toinina italavaite bego kina anetava Yaubada toina.†

5 Manakae? Bogina konuwoilave boi moeko goi taiyao takaaiyaka amo dogoiyadi bogina alatuwokoimi?
6 Tuwo ame tuta tokapipilovayana ina sowóduwo ana kaba sanaboda bogina kooyagoi. Ina sanabodayana bego ina tuta Yaubada bogina iupeupe goi bei isowóduwo.
7 Ame moitamo. Kina tokapipilovayana ina togaga poyapoya ame goi bogina iepaiseewegau go, tosanabodayana nava ikaaiyaka, tauyana kapipiilovaina isaanabode ana kadókana Yaubada ima tosanabodayana ikabi. 8 Ikabi ikavava, e tuta amo goi kapipilovainayana bei ikaiwoduwe go, ida Tomoya Yeisu bei ibobwaramo,† e kapipilovainayana ikaumate. Moeko goi ida Tomoya ina sowóduwo pasina kapipilovainayana ina togaga bei ikavava toina. 9 Go tutayana kapipilovainayana bei isowóduwo ima, e Kaleya ina togaga goi aba kinana polapola kainaaopaidi iguinuwedi bego tomota ikatubaudi, e sinuwonúwana Yaubada goi ima.† 10 Aiyuwoina ina guinuwa liliudi goyogoyoidi goi tomota bei ikatubaudi. Amo tomotayadi bogina vailai ana kenao goi sinonoina unana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sikatae go, amo Nanamsayana goi adi yava itoboinedi sibabane! 11 Moe pasina Yaubada pola ana kabikáwana tomota nukotodi goi isanayato, ipaisewa bei tomotayadi adi polayoomanaidi, e pola sinuumisedi. 12 Moe iguinuwe bego itoboine madabokidi itakinoidi toogoyoidi liuna manuna unana geya latuwodi Nanamsa Mooitamoina sinumise, go

† **2:1-2** Mak 13:27; 1Tk 4:15-17. † **2:4** Dan 11:36; Isi 28:2. † **2:8** Ais 11:4; Nuw 2:16, 19:15. † **2:9** Mad 24:24; Nuw 13:13.

sem sinapu goyogoyoidi siuyaaonedi.
13 E kai go itoboinema tuta liliuna kakaauyagu Yaubada
yaina komi manumi, komi semao Tomoya imatakooiyemi.
Ima kauyaguyana bego Yaubada boi komi guna keu-
wokumgo‡ da Tesalonáika yaidi, e ikabimi toinina umana
ami yava manuna ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina iki-
masabemi Yaubada umana be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina bogina konumise. 14 Moe pasina Yaubada
iduduwemi. Vala Dedevina boi katalavaite yaimi go, ima
talavaitayana goi Yaubada iduduwemi ami yava manuna,
e bei itoboinemi ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ana káeyana
tomoeeyalina kosiuko.
15 Semao, tomotayadi sipooikíkina ima vatulúkwana kogi-
iminove bego sisobale, tauna imi numisa goi koovadōkana
be nakae ima vatulukwana dokanayana ima bóbwara goi o
ima leta goi koyoisikaavatēdi.
16-17 E ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau be nakae Yaubada Tamada
bei atemi sivapatupatudi be nakae imi guinuwa dedevidi
liliudi goi be nakae imi bóbwara liliudi goi sikitogagemi.
Tamadayana imatakoiyeda be nakae ateda ivapatupatu-
vataedi go, ina kanuwóiya goi yawoida vata bei ivinida. Go
moe ikaatotule kita talootutae.

3

Awanoi kidi Paulo manudi
1 Semao, kokaawanōi manuma bego kai itoboinema ida
Tomoya Valena katagaegae go, tomota sinove, bei sikilagasi
be sinumise nakae komi boi konumise. 2 Aiyuwoina
kokaawanōi bego tomota toogoyoidi goi Yaubada iiyavema.
Bogina kooyagoi. Tomota badabadaidi geya idi numisamo,
tauna idi sinapu sigoyo yaima. 3 Go ida Tomoya aba
numisa, tauna bei ikitoogagemi be nakae ivabodeebodemi
Togoyoinayana yaina goi. 4 Ago ida Tomoya yaina kanumisa
komi manumi bego kaga kaloviinaemi ame tuta be nakae
tuta simamaima bei koguuinuwedi.
5 Kakawanoi Yaubada yaina bego ida Tomoya nuwomi
ivaakededi, e bei komaatakoi nakae Yaubada imaatakoi
be nakae kotaoyaakavata nakae boi Guyau itaoyakavata
tutayana tomota siyogeedegede.

Lovina suumoyaidi manudi
6 E ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kalovinaemi bego
avatau neta suumoyaina be nakae vatulúkwana boi kavatu-
ulukoimi geya isabokuliyeyeta, e tauyana kovasiyaasiyāe.

‡ **2:13** Keuwokumgo: 2 Tesalonáika kopi maniyedi kadi, ‘Ana kaba vatowo.’ Moe ana yagoina nakae Paulo ina paisewa ana kaba vatowo Tesalonáika goi.

7 Moitamo. Boi kai yaimi goi kakaaiyaka geya suumoyaima
geya, go sem kai topoisógana. Tauna komi bogina kooy-
agoi manakaemi itoboinemi ima sinapu kovatotowone.†
8 Toinima avama manuna kaeemaisimi. Geya tayaamo kaga
komi yaimi kakaabibeso, go sem mama poisógana be mama
valitulítuwo sabamgo be maliyalina goi kapaaisewa, govila
bei ami yogala kayato. 9 Kai mama lovina itoboinema bei
awoinu goi kovaaitema go, ame nakae geya latuwoma, go
sem latuwoma toinima kapaaisewa bego kai imi kaba gita
tayamo, e itoboinemi kovatotoowonema. 10 Ame moitamo.
Kai boi tutayana kakaaiyaka yaimi nakae, ame lovinayana
kavinimi kama,

‘Avatau neta geya ipaiseweta, e nakae tauyana áika
geya.’

11 Lovinayana unana valemi bogina kanove bego maniyemi
suumoyaimi, nakae paisewa geya, geya toina, go sem koke-
tooiya beso tomota idi paisewa goi koyoobosedi. Tauna lov-
inayana kavinimneimi. 12 Avatauwa yaimi neta imi sinapu
nakae, e ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yoina goi kalovinaemi
be nakae kakatuliwolemi mami tuwowonuwa kopaaisēwa
toinimi avami manuna.
13 E komi go semaoyami guinuwa dedevina manuna taabu
kokawoowokāi.
14 E avatau neta ima vatulukwanayana leta ame goi
geya isabokuliyeyeta, tauyana imi tugúguna goi yoina kota-
lavāite bei koyagoi go, kovasiyaasiyāe bego kogieomaemae.
15 Ago tauyana taabu kovaakalēye, go sem koliwoleyāmo
unana tauyana siyami.

Paulo ina vaduduwo

16 E ida Tomoya, Tauyana tuboina unana, tuta liliuna
imi kaiyaka madabokina goi tuboina bei iivinimi. Ida
Tomoya komi liliumi taiyao!
17 Yau Paulo vaduduwo ame toinigu nimagu goi agini.
Ame aba kinana guna leta liliudi goi bei koyagoi leta ame
yau agini. Ame guna sinapu leta ana gínina manuna.
18 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka
komi liliumi yaimi.

Yau Paulo, Silovano be Timoti

† **3:7** 1Ko 4:16, 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 1Tk 1:6; 2Tk 3:9.

1 Timoti
Timoti ana leta vakuumgoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Timoti ana leta vakuumgoina Paulo igini. Nakona tala 62 sinaena igini.

Timoti Epeso goi ikaaiyaka, Yeisu ana totugugunayao imatakaavatedi. Ago tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi bogina sisiu idi tapwaroro goi tomota idi numisa sikaigoyaidi. Tauna leta ame goi Paulo latuwona Timoti ikatuliwole bego tovatulukwana polapolayadi isanabodedi. Aiyuwoina Paulo Timoti ivatuluko manakaena itoboine idi tapwaroro ana topaisewa ikinavedi. Aitonina Paulo Timoti ivatuluko ina sinapu nakonakae itoboine boda tamo tamo tapwaroro goi yaidi.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Lovina tovatulukwana polapola manudi *1:3-20*
3. Tapwaroro ana lovina *2:1—3:13*
4. Leta ame ana masi *3:14-16*
5. Paulo ina vatulúkwana Timoti ina sinapu manuna *4:1-16*
6. Timoti ana lovina ina guinuwa boda tamo tamo yaidi manuna *5:1—6:2a*
7. Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi *6:2b-19*
8. Lovina vaamliyaina Timoti yaina *6:20-21*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(1 Timoti 1:1-2)

1-2 Timoti,†

Ida numisa tayamo pasina tauna kom natugu toina nakae.

Yau Paulo, Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana Yaubada ada Toyava be nakae Guyau Yeisu talootutae idi lovina goi. E leta ame agini iwo yaim.

Tamada Yaubada be ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapisi be nakae idi tuboina bei sivinim.

Lovina tovatulukwana polapola manudi

(1 Timoti 1:3-20)

Timoti itoboine
tovatulukwana polapola isanabodedi

† **1:1-2** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 19:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; 1Ti 6:20; Ibe 13:23.

3 Tomota maniyedi moeko Epeso goi sikaaiyaka, ituli
ta vatulukwana polapola sivaatulúkwana. E leta ame
goi akatuliwolem nakae tutayana boi bogina bei atulavem
anonoina Mesadoniya parovinsi akatuliwolem bego moeko
goi kwaaiyaka bei moe tomotayadi kulovinaēdi ituli ta
vatulúkwana taabu sivaatulūkwana. 4 Kulovinaēdi taabu
sikaasalēdi vatuta be tubudao adi liliu badabadaaidi yaidi
goi. Dogoiyadi moe aumakimaki besobeso sivaaituwedi
go, Yaubada ina paisewa moe numisa goi, e geya
sivaituweyeta. 5 E guna lovinayana unana, moe bego
tomota simatakooiyedi. Go idi matakoiyana itoboine atedi
maavadaidi goi be nuwodi geya isabutukoidita goi be
nakae idi numisa dókana goi. 6 Ame sinapuyadi tomota
maniyedi bogina sivasulaigidi, tauna siketoiya besobeso be
aumakimaki geya basabasaidimo sitaiyakekedi. 7 Tauyadi
bego Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tovatulukwanayao go, kaga
kaga siidigedi be nakae kaga manuna sikaugeogéona geya
siyagoidita.

8 E tayagoi bego Yaubada ina Katukedayana dedev-
ina, nakae aba vaita, neta taetakodoko nakae itoboine.
9 Bei taetakodoko neta ame tanuwokavate: Bego Yaubada
ina Katukeda iyato geya tokibóbwata manudi geya, go
sem Atukedayana ikaaiyaka ame tauyadi manudi: To-
mota Atukedayana ana tokapipilova be tokadoinana,
Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao be toogoyoidi, kaga liliuna
kimaasabaina Yaubada umana kidi sikibaibailidi be nakae
taviileidi Tauyana yaina, avatauwa neta sinadiyao o
tamadiyao silauidi, tokaumata, 10 toroerata be tomasisi
goyogoyo, tauyadi koroto koroto taiyao, tauyadi tomota
siipakoidi, topola, tokanatamada polapola be nakae kaga lil-
iuna tomota siguuinuwedi go, vatulukwana dókana isanaa-
bodeda taabu taguuinuwēdi. 11 Vatulukwana dokanayana
unana moe Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana Valena
Dedevina. Valayana moe Tauyana tubooinina be nakae
kaakesaina bogina inumisegu ataalavaite.

Paulo aba gita tayamo
Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ada yava tababane

12 Guna tokitogaga ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau yaina
akauyagu bego inuwonúwana yau aba numisa, e ina
paisewa manuna ikawoigu. 13 Boi Tauyana ataagiwoi
be ina tonumisayao ayogedeegededi be nakae Tauyana
avakaaleyedi.† Tauna itoboinegu liuna ababane go,
Tauyana geya ikatumapuguta, go sem inuwokapisiyegu
unana tutayana dogoiyadi aguinuwedi, geya anumiseyeta

† **1:13** Gui 8:3, 9:4-5, 26:9.

be nakae atamogemogeye, tauna inuwokapisiyegu. 14 E ida Tomoya ina kanuwóiya ilausiwosiwo yau yaigu, e numisa be matakoi ababanedi guna spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina. 15 Livala ame livala aba numisa †a nakae itoboineda tauyaonedoko: Guyau Yeisu bogina isou ima poyapoya goi bego toogoyoida iyaveda.†b Ego togoyoidayada yaida goi yau moitamo toogoyoigu toigu go, liuna geya iviniguta geya, 16 go sem inuwokapisiyegu unana ame: Bego yau toogoyoigu toigu yaigu goi Guyau Yeisu ina aramaitana dókana ivagitakoigu. Ina aramaitanayana yau yaigu aba gita tomota yaidi bego avatauwa Tauyana sinumise, yawoidi vata sibabane.

17 E Tokalibubuna vata geya ikamaseta nakae geya tagiteyeta. Tauyana anetava Yaubada. Ame Tauyana aba wowoina be aba taimámina ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.

E nakae!

Timoti itoboine ina sinapu goi aba numisa

18 Natugu Timoti, moe lovinayana bogina nimam goi ayato moe nakae Yaubada ina nuwonúwana kom manum boi ina tokabivalavala bogina sikabivalevaledi yaim. Idi livalayadi kunuwokaavatēdi be kuutogāga bego yaviya dedevina kuvayaviye ame nakae: 19 Im numisa be nakae kaga nuwom iiyagoi dedevina Yaubada matana goi, e kuyoisikaavatēdi. Ago maniyedi tomota nuwonúwana dedevina bogina sikalave, tauna idi numisa sibugoyai. 20 Moe tauyadi yaidi goi koroto adi taiyuwo, tayamo Aimeniyo, tayamo Alekisanda. Tauyadi adi taiyuwokova bogina Kaleya nimana goi ayatoidi bego matadi ivasabudi be siyagoi Yaubada taabu sitaagiwōi!

Tapwaroro ana lovina

2

(1 Timoti 2:1—3:13)

Vatulúkwana tapwaroro manuna

1 E tuwo dogoi tayamo gagaina akatusinapumi ame nakae: Tugúguna goi imi kawanoi liliudi tomota liliudi idi vaita manudi kotalavaaitēdi Yaubada yaina be nakae manudi kokaauyāgu Tauyana yaina. 2 Aiyuwoina tolovina be tomota madi lovina manudi kokaawanōi bego yawoida goi mada tuboina be mada sakululu takaaiyaka ame nakae: Ida sinapu nakae yábana sinapuna be nakae aba wowoina. 3 Ame dedevina Yaubada ada Toyava matana goi be nakae

†a **1:15** 1Ti 3:1, 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tai 3:8. †b **1:15** Iyo 3:17.

iuyaone. 4 Tauyana latuwona tomota liliuda iyaveda be ana
Nanamsa Mooitamoina tayagoi. 5 Ame moitamo.

Yaubada tayamo toito.
Togúdala tayamo toito nakae ikaaiyaka.
Togudalayana be tomota go, nauyayanaida goi ikaaiyaka.
Tauyana moe koroto tayamo, Guyau Yeisu.
6 Toinina ámasa goi ikasale,
liliuda ada katumapu.
Moe nakae itateteda be italigeida.
Mae kiyakiyaya tayamo Yaubada ina tuta ana toboine goi
ivinida bego latuwona liliuda iyaveda.

7 Kiyakiyayayana manuna Yaubada bogina ivayokoigu yau
Yeisu ina totalavaita be ina vamoléyana† moe bego yau
Totuyoyowo adi tovatulúkwana. Ame abóbwara moitamo;
geya apoleta. Go ida numisa ana vatulúkwana be Yaubada
ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina avatulukoidi.

8 E tuwaina latuwogu komi koroto imi tugúguna liliudi
goi neta nimami kokatulagasidi bego kokawanoi, e nimami
maavadaidi. Nakae geya imi egamogamogumo be geya imi
kaumakimakimo geya.

9 Kidi go vevina nakae; latuwogu adi kwama nakae vevina
todedevidi siilosidi nakae. Adi kwamayadi aba wowoina
go, idi losinayana goi idi sinapu sikabikuunuīdi. Nakae adi
pasapasa geya kunudi mana goura metametaina o pasapasa
esaesa o adi kwama esaesa geya, govila bei Yeisu ana
totugugunayao nuwodi sikobaledi.† 10 Go sem latuwogu idi
guinuwa dedevidi goi sipasa nakae vevina itoboinedi neta
Yaubada yaina sikaasaledi.

11 Vevinayadi imi tugúguna goi madi tugau be madi
katetagona vatulúkwana dedevina sikabikābi. 12 E vevina
geya atagonedita sivatulúkwana, e nakae geya atagonedita
koroto sikabikunuidi, go sem madi tugau sikaaiyaka.
13 Guna nuwonúwana ame nakae: Moe Adama Yaubada boi
igimimodugu namliyeta baige Ivi.† 14 Nakae Kaleya Adama
geya ikatubauyeta, go sem Ivi ikatubau, tauna Iviyana
ietokapipilova.† 15 Go ina venátuna goi Yaubada bei iyave.
Moeko goi vevina liliudi itoboinedi adi yava sibabane neta
madi numisa be madi matakoi be kimaasabaidi Yaubada

† **2:7** Gui 9:15; Epe 3:7-8; 2Ti 1:11. † **2:9** 1Pi 3:3. † **2:13** Abv 2:7,21-23; 1Ko 11:8. † **2:14** Abv 3:1-7,13; 2Ko 11:3.

umana go, idi sinapu sikabikunuidi.‡

3

Tapwaroro ana topaisewa adi kinava manuna

1 E livala ame livala aba numisa:† Ava koroto neta latuwona ietovakumgo, moe paisewa dedevina iyale. 2 Tauna tauyana yawoina itoboine ame nakae: Ina sinapu goi geya ana pikwanamo. Nakae neta inai, monena anetava iyaledoko. Ina nuwonúwana be nakae ina sinapu ikabikunuidi, ina sinapu goi mana wowoina, tomataogaoga be nakae itoboine ivatulukwana dókana.† 3 Tuwaina bwae toogagaina taabu inim ginagīna iyaluwo be nakae taabu ikuubukāsa, go sem tauyana sakuululuna. Taabu ikaumaakimāki be nakae esaesa taabu ilookonāko. 4 Tauyana toinina ina bodayauwo ivakumgoiyedokōidi, nakae natunao madi wowoina dókana ina livala sinovedi. 5 Ego korotoyana neta geya iyagoiyeta manakaena toinina ina bodayauwo ivakumgoiyedokoidi, e manakaena bei Yaubada ana totugugunayao ivakumgoiyedokoidi? Geya. 6 Neta tauyana tonumisa vau, e taabu ietoovakūmgo, govila bei ina numisa pasina toinina ikilagasi, tauna Yaubada ina takínona ibabane boi Totagíwaya nakae ibabane. 7 E aiyuwoina tauyana valena itoboine dedevina tomota geya sinumiseta yaidi goi, govila bei sitagiwoi be nakae Totagíwaya ina síkwana goi ikona.

8 Tovaita nakae. Itoboine idi sinapu goi madi wowoina, geya maedi aiyuwo geya, taabu sikaasalēdi oine goi be nakae taabu siivāobuna. 9 Tuwaina ida numisa ana vatulúkwana Yaubada bogina ikaaiwoduwe siyoisiikavāte go, nuwodi geya isabutukoidita. 10 E avatau bego ietovaita, mainao kodovatūsi. Neta ina sinapu geya ana pikwanamo, e tauyana kotagōne ietovaita.

11 Kidi go tovaitayadi monediyao nakae idi sinapu goi madi wowoina, taabu siitagīwaya be nakae kaga liliuna yaidi goi taabu sikamonaamonāna. Go sem kaga liliuna goi tauyadi aba numisa.

12 Tovaitayadi neta sinai, monediyao aditava siyaledokōidi be nakae natudiyao be idi bodayauwo sivakumgoiyedokōidi. Koroto amo nakae kutaagonēdi sieetovaita.

‡ **2:15** Ame tomwanayana geya imavadeta da Giriki niyadi. Tauyadi niyadi kadi, 'Ego ina venátuna goi ana yava bei ibabane neta madi numisa be madi matakoi be madi sinapu dedevina.' Itoboineda ame tataligei ame nakae: (1) Paulo nava Ivi idigedige. Tauyana igimigoyo go, venátuna goi Yaubada bei iyave. Venátuna ana yagoina ameko moe Yeisu ina bíbina. (2) Ame tomwanayana ivatulúkwana bego vevina itoboinedi idi paisewa siuyaone unana moe Yaubada ivinidi. Venátuna ana yagoina moe aba gita idi paisewa liliuna manuna. † **3:1** 1Ti 1:15, 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tai 3:8. † **3:2** Tai 1:6-9.

13 Ava tovaitava neta idi paisewa goi siitokuma, e valedi
dedevidi bei sibabane tomota matadi goi be nakae madi
katepatu sinumisa Guyau Yeisu yaina goi.

Leta ame ana masi

(1 Timoti 3:14-16)

14 E ame dogoiyadi aginidi siwo yaim unana alotuta
giyakainava bei awowoiwo yaim 15 go, neta akaaimúmuna,
latuwogu bego kuuyagoi ava sinapuva itoboine Yaubada ina
vada sinaena goi. Ina vadayana moe kita Yaubada maa ya-
woina ana totugugunayao. Tauyada Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina ana lasáuna be nakae ana tovabodaboda.
16 Bogina tayagoidoko yábana sinapuna ana vatulúkwana
moe dedevina toina! Boi mainao vamoounina go, Yaubada
bogina ikaiwoduwe. Vatulukwanayana Yeisu goi tagite ame
nakae:

Tauyana bogina imalasakava.
Baloma Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe Tauyana kiboobosina.
Aneroseyao sigite.
Valena asa liliudi goi ina vamoleyanayao sitalavaite.
Da poyapoya sinumise.
Tauyana ituko ina Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi.

Paulo ina vatulúkwana Timoti ina sinapu manuna

4

(1 Timoti 4:1-16)

Paulo ina katumátala
tovatulukwana polapola manudi

1 E kina go Baloma Kimaasabaina bogina italavaitedoko
bego tuta ana kaba lukavava goi tomota maniyena ida
numisa ana vatulúkwana bei sikalave unana baloma po-
lapolaidi o tadigo kada, 'Dimoni' idi vatulúkwana yaidi goi
sikasaledi. 2 Vatulukwanayadi tonumisa polapola idi pola
goi sima. Ago idi polayadi manudi geya siomaayamaya
geya. 3 Tauyadi nai sisanabode be nakae awoinu maniyena
sivatabuyedi. Go awoinuyadi kina Yaubada iwodugudi
bego kita nuumisaida ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina taayagoi
liliuda mada kauyagu tauyaonedi. 4 Moe unana kaga liliuna
Yaubada iwodugudi moe dedevidi.† Tauna geya tayaamo
kaga vaatabuna kita yaida geya neta mada kauyagu
tauyaone. 5 Ame moitamo. Dogoiyadi Yaubada ina livala goi
be kita ida kawanoi goi bogina ikimasabedi ma basabasaidi.
Tauna itoboineda tauyaaonedi.

† **4:4** Abv 1:31.

Paulo ina livala Timoti ina sinapu manuna

6 Moe vatulukwanayadi sedao kuvatuulukōidi. Neta
nakae, e kom Guyau Yeisu ana tovaita dedevina unana
ida numisa ana livala be nakae vatulukwana dókana ana
livala bogina kusabokuliyedokoidi. Tauna livalayadi goi
balomaim kuuvavani. 7 E da poyapoya idi vatuta besobeso
geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. E vatutayadi ku-
vakiilisīdi. E nakae balomaim kwatubayāsi bei im sinapu
nakae yábana sinapuna.

8 Neta wowoda takatubaayasidi,
moe ana dedevina giyaina.
Go neta balomaida takatubaayasidi yábana sinapuna
manuna,
moe ana dedevina gagaina kaga liliuna manuna
unana moeko goi yawoida moitamo toina
ame tuta be nakae ámasa mlina goi tababane.
Tauna balomaim kwatuubayāsi.

9 Mae livalayadi livala aba numisa † nakae itoboineda
tauyaonedokoidi. 10 Mae manuna mada salau tapooisógana
be taakokoila! Bogina kuyagoi. Taalotuta Yaubada maa
yawoina bei iguinuwe nakae idige. Tauyana tomota liliudi
adi Toyava. Go moe moitamo toina kita ana tonumisayao
manuda.

Timoti ana lovina yawoina manuna

11 Moe vatulukwanayadi tomota kuloviinaēdi be kuvatuu-
lukōidi siguuinuwedi. 12 Nakona tomota latuwodi sivasobu-
sobuyem unana kom tubuwau go, taabu kutaagonēdi nakae
siguuinuwe, go sem im bóbwara, yawoim, im matakoi,
im numisa be im sinapu maavadaina goi tonumisa yaidi
kuvagiitakōim kom numisa ana kaba kinana. 13 Imi
tugúguna goi mam salau kukaasalēm Gínina Kimaasabaina
ana katuyáiva goi, tomota adi liwola goi be nakae adi
vatulúkwana goi ana kadókana awokoim. 14 Boi Baloma
Kimaasabaina im kaiguyau ivinim tutayana tomoyamoya
nimadi sikailagasidi dabam goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana
kom manum sikabivalevale. E moe aiguyauyana taabu
kukaligaagaīye. 15 Moe sinapuyadi kuguuinuwēdi be nakae
yaidi goi toinim kukaasalēm bego tomota liliudi sigitem
im numisa goi kubibíbina. 16 Kumatakavateedokōim be
nakae im vatulúkwana kumataakavāte. Moe dogoiyadi
kusokikiinakōidi. Neta nakae kuguuinuwedi, e Yaubada
kom be am totaiyakekayao taiyao bei iyavemi.

† **4:9** 1Ti 1:15, 3:1; 2Ti 2:11; Tai 3:8.

Timoti ana lovina ina guinuwa boda tamo tamo yaidi manuna

5

(1 Timoti 5:1—6:2a)

Timoti ina sinapu tomoyamoya be tonumisa vau yaidi

1 Tomoyamoya taabu kuubowōidi, go sem mam wowoina kubuunuwaina goi kuliwolēdi nakae neta tauyadi tamamowo. Tubuwau nakae; mam wowoina kuliwolēdi nakae neta tauyadi toinim tuwowomowo o am gomanao. 2 Namoyamoya nakae; mam wowoina kuliwolēdi nakae neta tauyadi sinamowo. Wowoiyai nakae; mam sinapu maavadaina be mam wowoina kuliwolēdi nakae neta tauyadi niumowo.

Vatulúkwana kóbuya manudi

3 Kóbuya toidi im vaita goi kuwowoinēdi. 4 E ava kobuyava neta ma natudiyao o ma tubudiyao, e ame tauyadi mainao Yaubada ana taimámina ana guinuwa siguuinūwe toinidi idi bodao yaidi, tuwo sinadiyao o tubudiyao simatakaavatēdi. Moe sinadiyao, tamadiyao be tubudiyao idi matakavata ana katumapu. Moe sinapuyana Yaubada iuyaone.

5 E kóbuya toina moe kina anetava, geya ina bodamo, Yaubada anetava ilotutae bei ivaite be nakae mana salau maliyalina be sabamgo ikawanoi Tauyana yaina ina vaita manuna. 6 Go ava kobuyava neta sakavaidi sitagonedi uyáwana besobeso goi, e nakona tauyadi maa yawoidi go, balomaidi bogina sikámasa nakae.

7 Ame sinapuyadi tomota kuloviinaēdi siguuinuwedi bego geya adi pikwanamo. 8 E avatau neta toinina osenao geya imatakavatedita o moitamo toinina ina vada ana tokaiyakoyao geya imatakavatedita, tauyana ida numisa ana vatulúkwana ikawoilave go, ina sinapu igoyo toina namliyeta kidi Yeisu geya sinumiseyeta idi sinapu.

9-10 Kóbuya ana lovina vaita manuna ame nakae: Neta ana tala siksti (60) kana ituko, boi monena anetava iyaledoko be nakae valena tomota siyagoi guinuwa dedevidi iguinuwedi. Go guinuwayadi ame nakae: Boi natunao ivabibinidokoidi, imataogaoga, tauyadi Yaubada ina kimasabayao aedi inikidi, tokaiyakomou ivaaitedi, e tauyana kaasalaina guinuwa dedevidi liliudi yaidi goi. Neta kóbuya ina sinapu tauna nakae, tauyana yoina kugīni bei ana vaita iibabane.

11 E kidi go kobukóbuya neta nava wowoiyai, yoidi
taabu kuuginīdi be nakae adi vaita kwatāe. Tauyadi
bei sikatótula Guyau yaina bego nai toinidi sivatabuye, e
bei itoboinedi Tauyana manuna sitokuma. Go tutayana
sakavaidi idi vikaiya silotowo, e latuwodi sinaimna, tuwo
idi katotulayana bogina sikalave. 12 Moeko goi idi numisa
bogina sikalave, tauna Yaubada ina lovina bei sibabane.
13 E tuwaina kobuyayadi tabe sisumoya; nakae sinonoina
vada tamo tamo goi situgadogadówana go! Ago kidi sumoya
kaka geya, go sem silivalasavisavi be tomota sibooboredi
be nakae sikibodaboda. Ago kaga kaga sibooboredi,
Yaubada ina bodao geya itoboinedita. 14 Tauna yau guna
nuwonúwana latuwogu kobukóbuya wowoiyai sinaimna,
sivenátuna be nakae idi vada be idi bodao simatakavatedi.
Moeko goi geya tayaamo kaga manuna Kaleyayana ito-
boine itagiwoidi. 15 Bogina kuyagoi. Maniyedi kóbuya
bogina sisuláiga bei Kaleya sisabookuliye. 16 Ava vavina
nuumisaina neta ina nunu goi senao maniyedi sikóbuya,
e vavinayana imatakavatēdi go, taabu Yeisu ana totugugu-
nayao idi yogala siyatoyāto, e bei itoboinedi kóbuya toidi
simatakavatedi.

Vatulúkwana tapwaroro
ana tovakumgoyao manudi

17 Imi tugúguna ana tovakumgoyao neta sivakumgo
dókana, kowowoinedokōidi be koemaisīdi. Ame moitamo
toina neta madi poisógana Yaubada ina livala siliwolae be
nakae sivatulúkwana. 18 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina
ina vatulúkwana idige kana,

> ‘Tutayana im bulumakau witi kutukutuna goi
> ipaaisewa, taabu sopana kuukobōde, go sem kutagōne
> bei ipaaisewa go, witi tupwana ikakáika.’†a
>
> Atukeda 25:4

Aiyuwoina idigo kana,

> ‘Topaisewa itoboinedi bei adi maisa sibabane.’†b

19 Neta tomota tayamo toito ami tovakumgo italavaite
goyo iguinuwe, taabu kunovenōve, go sem neta tomota
adi taiyuwo o adi taito tovakumgoyana ina goyo manuna
sitalavaita, kunovēdi.† 20 Kidi go tovakumgoyadi neta
nava goyo siguuinuwe, e Yeisu ana totugugunayao matadi
goi tauyadi kukamamaetalīdi bego tomota liliudi sigitedi,

†a **5:18** 1Ko 9:9. †b **5:18** Vin 19:13; Atu 24:14-15; Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14. † **5:19** Atu 17:6, 19:15; Mad 18:16.

simatoita goyoyana sivatotowone. 21 Yaubada, Guyau Yeisu
be nakae anerose kiinavaidi matadi goi akatuliwolem ame
lovinayadi aavinim mam kivavasa kusabokuliyeedokōidi.
22 Neta koroto tayamo bego ietovakumgo, manukaim
nimam kwailagasīdi korotoyana dabana goi kukimasābe
bego tauyana Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo,
govila bei tauyana mana goyo kukimasabe, e ina goyo
kom kusiuko. Go toinim kurugwausīm im sinapu geya
ana goyomo. 23 Go moe geya kada oine manuna geya.
Geya tuwaina bwae kaka kunimnīm, go sem gamom
igedageda be nakae im katówana badabadaidi pasidi oine
giyaina kunimnīm. 24 Tovakumgo adi kimasabayana goi
kukaimūmuna unana ame: Tomota maniyedi idi goyo moe
sowooduidi. Nakae tauyadi nava geya kudovatusidita go,
tuwo idi goyoyadi bogina kuyagoidi. Ego tomota maniyedi
idi goyo mainao geya tagitedita go, neta tatuyáwata, nava
bei sisowóduwo, e itoboineda tagitedi. 25 Guinuwa dedevidi
nakae. Tomota maniyedi idi guinuwa dedevidi sowooduidi,
tauna tayagoidokoidi. Ago maniyedi, idi guinuwa dedevidi
geya tayagoidita go, geya itoboinedita sivamoudi. Ago neta
tatuyáwata, nava bei sisowóduwo. E tauna moe pasina
manukaim tomota kukimasabedi bego kidi tovakumgo.

6

Vatulúkwana tomota paakonidi manudi

1 Kidi paakonidi nuumisaidi, toinidi idi tomoyamoya
siwowoinedokōidi, govila bei tomota Yaubada yoina be ida
numisa ana vatulúkwana sitagiwoidi. 2a E ava tomotava
paakonidi neta idi tomoyamoya nuumisaidi, e idi numisa
tayamo pasina sivasīyana. Tauna pakonidiyadi taabu
idi tomoyamoya sikapipiilavēdi, go sem manudi tuwaina
sipoisōgana unana adi tomoyamoyayadi tonumisa nakae, e
Yaubada imatakoiyedi go, aiyuwoina adi dedevina sibabane
adi topaisewa paakonidi idi paisewa pasina.

Paulo ina liwola vaamliyaidi

(1 Timoti 6:2b-19)

Vatulukwana polapola
be esaesa mooitamoina manudi

2b Ame vatulukwanayadi Yeisu ana totugugunayao
kuvatuulukōidi be nakae kuliiwolēdi siguuinuwedi.
3 Avatauwa neta ituli ta vatulúkwana sivaatulúkwana be
nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau valena moitamo be nakae
yábana sinapuna geya sisabokuliyedita, 4 e tauyadi toinidi
sikilaagasidi. Sinuwonúwana siyagoidoko go, geya tayaamo
kaga siyagoidoko, go sem siyala goyogoyo nuwonúwana

adi géona besobeso be nakae aumakimaki livala manudi. Amo sinapuyadi goi vakipikipi, livisi, tagíwaya, wowókana goyogoyoidi 5 be nakae aumakimaki sisowóduwo. Go tokaumakimakiyadi nuwodi viviyuwoidi pasina Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina yaidi goi bogina itagau. Tauyadi sinuwonúwana bego yábana sinapuna goi esaesa bei sibabane.

6 Ego moitamo neta mada uyáwana kada, 'Bogina yoiyada', e yábana sinapuna goi esaesa tababane. 7 Bogina kuyagoi. Nima kaka poyapoya ame goi tasowóduwo, tauna nakae tutayana poyapoya ame takalave, geya tayaamo kaga itoboineda tanave. 8 Go neta kita ma kavada be mada kwama, e amo dogoiyadi pasidi itoboineda kada, 'Bogina yoiyada.' Tuwo tauyáwana.

9 E avatau neta latuwona ietoesaesa, aba vakakona bei ibabanedi go, aba vakakonayadi bei sitogagasave namliyeta baige Kaleya ina síkwana goi bei ikona. Sikwanayana moe ina yalagau goyogoyoidi liliudi. Yalagauyadi moe aba yaluwo be nakae aba vailai. Moe pasidi tomota sivailai dókana nakae neta sisalili! 10 Gwa. Esaesa talookonako moe goyo badabadaidi unadi. Tomota maniyedi esaesa manuna sikokoila, tauna vatulúkwana mooitamoina goi sisuláiga go, toinidi idi kokoilayana pasina ategeda gagaina bei sibabane.

Paulo ina katumátala Timoti yaina

11 E kom sem Yaubada ina Koroto, amo sinapuyadi kuvakiilisīdi. E ame sinapuyadi mam salau kusabokuuliyēdi: Kibóbwata Yaubada nuwona manuna, yábana sinapuna, numisa, matakoi, mesayágana be nakae sakululu. 12 Vavalákuna dedevina im numisa goi kuvavalakuuna dōkana. Niga am vaiwówana moe yawoim vata bei kuyoisi. Moe yawoim vata boi Yaubada bogina iduduwem bego ivinim, bei kukabi. Aiyuwoina moe manuna boi im numisa tomota badabadaidi matadi goi kukamoitamoedōko.

13 Yaubada dogoi liliudi yawoidi adi tokaiguyau. Aiyuwoina Guyau Yeisu boi iitaoya Pontiyo Pailato matana goi toinina manuna italavaita dókana. E Yaubadayana be Yeisuyana adi taiyuwokova matadi goi alovinaem† 14 bego geya am pikwanamo guna lovina kusabokuliiyedōko ana kadókana ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ikaluvilamna ima. 15 Ina kaluvilamnayana Yaubada tuta ana toboine goi bei ikaiwoduwe. Yaubadayana Tokalika tubooinina be nakae kaakesaina, tokalibúbuna liliudi adi Tokalibúbuna, tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya.† 16 Tauyana anetava ikaiyako vata be nakae mavada gagaina goi ikaaiyaka go,

† **6:13** Iyo 18:37; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 4:1. † **6:15** Nuw 17:14, 19:16.

mavadayana goi kita tomota geya itoboinedeta tanoko. Tauyana boi geya tayaamo tuta tomota sigite go, ame geya itoboinedita sigite. Tauyana aba wowoina vata be nakae Tokalibubuna vata mana togaga.

E nakae!

Vatulúkwana toesaesa manudi

17 Kidi go poyapoya ana toesaesa ame tuta kuloviinaēdi taabu sinuuwatūe nakae idi esaesa taabu silotuutaēdi unana esaesayadi nava bei sikavava. Go sem Yaubada silootutāe, unana Tauyana tokaiguyau bei kaga liliuna ivinibesoida moe ida uyáwana manuna. 18 Toesaesayadi kuloviinaēdi bego guinuwa dedevidi yaidi siesaesa dōkana, simaatakōi be nakae sikaaiguyāu. 19 Moeko goi idi esaesa toina bei sivaituwedi, e bei adi katumapu tuta imamaima goi sibabane; atumapuyana moe yawoidi toina.

Lovina vaamliyaina Timoti yaina

(1 Timoti 6:20-21)

20 Timoti e, kaga manuna neta Yaubada inumisem iivinim kumatakaavatēdi. Da poyapoya idi vatulúkwana kuvakiilisīdi. Idi vatulukwanayadi moe bóbwara besobeso baailidi nakae, tauna geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. Aiyuwoina vatulúkwana moitamo ivaakaleye. Ago vatulukwanayadi manudi tomota kadi, ‘Ame nanamsa.’ Go moe nanamsayana nanamsa polapola. 21 Nanamsayana tomota maniyedi siuuyaone go, idi numisa Yeisu yaina bogina sivasulaigi, tauna kuvakilisīdi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya yaim.

Yau Paulo

2 Timoti
Timoti ana leta aiyuwoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Timoti ana leta aiyuwoina Paulo igini. Pauloyana deri sinaena Roma goi ikaaiyaka tutayana leta ame igini. Go kina Timotiyana Epeso goi ikaaiyaka, Yeisu ana totugugunayao ivatuulukoidi. Moe nakona tala 65 ina tala 66 go, nauyayanaidi goi letayana igini. Ame nakona ina leta vaamliyaina igini.

Boi Paulo ivaníbita Vala Dedevina itaalavaite ina asa Lustira goi, e Timoti ivalobode Valayana ivatuluko inumise. Amo tetalayana buki Guinuwa 16:1-3 goi ikaaiyaka.

Leta ame goi Paulo latuwona Timoti ina numisa ikitogage. Aiyuwoina ilatuwoko tovatulukwana polapola manudi bego isanabodedi. Aitonina Timoti itoboine gedageda goi imeesayágana go, Yaubada ina yabobona goi iitaoya.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Paulo ina kauyagu Timoti manuna *1:3-14*
3. Timoti itoboine itogaga be tomota aba numisa ivatulukoidi *1:15—2:2*
4. Timoti itoboine gedageda goi itogaga *2:3-13*
5. Timoti itoboine senao yaidi ivilivili Paulo ina vatulúkwana manuna *2:14-26*
6. Tomota idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi *3:1-9*
7. Timoti Paulo ina vatulúkwana ikaisakiyedi *3:10-17*
8. Timoti itoboine Yaubada ina vala italavaite *4:1-8*
9. Paulo latuwona Timoti woilina ina tauyana yaina *4:9-15*
10. Tomoya ina vaita Paulo ina kotu goi *4:16-18*
11. Paulo ina vaduduwo *4:19-22*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1-2 Timoti,†

Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ina vamoléyana tayamo Yaubada ina nuwonúwana goi. Moe bego Yaubada ina katótula yawoida vau manuna atalavaite, yawoidayadi moe ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina tababane. Leta ame agini iwo kom natugu guna kalo nakae yaim.

Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Guyau Yeisu idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapisi nakae idi tuboina bei sivinim.

Paulo ina kauyagu Timoti manuna

† **1:1-2** Gui 16:1,3, 17:14-15, 18:5, 18:22, 20:4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19; 1Tk 3:2,6; Ibe 13:23.

3 Nuwogu geya isabutukoeta tutayana ataaimámina
Yaubada yaina nakae boi nimatu tubugowo sitaaimámina.
Ame Yaubadayana yaina akaauyagu tutayana sabamgo be
maliyalina guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem. 4 Im táiya
boi tutayana akalavem anuwookavate, tauna akatukuu-
wonem agitemneim bego uyáwana ivakayaodeigu. 5 Guna
kauyaguyana unana im numisa mooitamoina anuwokavate.
Numisayana moe nakae boi mainao tubum Loisi sowona,
niga sinam Yunisi nakae sowona.† Ayagoi bego numisayana
kom nakae sowom.
6 Im numisayana pasina akavilevilem am kaiguyau
manuna. Boi dabam abisikone namliyeta Yaubada ina
kaiguyau ivinim. Aiguyauyana kuepaaisēwe nakae yeu
neta kukiyamoi, e inínima ivaiteda. 7 Moe itoboine.
Yaubada Balomaina ivinida go, Balomayana geya matoita
unana geya, go sem Baloma ina kaiguyau pasina itoboineda
tatogaga, tamatakoi be toinida takabikunuida.
8 E tauna taabu om imaayamāya ida Tomoya Yeisu valena
kutaalavaite. Aiyuwoina ida Tomoyayana valena ana
talavaita pasina yau deri ana tokaiyaka go, tuwo taabu kuo-
maeemāegu, go sem Yaubada ina togaga goi guna mou Vala
Dedevina ana talavaita manuna kusīuko. 9 Yaubadayana
iyaveda be nakae ivayokoida kita kimaasabaida Tauyana
umana. Go geya kada ida guinuwa pasidi geya, go
sem toinina ina nuwonúwana pasina be ina kanuwóiya
pasina. Anuwoiyayana ivinida ida spwagógana Guyau
Yeisu taiyao pasina nakae boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo
goi bogina igimilosinapuye. 10 E ame tuta bogina ivagitakoe
kita yaida ada Toyava Guyau Yeisu ina sowóduwo goi.
Guyauyana ámasa ana togaga itauwe go, Vala Dedevina
ana talavaita goi yawana vata toina ikaiwoduwe yaida.
11 Valayana manuna Yaubada ikawoigu bego yau valayana
ana totalavaita, Yeisu ina vamoléyana be nakae valayana
ana tovatulúkwana.† 12 Guna paisewayana pasina tauna
ame guna mou ababanedi go, mouyadi pasidi ogu geya
imaemaeta. Moitamo. Guyau Yeisu aanumise; Tauyana
bogina aayagoi. Go ayagoidoko Tauyana itoboine Vala
Dedevina boi inuumisegu bego aruugwausi bei iiyause ana
kadókana maliyalina gagaina ima.
13 Vatulúkwana mooitamoidi bogina yau yaigu goi
kuunovedi mam numisa be mam matakoi kuyoisikaa-
vatēdi. Go imi yoitakavatayana goi mam numisa be
mam matakoi ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina.
14 Vatulukwanayadi dededvidi boi Yaubada iivinida, e

† **1:5** Gui 16:1. † **1:11** Gui 9:1; 1Ti 2:7.

Baloma Kimaasabaina yaida ikaaiyaka ina togaga goi kuyaausēdi tosobala yaidi goi.

Timoti itoboine itogaga
be tomota aba numisa ivatulukoidi

15 Bogina kuyagoi bego tonumisa badababadaidi Esiya goi
situgavilegu nakae sikalavegu. Yaidi goi adi taiyuwo moe
Pugelo be Eramogene. 16 Ago Onesiporo geya iomaemaeta
yau guna kaiyaka deri goi pasina, go sem tuta liliuna
yawoigu ilisilisi. Tauna guna kawanoi ida Tomoya yaina
bego Onesiporoyana mana bodayauwo inuwokapisiyedi.
17 Moitamo ona geya imaemaeta, go sem tutayana Roma
goi ikaaiyaka, mana poisógana iluusalegu, e ibabanegu.
18 Ina vaita gagaina yaigu Epeso goi bogina kuyagoidoko.
Guna kawanoi ida Tomoya yaina bego itagona takínona ana
maliyalina goi Onesiporoyana nuwokapisi ibabane Yauwe
yaina.

2

1 E natugu, kutaagonēm bei im spwagógana Guyau
Yeisu taiyao pasina Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ikitogagem.
2 Boi vatulúkwana tomota badababadaidi matadi goi avatu-
ulukoim, e moe vatulukwanayadi goi tomota aba numisa
kuvatuulukōidi bei itoboinedi ituli ta tomota sivatulukoidi.

Timoti itoboine gedageda goi itogaga

3 Guna mou goi kusiukōigu nakae kom Guyau Yeisu ina
tovayaviya dedevim itoboinem. 4 Geya tayaamo tovayaviya
bei asa sinapuna itagone isuveyali, go sem yaviya ina
paisewa iguinuwedoko bego ana tolovina ivauyaone. Kom
nakae geya tayaamo kaga kuutagōne Guyau Yeisu ina
paisewa goi isuveeyalim.

5 E tovavalákuna nakae, neta vavalákuna ana lovina geya
ikabikaonedita, ana vaiwówana geya ibabaneyeta. Kom
nakae kaga liliuna goi Guyau Yeisu kukabiikaōne bego am
vaiwówana kubabane. 6 Ava tobágula neta ipoisógana,
itoboine keuwokumgo igimikabi. Kom nakae kupoisōgana
bei am vaiwówana kubabane. 7 Ame guna livalayadi
manudi kunuwolelēu. Neta nakae kuguuinuwe, ida Tomoya
nanamsa kaga liliuna manuna bei ivinim.

8 Devida tubuna Yeisu Guyau kunuwookavāte. Tauyana
boi tokámasa yaidi goi itaoyamna. Moe nakae Vala Dedev-
ina yau ataalavaite. 9 Valayana pasina guna mou abaa-
banedi, e seni goi siyowóigu nakae neta yau tokapipilova
tayamo go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada ina livala
ana talavaita seni goi iyowo. 10 Moe pasina mouyadi liliudi
yaidi goi amesayágana Yaubada ina kinavayao manudi

bego kidi nakae adi yava sibabane. Adi yavayana moe idi spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina vata goi bei sikaaiyaka. 11 Livala ame livala aba numisa:†

Neta bogina Guyau taiyao takámasa,
e nava bei taiyao maa yawoida.
12 Neta ida mou goi tamesayágana,
e nava bei Guyauyana taiyao takalibúbuna.
Neta Tauyana talawoiwoiye,
e nava bei ilawoiwoiyeda.†
13 Neta kita geya aba numisa,
e Tauyana nava aba numisa.
Moitamo. Tauyana geya itoboineyeta
toinina ina sinapu ilawoiwoiye.

Timoti itoboine senao yaidi
ivilivili Paulo ina vatulúkwana manuna

14 Moe dogoiyadi tuta liliuna im tomotao yaidi kukavilevilēdi go, Yaubada matana goi kukatuliiwolēdi taabu sikaumaakimāki livala adi yagoina manudi. Livalayadi geya basabasaidimo be nakae totaiyakeka sigoyainedi. 15 Kupooisōgana bei kuvagitakōim Yaubada yaina nakae kom ina toguinuwa tayamo moitamo. Nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina kuvatulukwana dōkana, e im guinuwa pasina Tauyana matana goi om bei geya imaemaeta. 16 E da poyapoya idi vatulúkwana kuvakiilisīdi. Vatulukwanayadi bobwara besobeso baailidi nakae, tauna geya basabasaidimo Yaubada manuna. Neta bobwarayadi tasabokuuliyedi, e Yaubada nuwona takaolilive 17 be nakae idi bobwarayadi sitagayagaya tomota sigoyainedi nakae potu neta iwokani iwodedede. Koroto adi taiyuwo amo nakae moe Aimeniyo be Pileto. 18 Tauyadi tonumisa maniyedi idi numisa sikaigoyaidi unana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi bogina sisuláiga go, idi sulaigayana goi kadi,

'Tokámasa idi taoyamna ana tuta bogina isowóduwo.'

19 Ago Yaubada ina bodao dako kasakasaina nakae bogina sitaoyaakavata. Dakoyana goi gínina ame nakae ikaaiyaka kana,

'Yauwe toinina ina bodao bogina iyaagoidi.'†a

Aiyuwoina kana,

'Avatauwa neta Yauwe yaina sisaakululu goyo situgavīle.'†b

† **2:11** 1Ti 1:15, 3:1, 4:9; Tai 3:8. † **2:12** Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9. †a **2:19** Yoy 16:5. †b **2:19** Yoy 16:26; Ais 26:13.

20 E toesaesa ina vada goi noko goura be noko siriba maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, noko maniyedi alova be vaega nakae sikaaiyaka. Nokoyadi goura be siriba moe aba wowoina ogaoga adi noko. Ago nokoyadi alova be vaega moe aba omayamaya nakae noko besobeso. 21 Tauna avatauwa kita neta noko besobeso nakae takimaavadeda, e kita noko dedevida nakae, kimaasabaida be ma basabasaida ida Tomoya yaina be nakae bogina katubaayasida guinuwa dedevidi liliudi manudi.

22 E tubuwau idi yalagau kusiiyaēdi go, kibóbwata, numisa, matakoi be tuboina kusokikiinakōidi tomota maa katedi maavadaidi ida Tomoya yaina sisaakululu taiyao. 23 E aumakimaki besobeso be aumakimaki kudukudupatudi kuvakiilisīdi unana kuyagoi aumakimakiyadi moe vakaleya idi kaba sowóduwo. 24 E kita ida Tomoya ina pakonayao aumakimaki geya itoboinedeta, go sem itoboine takubunuwa, yoiyada tavatulúkwana, tomota idi goyo yaidi goi tamesayágana, 25 be nakae manukaida ida kaleyayao takitototoidi. Nakona Yaubada bei ivaitedi situgavila, e Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siyagoi 26 be nakae ma nukotodi itoboinedi Totagíwaya ina síkwana goi sisiya. Tauyadi boi bogina iyowóidi bego ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe.

3

Tomota idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi

1 E ame kunuwookavāte: Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi tuta moumoudi bei sisowóduwo. 2 Moitamo. Amo tutayana tomota idi sinapu bei ame nakae: Toinidi simatakooiyedi, esaesa silokonako, gaagasidi, nuwaatuedi, digopopooisidi, tamadiyao be sinadiyao sikapipilavedi, geya idi kauyagumo, kaga liliuna kimaasabaina Yaubada yaina sikibaibailidi, 3 geya idi matakoimo, geya idi nuwotawanamo, tagiiwoidi, goyo goi geya sitototo geya, sasasaidi woiwoi nakae, sinapu dedevina siikatae, 4 tonuwotulu, toguinuwa owáowana, toinidi sikilaagasidi, toinidi idi uyáwana manuna nukotodi iyoi go, Yaubada geya. 5 Adi kaigigita yábana sinapuna ana toguinuwao go, Yaubada ina togaga atedi adi kaigavila manuna sikatae. Tauna nakae tomotayadi idi sinapu tuta ana kaba lukavava goi. Amo tauyadi kuvakiilisīdi. 6 Moitamo. Amo tomotayadi yaidi goi koroto maniyedi idi katunuwanuwa goi vada maniyedi sisiu itoboinedi bei tokaiyaka vevina adi polayoomanaidi sikatutaoidi. Vevinayadi idi goyo gagaina itomatedi go, idi yalagau ibiudi. 7 Tuta liliuna vatulúkwana ituli ituli sikabikabi go, geya

itoboinedita bei Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sibabane. 8 E amo korotoyadi Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sivaakaleye nakae boi Yanisi be Yambaresi Mosese sivakaleye.† Amo korotoyadi nakae, nuwodi viviyuwoidi nakae kidi tonumisa polapola geya basabasaidimo. 9 Ana kaigigita ame tuta Nanamsa Moitamoinayana itoboinedi sivaakaleye go, geya itoboinedita idi pola goi tomota badabadaidi bei sisobaledi. Moitamo. Idi nuwopatu tomota liliudi bei sikinane nakae tomota boi nimatu Yanisi be Yambaresi idi nuwopatu sikinanedi.

Timoti Paulo ina vatulúkwana ikaisakiyedi

10 E kom sem yawoigu bogina kugite. Guna vatulúkwana, guna sinapu, guna nuwonúwana, guna numisa, guna mesayágana, guna matakoi, guna togaga bogina kukaisakiyedi. 11 Guna mou be guna gedageda Antiyoki goi†a be Ikoniyam goi†b be Lustira goi†c abaabanedi nakae bogina kuyaagoidi. Mouyadi giyaidi kaeda go, atogaga. Ago mouyadi liliudi goi ida Tomoya iiyavegu. 12 E avatauwa kita neta latuwoda ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao goi taaketoiya nakae Yaubada iuuyaone, e tomota goi mou bei tababane. 13 E kidi go toogoyoidi o tadigo kada, 'Tonumisa polapola' goyo siguuinuwedi go, idi goyoyadi tuwaina sivaituwedi ame nakae: Enao dedevina goi tomota sivasulaigidi go, togoyoidiyadi nakae ituli ta tomota sivasulaigidi.

14 E kom sem vatulúkwana boi sivatuulukoim be nakae kunumisedi, e vatulukwanayadi goi kukaaiyāka unana am tovatulukwanayao bogina kuyaagoidi 15 be nakae am tuta gómana goi go, ima ame tuta Gínina Kimaasabaidi bogina kuyagoidi. Gininayadi goi itoboinem nanamsa am yava manuna kubabane. Ada yavayana moe ida numisa Guyau Yeisu goi pasina. 16 Gínina Kimaasabaidi liliudi unadi moe Yaubada Balomaina. Tuwo Gininayadi ma basabasaidi. Nakae sivatulukoida, ida goyo sikamamaetalidi, sikitototoida be nakae kibóbwata manuna sikatubayasida 17 bego kita Yaubada ina tomotao bogina yoiyada unana bogina sikatubayasida guinuwa dedevidi liliudi manudi.

4

Timoti itoboine Yaubada ina vala italavaite

1 Yaubada matana goi be nakae Guyau Yeisu, Tauyana kidi tokámasa nakae kita maa yawoida ada totakínona, matana goi nakae ina sowóduwo ana tuta pasina be nakae

† **3:8** Tat 7:10-12,20-22, 8:6-7,17-19. †a **3:11** Gui 13:14-52. †b **3:11** Gui 1:1-7. †c **3:11** Gui 14:8-20.

ina kalibúbuna pasina akatuliwolem 2 Yaubada ina livala
kutaalavāite mam katubayasi tuta ana toboine goi o nakona
tuta geya ana toboinemo goi. Aiyuwoina mam mesayágana
gagaina be mam vatulúkwana tomota idi goyo kukamamae-
talīdi be tomota kubowōidi be kukipaiwolēdi. 3 Moitamo.
Tuta tayamo imamaima bei tomota odi ikai vatulúkwana
mooitamoina sitaaiyakeke, go sem unana latuwodi toina
vatulúkwana toinidi idi yalagau nakae, e ituli ta tovat-
ulukwanayao siluusaledi bei sitaiyaakekedi unana vatu-
lukwana vau liliudi nuwodi ikabidi siyagoidi. 4 Yaubada
ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina bei sivasulaigi go, siketoiya
besobeso bei vatulúkwana vatuta nakae sitaiyakekedi.

5 E kom sem kaga liliuna goi toinim kukabikuunuīm.
Mou kubaabanedi im paisewa Vala Dedevina pasina goi
kuutogāga. Vala Dedevinayana ana totalavaita ana paisewa
kuguuinūwe. Kom Yaubada ina topaisewa, tuwo paise-
wayana boi bogina ivinim kuguuinūwe.

6 Moitamo yau bogina nakae. Yawoigu akasale Yaubada
yaina nakae neta yau vininabeso oinena tomota sikaliu-
ulagigu yoguyogu goi sigabu bei mainigu dedevina ituko
ina Yaubada inove iuyaone. Tuwo guna talígava bogina
ikaponapona. 7 Guna talavaitayana kotu goi vavalákuna
nakae go, vavalakunayana avavalakunedoko nakae bogina
alukavave go, madabokina goi yau aba numisa. 8 Tuwaina,
guna vaiwówana bogina ikaaiyaka, ida Tomoya, Tauyana
Totakínona kiboobosina, bei ivinigu. Vaiwowanayana moe
yau kiboobosigu Yaubada matana goi. Ago yau aguta
geya iviniguta, go sem avatauwa neta ina sowoduwoyana
siyaledoko, e adi vaiwówana bei ivinidi.

Paulo latuwona Timoti
woilina ina tauyana yaina

9 Kukokōila bei woilīm kūma. 10 Geya guna tovaitamo
geya. Demasi†a kina poyapoya sinapuna nuwona ikobale,†b
tauna ikalavegu ina Tesalonáika.†c Kina go Keresikesi ina
Galetiya.†d Kina go Taito†e ina Dalimetiya. 11 Go Luke†a
kina aneta ikaaiyaka ameko yau taiyao. Tutayana bei kuma,
mainao kūna Maki†b kwābi taiyao kōma. Tauyana ma
basabasaina yau yaigu paisewa manuna.

---

†a **4:10** Kol 4:14; Plm 1:24. †b **4:10** 1Iy 2:15. †c **4:10** Gui 17:1,11,13; Pil 4:16. †d **4:10** Gui 16:6, 18:23; 1Ko 6:1; Gal 1:2; 1Pi 1:1. †e **4:10** 2Ko 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Gal 2:1,3; Tai 1:4. †a **4:11** Kol 4:14; Plm 1:24. †b **4:11** Gui 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Plm 1:24.

12 E kina go Tukiko†a bogina aetune ina Epeso.†b Tauna
yau geya guna tovaitamo geya.
13 Guna tanigo be nakae guna buki boi Tarowasi goi† Kara-
posi yaina akalavedi, tuwo tutayana kuma, amo konaguyadi
kukabīdi kumēdi. Ego guna bukiyadi yaidi goi latuwogu
toina guna buki moe sowogu kumedi.‡
14 Kina go kainum ana topaisewa Alekisanda†a ina goyo
yaigu moe gagaina. Go nakonakae tauyana ina guinuwa, e
nava bei ida Tomoya ikatumapu.†b 15 Kom nakae tauyana
kuvakilīsi. Tauyana kai ima vatulúkwana ivakaleyemaki-
makiye.

Tomoya ina vaita Paulo ina kotu goi

16 Boi guna tasígina vakuumgoina kotu goi geya
vatau tayaamo ima ivapisiyegu, go sem madabokidikova
sikalavegu. Guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego tauyadi
idi kalovayana geya inuwokavateyeta. 17 E kina go ida
Tomoyayana iitaoya yau taiyao, ikitogagegu bego Vala
Dedevina atalavaitesave, e Totuyoyowo madabokidi bogina
siinove. Tuwo Tomoyayana vailai goi iyavegu nakae neta
laiyoni tobuna goi iyavegu. 18 Ida Tomoyayana guinuwa
goyogoyoidi tamo tamo yaidi goi bei italigeigu be iyavegu
imegu ina kalibúbuna yábana goi iyatoigu. Tauyana aba
taimámina ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!
E nakae!

Paulo ina vaduduwo

19 Pirisika be Akuila†a be Onesiporo†b mana bodayauwo
kulatuwokōidi guna yabobona yaidi. 20 Kina go Erasto†a
Korinta goi†b ikaaiyaka. E kina go Taropimo†c ikatówana,
tauna Mileto goi†d akalave ikaaiyaka. 21 Kukokōila bego tula
ana tuta nava geya isowoduwoita, e kūma.
Ebulosi, Pudesi, Linosi, Kilaudiya be sedao liliudi ameko
goi idi yabobona yaim.
22 Ida Tomoya kom balomaim taiyao! Anuwóiya bei
ivinim!

Yau Paulo

---

†a **4:12** Gui 20:4; Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8; Tai 3:12. †b **4:12** Gui 18:19-21, 18:24—19:41, 20:1,17; 1Ko 16:8; 1Ti 1:3; Nuw 1:11, 2:1. † **4:13** Gui 16:8,11, 20:5-6; 2Ko 2:12. ‡ **4:13** Buki moe sowogu: Ame bukiyadi yoguyogu sakavaidi goi siwodugudi, tauna adi maisa gagaina be nakae bukiyadi goi tomota idi nuwonúwana gagaidi siginidi unana be sikaaiyaka tala maanawena. †a **4:14** 1Ti 1:20. †b **4:14** Sam 28:4, 62:12, 109:20; Rom 2:6, 12:19. †a **4:19** Gui 18:2,18,26; Rom 16:3; 1Ko 16:19. †b **4:19** 2Ti 1:16-17. †a **4:20** Gui 19:22; Rom 16:23. †b **4:20** Gui 18:1, 19:1. †c **4:20** Gui 20:4, 21:29. †d **4:20** Gui 20:15,17.

Taito
Taito ana leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo igini ietune ina Taito. Nakona tala 66 sinaena leta ame igini. Paulo nakona Mesadoniya goi ikaaiyaka tutayana letayana igini. Kina go Taito tayamo simla yoina Kiriti goi ikaaiyaka.

Boi Paulo Taito ina paisewa ivini be Tomoya ana totugugunayao simla Kiriti goi imatakaavatedi go, ana leta ame igini bego paisewayana ana lovina iyagoi.

Paulo ana masi aiyuwo leta ame goi. Ana masi vakuumgoina bego Taito tovatulukwana polapola isanabodedi. Masi aiyuwoina moe Paulo latuwona Taito goi tonumisa Kiriti goi ivatulukoidi idi sinapu nakonakae itoboine tonumisa yaidi goi.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-4*
2. Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgoyao adi kinava *1:5-16*
3. Tonumisayao idi sinapu Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna goi *2:1-15*
4. Tonumisayao idi sinapu tauyadi geya sinumiseta yaidi *3:1-11*
5. Vatulúkwana Paulo toinina ina guinuwa manuna *3:12-14*
6. Paulo ina vaduduwo *3:15*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Taito,†

Yau Paulo, Yaubada ina pákwana be nakae Yeisu Guyau ina vamoléyana. Yaubada ikawoigu bei ina kinavayao idi numisa akikakainaki be nakae avaitedi bego Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siyagoidoko. Nanamsayana goi tayagoi manakaeda bei yábana sinapuna goi taketoiya. 2 Tauna guna kawoi pasina tauyadi silotuta yawoidi vata bei sibabane. Yawana vatayana boi nimatu tuta ana kaba vatowo goi Yaubada, Tauyana geya ipolapola, ikatotule bei ivinida. 3 E toinina ina tuta kaikaila goi yawana vatayana valena ikaiwoduwe kai ina vamoleyanayao yaima goi. Ago valayana ana talavaita inumisegu atalavaite go, guna talavaitayana moe ada Toyava Yaubada ina lovina goi aguinuwe.

† **1:1** 2Ko 2:13, 7:6,13-14, 8:6,16,23, 12:18; Gal 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; Tai 1:4.

4 Taito, ida numisa tayamo pasina kom natugu toina
nakae, e leta ame agini aetune iwo yaim.
Tamada Yaubada be ada Toyava Guyau Yeisu idi
kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinim.

Tomoya ana totugugunayao
adi tovakumgoyao adi kinava

5 Ame pasina boi Kiriti‡ goi atulavem: Bego kaga kaga
boi Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi goi taavatowo, e
kom kulukavave be nakae Tomoya ana totugugunayao
idi tugúguna asa tamo tamo goi koroto kuvayokoidi
kidi tugugunayadi adi tovakumgoyao nakae yau bogina
alatuuwokoim. 6 Adi kinavayana ame nakae: Avatauwa
neta latuwodi bego Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi to-
vakumgoyao, e idi sinapu goi itoboinedi geya adi pik-
wanamo. Ame nakae: Neta tauyadi sinai, monediyao
aditava siyaledokōidi. Natudiyao aba numisa,‡ idi sinapu
goi tomota geya itoboinedita bego siwowokoidi toguinuwa
owáowana o tokapipilova. E avatauwa neta idi sinapu
tauna nakae kuvayokōidi kidi Tomoya ana totugugunayao
adi tovakumgoyao.† 7 Bogina kuyagoi. Tovakumgoyadi moe
Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi torugwautayao;‡ tauyadi
kina Yaubada ana paisewa ana togogo, tauna itoboinedi
idi sinapu goi geya adi pikwanamo ame nakae: Taabu
sinuuwatūe, taabu mainao siegamoogamōgu, bwae toога-
gaina taabu sinim ginagīna siyaluwo, taabu sivalaaulāuwo,
taabu madi matapógana siivāobuna. 8 Go sem tauyadi
simataaogaōga, ava sinapuva dedevidi nuwodi ikabīdi,
idi sinapu sikabikunuīdi, kiboobosidi, kaasalaidi Yaubada
yaina, idi yalagau sikabikunūi. 9 Tauyadi Yeisu valena aba
numisa boi kai Yeisu ina vamoleyanayao kavatuulukoidi
siyoisikavāte bego itoboinedi tonumisa siliwoledi ima vat-
ulukwana dókana sisabokuliye go, vatulukwanayana adi
tovakaleyayao sikamamaetalidi.

10 Moitamo, idi kamamaetalayana itoboine. Moeko goi
tokapipilova badabadaidi sikaaiyaka. Tauyadi moe tokau-
taotáwana be nakae pola goi tomota nuwodi sikoobaledi.
Go moe ivakaigaga kidi tonumisa sakavaidi kuuponidi yaidi.
11 Ame tokapipilovayadi itoboinem kusanabodedi taabu

‡ **1:5** Kiriti: Ame simla tayamo tupwana gagaina. Amoko goi boi Paulo be Taito taiyao sipaaisewa (Gui 27:7-21). ‡ **1:6** Natudiyao aba numisa: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame geya imavadeta. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Natudiyao aba numisa' o kada, 'Natudiyao sinumisa.' Da Giriki niyadi goi aba numisa be numisa moe livala tayamo. † **1:6** 1Ti 3:2-7. ‡ **1:7** Tomoya ana totugugunayao adi torugwautayao: Ame tauyadi be nakae tauyadi tovakumgoyao tomwana 5 goi sivavasa. Moe tovakumgo youyuwoina.

sivaatulūkwana, unana idi vatulukwana polapolayana goi maniyena bodayauwo sinaedi tomota madabokidi idi numisa sikaigoyaidi. Ame nakae: Kaga sivaatulúkwana geya itoboineyeta. Idi vatulukwanayana goi latuwodi tomota idi mani sivaobudi go, amo sinapuyana moe aba omayamaya.
12 Boi nimatu da Kiriti toinidi idi tonanamsa toolagaina tayamo idigo kana,

'Da Kiriti topola vata, woiwoi sasasaidi, uuwoyaidi nakae suumoyaidi!'

13 Ame talavaitayana moe moitamo; tokapipilovayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae! Moe pasina tauna tokapipilovayadi kukamamaetalimakimakīdi bego ida vatulúkwana moitamo sinumisedoko. 14 Aiyuwoina kukamamaetalīdi bego geya tuwaina Diyuu idi liliu be nakae tomota idi lovina besobeso siyoisikaavatedi; lovinayadi moe kidi Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina siikalave adi lovina.
15 Tonumisayao kulatuwokōidi amo lovinayadi sikalavedi unana ame: Avatauwa neta atedi maavadaidi Yaubada matana goi, awoinu liliudi taagonaidi. Go avatauwa neta atedi baailidi Yaubada matana goi o kada, 'Geya sinumiseta', e yaidi goi geya tayaamo awoinu taagonaina, go sem kidi nuwodi be atedi, aiyuwokova, baailidi.† 16 Tauyadi sidigodigo bego ida Yaubada siyagoi go, idi guinuwa goi tayagoi Tauyana silawoiwoiye. Tauyadi aba kalagíwala Yaubada yaina, tokapipilova, geya basabasaidimo guinuwa dedevidi manudi.

2

Tonumisayao idi sinapu
Tomoya ana totugugunayao idi gúguna goi

1 E kom sem tonumisayao tuta liliuna kulatuuwokōidi ava sinapuva itoboinedi sisabokuliyedi nakae vatulukwana dókana idige. 2 Sinapuyadi ame nakae: Tomoyamoyayao kulatuuwokōidi idi vikaiya sikabikunuidi, idi sinapu aba wowoina be nakae idi sinapu sikabikunuīdi. Aiyuwoina kulatuuwokōidi madi salau sivadókana ame dogoiyadi goi: Idi numisa goi, idi matakoi goi be idi mesayágana goi.

3 Kidi go namoyamoyayao nakae. Kulatuuwokōidi idi sinapu nakae tomota kaasalaina Yaubada umana itoboine. Ame nakae: Taabu siitagīwaya be nakae taabu oine sinim monaamonāna. Tauyadi idi bóbwara be idi guinuwa goi naiwovau sivatuulukoidi kaga dedevina. 4 Idi vatulúkwana bego naiwovauyadi sikatuliwoledi monediyao be natudiyao simatakooiyedi, 5 idi sinapu sikabikunuidi,

† **1:15** Luk 11:41; Rom 14:20.

geya adi goyomo, idi vada simatakavatedokoidi be nakae sikatetagonedi toinidi monediyao yaidi. Tauyadi nakae itoboinedi siguinuwe bego geya tuwaina Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina valena moe aba tagíwaya.

6-7 Kidi go tubuwau matuwo nakae. Kukatuliiwolēdi idi bóbwara be idi guinuwa liliudi goi idi sinapu sikabikunuidi.

Kom go im guinuwa dedevidi goi kuvagiitakōim kom tomota adi kaba kinana. Tutayana kuvaatulúkwana, atem maavadaina nakae im sinapu aba wowoina go, 8 valayana kuvaatulúkwana itoboine moitamo nakae geya ana pikwanamo. Moe bego ida kaleyayao kugieomaemaedi unana geya tayaamo kaga goi itoboinedi kom be yau sikaogoyoeda.

9 Kidi go paakonidi, e kukatuliiwolēdi kaga liliuna goi sikatetagonedi toinidi adi tomoyamoyayao yaidi. Tauyadi sipoikíkina adi tomoyamoyayao sivauyaonedi ame nakae: Taabu madi kapipilova sikaubodabōda, 10 adi tomoyamoyayaoyadi yaidi goi taabu sivaaināwana, go sem itoboinedi idi guinuwa madabokina goi be idi bóbwara madabokina goi sivagitakoidi kidi aba numisa toina adi tomoyamoyayaoyadi yaidi. Moe nakae idi sinapu bego idi guinuwa liliudi tomota sigitedi bei vatulúkwana Yaubada ada Toyava manuna nuwodi ikabi.

11 Moe moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bogina ikaiwoduwe go, anuwoiyayana goi tomota liliuda ada yava tababane. 12 Anuwoiyayana ivatulukoida bego ida kaoliliwo Yaubada yaina be nakae poyapoya sinapuna ana yalagau takalavedi go, tuta ame taketoiya ame nakae: Ida sinapu takabikuunuidi, taakibóbwata go, taaketoiya nakae Yaubada iuyaone. 13 Nakae taketōiya unana mada lotuta taatuyáwata dogoi tayamo ada dedevina manuna. Dogoiyana moe Guyau Yeisu ina sowóduwo; Tauyana Yaubada Toolagaina, ada Toyava, ana káeyana. 14 Tauyana toinina ikasale ámasa goi, kita ada katumapu, bego ida kapipilova tamo tamo goi itateteda.†a Aiyuwoina ikimavadeda bei kita Tauyana ina kitomyao†b toinina umana, mada salau latuwoda guinuwa dedevidi taguinuwedi.

15 E mam lovina moe dogoiyadi tomota kulatuwokōidi be kuliwolēdi siguinuwedi go, neta dogoiyadi sikataedi, kukamamaetalidi. Go taabu tomota sikapipiilavēm!

3

Tonumisayao idi sinapu tauyadi geya sinumiseta yaidi

†a **2:14** Sam 130:8. †b **2:14** Tat 19:5; Atu 4:20, 7:6, 14:2; 1Pi 2:9.

1 Tonumisayao kukavilevilēdi toinidi sikatetagonedi to-
mota madi lovina liliudi yaidi be nakae sopadi sik-
abikaonedi go, tuta liliuna madi tagona bego guinuwa dede-
vidi siguuinuwedi. 2 Geya tayaamo tomota sitaagiwoi, madi
tuboina be madi sakululu. Nuwotokai sivagitakoedoko
tomota madabokidi yaidi.
3 Im kavilavilayana itoboine. Kita tonumisa boi nimatu
tauyadi geya sinumiseta nakae, Yaubada tatamogemogeye.
Nakae kita kapipiilovaida be nakae sulaaigida, ida vikaiya
liliudi be uyawana owáowana liliudi sipakoida, ida kaiyaka
madabokina goi kita goyo ana toguinuwa be vakipiikipida,
tomota sikaoliliveda go, kita nakae sedao takaolilivedi.
4 E tutayana ada Toyava Yaubada ina yabobona be ina
matakoi ikaiwoduwedi yaida, 5 iyaveda. Go geya kada ida
guinuwa toinida ida kibóbwata goi taguuinuwedi pasidi
iyaveda geya, go sem Yaubada ina nuwokapisi pasina
iyaveda. Ago ina yavayana ame nakae: Ida goyo goi
inikida, e tabibinamna go, Baloma Kimaasabaina iyolimeda.
6 Yaubada Balomaina Kimasabainayana ada Toyava Yeisu
Guyau ina kámasa goi isiwoi ilausiwosiwo yaida. 7 Go
isiwoi yaida bego ame: Ina kanuwóiya pasina ivayokoida
kita tokibóbwata, tauna kita ina bodao, e yawoida vata
talootutae.
8 Mae livalayana madabokina livala aba numisa.† Li-
vala amo nakae manudi latuwogu mam katepatu kukau-
geogéona bego kidi bogina Yaubada ana tonumisayao
sikasaledi bei tuta liliuna guinuwa dedevidi siguuinuwedi
sediyao yaidi. Amo vatulukwanayadi dedevidi, kita tomota
ada kaba vaita. 9 Go aumakimaki besobeso, tubudiyao yoidi
manudi sililiu, livisi be nakae aumakimaki Yaubada ina
Katukeda pasina, e geya tuwaina kunovēdi, go sem kuvaki-
ilisīdi. Amo sinapuyadi goi geya tayaamo kaga dedevina
isowóduwo be nakae geya basabasaidimo. 10 Avatau neta
liivisina, kwatumatāli isayata. Go neta geya, e sivayuwoina
kwatumatāli isayata. Go neta nava geya inovemta, tuwo
kulivisīye. 11 Bogina kuyagoi bego tomota liivisidi amo
tauyana nakae bogina sisuláiga go, nava goyo siguuinuwe.
Tauna toinidi idi guinuwa sitalavaitedi bego kidi togoyoidi
Yaubada matana goi. Tauna kulivisiyēdi.

Vatulúkwana Paulo
toinina ina guinuwa manuna

12 Nava Atimasi o Tukiko,† tayamo bei aetune iwo yaim
kom am katumapu. Tutayana iwo, kupoikīkina kūma

† **3:8** 1Ti 1:15, 3:1, 4:9; 2Ti 2:11. † **3:12** Gui 20:4; Epe 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8; 2Ti 4:12.

asa Nikopori goi. Bogina alovina bego tula ana tuta bei
ana amoko goi akaaiyaka. 13 Senasi, tauyana lovina ana
tolumavívita,‡ be nakae Apolosi† kuvaitedokōidi be ma
nimatoodi kuetunēdi idi koidádana goi bego geya tayaamo
kaga sikiseyeseye. 14 E ida bodao madabokidi kuvatulukōidi
madi salau guinuwa dedevidi siguuinuwedi bei tokaiyako-
mou sivaaitedi, govila bei ida bodaoyadi yawoidi geya
basabasaidimo.

Paulo ina vaduduwo

15 Sedao liliudi ameko goi sikaaiyaka yau taiyao idi
yabobona yaim. E tauyadi moeko goi simatakooiyeda be
nakae idi numisa kita nakae ima yabobona yaidi.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya madabokimi yaimi!

Yau Paulo

‡ **3:13** Lovina ana tolumavívita: Nakona ame tauyana Yaubada ina Katukeda ana tolumavívita o kidi da Roma idi lovina ana tolumavívita. Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta. † **3:13** Gui 18:24; 1Ko 16:12.

Pilemoni
Pilemoni ana leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Paulo ma siyana Timoti sigini sietune ina koroto tayamo yoina Pilemoni. Pauloyana deri goi ikaaiyaka nakona Roma goi. Nakona tala 60 ina tala 62 go, nauyayanaidi letayana sigini.

Pilemoni Yeisu ana tonumisa tayamo asa Kolose goi ikaaiyaka go, mana pákwana tayamo yoina Onesimo. Kina Onesimoyana ina goyo o ina bágala pasina isiya ina Roma goi bego Paulo ilusale, latuwona bego bagalayana igiepalu. Amoko goi Paulo ibabane. Go tomota paakonina neta isiya go, niga ana tomoya iyoisimnei, itoboine pakoninayana ikaumate.

E Onesimo Roma goi Paulo ibabane go, Paulo Onesimoyana ivatuluko Yeisu tetelina, e inumise. Tauna Paulo Pilemoni ana leta igini bego Onesimo inave Pilemoni ivini. Paulo latuwona Pilemoni ina matakoi goi ina pákwana Onesimo ina goyo inuwotao go, ivauyaonemnei.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1-3*
2. Pilemoni ina matakoi be ina numisa *4-7*
3. Paulo ina kawanoi Onesimo manuna *8-22*
4. Paulo ina vaduduwo *23-25*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1-2 Ima kalo Pilemoni,

Yau Paulo deri ana tokaiyako Guyau Yeisu ana talavaita pasina siyada Timoti taiyao leta ame kaetune iwo yaimi; tauyami moe kom Pilemoni be niuda Apiya be Arikipo,† tauyana Yeisu ana tovayaviya kai nakae, be nakae komi Tomoya ana totugugunayao kosaakululu Pilemoni ina vada goi.

3 Yaubada Tamada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinim.

Pilemoni ina matakoi be ina numisa

4-5 Livala bogina anove Yaubada ina kimasabayao madabokidi kumatakooiyedi be nakae ida Tomoya Yeisu nava kuunumise, tauna guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem go, tuta liliuna akaauyagu guna Yaubada yaina kom manum. 6 Guna kawanoiyana Yaubada yaina bego ida kabivekoveko ida numisa pasina ikitogagem. Moeko goi dogoi liliudi dedevidi Guyau yaina goi siisowóduwo bei kuyagoidokoidi.

† **1:1-2** Kol 4:17.

7 Siyagu, guna kawanoi itoboine unana im matakoi pasina
uyáwana gagaina be nakae atepatu gagaina alootowoidi. Im
matakoiyana goi Yaubada ina kimasabayao yawoidi bogina
kulisidi. Tauna guna kawanoi goi anuwokaavatem.

Paulo ina kawanoi Onesimo manuna

8 Tauna latuwogu dogoi tayamo kuguinuwe. Yau
Guyau ina vamoléyana magu katepatu gagaina itoboinegu
bei alovinaem kaga itoboinem kuguinuwe 9 go, tuwo
matakoi pasina akawanoi makimaki yaim dogoiyana
kuguinuwe. Yau Paulo Guyau Yeisu ana katumapu‡ be
nakae deri ana tokaiyako Guyauyana ana talavaita pasina
10 akawanoimakimakiyem yau natugu Onesimo‡† boi deri
goi avaanatune manuna. 11 Tauyana boi geya basaba-
sainamo yaim go, ame tuta tauyana ma basabasaina kom
yaim be nakae yau yaigu.

12 Tauyana aetunevile iwo go, tauyana ategu. 13 Latuwogu
avagagale bego ikatumapum be guna kaiyaka deri sinaena
Vala Dedevina ana talavaita pasina ivaitegu. 14 Go
neta geya im tagonamo, e geya tayaamo kaga latuwogu
aguinuwe, govila bei im vaita dedevina yaigu moe guna
lovina pasina go, geya toinim im nuwonúwana pasina
geya. 15 Tauyana geya avagagaleyeta unana nakona tuta
kaakupina goi Yaubada ivatumasabemi ame pasina: Bego
tutayana ikaluvila iwo, ikaiyako vata yaim. Tauna geya
avagagaleyeta. 16 Tutayana ikaluvilamna iwo bei ikaiyako
vata yaim go, geya tuwaina im pákwana kaka geya,
go sem kidi paakonidi ikalisavedi unana tauyana siyada,
ida kalo, Yeisu ana tonumisa tayamo. Tauyana manuna
nukotogu iyoi go, nakona kom nukotom iyoi gagaina unana
tauyana im pákwana sakava ana dadava goi go, siyam ida
spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina!

17 Tauna neta kom kunuwonúwana bego yau im
tosavaiyuwo Yaubada ina paisewa manuna, e agu matakoi
yaim goi agu gogo nakae Onesimo kwabimnēi. 18 Go neta
kaga nakae boi ina goyo o ana rowaga yaim, e kuyāto, bei
yau amapu.

19 Yau Paulo ame toinigu nimagu goi agini! Madabokina
bei yau amapusave. Kunuwokavāte yau pasigu yawoim
vata bogina kubabane. Moe nakae am rowaga go, geya
latuwogu rowagayana manuna akavilevilem.

20 U siyagu, ida spwagógana ida Tomoya taiyao pasina
latuwogu vaita kom yaim goi ababane. Ida spwagógana

‡ **1:9** Atumapu: Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe tomoya. Aiyuwoina ana yagoina moe atumapu. ‡ **1:10** Onesimo: Ame youyana moe da Giriki niyadi go, ana yagoina kada, ‘Basabasaina.’ † **1:10** Kol 4:9.

Guyau taiyao pasina yawoigu kulīsi! 21 Ayagoi sopagu
bei kwabikaone. Moe pasina leta ame agini unana ayagoi
moitamo guna nuwonúwana bei kuguinuwe go, ayagoi bei
kukidedededi!
22 E yau kebagu im vada goi kwatuubayāsi. Aalotuta bego
imi kawanoi Yaubada yaina goi tuta giyaina bei sitaligeigu,
e bei ao. Tauna kebagu kwatuubayāsi.

Paulo ina vaduduwo

23 Epapira† ina numisa Guyau Yeisu yaina pasina deri
ana tokaiyako yau taiyao, e tauyana ina yabobona yaim.
24 Maki,†a Aristako,†b Demasi†c be Luke†d nakae idi
yabobona yaim; tauyadi Yeisu ina tosavaiyuwoyao yau
taiyao.
25 Ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau balomaimi bei ikanuwoiyedi.

Yau Paulo

---

† **1:23** Kol 1:7, 4:12. †a **1:24** Gui 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Kol 4:10. †b **1:24** Gui 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:10. †c **1:24** Kol 4:14; 2Ti 4:10. †d **1:24** Kol 4:14; 2Ti 4:11.

Iberiu
Liwola tayamo Yeisu ana tosabokuli yaidi

Livala Aba Vaita

Buki ame geya leta, geya tétala geya, go sem ame liwola tayamo. Liwolayana ana togínina geya tayagoiyeta avatau. E nakae geya tayagoiyeta ava tala igini.

E nakae geya tayagoiyeta avatauwa adi liwola. Nakona Diyuu nuumisaidi Roma goi. Tokatuyáiva maniyedi nakona Totuyoyowo nuumisaidi go, boda gagaina nakona Diyuu nuumisaidi.

Nakona amo tonumisayadi mou sibabanedi idi numisa pasina, tauna maniyedi giyakainava bei idi numisa sikalave go, sikaluvila Diyuu idi sinapu Yaubada ana sakululu manuna. Liwola ame goi togínina ipoikiki idi numisa ikitogagedi bei idi numisayana goi sivadókana tutayana mouyadi sibabanedi.

Liwola ame goi togínina ilatuwokoida bego Yeisu anerose idedevinasavedi, ina núwala Diyuu idi núwala siguuinuwedi idedevinasavedi, ietonúwala Melikisedeki nakae be nakae Tonúwala liliudi idedevinasavedi. Tauna taaramāitana bei ida numisa Yeisu yaina goi tayoisikavate.

Liwola Luluna

1. Yaubada Natuna toolagaina *1:1—2:18*
2. Yaubada ina livala tanumīse bei ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu *3:1—4:13*
3. Ida numisa tayoisikavāte *4:14—6:20*
4. Yeisu Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Melikisedeki nakae, e Tonúwala Eroni idedevinasave *7:1-28*
5. Yeisu ina paisewa Tonúwala Toolagaidi liliudi idi paisewa idedevinasavedi *8:1—10:18*
6. Yaubada tanōko be nakae ida numisa tayoisikavāte *10:19-39*
7. Numisa ana yagoina be ina guinuwa manudi *11:1-40*
8. Yeisu numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo, yawoida goi tadumaakavāte *12:1-29*
9. Yeisu bogina ikimavadeda, tauna ida sinapu dedevina taguinūwe *13:1-21*
10. Liwola ana kaba lukavava *13:22-25*

Yaubada Natuna toolagaina

(Iberiu 1:1—2:18)

Yeisu anerose ikalisavedi

1 Boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao sopadi goi
tubudao ivadigoidi go, giyaina giyaina be ta kenao ta kenao
goi ina livalayana ivinidi. 2 Ame tuta ana kaba lukavava
Natuna goi ivadigoida.

Natunayana ikinave
bei kaga liliuna moe Tauyana ina kaba lovina.
Nimana goi kaga liliuna imadagidi.
3 Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana kanukanununa
be nakae Tauyana goi Yaubada aderina toina imalatomota.
Kaga liliuna ina livala toogagaina goi iyooisidi.
Ida goyo goi ikimavadeda ikavava,
wowoina basekoina Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina
kakataina goi itusobu.
4 Tauna anerose itaoyakukuidi
unana Tauyana yoina Yaubada bogina ivinivini
anerose yoidi ikalisavedi.

5 Moitamo, anerose itaoyakukuidi. Ava anerose yaina goi
Yaubada ibóbwara idigo kana,

'Kom natugu;
yau ame avanatunem'?†a

Same 2:7

Geya tayaamo yaina.
O aiyuwoina ava anerose yaina goi ibóbwara idigo kana,

'Yau Tamana, e Tauyana natugu'?†b

2 Samwera 7:14

Geya tayaamo yaina.
6 E tuwaina, tutayana Yaubada ina totubukumgo† ivamol-
eye ima poyapoya ame goi, Yaubada idigo kana,

'Latuwogu guna aneroseyao‡ madabokidi
Tauyana yaina sisakulūlu.'

Same 97:7

7 Aiyuwoina aneroseyadi manudi idigo kana,

'Yágira ietako ina aneroseyao‡ nakae.

†a **1:5** Gui 13:33; Ibe 5:5. †b **1:5** 1Te 17:13; Sam 89:26. † **1:6** Sam 89:27; Rom 8:29; Kol 1:15,18; Nuw 1:6. ‡ **1:6** Guna aneroseyao: Ame tomwanayana Atukeda 32:43 goi tababane go, Iberiu niyadi goi kadi, 'Yaubadayao.' Go tutayana sikaigavile da Giriki niyadi goi tomwanayana mae nakae. ‡ **1:7** Aneroseyao: Ame livalayana Iberiu niyadi goi moe lobutu ana tolokoina.

Yeu sabeninimina iepaisewe ina tovaitayao nakae.
Tauyana manuna sipaaisewa.'
Same 104:4

8 Go Natuna yaina idigo kana,

'Yaubada e,
Im kalibúbuna bei ikaiyako vata go,
im kalibubunayana moe lovina vavasa.
9 Kibóbwata anasíuna manuna nukotom ikabi go,
apipilova kukaolilive.
Moe pasina Yaubada,
moe kom im Yaubada, amta bogina ikinavem go,
kinavayana goi uyáwana gagaina kubabane
be nakae semowo kutaoyakukuidi.'
Same 45:6-7

10 Aiyuwoina Natuna ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Tomoya,
Kom aba vatowo goi poyapoya ame kumadagi;
nakae yábana moe nimam ina madágina.
11 Amo dogoiyadi bei sisáwala go,
kom kwaaiyaka.
Madabokina kwama nakae bei sivagoyo
12 be tanigo nakae kununumidi kuyatoidi.
Kwama nakae bei kuvalilividi go,
aivaudi kulosidi.
Go kom sem taum taum kwaaiyaka,
nakae am tala geya sikavaveta.'
Same 102:25-27

13 E ava anerose yaina Yaubada idigo kana,

'Kūma wowoina basekoina kakataigu goi kutusōbu
ana kadókana im kaleyayao avasobusobuyedi,
e kulovinaedi'?†
Same 110:1

Geya tayaamo yaina. 14 Go anerose kaga? Madabokidi baloma nakae, Yaubada ina tovaitayao ivamoleyedi sima bei kita ada yava taababane sivaiteda ae?

2

Yaubada Natuna imalatomota ada yava ivinibesoida, tauna ina livala tanuwokavatēdi

† **1:13** Mad 22:44; Mak 12:36; Luk 20:42-43; Gui 2:34-35.

1 E Natuna gagaina namliyeta anerose. Moe pasina tauna
itoboineda Natunayana ina livala tanuwokavatedi, govila
bei tasuláiga. 2 Boi Yaubada ina livala‡ anerose iivinidi
sitalavaite Mosese yaina moe livala aba numisa. Tuwo
avatauwa neta boi sikapipilave, e idi kapipilovayadi tamo
tamo adi katumapu sibabanedoko. 3-4 Neta amo tauyadi
idi kapipilova pasina liuna sibabane, e kita bei manakaeda
neta yava gagaina valena takatae? Valayana boi ida Tomoya
igimitalavaite go, tauyadi sigiiminove sikamoitamoe yaida.
Ago valayana ana kamoitamo Yaubada nakae italavaite
kidi taiyao ame nakae: Ina nuwonúwana goi aba kinana
kainaaopaidi be guinuwa toogagaidi tamo tamo siguin-
uwedi be nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina kaiguyau tamo
tamo tomota iivinidi. Manakae? Neta amo valayana
taakatae, bei itoboineda liuna tasiyae? Geya! Tauna tayagoi
valayana moe gagaina.
5 Ame moitamo. Livalayana tanuwokavāte. Poyapoya
ame sinapuna vau imamaima adigedige go, manakae?
Yaubada anerose itagonedi tuta amo tomota liliudi yaidi goi
siilovina? Geya! 6 E bogina tayagoi Gínina Kimaasabaina
goi Same italavaita avatau bei iilovina. Sameyana idigo
kana,

‘Yaubada e,
Tomota kaga bego manuna kunuwonúwana?
Kaga unana kumatakaavateda?
7 Tuta kaakupina tauna kwaisobuye
anerose sobuyekoidi goi ikaaiyaka.
Go nava bei kukilagasi,
e taimámina be wowoina kuvini.
8 Go kaga liliuna aena ogalaoina goi
kuyatoidi kuvasobusobuyedi,†
tauna tauyana kaga liliuna bei ikalibubudi.’
Same 8:4-6

Tutayana idigo kana, ‘Kaga liliuna kuvasobusobuyedi’,
moe ana yagoina geya tayaamo kaga ikesa bego geya iva-
sobusobuyeta. Ego ame tuta tagite ana kaigigita bego kaga
liliuna aena ogalaoina goi nava geya ivasobusobuyedita.
9 E koroto tayamo tagite, Tauyana tuta kaakupina goi
Yaubada ina anerose sobuyekoidi goi ikaisobuye. Moe
Tauyana Yeisu. Ina kámasa ana gedageda pasina Yaubada
ikilagasi taimámina be wowoina ivini, e bei Yaubada
ina kanuwóiya goi kita tomota liliuda manuda ámasa

‡ **2:2** Yaubada ina livala: Ame Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese ivini. † **2:8** 1Ko 15:27; Epe 1:22; Ibe 2:8.

ilotowo. 10 Moitamo Yeisu itoboine ikámasa. Yaubadayana pasina be nakae toinina manuna kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka. Tauna itoboine ada yava ana Tokaimatana ina gedageda goi ikatubayasi bego ina nuwonúwana iguinuwe. Ina nuwonuwanayana bego kita ina bodao liliuda Yeisu ivakededa tana Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi tasiu. 11 Yeisu itoboine ivakededa. Tauyana Tokimasaba be nakae kita kimaasabaida liliudakova unada tayamo, moe Tamada Yaubada, tuwo kita boda tayamo. Moe pasina tauna Tauyana ona geya imaemaeta ivasiyaneda 12 tutayana Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

> ‘Yoim bei atalavaite segowo yaidi goi.
> Moe nakae im totugugunayao nauyayanaidi goi
> bei vesi yapali avesiye yaim.’
>
> Same 22:22

13 Aiyuwoina ina numisa senao nakae manuna idigo kana,

> ‘Yau bei guna numisa Tauyana yaina goi ayato.’
>
> Aiseya 8:17

Kana,

> ‘Yau amegu,
> gogómana taiyao boi Yaubada bogina inuumisegu
> iivinigu amatakavatedi.’
>
> Aiseya 8:18

14 E tuwo kita gogomanayada liliuda ma sakavaida be ma ikaikaida, tauna Tauyana nakae sakava be ikaika ikotedi bego ina kámasa goi itoboine bei ámasa ana tolovina ina togaga itusaoli; tolovinayana moe Totagíwaya. 15 Aiyuwoina ikote bego kita italigeida. Kita yawoida madabokina goi tamatoita bego ámasa ana tuta liuna tababane, e moe matoitayana boi iipakoida go, bogina italigeida. 16 Bogina tayagoi Tauyana ima geya bego anerose ivaitedi, go sem ima kita Eberamo tubunao ivaiteda.† 17 Moe pasina tauna itoboine Tauyana kaga liliuna goi imalatomota kita senao nakae bego ietonúwala toolagaina nuwokaapisina†a be aba numisa†b Yaubada ina paisewa liliudi manudi, e bei kita ina bodao ida goyo inuwolidi. 18 Tauyana itoboine ivaiteda. Boi gedageda ilotowo tutayana aba vakakona ibabane. Tauna itoboine tauyadi adi kaba vakakona sibaabanedi ivaitedi.

---

† **2:16** Ais 41:8-9. †a **2:17** Tat 34:6. †b **2:17** 1Sa 2:35.

Yaubada ina livala tanumīse bei ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu

3

(Iberiu 3:1—4:13)

Taabu ida numisa taakalāve
be nakae taabu Yaubada niyana takapiipilāve

1 E tauna segowo kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana be nakae
yábana goi mami duduwo yau nakae, Yeisu tanuwolelēuye.
Tauyana Yaubada ina vamoléyana be nakae ida Tonúwala
Toolagaina takamooitamoe. 2 Tauyana aba numisa ina
tovayókwana yaina goi nakae Mosese aba numisa tovayok-
wanayana ina bodayauwo yaidi goi.† 3 Tauna Yeisu tanu-
wolelēuye. Tauyana itoboine taimámina ibabane namliyeta
baige Mosese. Moe nakae vada ana toyówana taimámina
gagaina ibabane namliyeta vadayana. 4 Bogina koyagoi.
Vada liliudi sikaaiyaka tomota siyowóidi go, Yaubada kaga
liliuna adi toyówana. 5 Go Mosese tovaita aba numisa, e
Yaubada ina bodayauwo liliudi ivaitedi be kaga nava bei
Yaubada iidigedi tauyana italavaitedi. 6 E kina go Guyau aba
numisa, tuwo Yaubada ina vada irugwausidoko geya kada
kitom nakae geya, go sem Natuna nakae. Vadayana moe
kita,† neta moitamo ida katepatu Yaubada yaina manuna
be nakae ida uyawana gagágasa ida lotuta ina katótula
manudi tayoisikaavatedi.

7 E Baloma Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

‘Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,
8 taabu kodaabakāsa
nakae boi nimatu tokapipilova idi tuta vakakona
yoyowo goi sikapipilova.
9-10 Amoko goi tala poti guna guinuwa toogagaidi
siigitedi go, tuwo tubumiyaoyadi sikapipilavegu.
Latuwodi bego sigite bei amesayágana yaidi o geya.
Moe pasina ame tomotayadi aegamogamoguyedi,
adigo kagu,
“Tuta liliuna atedi goi siisuláiga.
E kidi guna kenao geya siyagoidita.”
11 Nakae boi guna egamogamogu goi
bogina toinigu yoigu goi akatótula kagu,
“Guna kaba waiwasi‡ goi
bei geya sisiuta!” ’

Same 95:7-11

† **3:2** Yoy 12:7. † **3:6** Rom 8:9; 1Ko 3:16, 6:19; 2Ko 6:16; Epe 2:21-22; Nuw 21:3. ‡ **3:11** Guna Kaba Waiwasi: Ame Kenani idigedige.

12 Tauna nakae Baloma Kimaasabaina ina bobwarayana,
segowo, e alatuwokoimi komi nakae mami nunūwata,
govila bei tomota maniyemi yaimi goi atemi madi goyo, e
imi numisa goi kosou bei Yaubada maa yawoina kokalave.
13 Go sem maliyalina tamo tamo goi semiyao atedi kova-
patuupatūdi. Neta itoboineda kada, 'Ame tuta', e nakae
koguuinūwe, govila bei maniyemi goyo ina pola pasina
kodabakasa. 14 Bogina koyagoi. Kita bogina Guyau tasiuko
taeboda tayamo neta ida numisa boi mainao tagiminumisa
nakae tayoisikavate ana kadókana tuta ana kaba lukavava.
15 Moe nakae Same idigo kana,

'Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,
taabu kodaabakāsa
nakae boi nimatu tokapipilova idi tuta vakakona
yoyowo goi sikapipilova.'

Same 95:7-8

16 Moitamo taabu kodaabakāsa. Avatauwa yoyowo goi
boi Yaubada sinove go, sopana sikapipilave? Tubumiyao
maniyedi? Geya, go sem madabokiidi Mosese boi ivakededi
Itipita goi sisowóduwo.† 17 E avatauwa tala poti goi Yaubada
iegamogamoguyedi? Tauyadi toogoyoidi boi yoyowo goi
sikámasa ae?† 18 Boi Yaubada ikatótula idigo kana,

'Guna kaba waiwasi bei geya sisiuta geya.'

Same 95:11

Go moe avatauwa yaidi ikatótula? Kidi tokapipilova
ae? 19 Tuwo tagite bego ina kaba waiwasiyana goi geya
itoboinedita sisiu unana geya sinumiseta.

4

Tasokikīna bego Yaubada
ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu

1 Tauna ame tuta Yaubada ina katótula ina kaba waiwasi
ina siu manuna nava ikaaiyaka, tuwo apipilova tamatōite,
govila bei maniyeda takapusi, e geya itoboinedeta tasiu.
2 Ida matoitayana itoboine. Amo tokapipilovayadi Vala
Dedevina waiwasi manuna Yaubada goi sinove go, geya
ivaitedita unana sikatae valayana sinumise. Kita nakae.
Vala Dedevina Yeisu ina waiwasi manuna bogina tanove
go, neta geya tanumisedokoeta, kita tauyadi nakae, geya
ivaitedeta. 3 Ina kaba waiwasiyana goi kita tonumisa tasiu.

† **3:16** Yoy 14:1-35. † **3:17** Yoy 14:29-30; Yud 1:5.

Aba waiwasiyana moitamo ikaaiyaka nakae Yaubada idige kana,

‘Nakae boi guna egamogamogu goi
bogina toinigu yoigu goi akatótula kagu,
“Guna kaba waiwasi goi bei geya sisiuta!” ’
Same 95:11

Moeko goi tayagoi tomota ida kaba waiwasi bogina ikatubayasi boi nimatu kaga liliuna ana madágina ana kaba lukavava goi. 4 Ame moitamo. Maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina manuna Gínina Kimaasabaina bogina idigo kana,

‘Maliyalina ainima aiyuwoina Yaubada ina paisewa madabokina yaidi goi iwaiwasi.’
Aba Vatowo 2:2

5 Aiyuwoina amo aba waiwasiyana manuna idigo kana,

‘Guna kaba waiwasi goi bei geya sisiuta!’
Same 95:11

6 E aba waiwasiyana nava ikaaiyaka bei tomota maniyedi itoboinedi sisiu go, tauyadi boi Vala Dedevina sigiiminove geya sisiuta unana sikapipilova. 7 Tauna aiyuwoina tuta tayamo iupae bei tomota sisiu. Tutayana moe ame. Aba waiwasiyana boi nimatu tokapipilova geya sisiuta go, tala maanawena mlidi Devida ina gínina goi Yaubada niyana italavaite nakae bogina adige kagu,

‘Ame neta Yaubada niyana konove,
taabu kodaabakāsa.’
Same 95:7-8

8 Moitamo aba waiwasi nava ikaaiyaka. Iyosuwa boi Isileli tubunao ivakededi sina Kenani goi sisiu bei aba waiwasi sibabane. Go neta aba waiwasiyana moe Kenani kaka, kaga unana niga Yaubada ilatuwokoida ituli ta kaba waiwasi manuna? Moeko goi tayagoi aba waiwasi toina idigedige.† 9 Tauna kita Yaubada ina bodao ida kaba waiwasi nava ikaaiyaka bei itoboineda tasiu, aba waiwasiyana moe Sabati ana uyáwana nakae. 10 Avatauwa kita neta Yaubada ina kaba waiwasi goi tasiu, ida paisewa goi tawaiwasi nakae Yaubada toinina ina paisewa goi bogina iwaiwasi.†

11 Tauna tapoisōgana aba waiwasiyana goi tasiu, govila bei tayamo yaida tokapipilova ina kapipilova ivatotowone,

† **4:8** Atu 31:7; Iys 22:4. † **4:10** Abv 2:2.

tauna ikapusi isou. 12 Yaubada ina vala bogina taanove moe
maa yawoina. Nakae maa myana be sisi nakae isosoina
toina namliyeta sisi liliudi sooinidi matadi aiyuwo nakae.†
Sisiyana itoboine isiu ina luluda sabalina goi be ada savi
goi. E Yaubada ina livala nakae. Itoboine isiu ina nuwoda
be balomaida goi. Tuwo itoboine nuwoda ina nuwonúwana
be ina nuwogau idovatusidokoidi. 13 Yaubada matana goi
geya kada tayaamo kaga vamoounina geya, go sem kaga
liliudi sowooduidi be geya adi tabodamo. E Tauyana yaina
goi ida guinuwa bei tatalaseyanedi. Tauna tapoisōgana aba
waiwasiyana tasiu.

Ida numisa tayoisikavāte

(Iberiu 4:14—6:20)

Anuwóiya ana tokaiguyau tanōko

14 E kita mada Tonúwala Toolagaina; Tauyana Yeisu,
Yaubada Natuna, bogina ituko yábana. Tauna ame
takamoitamōe go, ida kamoitamoyana tayoisiikavāte.
15 Moe itoboine. Kita mada Tonúwala Toolagaina go,
geya kada Tonúwala Toolagaidi liliudi nakae geya. Kidi
Tonuwalayadi liliudi geya itoboinedita ida neneta silo-
towoidi. Go sem kita ida Tonúwala ida nenetayadi ilo-
towoidi. E Tauyana vakakona liliudi kita nakae bogina
ibabanedi go, geya ina goyomo. 16 Tauna mada katepatu
Tokanayatanatoina, moe anuwóiya ana Tokaiguyau, tanōko
bego ina nuwokapisi tababane be nakae ina kanuwóiya ada
mou manudi tababane.

5

1 Guna bóbwara moitamo. Tonúwala Toolagaidi tamo
tamo tomota yaidi goi Yaubada ikinavedi namliyeta
ivayokoidi tomota adi katumapu ina guinuwa manuna bego
itoboinedi tomotayadi idi kauyagu ana yabobona be idi
goyo adi vininabeso sikasaledi Tauyana yaina. 2 Moe unana
tauyadi itoboinedi idi guinuwa goi sikubunuwa tomota
sulaaigidi nakae tamogemogedi yaidi unana Tonuwalayadi
madi neneta tomota liliudi nakae. 3 Idi nenetayadi pasidi
itoboine toinidi idi goyo adi vininabeso tomota idi goyo adi
vininabeso nakae sikasaledi Yaubada yaina.† 4 Geya vatau
tayaamo itoboine paisewa wowooinina ame toinina ikabi,
go sem moe Yaubada ina kinava goi. Moe nakae boi Eroni
ikabi.†
5 Kina go Guyau ana kinava nakae. Toinina yoina
geya ikilagasiyeta ietonúwala toolagaina geya, go sem ana
Tokilágata ikinave idigo kana,

† **4:12** Nuw 19:15. † **5:3** Vin 9:7. † **5:4** Tat 28:1.

‘Kom yau natugu;
Yau ame avanatunem.’†
Same 2:7

6 Nakae ituli ta buki goi idigo kana,

‘Kom Tonuwala vata Melikisedeki nakae.’†
Same 110:4

7 Guyauyana, tutayana poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka, mana duduwo gagaina be mana táiya ikawanoi Yaubada yaina unana iyagoi Tauyana itoboine ámasa goi iyave. Ikawanoi, e ina wowoina pasina Yaubada inove.† 8 Ago Guyau moitamo Yaubada Natuna go, tuwo gedageda ilotowo, e bei gedagedayana goi Yaubada ina nuwonúwana ana kabikáwana iyagoidoko. 9 Tuwo tutayana Yaubada ikimatuwe, Tauyana kita ana tokabikawanayao liliuda ada yava vata unana. 10 Moe itoboine unana Yaubada bogina ivayoko kina Tonúwala Toolagaina nakae Melikisedeki.

Ida numisa goi tabībina
bei vatulúkwana tuwaina takabi
11 Yeisu ina paisewa núwala manuna livala liliudi sikaaiyaka go, adi talígava simoumou yaimi unana dabami sipatu. 12 Ame moitamo. Tuta maanawena bogina konumisa, e itoboine ame tuta kovatulúkwana go, geya, go sem itoboine Yaubada ina livala vakuumgoidi adi kaba vatowo aiyuwoina sivatuluukomneimi. Tauna komi nava nunu kaka itoboinemi go, awoinu kasakasaina geya itoboinemita.† 13 Avatauwa neta avadi moe nunu kaka, tauyadi nava gariyadi Yaubada ina livala nuwona ana kibóbwata manuna. Tauyadi nava memeya nakae. 14 Ego awoinu moe tomatuwo manudi. Amo tauyadi idi matuwo goi nuwodi poolalaina dovatusi ina sinapu bogina sigiepanaisi be itoboinedi sidovatusi dókana nako dogoi dedevina, nako goyogoyoina.

6

1 E tauna vatulúkwana vakuumgoidi Guyau manuna bogina tayagoidi, tauna vatulúkwana tuwaina goi tabibībina be ida numisa goi tamatūwo. Ago taabu vatulúkwana vakumgoidiyadi lasáuna nakae takaudakodaakomnēi. Moe nakae takaluvilamna tana vatulukwanayadi sivatulukomneida. Vatulukwanayadi ame nakae: Guinuwa aba kámasa goi tatugavila,

† **5:5** Gui 13:33; Ibe 1:5. † **5:6** Abv 14:18. † **5:7** Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46. † **5:12** 1Ko 3:2.

numisa Yaubada yaina, 2 sayóyova adi vatulúkwana, ada
tovakumgoyao nimadi adi yata dabada goi, tokámasa
idi taoyamna be nakae takínona vailai vaatayaina
manuna. Moe vatulukwanayadi bogina konovedi tutayana
kogiminumisa. 3 Tauna ida numisa goi tamatūwo. Nakae
yau be komi taiyao bei taguinuwe neta moitamo Yaubada
itagona. 4-6 Avatauwa neta nuwodi boi Yaubada itapasigidi,
yabobona yábana goi ima silotowo, Baloma Kimaasabaina
bogina sisiuko, Yaubada ina livala dedevina bogina
silotowo be nakae ina togaga tuta imamaima manuna
bogina silotowoidi go, niga idi numisa sikalave, e geya
vatau tayaamo itoboine iyolimemneidi bei situgavila geya.
Tauyadi Yaubada Natuna kerose goi situpatukomnei be
nakae sigieomaemaemnei. 7 Poyapoya neta kúwana isou
inim, vévana bei sitabo namliyeta dibayoya basabasaina
isowóduwo tobágula manudi, e moeko goi poyapoyayana
Yaubada bogina ikaipakuye. 8 Ego poyapoyayana goi neta
taliboibo be pulipuli sitabo, tadigo kada, 'Poyapoyayana
geya basabasainamo; Yaubada ikatubolate.' Tauna tagabu.
Latuwoda bego kita poyapoya ma basabasaina nakae ae?†
9 E guna kaloyao, guna katumátala moumoudi goi
alatuuwokoimi go, ayagoidokoimi enao dedevina bei koke-
toiya. Moe aba kinana ami yava bogina kobabane.
10 Ame moitamo. Yaubada Totakinona vavasa, tauna imi
paisewa be nakae imi matakoi Tauyana yaina goi geya
inuwoilavedita. Matakoiyana bogina kovagitakoe tutayana
Yaubada ina kimasabayao boi kovaaitedi be nakae ame
tuta nava kovaaitedi. 11 E latuwogu toina bego komi
tamo tamo amo sinapuyadi manudi nava kopooisógana
ana kadókana tuta aba lukavava goi nakae boi bogina
koguuinuwedi, bei Yaubada ina katótula kolotuutaedi kob-
abanedi. 12 Moe nakae kopooisōgana, govila bei kosumoya.
Geya latuwogu kosumoya, go sem tauyadi madi numisa
be madi mesayágana atótula keuwoidi sibaabanedi kova-
totoowonedi.
13 Eberamo aba gita tayamo numisa be mesayágana
manudi. Eberamoyana yaina goi Yaubada ikatótula go, geya
vatau yoina Yaubada yoina ikalisave, tauna toinina yoina
goi ikatótula bei atotulayana iguinuwe. 14 Ina katotulayana
idigo kana,

> 'Moitamo bei akaipakuyem bei im boda akisailidoko.'
> Aba Vatowo 22:17

15 Tuwo Eberamoyana mana mesayágana ituyáwata go,

† **6:8** Abv 3:17-18.

kaga Yaubada ikaatotule, e keuwoina Eberamo ibabane.
16 Yaubada ina kanatamadayana kita tomota nakae. Neta
takanatamada, you gagaina goi takanatamada. Anata-
madayana moe aba kamoitamo bego taguinuwa nakae
takatótula be nakae tomota geya itoboinedita silawoi-
woiyeda. 17 Yaubada nakae. Latuwona bego tauyadi
yaidi boi iikatótula ivatulukodokoidi kaga boi bogina iyupu
bei iguinuwe go, ina yupunayana geya ikatuvilevileta.
Tauna toinina yoina goi ina katótula ikamoitamoe yaidi.
18 Dogoiyadi aiyuwo goi, moe ina katótula be toinina yoina
goi, geya itoboineyeta ipola. E ina yupunayana geya
ikatuvilevileta bego kita, Tauyana yaina goi taatuvásala, ito-
boineda takatepatu bei kaga bogina ikaatotule talotutae bei
iguinuwe. 19 Ida lotutayana vailówana nakae, toogagaina
be nakae aba numisa, bei ivapaipida geya idoiyedeta go,
lotutayana pasina itoboineda tasiu vabodaupa kaarekoina
Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina yábana goi.† 20 Amoko goi
Yeisu ada tovakumgo bogina isiu unana bogina ietonúwala
toolagaina vata nakae Melikisedeki.†

Yeisu Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Melikisedeki nakae, e Tonúwala Eroni idedevinasave

7

(Iberiu 7:1-28)

Melikisedeki moe Tonúwala

1 Moitamo. Yeisu Melikisedeki nakae. Ame Me-
likisedekiyana da Salema adi tokalibúbuna. Tauyana
Yaubada Tokanayatanatoina ina Tonúwala. Boi ni-
matu Eberamo ivayaviya tolovina yaidi goi, e itoga-
gasavedi. Ikavava, ikaluvilamna imamaima go, Me-
likisedekiyana ima ivalobode ikaipakuye. 2 Ikavava, Eber-
amoyana tolovina konadi liliudi iwotaidi aiguyau ana bad-
abada yawou go, aiguyau tayamo ikabi, Melikisedekiyana
ivini. Melikisedekiyana yoina ana yagoina mainao moe
tokalibúbuna kiboobosina. Aiyuwoina tauyana da Salema
adi tokalibúbuna. Salemayana ana kaigavila moe tuboina,
tauna mana tuboina ikalibúbuna.† 3 Gínina Kimaasabaina
goi geya tayaamo kaga ikaaiyaka bei tayagoi tamana be
sinana avatauwa. Nakae ina bodao adi liliu Gínina
Kimaasabaina goi geya ikaiyaketa. Geya tayagoiyeta ava
tuta ibíbina o ava tuta ikámasa. E ana kaigigita tauyana
Yaubada Natuna nakae, tauna ietonuwala vata.

† **6:19** Vin 16:2. † **6:20** Sam 110:4. † **7:2** Abv 14:17-20.

4 E ame tauyana kogīte tayamo koroto toolagaina! Eberamo koroto tayamo gagaina go, boi tolovinayadi konadi iwotaidi aiguyau yawou, e aiguyau tayamo ikabi, Melikisedekiyana ivini. Tauna Melikisedeki koroto gagaina namliyeta Eberamo. 5 Ago avatauwa neta Tonúwala Livai tubunao yaidi goi madi lovina nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idigedige, itoboinedi Yaubada ina bodao idi kaiguyau yawou goi aiguyau tayamo sikabi.† Go Livai tubunaoyadi be Yaubada ina bodao boda tayamo, Eberamo tubunao! 6 E kina go Melikisedekiyana Livai tubunao goi geya isowoduwoita, tauna geya ana tagonamo bego tomota idi yawóuna ikabidi go, tuwo Eberamo goi yawounayana ikabi namliyeta Eberamoyana ikaipakuye. Ame Eberamoyana yaina goi boi Yaubada ikatótula. 7 E ida nuwonúwana tayamo bego avatau neta tokaipaku moe tauyana gagaina namliyeta tauyana ikaipakuye. Melikisedeki nakae. Tauyana Eberamo ikaipakuye, tauna itobusave. 8 Ago kidi Livai tubunaoyadi yawóuna sikabikabi go, sikamakámasa. Go Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamo bego kina Melikisedekiyana nava ikaiyako vata, tauna ikalisavedi. 9 Livai tubunao idi paisewa moe yawóuna tomota goi sikabikabi go, ana kaigigita Eberamo goi yawóuna Melikisedeki sivini. 10 Ame moitamo. Boi nimatu tutayana Melikisedeki Eberamo ivalobode, e Eberamoyana tubuna moe Livai go, Livaiyana Eberamo peleleotuna goi nava ikaaiyaka.

Yeisu ietonúwala toolagaina
anasiuna vau dedevina toina manuna

11 Tuwo Tonúwala adi kinava unana moe Yaubada ina Katukeda boi tubudao ivinidi. Tauna nakona kita tanuwonúwana bego Tonúwala Livai goi sima itoboinedi tomota sikimatuwedi. Go geya itoboinedita. Tauna itoboine Tonúwala tayamo itaoya geya kada Eroni nakae geya, go sem Melikisedeki nakae. 12 Neta ituli ta Tonúwala itaoya, itoboine Tonúwala ana kinava ana lovina Yaubada ina Katukeda goi nakae isensi. 13 Moitamo. Tonúwala ana kinava ana lovina vau ikaiyaka. Yaubada ina Tonúwala dala vau goi ikinave moe Yeisu. Bogina koyagoi. Tauyana adigedige moe geya ma Livai‡ geya, go sem ana dala ituli. Boi nimatu ima ame tuta dalayana goi geya tayaamo Tonúwala itaoya geya. 14 Ame moitamo. Bogina tayagoi ida Tomoya tubuna moe Yuda go, ame dalayana manuna

† **7:5** Yoy 18:21. ‡ **7:13** Ma Livai: Yakobo natunao adi badabada yawou aiyuwo. Niga tubudiyao adi dala tamo tamo yoidi moe Yakobo natunaoyadi yawou aiyuwo yoidi. Tauna Livai tubunao adi dala yoina Livai. Yeisu nakae. Tauyana ma Yuda.

geya tayaamo kaga Mosese idige bego koroto amo dalayana goi itoboine ietonúwala. 15 Moe imavada toina unana ituli ta Tonúwala bogina itaoya, Tauyana Melikisedeki nakae. 16 Tauyana ietonúwala geya kada tomota adi liliu goi o kada, ‘Eroni goi’ nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda ana lovina idige geya, go sem yawoina toogagaina goi. Yawoinayana geya tayaamo kaga itoboine itusaoli, go sem ikaiyako vata. 17 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoe kana,

‘Kom Tonuwala vata Melikisedeki nakae.’
Same 110:4

18 Moeko goi gimilovina Tonúwala adi kinava manuna bogina itauwe unana lovinayana neenetaina be geya basabasainamo. 19 Moitamo. Yaubada ina Katukeda geya tayaamo kaga ikimatuwe. Ego ituli ta kenao bogina isowóduwo go, enaoyana talootutae moe dedevina toina. Enaoyana goi itoboineda Yaubada tanoko.

20 Go moe Yaubada ina guinuwayana toinina yoina goi ikamoitamoe. Bogina koyagoi. Tutayana Livai tubunao sietonúwala Yaubada toinina yoina goi geya ikamoitamoedita. 21 E kina go Yeisuyana ietonúwala tutayana Yaubada toinina yoina goi ikamoitamoe. Ina kamoitamoyana Devida italavaite idigo kana,

‘Yauwe yoina goi ina katótula ikamoitamoe.
Ina nuwonúwana bei geya ikatuvilevileta.
Kom Tonuwala vata!’
Same 110:4

22 Moeko goi Yaubada Yeisu ikamoitamoe, tauna tayagoi Tauyana ina kanasiuna vau anasiuna bogo idedevinasave.

23 Tonúwala badabadaaidi bogina sikaaiyaka unana ámasa pasina geya itoboinedita sikaiyako vata. Tauna tayamo ikámasa, ana katumapu itaoya. Nakae nakae go, liliudikova sikámasa. 24 E kina go Yeisuyana ikaiyako vata, tauna Tauyana ida Tonuwala vata. 25 Moe pasina tauna avatauwa kita neta Yeisu goi Yaubada tanoko, e Yeisuyana itoboine iyavevataeda unana tuta liliuna maa yawoina bei ivapiisiyeda Yaubada yaina goi.

26 Moitamo! Itoboine toina kita mada Tonúwala Toolagaina amo nakae. Tonuwalayana moe Yeisu. Tauyana kimaasabaina Yaubada umana, geya ana pikwanamo, kaasalaina Yaubada yaina, geya tayaamo goyo ikibaibaili, tomota toogoyoida yaida goi Yaubada bogina ivatumasabe go, ikilagasi yábana goi. 27 Tauyana geya gimi Tonúwala Toolagaidi liliudi nakae geya. Kidi maliyalina tamo tamo goi

toinidi idi goyo manudi idi vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina namliyeta boda idi goyo manudi. Moitamo. Kina Tonuwalayadi liliudi nakae geya. Tauyana sivatayamo toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina goi kita ida goyo manudi.† 28 Ame moitamo. Nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige, e koroto neenetaidi sietonúwala toolagaidi go, Atukedayana mlina Yaubada ina kamoitamo toogagaina goi Natuna ivayoko kina Tonúwala Toolagaina unana bogina ikimatuwevatae.

Yeisu ina paisewa Tonúwala Toolagaidi liliudi idi paisewa idedevinasavedi

8

(Iberiu 8:1—10:18)

Yeisu ina paisewa núwala goi anasiuna vau dedevina toina iguinuwe

1 E guna bóbwara ana masi ame nakae: Kita mada Tonúwala Toolagaina; Tauyana moe Yeisu. Tauyana aba wowoina Tokanayatanatoina kebana esaaesaina kakataina yábana goi iitusobu.† 2 Tauyana Yaubada ana katumapu Bateta Kimaasabaina Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka toina sinaena goi ipaaisewa. Aba Kaiyakoyana yábana goi ikaaiyaka, tauna tomota geya siyowoeta, go sem Tomoya iyowo. 3 Moitamo Tauyana Bateta Kimaasabaina goi ipaaisewa. Tonúwala Toolagaidi tamo tamo poyapoya ame goi Yaubada ivayokoidi bei idi kauyagu ana yabobona be nakae vininabeso yoguyogu sikasaledi Tauyana yaina. Moe pasina tauna Yeisu ida Tonúwala Tolagainayana nakae itoboine vininabeso tayamo ikasale Yaubada yaina. 4 Tauna neta Yeisu poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka, geya itoboineyeta bei ietonúwala unana Tonúwala bogina sikaaiyaka, vininabeso sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina nakae ina Katukeda goi boi bogina idige nakae. 5 Aba Kaiyakoyana poyapoya ame goi sitaaimámina moe Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka yábana goi ana tapata o kada, 'Makayauna.' Moe pasina boi tutayana Mosese giyakainava Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ivatowo imadagi, Yaubada ikatusinapu idigo kana,

> 'Mosese, am dodōkana bei kaga liliuna boi mainao koya goi bogina avatulukoim, e nakae kutapatēdi.'
>
> Tateta 25:40

6 E ame tuta kita ida Tonúwala Toolagaina moe Guyau. Go ina paisewa Yaubada ivini moe tonuwalayadi idi paisewa

† **7:27** Vin 9:7. † **8:1** Sam 110:1.

idedevinasavedi unana Tauyana Yaubada ana katumapu,
e ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ikanasiunamna kita taiyao.
Go moe anasiuna vauyana anasiuna bogo idedevinasave.
Atótula dedevidi goi toinina ilovina anasiuna vau manuna.
Anasiuna vauyana unana moe atótula dedevidi, nakae
anasiuna bogo ana katótula sidedevinasavedi. 7 Neta
gimikanasiunayana geya ana goyomo, anasiuna vau geya
iguinuweyeta ae? 8 Ame moitamo. Boi nimatu Yaubada
Isileli tubunao igitedi idi sinapu igoyo, tauna ina livala ina
tokabivalavala Yeremaya italavaite idigo kana,

'Yauwe idigo kana,
"Gwa! Tuta imamaima
bei anasiuna vau aguinuwe Isileli tubunao yaidi goi
be nakae Yuda tubunao yaidi goi."

9 Tuwaina Yauwe kana,
"Go guna kanasiuna vauyana
geya nakae boi akanasíuna tubudiyao yaidi
tutayana nimadi akabidi
avakededi Itipita goi sisowóduwo geya;
unana amo anasiunayana geya siyoisikavateyeta,
tauna akataedi."

10 Yauwe tuwaina kana,
"Bego amo tutayana akanasíuna
Isileli tubunao yaidi goi ame nakae:
Bei nuwodi goi guna lovina ayatoidi
nakae kidi atedi goi aginidi,
tuwo bei yau kidi idi Yaubada go,
kidi yau guna bodao.
11-12 Tuwo idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bei anuwotaoidi
nakae idi goyo geya anuwokaavatedi.
Tauna tomota liliudi,
tauyadi maa yoidi gagaidi nakae tauyadi you tagau,
bei siyagoigu.
Tauna geya vatau tayaamo itoboine
semiyao o osemiyao bei ivatulukoidi
idigo kana,
'Yauwe koyagōi',
unana bogina siyagoigu." '
Yeremaya 31:31-34

13 Tutayana Yaubada idigo kana, 'Anasiuna vau bei aguin-
uwe', moeko goi ina kanasiuna bogo bogina ikaibogo nakae

geya basabasainamo. E anasiuna bogoyana giyakainava bogina isaosáwala.

9

Yeisu Vada Kimaasabaina yábana goi isiu toinina ikaikaina ikasale ada yava manuna

1 E Yaubada ina kanasíuna vakuumgoina mana lovina tomota idi taimámina Tauyana yaina manuna be nakae mana lovina ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyou† kimaasabaina poyapoya ame goi manuna. 2 Guna nuwonúwana alumavivisi. Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka yoyouyana siyowo go, vabodaupa kaarekoina†a ivabodaupe, dadava aiyuwo. Dadavayana vakuumgoina goi rampa adi kaba yata†b be beredi kimaasabaidi ma teboroina†c sikaaiyaka. Moe dadavayana yoina Bateta Kimaasabaina.†d 3 Go Aba Kaiyakayana sinaena vabodaupa kaarekoina mlina goi dadava aiyuwoina yoina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina.† 4 Tukunuyana ana kaba siu goi insensi ana kaba kasala goura†a ikaaiyaka. Ago Tukunuyana sinaena goi Yaubada ina kanasíuna dedeogaina†b ikaaiyaka. Dedeogainayana toluyena madabokina goura go, sinaena goi mana ma botorina goura,†c Eroni ina kaituko tabotaboina,†d be nakae Yaubada ina kanasíuna ana lovina ma gurewaidi‡ sikaaiyaka. 5 E dedeogayana yatana yábana ana tomatakavatayao‡†a adi tapata sikaaiyaka sitaakabobo aba núwala†b sivainugone; tauyadi moe Yaubada ana káeyana. Ame tuta geya itoboineguta moe dogoiyadi ataligeidokoidi.

6 E tutayana amo dogoiyadi Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka manuna sikatubayasidi nakae ikavava, Tonúwala tuta liliuna sisiusiu Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyakayana dadava vakuumgoina goi madi taimámina Tonúwala ina paisewa siguuinuwedi.† 7 Go dadava aiyuwoina sinaena goi Tonúwala Toolagaina anetava sivatayamo tala tamo tamo bei isiu. Go tutayana isiu, ikaika ime bei ikasale toinina ina goyo manuna be nakae tomota idi goyo madi tamogemoge

---

† **9:1** Tat 25:1-9,35-36. †a **9:2** Tat 26:31-33. †b **9:2** Tat 25:23-40, 26:35, 37:10-24, 40:4. †c **9:2** Tat 25:23-30, 37:10-16. †d **9:2** Tat 10:3-5, 26:33. † **9:3** Tat 26:33. †a **9:4** Tat 30:1-10. †b **9:4** Tat 25:10-22. †c **9:4** Tat 16:13-36. †d **9:4** Yoy 17:8-10. ‡ **9:4** Yaubada ina kanasíuna ana lovina ma gurewaidi: Ame youyuwoina moe aba vatulúkwana (Tat 16:34, 40:20). ‡ **9:5** Yábana ana tomatakavatayao: Diyuu niyadi goi ame dogoiyadi yoidi kerub neta tayamo go, kerubim neta badabadaidi. Tomota geya siyagoiyeta ame tauyadi kaga. Nakona anerose o nakona kaga ituli. Tayagoi ma panepanedi. †a **9:5** Abv 3:24; Tat 25:18-20. †b **9:5** Tat 25:17-22, 26:4, 30:6, 31:7, 35:12, 37:6-9; Rom 3:25; 1Iy 2:2, 4:10. † **9:6** Yoy 18:2-6.

siguuinuwedi manudi.† 8 Baloma Kimaasabaina ame ivatulukoida: Neta dadava vakuumgoina ana paisewa nava ikaaiyaka, e Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana siu ana kenao geya ikatupaeveta. 9 Ame dadava vakumgoinayana moe livalakaibala tayamo ame tuta manuna. Livalakaibalayana goi tayagoi yabobona be vininabeso yoguyogu takasaledi Yaubada yaina go, dogoiyadi geya itoboinedita bei kita Yaubada ana tosakululuyao sikimatuweda bei nuwoda geya isabutukoidita. 10 Amo guinuwayadi moe lovina awoinu be nim be níkina kaka manudi. Go amo guinuwayadi geya nuwoda manudi geya, go sem moe sakava ana lovina Yaubada boi ivinida tasabokuuliyedi ana kadókana enao vau iyato.

11 E kina go Guyau ada Tonúwala Toolagaina bogina isowóduwo go, dogoi dedevidi bogina iguinuwedi. Tauyana Bateta Kimaasabaina goi isiu go, ame Batetayana tomota nimadi goi geya siyowoeta nakae geya Yaubada ana madágina poyapoya ame goi geya. Bateta Kimaasabaina poyapoya ame goi ikalisave be nakae idedevinasave. 12 Bateta Kimasabainayana yábana goi isiu ina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi go, geya kada goti ikaikaina goi o bulumakau bonatuna ikaikaina goi geya, go sem toinina ikaikaina goi sivatayamo Tukunuyana isiu, e ina guinuwa goi itatetevataeda. 13 Tayagoi ikaikaina ana paisewa moe moitamo. Boi avatauwa neta ma baailidi, itoboinedi sina Tonúwala yaidi goi go, Tonuwalayadi goti o bulumakau bolamo sikaumate, ikaikaina sikabi, tauyadi ma baailidi siseulidi sikimasabedi Yaubada umana, tauna idi báila goi simavada. O nakona bulumakau sikabi, sivakasave. Ikavava, selekauna sikabidi, bwae taiyao sipopolidi, tauyadi ma baailidi siseulidi, sakavaidi sikimasabedi Yaubada umana, tauna idi báila goi simavada.† 14 Amo yoguyoguyadi ikaikaidi tomota toluyedi kaka sikimavadedi go, Guyau kina ikaikaina ikalisavedi. Tauyana geya ana pikwanamo Baloma aiyako vaatayaina ina togaga goi toinina ikasale Yaubada yaina. E ida guinuwa aba kámasa bolotodi goi nuwoda ina sabutuko ikimavadedi, e bei Yaubada maa yawoina yaina tataaimámina. Tauna amo yoguyoguyadi ikaikaidi kina Yeisu ikaikaina ikalisavedi, e nuwoda ikimavadedi.

Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ana togúdala moe Yeisu, e ina kámasa goi anasiunayana isowóduwo

15 Moe pasina tauna Yeisu moe Yaubada ina togúdala ina kanasiuna vau manuna, e bei kita, Yaubada bogina iduuduweda bego ina bodao, itoboineda bei ada vaiwowana

† **9:7** Vin 16:2-34. † **9:13** Vin 16:14-16; Yoy 19:2,9,17-18; Sam 50:13.

vata ikaatotule tababane. Go Guyauyana Yaubada ina togúdala ina kanasiuna vau manuna ame nakae: Tauyana ikámasa bei ida goyo boi taguuinuwedi tutayana Yaubada ina kanasíuna vakuumgoina goi takaaiyaka yaidi goi itateteda.
16 Aba gita aguinuwe. Anasíuna moe tokámasa dalowoina ana lovina nakae. Koroto tayamo ina dalowo ana lovina konana ana kaiguyau manudi iyato go, lovinayana itoboine bei isowóduwo tutayana lovina ana toyata ikámasa. 17 Bogina koyagoi. Ana kadókana tauyana bei ikámasa, e lovinayana geya itoboineyeta isowóduwo. Neta lovinayana ana toyata maa yawoina, ina bodao geya itoboinedita siguinuwe. 18 Ame pasina boi Yaubada ina gimikanasíuna yoguyogu ikaikaina goi iguinuwe. 19 Ame moitamo. Boi Yaubada ina Katukeda Mosese ivini. Niga Atukedayana ana lovina liliudi Mosese italavaitedi tomota yaidi. Italavaitedi ikavava, bulumakau bonatuna be goti bolamo ikaumatedi go, ikaikaidi ikabidi, bwae taiyao ipopolidi. Ikavava, sipi unuununa kayakayaina ikabi, náuna isopi†a maniyedi taiyao isikoidi. Ikavava, bwae be ikaika goi isavakutui namliyeta anasíuna bukina be nakae tomotayadi liliudi iseulidi go,†b 20 idigo kana,

> ‘Ame ikaikayana goi Yaubada bogina ikanasiukoida.
> Ilovina anasiunayana tayoisikavāte.’†
>
> Tateta 24:8

21 Nakae ikaika ikabi, Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ma konanina liliudi idi taimámina Tauyana yaina manuna iseulidi.† 22 Itoboineda kada,

> ‘Yaubada ina kanasiuna bogo ina tuta ikaika goi dogoi liliudi takimavadedi nakae ina Katukeda idige.’

Go neta ikaika geya idauta, geya kada tayaamo enao ikaaiyaka ida goyo adi nuwotao manuna geya.†
23 E tuwo Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka ma konanina yábana goi Mosese boi itapatedi, e poyapoya ame goi imadagidi. Itoboine bei yoguyogu ikaikaidi goi moe tapatayadi ikimavadedi núwala manuna go, dogoiyadi yábana goi adi kaba kimavada idedevinasavedi; aba kimavadayana moe Guyau ikaikaina. 24 Moitamo. Guyau ikaikaina itoboine. Tauyana Tukunu Kimaasabaina toina siyowoyowo goi geya isiuta. Moe Tukunuyana Tukunu mooitamoina yábana goi ana tapata, go sem Tauyana yábana toina isiu ina ame tuta Yaubada matana goi ikaaiyaka kita manuda. 25 Aiyuwoina

†a **9:19** Yoy 19:6; Tat 12:22; Iyo 19:29. †b **9:19** Tat 24:6-8. † **9:20** Mad 26:28. † **9:21** Vin 8:15. † **9:22** Vin 17:11.

geya itoboineyeta Tauyana tuta tuta toinina iikasale ámasa goi Tonúwala Toolagaidi nakae siguinuwe geya. Tala tamo tamo Tonúwala Toolagaina tayamo Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi isiu inuwonúwala go, ina nuwalayana geya toinina ikaikaina goi geya, go sem yoguyogu ikaikaidi goi inuwonúwala. 26 Neta Guyau amo Tonúwala Tolagaidiyadi nakae, itoboine tuta tuta gedageda ilotowo poyapoya ana madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta goi. Go moe nakae geya isowoduwoita, go sem bogina sivatayamo tauna tuta ana kaba lukavava goi isowóduwo ina toinina ikasale ámasa goi goyo ana táuwa manuna.

27 Kita tomota liliuda ada lovina ikaaiyaka bego sivatayamo bei takámasa namliyeta takínona ana tuta. 28 Guyauyana nakae. Ana lovina goi sivatayamo Yaubada ikasale ámasa goi be tomota liliuda ida goyo ikabidi ikalavedi† go, Tauyana bei aiyuwoina ikaluvilamna ima geya kada ida goyo manudi geya, go sem bei kita mada salau tatuuyaosi ada yava manuna.

10

Yeisu yawoina sivatayamo ikasale ámasa goi kita liliuda ada yava manuna

1 Guyau ina kasalayana tuwaina ataligei. Yaubada ina Katukeda moe dogoi dedevidi nava bei Yaubada iguuinuwedi yaida makayaudi. Atukedayana geya kada dogoi toina geya. Tauna nakona Tonúwala Toolagaina tala tamo tamo goi tuta liliuna yoguyogu sikaumatedi sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina bego tomota sidedevina Yaubada matana goi go, Atukedayana geya itoboineyeta bei Yaubada ana tovalabelabenayao ikimatuwedi. 2 Manakae? Amo vininabeso yoguyoguyadi nava bei sikaasaledi idi goyo manudi neta sikimavadevataedi? Geya! Neta amo vininabesoyadi moitamo sivatayamo sikasaledi be sikimavadedi, e Yaubada ana tosakululuyao nukotodi geya isabutukoidita idi goyo manudi. Go moe nakae geya isowoduwoita! 3 Go sem vininabesoyadi moe adi kaba nuwokavata tala tamo tamo goi kidi nava madi goyo. 4 Ame moitamo. Bulumakau bolamo be goti bolamo ikaikaidi geya itoboinedita tomota ida goyo sitauwedi.

5 E tauna tutayana Guyau ima poyapoya ame goi, Yaubada ilatuwoko, idigo kana,

> ‘Yoguyogu ikaikaidi adi kasala be
> parawa ana vininabeso geya latuwom.

† **9:28** Ais 53:12.

Go wowogu kwatubayasi bei akasale yaim.
6 Tomota idi vininabeso yoguyogu sivakasavedi
adi kasala kom yaim o idi goyo manudi yoguyogu
sikaumatedi sikasaledi kom yaim go,
moe dogoiyadi geya kuuyaonedita.
7 Tuwo kagu,
"Gwa! Yau amegu.
Yaubada e, bogina ama
bei kom im nuwonúwana aguinuwe
nakae boi manugu buki nuunumina‡ goi sigini." '
Same 40:6-8

8 Mainao maeko goi Tauyana kana,

'Yoguyogu ikaikaidi adi kasala,
parawa ana vininabeso,
tomota idi vininabeso yoguyogu sivakasavedi adi kasala
be nakae yoguyogu sikaumatedi adi kasala goyo manudi
geya latuwom be nakae geya kuuyaonedita.'
Same 40:6

Go moe dogoiyadi sikasaledi nakae Yaubada ina Katukeda idige go, tuwo amo nakae Yaubada ilatuwoko. 9 Niga idigo kana,

'Gwa! Yau amegu.
Bogina ama bei kom im nuwonúwana aguinuwe.'
Same 40:8

Bogina kogite? Enao bogo goyo adi núwala ikabi ikalave go, enao vau iyato. 10 Ina nuwonuwanayana pasina, tauna Yeisu Guyau sivatayamo wowona ana kasala goi ikimasabeda Yaubada umana.

11 Tuwo Tonúwala liliudi Vada Kimaasabaina goi siitaoya maliyalina tamo tamo Yaubada ina paisewa siguuinuwedi; nakae vininabeso liliudi sikaasaledi Yaubada yaina go, vininabesoyadi geya itoboinedita bei tomota idi goyo sikabidi sikalavedi.† 12 E kina go ida Tonúwala Tolagainayana sivatayamo vininabeso tayamo ikasale goyo manudi go, ina kasalayana moe tuta madabokina itoboine. Ikasale ikavava, wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi itusobu.† 13 Amo tutayana iiyamwasi ana kadókana ina kaleyayao Yaubada ivasobusobuyedi. 14 Moitamo. Ida Tonúwala Tolagainayana

‡ **10:7** Buki nuunumina: Ame nakona Yaubada ina Katukeda. † **10:11** Tat 29:38; Yoy 28:3. † **10:12** Sam 110:1; Epe 1:20; Kol 3:1; Ibe 1:3, 8:1, 12:2.

ina núwala ana paisewa bogina ikavava. Tayamo vininabeso goi kita bogina ikimasabevataeda toinina umana ikimatuweda.

15 E moe Baloma Kimaasabaina nakae bogina ikamoitamoe yaida. Tauyana idigo kana,

16 'Yauwe idigo kana,
"Amo tutayana bei akanasíuna
Isileli tubunao yaidi goi ame nakae:
Nuwodi goi guna Katukeda bei ayatoidi
nakae kidi atedi goi aginidi." '
Yeremaya 31:33

17 Namliyeta idigo kana,

'Geya tuwaina idi goyo
be nakae idi kapipilova bei anuwokaavatedi.'
Yeremaya 31:34

18 E ame goyoyadi yaida goi Yaubada bogina inuwotaoidi, tauna geya tuwaina goyoyadi adi vininabeso takasaledi Yaubada yaina!

Yaubada tanōko be nakae ida numisa tayoisikavāte

(Iberiu 10:19-39)

19 E tuwo segowo, Yeisu ikaikaina goi mada katepatu Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana siu manuna. 20 Wowona ina kámasa goi enao vau, moe yawana vau ana kenao, ikatupáeve kita manuda tutayana vabodaupa kaarekoina goi isiu ina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi.† 21 Aiyuwoina mada Tonúwala Toolagaina itobukukuyuida go, Yaubada ina Vada irugwausi. 22 Tauna ma kateda mooitamoidi be mada numisa toogagaina Yaubada tanōko unana ateda bogina iseulidi be nakae nuwoda ina sabutuko ikimavadedi go, wowoda bwae maavadaina goi inikidi.† 23 Ida lotuta Yeisu yaina goi takamooitamoe, geya ida nanayuwomo tayoisikavāte. Tauyana ada tokatótula moe aba numisa. Tauna ida lotuta Yeisu yaina tayoisikavāte. 24 Aiyuwoina sedao manudi tanuwonūwana manakaeda nuwodi tanuwotalatalaidi bei simatakoi be guinuwa dedevidi siguinuwedi. Ida nuwotalatalayana ame nakae: 25 Taabu ida tugúguna ida Tomoya manuna takaalavēdi nakae tomota maniyedi idi sinapu, go sem sedao atedi tavapatupatūdi go,

† **10:20** Mad 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Tat 26:31-37. † **10:22** Vin 8:30; Isi 36:25.

mada salau nakae taguuinūwe unana Yauwe ina Maliyalina imamaima.

26 Neta nanamsa Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina manuna bogina takabi go, talovina nava goyo taguuinuwe, geya tayaamo núwala ida goyo manuna ikaaiyaka, 27 go sem mada matoita ada takínona tatuyaosiyamo be yeu ivakaigaga toina tababane. Amo yeuyana giyakainava bei Yaubada ina kaleyayao ivakasavedi.† 28 Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina Katukeda boi Mosese iivinidi sikatae, e geya adi nuwokapisimo go, idi goyo adi totalavaita adi taiyuwo o adi taito idi talavaita goi itoboinedi sikámasa.† 29 Neta moe nakae Yaubada itagone ina Katukeda ana tokapipilovayao manudi, manakaemi konuwonúwana tomota adi liuna manuna neta idi goyo ame nakae: Yaubada Natuna sikaolilive? Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ikaikaina sikaogoyoe. Ikaikayana goi Yaubada ikimasabedi toinina umana. Aitonina Baloma Kimaasabaina sikaogoyoe go, Balomayana anuwóiya unana. Manakae? Liuna gagaina bei sibabane gea geya? Bei igoyo toina ae?† 30 Moe moitamo. Bogina tayagoi moe kina Yaubada idigo kana,

> ‘Yau tokapipilova adi toliuna. Yau bei akatumapudi.’
> Atukeda 32:35

Aiyuwoina Mosese kana,

> ‘Yauwe ina bodao bei itakinoidi.’
> Atukeda 32:36

31 Moe aba matoita toina neta Yaubada maa yawoina ina takínona nimana goi tababane.

32 E konuwovīla boi tutayana Yaubada nuwomi igimitapasigidi, namliyeta mou ana gedageda gagaina kolotowoidi go, kotogaga. 33 Moe gedagedayadi ame nakae: Tuta maniyena tomota matadi goi sigieomaemaemi, nakae sitagiwoimi be siyogedegedemi go, tuta maniyena semiyao nakae sigieomaemaedi; adi gedagedayadi goi komi taiyao kovavasa. 34 Moitamo. Komi taiyao kovavasa. Tauyadi deri ana tokaiyakoyao konuwokapisiyedi be kovaitedi be nakae tutayana konami tomota sivainaoidi go, tuwo kouyáwana unana bogina koyagoi konami dedevina toina be aiyako vaatayaina yábana goi ikaaiyaka nava bei kobabane.

35 Tauna imi katepatu taabu kookalāve. Moe imi katepatuyana goi ami vaiwówana bei kobabane. 36 Neta

† **10:27** Ais 26:11. † **10:28** Atu 17:6, 19:15. † **10:29** Tat 24:8.

latuwomi ami vaiwowanayana kobabane, itoboinemi komesayágana bego tutayana Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bogina koguinuwe, kaga ikaatotule bei kobabane. 37 Moe nakae Gínina Kimaasabaina idige kana,

‘Nava tuta giyaina tuwaina†
Tauyana imamaima bei ima go, geya mgoninamo.
38 E yau guna tokibóbwata numisa goi iiketoiya.†
Go neta itugavilegu,
geya auyaoneyeta.’

Abekuki 2:3-4

39 E kita go geya Yaubada ana totugavilayao nakae geya, moe vailai ana kenao. Go sem kita tauyadi aba numisa nakae. Moe yawoida adi yava ana kenao.

Numisa ana yagoina be ina guinuwa manudi

11

(Iberiu 11:1-40)

Numisa ana yagoina

1 E numisa kaga? Ame nakae: Takaaiyaka nakae neta Yaubada ina katótula talotuutaedi bogina simalatomota. Nakae kaga kaga Yaubada nava bei iguinuwedi ame tuta geya tagitedita go, ida numisayana Yaubada yaina moe guinuwayadi idi sowóduwo adi kiyakiyaya. 2 Tayagoi numisa ame nakae tubudao pasidi. Tauyadi idi numisa pasina Yaubada ikamoitamoedi.

3 Ida numisa goi tayagoi Yaubada ina bóbwara goi kaga liliuna yábana be poyapoya imadagidi, tauna tagite geya tayaamo kaga ikabi bei dogoiyadi imadagidi, go sem ina bóbwara kaka goi dogoi taagitedi imadagidi.†

Aba gita numisa ina guinuwa manuna

4 Ebeli ina numisa goi ina vininabeso ikasale Yaubada yaina go, ina vininabesoyana Keni ina vininabeso idedevinasave. Ina numisayana pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina ame nakae: Ina vininabesoyana iuyaone. Ebeliyana bogina ikámasa go, ina numisayana goi ana kaigigita nava ibobóbwara yaida goi.†

5 Enoki ina numisa goi nava maa yawoina go, Yaubada itukoe tauyana ámasa geya ilotowoeta. Tuwo tomota geya sibabaneyeta unana Yaubada bogina itukoe, tauna geya sigiteyeta.† Ame moitamo. Namliyeta Yaubada itukoe, e

† **10:37** Ais 26:20. † **10:38** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11. † **11:3** Abv 1:1-31; Sam 33:6,9; Iyo 1:3. † **11:4** Abv 4:3-10. † **11:5** Abv 5:21-24.

ikamoitamoe kana,
'Tauyana ivauyaonegu.'
6 E, neta geya ida numisamo Yaubada yaina, geya itoboinedeta Tauyana tavauyaone. Neta latuwoda tanoko, itoboineda mainao tanumisa bego ikaaiyaka be nakae ana tolusalayao adi vaiwówana ivinidi.
7 Boi nimatu Yaubada Nowa igimikatumatali idigo kana,
'Nava bei dogoi maniyedi aguinuwedi go, guinuwayadi geya tayaamo avatau boi nakae igitedi.'
Nowayana mana wowoina inove, e ina numisa goi dedeoga gagaina iyowo mana bodayauwo adi yava manuna. Ago dedeogayana ana yówana goi da poyapoya itakinoidi kidi toogoyoidi go, Yaubada Nowa ivayoko kina koroto kiboobosina ina numisa pasina.†
8 Eberamo ina numisa goi Yaubada ina duduwo ikabikaone, tuwo ina kasa ikalave go, ina asa tayamo goi. Asayana giyakainava bei ikabi ina kaba lovina. Tuwo toinina ina kasa ikalave go, geya iyagoiyeta nako inonoina.†
9 Ina numisa goi ina asayana katootulina goi ilokasa be ieogaoga go, yoyou parai goi ikaaiyaka. Niga natuna Aisake be tubuna Yakobo idi sinapu nakae. Tauyadi yaidi goi nakae Yaubada ikatótula asayana bei ivinidi idi kaba lovina.† 10 Eberamo ogaoga nakae asayana goi ikaaiyaka unana asa aiyako vaatayaina tayamo ituuyaosi; asayana ana tokabitam be ana toyówana moe Yaubada. Tauna Eberamo ogaoga nakae ikaaiyaka.
11 Sera ina numisa goi nakae. Tauyana bogina ikágala go, togaga Yaubada goi ibabane bei itoboine Eberamo goi ikéuwama. Moe nakae unana inuwonúwana Tokatotulayana aba numisa.† 12 Tauna Eberamo koroto tayamo wowona bogina ipanunu nakae go, tauyana yaina goi boda gagaina toina isusáila. Bodayadi adi badabada yábana utunaina ana badabada nakae be nakae ediédila ana badabada mamaya goi nakae.†
13 Ame tauyadi madabokidi madi numisa sikaaiyaka ana kadókana sikamasa kówasa go, Yaubada ina katotulayadi keuwoidi geya sibabanedita, go sem aduwanau goi nakae sigitedimo be siuyaonedi, tuwo sikamoitamo bego poyapoya ame goi kidi ogaoga be togala.† 14 Neta ame nakae tabóbwara, ame nakae asa tayamo talotutae bego toinida ida kasa. 15 Go neta amo asayana bogina siikalave manuna sinuwonúwana, e tuta ana toboine bogina ikaaiyaka itoboinedi sikaluvila sina amo asayana goi. 16 Go nakae

† **11:7** Abv 6:13-22. † **11:8** Abv 12:1-5; Gui 7:3. † **11:9** Abv 12:8, 18:1,9, 35:27. † **11:11** Abv 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2. † **11:12** Abv 15:5, 22:17, 32:12. † **11:13** Abv 23:4; 1Te 29:15.

geya siguinuweyeta. E kidi latuwodi asa ituli, asayana moe yábana, e toinidi idi kasa idedevinasave. Tauna Yaubada geya iomaemaedita neta siduduwe kadi, 'Kom ima Yaubada.' Moe moitamo unana idi kasa bogina ikatubayasi, tauna tayagoi geya iomaemaedita.

17 Eberamo ina numisa goi natuna Aisake ikasale Yaubada yaina tutayana Yaubada ina vakakona ibabane. Aisakeyana moe natuna kaakesaina go, tuwo bego ikaumate ikasale Yaubada yaina.† Ame Eberamoyana yaina Yaubada ikatótula 18 idigo kana,

> 'Guna katótula tubumowo manudi Aisake goi bei imalatomota.'†
>
> Aba Vatowo 21:12

Atotulayana Eberamo inumise. 19 Ina nuwonúwana bego Yaubada itoboine natuna tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe, tuwo itagona ikasale go, Yaubada isanabode. Tauna itoboineda kada, 'Eberamo natuna ámasa goi iuyaonemnei.' Moe kaga nava bei isowóduwo makayauna.

20 Aisake ina numisa goi natunao Yakobo be Iso ikaipakuyedi, nakae italavaita kaga kaga nava bei sisowóduwo tauyadi ma tubudiyao yaidi goi.†

21 Yakoboyana ina numisa goi tutayana giyakainava bei ikamakámasa Iyosepa natunao tamo tamo ikaipakuyedi.†a Ikavava, ina kaituko goi ikalivavaina, e isakululu Yaubada yaina.†b

22 Iyosepa ina numisa goi tutayana ana tuta giyakainava bei ima, e Isileli tubunao idi sowóduwo Itipita goi ikatumatalidi, tuwo tomota adi lovina ivinidi luluna ana valiwoga manuna.†

23 Mosese tamana be sinana idi numisa goi Moseseyana ina bíbina mlina sikabi, tukówana aito sivamou unana natudi sigite gómana dedevina be nakae tolovina Pero ina lovina geya simatoiteyeta.† 24 Moseseyana ina numisa goi tutayana bogina ibíbina gagaina, ikatae tomota sivayoko kina Pero natuna vavina natuna.† 25 Geya latuwona tuta kaakupina goi goyo ana uyáwana ilotowo, go sem ikinava bego Yaubada ina bodao idi kaiyakomou goi isiukoidi bei adi gedagedayadi ilotowoidi. 26 Ina nuwonúwana neta Guyau ina omayamaya ilotowo, moe esaesa gagaina namliyeta da Itipita idi esaesa. Bogina koyagoi. Yábana vaiwowonina manuna imasimasi. 27 Mosese ina numisa goi Itipita

† **11:17** Abv 22. † **11:18** Rom 9:7. † **11:20** Abv 27:27-40. †a **11:21** Abv 48:1-22. †b **11:21** Abv 47:31. † **11:22** Abv 50:24-25; Tat 13:19. † **11:23** Tat 1:16,22, 2:2. † **11:24** Tat 2:10-12.

ikalave go, tolovina ina egamogamogu geya imatoiteyeta. Tauyana Itipita ikalave unana nava imeesayágana nakae neta itoboine Yaubada igite go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Yaubada igite.† Tauna Itipita ikalave. 28 Moseseyana ina numisa goi Isileli tubunao ilatuwokoidi Basitáwana Aikanina siguinuwe be nakae lami ikaikaina sikabi, idi vada totomdi siseulidi, govila bei tómtula ima idi botomoyayao ikaumatedi.†

29 Isileli tubunaoyadi idi numisa goi Négwasa Kayakayaina sivadamane nakae neta poyapoya sayasayaina goi siiketoiya. Ago tutayana da Itipita sipoikíkina sivadamane, sisalili!† 30 Isileli tubunaoyadi idi numisa goi maliyalina ainima aiyuwo goi Yeriko sivanibinibisi namliyeta ina kali gurewa gagaidi sisou.† 31 Reyabi boi tomatagogoli go, ina numisa goi geya ivailaita boi kidi Yeriko ina tokapipilovayao taiyao. Boi mainao Isileli tubunao toyáusa Yeriko sisiu go, Reyabiyana mana tuboina iuyaonedi, tauna niga tutayana Isileli tubunao sikaluvila tokapipilovayadi sikaumatedi, Reyabi sivaite, maa yawoina ikaaiyaka.†

32 Manakae? Numisa tetelina tuwaina avatetelidi? Itoboinegu avatetala vata Gidiyoni†a manuna, Baraki†b manuna, Samsoni†c manuna, Yepata†d manuna, Devida†e be Samwera†f manudi be nakae Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao liliudi manudi go, tuta geya itoboineyeta. 33 Amo tauyadi idi numisa goi guinuwa badabadaidi siguuinuwedi. Nakae tolovina maniyedi sivasobusobuyedi, sitakinona vavasa, Yaubada ina katótula sibabanedi, laiyoni sasasaidi tobudi sivakapatudi,† 34 yeu sabeninimina ina togaga sisapimate, ámasa sisi goi sisiya, maniyedi neenetaidi go, Yaubada ikitogagedi, madi togaga yaviya goi be nakae idi kaleyayao badabadaidi sivatapiyedi sisiya.† 35 Vevina maniyedi idi bodao kaamasidi siuyaonedi tutayana ámasa goi sitaoyamna.† E tonumisa maniyedi gedageda gagaina sibabane go, geya latuwodi idi numisa silawoiwoiye adi talígava manuna, go sem idi numisayana geya silawoiwoiyeta bego adi taoyamna moitamo toina sibabane. 36 E maniyedi aiwoteta be dábina silotowoidi. E tuwaina

† **11:27** Tat 2:11-15. † **11:28** Tat 12:12-42. † **11:29** Tat 14:13-31. † **11:30** Iys 6:1-20. † **11:31** Iys 2:1-21, 6:22-26. †a **11:32** Tot 6:11—8:32. †b **11:32** Tot 4:6—5:31. †c **11:32** Tot 13:2—16:31. †d **11:32** Tot 11:1—12:7. †e **11:32** 1Sa 16:1—1To 2:11. †f **11:32** 1Sa 1:1—25:1. † **11:33** Dan 6:1-27; Tot 14:5-6; 1Sa 17:34-37. † **11:34** Iys 23:9-10; Tot 4:14-16, 7:22-25, 16:28-30; 1Sa 14:6, 17:45, 18—27; 1To 19:2; 2To 6:31-33; 2Te 20:15, 32:20-22; Yer 36:19,26; Dan 3:1-30. † **11:35** 1To 17:17-24; 2To 4:25-37.

maniyedi seni goi nimadi siyowóidi be nakae deri goi sivaisiudi.† 37 Maniyedi gurewa goi sikaumatedi,†a maniyedi siboboyuwedi,†b maniyedi sisi goi sikámasa, maniyedi adi kwama moe sipi be goti sakavaidi,†c e madi vaképwata be madi kaiyakomou be madi gedageda sivanibiníbita. 38 Moe tonumisayadi da poyapoya sidedevinasavedi. Ego idi vanibitayana goi sina yoyowo besobeso goi be koya goi be nakae tukubu be masi goi sikaaiyaka.

39 Amo tauyadi madabokidikova Yaubada ikamoitamoedi idi numisa pasina go, Yaubada ina katótula keuwoina geya sibabaneyeta. 40 Unana Yaubada inuwonúwana kita manuda, e enao dedevina toina bogina ikatubayasi bego kidi kita taiyao itoboineda Yaubada ina katotulayana keuwoina tababane.

Yeisu numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo, yawoida goi tadumaakavāte

12

(Iberiu 12:1-29)

Mada mesayágana ida vavalákuna talokōina

1 Tauna kita nakae mada kaba gita amo tauyadi badabadaidi goi. Kidi moe numisa ana totalavaitayadi yábana goi sitaoyakobuda gaota nakae. Tauna goyo aba sanaboda nakae taabu taadanīda, e kwama nakae tavalilivīdi takalavēdi go, mada mesayágana vavalákuna matada goi taalokōine. 2 Ida lokoinayana ame nakae: Yeisu tadumaakavāte; Tauyana ida numisa ana Tokaimatana be ana Tokimatuwo. Tauyana matana goi aba uyáwana ikaaiyaka, tauna kerose ana gedageda goi itogaga go, keroseyana ana omayamaya itanisi. Ikavava, ituko ina yábana go, kébana esaesa wowooinina moe Yaubada kakataina goi itusobu. 3 Moitamo. Tauyana toogoyoidi idi vakaleya goi itogaga, e manuna konuwolelēu, govila bei sosomi itapiyapiya, e nukotomi itopa.

4 Toogoyoidi sivakaleyemi bogina kovadókana go, imi vadokanayana goi nava ikaikaimi geya idauta. 5 Nakona tonanamsa ina liwola madabokina bogina konuwoilave. Boi ina liwolayana goi kita natunao nakae ilatuwokoida idigo kana,

‘Natugu, Yauwe ina sápina taabu kuukatāe.
Aiyuwoina taabu nukotom itopatōpa

† **11:36** 1To 22:26-27; 2Te 18:25-26; Yer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6. †a **11:37** 2Te 24:21. †b **11:37** 1To 19:10; Yer 26:23. †c **11:37** 2To 1:8.

tutayana ikamamaetalim.
6 Avatauwa neta Yauwe imatakoiyedi, bei isapidi.
E ava natunava neta iuyaonedi, bei tamo tamo iliunedi.'
Nanamsa 3:11-12

7 Imi mou goi kotogāga; mouyadi Yaubada ina sápina
nakae. Tutayana Tauyana isapimi, ivanaatunemi. Ame
moitamo. Ava koroto natuna geya isapiyeta? Geya.
8 E kita Yaubada natunao liliuda ina sápina talotowo.
Tauna avatauwa kita yaida neta geya isapideta, e ame
tauyada geya Yaubada natunao toida geya. 9 Tuwaina,
kita ma tamadao poyapoya ame goi. E tamadaoyadi boi
sisapida go, tawowoinedi. Tauna itoboine toina balomaida
Tamadi yaina goi tasakululu be yawoida tababane ae?
10 Tamadaoyadi kidi tuta kaakupina poyapoya ame goi
sisapida nakae toinidi sinuwonúwana bei dedevina. E kina
go Yaubada isapida kita ada dedevina manuna bei kita
kimaasabaida Tauyana nakae. 11 E tutayana sápina liliudi
tababanedi, geya tanuwonuwoneta bego moe aba uyáwana,
go sem nuwomou talotowo. Ago avatauwa neta Yaubada
ina sapinayana goi ikatubayasidi, e sapinayana keuwoina
sisowóduwo yaidi goi, moe tuboina be kibóbwata Yaubada
nuwona manuna.
12 Tauna komi maniyemi tovavalákuna neenetaidi nakae,
e *nimami taameyaidi be aemi taatavidi kokitogagēdi*† 13 go,
*imi kenao kokitotomoiīdi bego kidi topem geya sikapusita, go
sem bei sidedevina.*†

Tuboina tayāle be nakae ma kimaasabaida
Yaubada umana taaketōiya

14 Kosokikīna bei tomota liliudi taiyao kotuboina be
nakae ma kimaasabaimi kooketoiya Yaubada umana. Neta
moe nakae geya koketoiyeta, geya itoboinemita ida To-
moya kogite. 15 Ami dodōkana, govila bei tayamo yaimi
goi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya geya ibabaneyeta. Aiyu-
woina ami dodōkana, govila bei maniyemi yaimi goi
kubukasa lam nakae itabo, e ibíbina go, keuwoina tamata-
maina isowóduwo, e bei semiyao badabadaidi ikaigoyaidi.†
16 Aitonina ami dodōkana, govila bei maniyemi yaimi
goi Yaubada omi ikai‡ o taviileimi Yaubada yaina Iso
nakae. Amo tauyana botomoya mana lovina go, lovinayana
ikawoilave áika tayamo manuna, e siyana ivini.† 17 Bogina

† **12:12** Ais 35:3. † **12:13** Abi 4:26. † **12:15** Atu 29:18. ‡ **12:16** Yaubada omi ikai: Da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, 'Komasisi goyogoyo.' Go ame nakona livalakaibala ana yagoina ame nakae: Yaubada ina bodao Isileli tubunao tupwana nakae Yaubada monena. Tauna neta ituli ta yaubada polapola yaidi goi sisakululu moe nakae siroerata o kada, 'Yaubada odi ikai.' † **12:16** Abv 25:29-34.

tayagoi bego niga Isoyana latuwona tamana ina kaipaku go, tamanayana ikatae. Moe moitamo. Tauyana mana táiya isokikina makimaki bego tamana ikaipakuye go, geya itoboineyeta tamanayana nukotona ibugavile.‡† 18 Moitamo itoboine kosokikina bei kotuboina be nakae kimaasabaimi Yaubada umana. Tutayana Yaubada konoko, komi geya Isileli tubunao nakae geya. Kidi boi neta kaga itoboinedi sibisikonedi, e bei sinokoidi. Sina yeu sabeninimina, kokonótuya, gaugau be nakae yágira lekoleko itowo sigitedi.† 19 Ago síula niyana be nakae níyana tayamo ana livala sinovedi go, tutayana sinovedi, simatoita. Tuwo sikawanoi makimaki Yaubada yaina bego livala tuwaina geya ivinidita. 20 Moitamo. Yaubada ina lovina ivinidi idigo kana,

> ‘Kaga neta koyayana ibisikone, nakona tomota o yoguyogu nakae, e giya gurewa goi kokaumate.’
>
> Tateta 19:12-13

Go kidi idi nuwonúwana Yaubada ina lovinayana geya itoboinedita sikabikaone, tauna simatoita gagaina. 21 Dogoiyana koya goi isowóduwo moe aba matoita gagaina toina, tuwo Mosese nakae idigo kana,

‘Yau matoita ivakayaodeigu; bogina amalitatátava.’†

22 E moe geya komi nakae geya, go sem komi bogina koma Saiyoni Koyaina goi. Moe Yaubada maa yawoina ina kasa o tadigo kada, ‘Yerusalema yabanina.’ Aiyuwoina bogina koma anerose badabadaaidi guugunidi madi uyáwana yaidi goi. 23 Aitonina bogina koma Yaubada ina tomotayao, moe ina botomoyayao, e idi tugúguna kosiukoidi. Tauyadi yoidi yábana goi bogina iginidi. Aivasina bogina koma ada Totakínona, moe kita madabokida ida Yaubada, yaina goi be nakae tokibóbwata balomaidi Yaubada ikimatuwedi yaidi goi. 24 Ainimaina bogina koma Yeisu yaina goi, Tauyana Yaubada ina kanasiuna vau ana togúdala be nakae ikaikaina seeulina yaina goi.†a Ikaikayana valena Ebeli ikaikaina valena ikalisave.†b

Taabu Yaubada niyana takapiipilāve,
go sem takauyāgu Tauyana yaina

‡ **12:17** Nukotona ibugavile: Da Giriki niyadi geya imavadeta ameko goi. Itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Iso geya itoboineyeta itugavila.’ Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Iso geya itoboineyeta ina guinuwa ikaigavile.’ Aitonina moe mae tomwana 17 goi. † **12:17** Abv 27:30-40. † **12:18** Tat 19:16-22, 20:18-21; Atu 4:11-12, 5:22-27. † **12:21** Atu 9:19. †a **12:24** Ibe 9:19, 10:22; 1Pi 1:2. †b **12:24** Abv 4:10; Ibe 11:4.

25 Ami dodōkana Tauyana ame tuta ivaadigoida niyana
taabu kokapiipilāve. Neta poyapoya goi boi Isileli tubunao
Yaubada ina livala sikatae go, geya itoboinedita adi liuna
goi sisiya, e kita manakaeda neta Yaubada yábana goi ina
livala ikaiwoduwe yaida go, Tauyana tatugavile? Bei ina
liuna goi tasiya gea geya? Geya ae?† 26 Tauyana niyana
amo tutayana poyapoya Saiyoni goi ikiikuiku go, ame tuta
bogina ikatótula idigo kana,

‘Sivatayamo tuwaina poyapoya bei akiikuiku go,
geya poyapoya kaka geya,
go sem yábana taiyao akiikuikudi.’

Agai 2:6

27 E ina livalayana kana, ‘Sivatayamo tuwaina.’ Moe
ivatulukoida kaga liliuna boi imadagidi bei ikiikudi ikabidi
ikalavedi. Moe nakae iguinuwe bego dogoiyadi geya
siikuneta bei sikaiyako vata.
28 E tauna Yaubada ina kalibúbuna goi tasiusiu geya
iikuneta, go sem ikaiyako vata. Tauna takauyāgu Yaubada
yaina go, ida kauyaguyana goi mada wowoina be mada ma-
toita tataimámina Yaubada yaina nakae bei iuyaone. 29 Moe
itoboine unana ida Yaubada yeu sabeninimina nakae, e
itoboine kaga liliuna ivakasavedi. Tauna tataimámina
Yaubada yaina.†

Yeisu bogina ikimavadeda, tauna ida sinapu dedevina taguinūwe

13

(Iberiu 13:1-21)

Sedao tamatakoiyēdi

1 Semiyao nuumisaidi komatakooiyēdi† ame nakae:
2 Taabu mataogaoga konuwooilāve.†a Amo sinapuyana goi
tomataogaoga maniyedi geya siyagoiyeta go, moe nakona
anerose simataogeogedi.†b 3 Deri ana tokaiyakoyao nuumi-
saidi konuwaaisīdi nakae neta komi tauyadi taiyao deri
goi kokaaiyaka. Semiyao nuumisaidi gedageda siibabane
konuwaaisīdi nakae komi neta tomota siyogedegedemi
nakae. 4 Madabokimi nai kowowōine sowomi o tadigo
kada, ‘Nai ana sinapu korugwāusi.’ Neta nakae, bei imi
nai ikaaiyaka maavadaina nakae goyo geya ikibaibailiyeta.

† **12:25** Tat 20:22. † **12:29** Tat 24:17; Atu 4:24, 9:3; Sam 97:3; Ais 33:14; 2Tk 1:7. † **13:1** Vin 19:18; Mad 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Yem 2:8. †a **13:2** Rom 12:13. †b **13:2** Abv 18:1-8, 19:1-3.

Avatauwa neta toroerata o tomasisi goyogoyo, e Yaubada bei itakinoidi toogoyoidi. 5 Imi sinapu goi esaesa taabu kolookonāko ame nakae: Ava konami bogina yaimi, e manuna kouyáwana. Moitamo. Yaubada toinina idigo kana,

> ‘Bei geya anuwooilavem; bei geya akaalavem.’†
> Iyosuwa 1:5

6 Tauna mada katepatu Same ana togínina nakae tadigo kada,

> ‘Yauwe kina guna tovaita.
> Tuwo geya amatoiteta.
> Tomota kaga itoboinedi siguinuwe yaigu? Geya!’
> Same 118:6

Yaubada ana tosakululuyao adi vatulúkwana

7 Ami tovakumgoyao boi Yaubada ina livala sivatuulukoimi yawoidi konuwaaisīdi. Yawoidiyadi keuwoidi manuna konuwonūwana, e idi numisa kovatotowōne. 8 Ame idi numisayana: Yeisu Guyau ikaaiyaka nakae nakae boi nimatu, ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.

9 Taabu tomota idi vatulukwana polapola nakae ituli ituli sivasulaaigīmi. Moitamo. Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ateda sitogaga go, geya awoinu goi geya. Awoinuyadi adi lovina geya basabasaidimo adi tosabokuliyao yaidi. 10 Mada kaba kasala moe Yeisu ina gedageda kerose goi, e aba kasalayana ana dedevina talotowoidi go, kidi Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina ana totaimaminayao geya adi tagonamo silotowoidi. 11 Ame moitamo. Tonúwala Toolagaina tala tamo tamo goi yoguyogu ikaikaidi ikabidi ime Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina sinaena goi isiu ikasale Yaubada yaina tomota idi goyo manudi.†a Ikavava, yoguyoguyadi sakavaidi sikabidi idi tunagu goi sisowóduwo sinavedi moetala goi sigabusavedi.†b 12 Tauna kina go Yeisu nakae. Asa moetala goi geda ibabane bego toinina ikaikaina goi ikimasabeda Yaubada umana. 13 Tauna ida tunagu goi tasowōduwo, e Tauyana moetala goi tanōko ada yava manuna go, mada tagona aba omayamaya talotōwo Tauyana nakae. 14 Ameko poyapoya ame goi geya ida kasamo aiyako vaatayaina geya, go sem asa tayamo imamaima tatuuyaosi. Moe asayana yábana Yerusalemaina aiyako vaatayaina. 15 Tauna Yeisuyana goi tuta liliuna ida vininabeso, moe ida yapali, takasāle Yaubada yaina. Moe

† **13:5** Atu 31:6,8. †a **13:11** Vin 16:15. †b **13:11** Tat 29:14; Vin 4:12,21, 9:11, 16:27.

ida livala keuwoidi tutayana tomota matadi goi takauyagu Tauyana yaina.
16 E guinuwa dedevidi be yabobona taabu konu-
wooilavēdi bego koguuinuwedi. Moe vininabesoyadi
Yaubada iuyaonedi.
17 Imi tovakumgoyao kokabikaonēdi be nakae yaidi goi
kokatetaagonēmi. Moitamo. Tauyadi yawoimi simatakaa-
vatedi unana nava bei idi paisewayana Yaubada matana goi
sitalaseyane. Ago idi matakavatayana goi madi uyáwana
sipaisēwa go, geya adi romgimo. Neta komi geya imi
kabikawanamo pasina siromgi, moe geya ami dedevinamo
manuna geya.
18 Nava kokaawanōi kai manuma. Moe itoboinemi unana
kayagoi bego nukotoma geya isabutukoidita ima sinapu
komi yaimi manuna. Ima nuwonúwana kama,
'Tuta liliuna tapoikíkina ida sinapu sidedevina.'
Tauna kokawanōi manuma. 19 E akawanoi makimaki yaimi
kokawanōi yau manugu bego Yaubada woilina ikaluvilem-
neigu ao yaimi.

Togínina ina kawanoi

20 E Yaubada tuboina ana tokaiguyau. Tauyana boi
ida Tomoya Yeisu, kita sipi ada torugwáuta toolagaina,
ámasa goi ikaitáoe. Moeko Yeisu ikaikaina goi Yaubada ina
kanasiuna vata iguinuwe yaida. 21 Amo Yaubadayana yaina
goi akawanoi bego kaga liliuna dedevina goi ikatubayasimi,
bei itoboinemi ina nuwonúwana Yeisu Guyau ina vaita goi
koguinuwedoko, e bei imi guinuwayana dedevina Tauyana
matana goi. Yaubada aba taimámina ame tuta be nakae
tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Liwola ana kaba lukavava

(Iberiu 13:22-25)

22 E segowo, akawanoi yaimi guna liwola ame mami
mesayágana kotaiyakēke. Guna nuwonúwana giyaina
tauna agini.
23 Latuwogu koyagoi siyada Timoti deri goi bogina sital-
igei. Neta mainao ima, taiyao bei kao kavadademi.
24 Ima yabobona imi tovakumgoyao liliudi be nakae komi
Yaubada ina kimasabayao madabokimi yaimi goi. Tauyadi
tonumisa da Itali ameko goi idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi.
25 Yaubada ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka madabokimi
yaimi goi!

Yemesa
Yemesa ina leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Yemesa igini. Ame Yemesayana tuwowona toina moe Yeisu, sinadi tayamo. Aiyuwoina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Yerusalema goi ivakumgooiyedi.

Ame letayana nakona tala 45 o 46 sinaena goi Yemesa igini ietune ina Diyuu nuumisaidi yaidi.

Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao o tadigo kada, 'Diyuu', sisapa sina asa liliudi Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena goi sigala. Niga Yeisu valena sinove, maniyedi sinumise. Nakona idi numisayana pasina mou sibabanedi. Leta ame moe amo tonumisayadi adi leta.

E ame letayana goi Yemesa latuwona ivatulukoidi manakaedi bei Yeisu sisabokuliyedoko tutayana mou o aba vakakona sibabanedi.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1*
2. Imi mou kovaayokōidi aba uyáwana toina *1:2-11*
3. Ami vakakona manudi taabu kokatuubaūmi *1:12-18*
4. Yaubada ina livala ana totaiyakekayao mooitamoidi moe ina livalayana ana toguinuwao *1:19-27*
5. Tomota adi kaigigita goi taabu kowowooinēdi *2:1-13*
6. Imi guinuwa dedevidi goi imi numisa kovagiitakōe *2:14-26*
7. Sopami kokabikuunuīdi *3:1-12*
8. Nanamsa yábana goi ima kosabookulīye *3:13-18*
9. Yaubada koononōko be nakae kokisoobuyēmi Tauyana yaina *4:1-12*
10. Taabu mami gágasa kokaayomāna imi losinapu manudi *4:13-17*
11. Komi toesaesa ami dodōkana imi váobuna manuna *5:1-6*
12. Imi mou goi mami mesayágana ida Tomoya kotuuyaōsi *5:7-12*
13. Semiyao awanoi goi kovaaitēdi be nakae tosuláiga kokaluvilemnēidi *5:13-20*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Komi Yaubada ina bodao dala yawou aiyuwo asa liliudi goi bogina kogala,

Yau Yemesa,† ida Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau idi pákwana, leta ame agini iwo yaimi.

† **1:1** Mad 13:55; Mak 6:3; Gui 12:17, 15:13, 21:18; 1Ko 15:7; Gal 1:19, 2:9; Yud 1:1.

Uyagu!

Imi mou kovaayokōidi aba uyáwana toina

2 Segowo, tutayana aba vakakona liliuudi kobaabanedi,
kovaayokōidi aba uyáwana toina. 3 Bogina kooyagoi bego
imi numisa ana vakakona goi mesayágana idaalaóduwo.
4 Go aramaitanayana kootagōne ikeuwo dókana sinaemi
bego imi numisa goi koomatuwo be nakae imi sinapu mad-
abokina bogina sidedevina, e geya kada tayaamo sinapu
dedevina bei kokiseyeseye geya.
5 E avatauwa komi neta nanamsa kokiseeyeseye, Yaubada
yaina kokaawanōi. Tauyana Tokaiguyau tomota liliuda
yaida go, geya iibolagu. Tauna neta Tauyana yaina
kokaawanoi, bei ivinimi. 6 Go taabu konaanayūwo, go sem
mami numisa kokaawanōi. Avatauwa neta sinaanayuwo,
kidi aivaya nakae neta yágira iyaosalesaledi, e sitalasa
besobeso. 7 Amo tomotayadi taabu sinuuwonūwana bego
tayamo dogoi Tomoya goi bei sibabane 8 unana kidi to-
nanayuwo; idi guinuwa madabokina goi nuwodi siwówana.
9 E komi tonumisa tookaimi kouyawana gagāgasa ame
manuna: Yaubada matana goi komi toesaesa imi numisa
pasina, e ikilagasimi. 10 E komi go tonumisa esaae-
saimi kouyawana gagāgasa tutayana imi esaesa geya
konumisedita, go sem Yaubada matana goi toinimi kok-
isoobuyemi unana imi esaesa bei sitagau nakae náuna
keuboidi sitagau.† 11 Moitamo. Níyala ituko, ikalamadi-
madiya, keuboidiyadi ivayamemelidi. Tauna simémala
sisou, e adi kaigigita kaausaraidi sikavava. Kidi toesaesa
nakae. Nava idi esaesa manuna sipooisógana go, bei
sitagau.

Ami vakakona manudi taabu kokatuubaūmi

12 Avatauwa komi neta mou goi kootogaga, e ami dedevina
bogina kobabane, unana mouyadi kotogoisavedi. Tauna
ami vaiwówana moe yawoimi vau bei kobabane. Moe
Yaubada ikatotule kita Tauyana ana tomatakoiyao yaida.
13 Ago avatauwa komi neta vakakona koobabane, taabu
kodigodīgo kami,

'Yaubada ivakakonegu bego agoyo.'

Moitamo. Kita tomota geya itoboinedeta Yaubada
tavakakone bego goyo iguinuwe. E kina go Yaubada nakae,
geya ivakakonedeta bego goyo taguinuwe. 14 E kita go tamo
tamo ada vakakona moe toinida ida yalagau iibiuda. 15 Niga
ida yalagauyana ikéuwama, e ivenátuna, natuna moe goyo.
E kina go goyoyana ibíbina, e ivenátuna ámasa.

† **1:10** Ais 40:6-7; 1Pi 1:24.

16 Taabu tomota sikatuubaūmi, guna kaloyao. 17 Aiguyau
dedevidi liliudi be nakae yabobona mooitamoidi liliudi
Tamada diligaema goi sisou simamaima. Tauyana yábana
mavadainao adi tomadágina. Núgana iitavívila go,
Tauyana ina sinapu geya nuganayana nakae geya, go sem
ina sinapu geya iitavívila. 18 Tutayana toinina ilovina, e
yawoida vau ivinida tabibinamna ame nakae: Tutayana
Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina tanumise, e yawoida
vauyana ivinida, bei kita ina togiminumisayao ina keu-
wokumgo nakae ina madágina liliudi yaidi.

Yaubada ina livala ana totaiyakekayao mooitamoidi moe ina livalayana ana toguinuwao

19 Guna kaloyao, neta livala ame konuuwaisi, kana,
'Liliuda tataiyakeka dōkana be mainao tanuwonūwana
baige tabóbwara go, egamogamogu tatōto.'
20 Kita tomota neta taegamogamogu, ida egamogamoguyana
geya itoboineyeta bei Yaubada ina takínona vavasa ikeu-
woe. 21 Tauna imi sinapu baailidi liliudi be imi goyo
badabadaidi kwama bogo nakae kovalilivīdi kokalavēdi go,
ma sakuululumi Yaubada ina vala atemi goi bogina iibaguli
kokabiikaōne unana valayana itoboine iyaveda.
22 E Yaubada ina valayana taabu kotaiyakeekeyāmo,
go sem valayana koguuinūwe. Neta kotaiyakeekeyamo,
e toinimi kokatuubaumi. 23 Avatauwa neta valayana
sitaiyakeekeyamo go, geya siguinuweyeta, tauyadi koroto
tayamo nakae saribu goi toinina maisina ipotekavate.
24 Maisina ipotekavate ikavava, ina go, geya mgoninamo
bogina inuwoilave maisinayana ana kaigigita nakonakae!
25 E Yaubada ina Katukeda mooitamoina italigeida, tauna
avatauwa neta Atukedayana sigitedoko go, geya sitaiya-
keekeyamo nakae geya sinuwoilaveyeta, go sem sikabi-
ikaone, e tauyadi idi guinuwa madabokina goi adi dedevina
sibabane.
26 Avatauwa neta toinidi sinuwonúwana bego kidi
Yaubada ana totaimaminao mooitamoidi go, sopadi geya
sikabikunuidita, go sem toinidi sikatuubaudi, e idi taimam-
inayana geya basabasainamo. 27 Yaubada Tamada ana
taimámina maavadaina go, geya ana pikwanamo matana
goi ame nakae: Gumalau be kóbuya idi kaiyakomou
goi sivaaitedi go, toinidi simatakaavatedi bego poyapoya
sinapuna geya ikibaibailidita.

2

Tomota adi kaigigita goi taabu kowowooinēdi

1 Segowo, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana Yaubada
ana káeyana ana tovagitákwana,† e ina kabikáwana aba
numisa‡ kosabookulīye go, imi sabokuliyana goi taabu
tomota adi kaigigita goi kowowooinēdi. 2 Aba gita tayamo
goi guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Koroto adi taiyuwo, tayamo
guyau, tayamo tookaina go, adi taiyuwokova imi kaba
tugúguna goi sisiu. Kina guyauyana ana pasapasa be
nakae ana kwama kaausaraidi go, kina tokainayana ana
kwama baailidi. 3 Sisiu go, nakona guyauyana mana kwama
kaausaraidi kowowoinedoko kami,

'Kūma ameko kebam dedevina goi kutulāga.'

Go nakona tokainayana kolatuwoko kami,

'Amoko goi kuutāoya.'

O nakona kami,

'Ameko aegu ana kaba yata kikina goi kutulīku.'

4 Neta nakae kolatuwokoidi, e imi guinuwa kogite? Tomota
yaimi adi kaigigita goi kowowoinedi. Mami nuwogau
goyogoyoina koetotakínona.

5 Konovēgu, guna kaloyao! Tookaidiyadi da poyapoya
matadi goi sitokai go, kina Yaubada ikinavedi idi numisa
pasina siguyau be nakae ikalibubudi nakae boi ikaatotule
Tauyana ana tomatakoiyao yaidi ae? 6 E komi sem imi
guinuwa goi tookaidiyadi kogieomaemaedi! Go kogita!
Avatauwa mou siivinimi? Avatauwa kotu goi siiyatoimi?
Kidi guyaguyauwo ae? 7 Komi bogina koeboda tayamo Yeisu
taiyao, tauna Tauyana yoina ikaaiyaka yaimi go, yoinayana
dedevina kidi sitaagiwoi ae?

8 Neta tookaidi kogieomaemaedi, moe sinapu igoyo. Ida
Tokalibúbuna lovina ame Gínina Kimaasabaina goi ivinida
kana,

'Siyami komataakoīye nakae toinimi komatakooiyemi.'†
Vininabeso 19:18

Neta amo lovinayana kokiibobosi, e moe guinuwa dedev-
ina koguuinuwe. 9 Go neta tomota adi kaigigita goi
kowowooinedi, e moe goyo koguuinuwe be nakae Atuke-
dayana ikamamaetalimi komi tokapipilova. 10 Avatauwa
neta lovina madabokidi Yaubada ina Katukeda goi sik-
abikaonedi go, lovina tayamo goi sikapusi, e moe nakae
Atukedayana madabokina sikapipilave. 11 Moitamo. Atuke-
dayana ana Tokaiguyau tayamo tauna. Moe Tauyana kana,

† **2:1** Gui 7:2; 1Ko 2:8; Epe 1:17. ‡ **2:1** Ina kabikáwana aba numisa: Enao aiyuwo sikaaiyaka bego ame takaigavile. Tayamo moe mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda kada, 'Tanumisa Guyau Yeisu yaina.' † **2:8** Mad 5:43, 19:19, 22:39; Mak 12:31,33; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Ibe 13:1; Yem 2:8.

'Taabu korooerāta.'
Aiyuwoina kana,
'Taabu kokaaumāta.'†
Tauna neta geya koroerateta, go sem kokaumata, komi Atukedayana ana tokapipilova. 12 Tauna mami matakoi be mami nuwokapisi kobobōbwara be kooketōiya, unana Yaubada bei itakinoida nakonakae ida Tomoya ina Katukedayana matakoi manuna boi bogina italiigeida takabikaone. 13 Neta sedao geya tanuwokapisiyedita, e Yaubada nakae ina takínona goi geya inuwokapisiyedeta. Avatauwa neta tonuwokapisi, Yaubada ina takínona geya simatoiteyeta, go sem Yaubada ina nuwokapisi bei sibabane.

Imi guinuwa dedevidi goi imi numisa kovagiitakōe

14 Segowo, kaga ana dedevina neta koroto tayamo idigo kana, 'Yau magu numisa' go, korotoyana guinuwa geya? Manakae? Bei ina numisayana goi ana yava ibabane gea geya? Geya ae? 15 Nakona siyami o niumi geya ana kwamamo be nakae geya avanamo 16 go, tayamo yaimi kulatuwoko kudigo kam,

'Yaubada ina yabobona yaim. Kwaiyāka dedevina be nakae kwāika dedevina.'

Go neta kwama o awoinu geya kuviniyeta, moe kaga ana dedevina? Geya ae? 17 Numisa nakae. Neta numisa kaka go, guinuwa geya, numisayana kaamasina nakae. Tauna guinuwa be numisa siituyuwo go, geya itoboinedeta numisa be guinuwa takimasabedi. 18 Go nakona tomota tayamo bei igéona idigo kana,

'Tomota tayamo mana numisa go, tayamo mana guinuwa.'

Go yau kagu,

'Kom geya im guinuwamo go, im numisa manakaem kuvatulukoigu agite? Geya itoboinemta! Ago yau guna guinuwa goi bei guna numisa avatulukoim.'

19 Kom kuunumisa bego Yaubada tayamo toito; moe dedevina toina. Ago dimoni nakae siinumisa bego Yaubada tayamo toito go, madi matoita sitátava, unana idi numisa kaka tauna geya ivaitedita! Amo aba gitayana goi tayagoi numisa be guinuwa siituyuwo go, numisa kaka geya ivaitedeta.

20 Kom tapaviivilim! Manakae? Aba gita avatulukoim, e bei kuuyagoi bego numisa kaka go, guinuwa geya moe geya basabasainamo? 21 Aba gitayana ame nakae: Boi tubuda Eberamo natuna Aisake aba kasala goi ikailagasi bego ikasale Yaubada yaina.† Manakae? Kada,

† **2:11** Tat 20:13-14; Atu 5:17-18. † **2:21** Abv 22:1-14; Ibe 11:17.

‘Tubuda Eberamo ina guinuwa pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina tokibóbwata’?
Nakae ae? 22 Moeko goi tayagoi Eberamo ina numisa be ina guinuwa sipaisewa vavasa. Tauna ina guinuwayana pasina ina numisa imatuwo. 23 Moeko goi Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita imalatomota; talavaitayana idigo kana,

‘Eberamo inumisa Yaubada yaina, e ina numisayana Yaubada igite, ikamoitamoe bego kina Eberamoyana moe Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata.’†a

Aba Vatowo 15:6

Tauna Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Eberamo yau siyagu.’†b

24 Eberamo ana kaba gitayana goi tagite tomota idi guinuwa goi Yaubada ivayokoidi kidi kiboobosidi go, geya kada numisa kaka goi geya. 25 E tomatagogoli Reyabi nakae. Ina guinuwa dedeviina pasina Yaubada ivayoko kina kiboobosina. Ina guinuwayana moe Iyosuwa ina toyausayao adi taiyuwo ina vada goi iuyaonedi go, tutayana sina, ituli ta kenao ivatuulukoidi goi sisiya.† 26 Mae guna nuwonuwanayadi moe moitamo. Neta wowoda geya balomainamo, e wowodayadi kaamasidi. Numisa nakae. Numisa neta guinuwa taiyao geya situyuwoita, moe nakae numisayana kaamasina.

3

Sopami kokabikuunuīdi

1 Segowo, taabu badababadaimi kopooikīkina bego koetovatulúkwana unana tayagoi bego Yaubada ina takínona goi liliuda bei idovatusida go, kai tovatulúkwana bei idovatusidokoima. 2 Guna nuwonúwana ataligei. Dogoi badababadaidi goi kita liliuda taakapusi. Go avatau neta ina bóbwara goi geya ikapusita, e moe tauyana ina numisa goi imatuwo be nakae itoboine wowona madabokina ikabikunui. 3 E konuwonúwana yoguyogu osi manuna. Neta osi ana kaba kabikúnuwo kainum giyaina tobuna goi tayato bego ikabikaaoneda, e itoboineda tauyana ina ketoiya madabokina nakae takabiikunui. 4 Oga gagaina manuna nakae konuwonúwana. Yágira gagaina neta itowo oga ilokoine go, kúnuwo giyaina goi itoboineda ogayana takabiikunui. Nako kita tokabikúnuwo vavagida tana, moe tana. 5 Sopada nakae. Talaida liliudi yaidi goi sopadayana giyaiina go, tuwo dogoi gagaidi manudi ikilagalagasida!

†a **2:23** Rom 4:3,9,22; Gal 3:6,29. †b **2:23** 2Te 20:7; Ais 41:8. † **2:25** Iyo 2:1-21.

Gwa! Pokova giyaiina go, itoboine bei aitowo mad-
abokiina igabu! 6 Sopada ina sinapu tauna yeu nakae.
Poyapoya sinapuna goyogoyoina ina kaba kaiyaka moe
sopada go, sopadayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka nakae yeu
ivakalatétala, tauna sakavaida madabokina ikaiigoyai be
nakae yawoida madabokina ana kaba vatowo go, ina ana
kaba lukavava goi ikaiigoyai. Ina togaga unana moe
tauyana asagabugabu ana tolovina goi imamaima. Go
geya itoboinedeta tagiepanaisidi. 7 Moitamo. Kita tomota
itoboineda bei yoguyogu liliuudi tagiepanaisidi; nakae
woiwoi, mánuwo, moteta be nakae iyaíyana tagiepanai-
sidi. 8 Go sopadayana, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei
igiepanaisi. Sopadayana dogoi goyogoyoina be nakae aba
kailala. 9 Sopadayana goi Yauwe Tamada tayaapaliye be
nakae tomota takatuboolatedi go, tomotayadi Yaubada ana
kaigigita goi imadagidi!† 10 Sopada tayamo goi aipaku be
atubolata siisowóduwo. Segowo, ame sinapuyana kita tonu-
misayao geya itoboinedeta. 11 Manakae? Bwae be négwasa
itoboinedi sákala tayamo goi sidaudau? 12 Segowo, man-
akae? Keukeu itoboine ikéuwo oribe? O oine búyala
itoboine ikéuwo mogolu? Geya ae? E nakae bwae be
négwasa sákala tayamo goi geya itoboinedita taiyao sidau.
Tauna aipaku be atubolata nakae geya itoboinedita sopada
goi siituyuwo.

Nanamsa yábana goi ima kosabookulīye

13 Avatauwa komi mamii nanamsa be nakae mamii
yagoina Yaubada ina sinapu manuna? E imi sinapu dedev-
ina goi kovagiitakōimi bego tuta liliuna imi nanamsayana
goi ma sakuululumi imi guinuwa koguuinuwedi. 14 Go neta
atemi goi vakipikipi gagaina ikaaiyaka be nakae amitava
imi yala manudi kopooisógana, e taabu kogagāgasa kami,

'Yau maguu nanamsa.'

Moe nakae Nanamsa Mooitamoina kokaigavile pola goi.
15 Moe im nanamsayana yábana goi geya imaita, go
sem da poyapoya idi nanamsa be sakavaidi ana yalagau
goi be nakae dimoni goi ima. 16 Moitamo. Nako goi
vakipikipi ikaaiyaka be nakae tomota aditava idi yala
manudi sipooisógana, e vakaleya be nakae guinuwa goyo-
goyoidi liliudi tabaabanedi. 17 Ago avatau neta ina nanamsa
yábana goi ima, e ina sinapu maavadaina, tauyana tuboina
nuwonuwona, sakuululuna, taagonaina, nuwokaapisina
toina be nakae keuwoina dedevina toina siisowóduwo go,
geya kada tomota adi kaigigita goi iwowooinedi geya, e
nakae geya ipolapola. 18 E tuboina ana tonuwotalatala idi

† **3:9** Abv 1:26.

dibayoya moe kibóbwata Yaubada ina kanasíuna manuna unana tuboina siibaguli.

4

Yaubada koononōko
be nakae kokisoobuyēmi Tauyana yaina

1 Kaga unana vabobolagu be aumakimaki siisowóduwo yaimi? Unana ame: Toinimi imi vikaiya sivaayaviya imi nuwonúwana dedevina taiyao ae? 2 Imi yalagau pasina komatakónana go, geya itoboinemita kokabi, tauna kokaumata. Aiyuwoina kovakipikipi go, geya itoboinemita kónana kokabidi, tauna kokaumakimaki be kovaboobolagu. Go dogoiyadi geya kokabidita unana Yaubada yaina geya kokawanoita. 3 Nakona kokaawanoi go, ana katumapu geya kobabaneyeta unana imi nuwonúwana viviiyuwoidi. Bego dogoiyadi toinimi imi vikaiya manuna. Tauna imi kawanoi goi ami katumapu geya kobabaneyeta.

4 Komi toroerata nakae! Yaubada monemi nakae go, poyapoya sinapuna kooyaledi. Manakae? Geya koyagoiyeta avatauwa neta poyapoya sinapuna siuyaaonedi, e Yaubada sivaakaleye? Tauna avatauwa neta poyapoya sinapuna siuyaaonedi tauyadi Yaubada ana kaleyayao. 5 Seki nakona konuwonúwana bego Gínina Kimaasabaina ina talavaita moe talavaita geya basabasainamo ae? Talavaitayana kana, 'Yaubada Balomaina boi iyato sinaeda mana vakókala latuwona toina kita anetava Tauyana manuna!' 6 Go Yaubada ikanuwoiyeda gagaina. Tauna Gínina Kimaasabaina goi italavaita idigo kana,

> 'Tauyadi nuwaatuedi Yaubada ivakaaleyedi go,
> toosobudi ikanuwooiyedi.'†
>
> Nanamsa 3:34

7 Tauna Yaubada yaina kokatetaagonēmi go, Totagíwaya yaina koovadōkana, e yaimi goi bei isiya. 8 Yaubada koononōko bei Tauyana iiwokoimi. Komi toogoyoimi nimami konikīdi go, komi tonanayuwo nuwomi kokimasabēdi Yaubada umana. 9 Imi sinapu goyo pasidi mami nuwomou be mami kategeda kotaiyakuwokūwala. Goyoyadi pasidi taabu koovanāma nakae taabu koouyāwana, go sem mami nuwomou pasidi kotāiya. 10 Yauwe matana goi toinimi kokisoobuyēmi, e Tauyana bei ikilagasimi.

11 Taabu semiyao kokaogooyoēdi, segowo. Avatauwa komi neta semiyao kokaogooyoedi o kotaakinoidi tauyadi

† **4:6** Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11, 18:14; 1Pi 5:6.

bego toogoyoidi, e moe nakae Yeisu ina lovina matakoi manuna bogina kokaogoyoe be nakae kotakino bego lovinayana goyogoyoina. Neta komi imi guinuwa nakae, e Yeisu ina lovinayana geya koguinuweyeta geya, go sem komi bego koetotakínona. 12 Go lovina ana Tokaiguyau be nakae ana Totakínona tayamo toito ikaaiyaka. Tauyana itoboine kita tomota iyaveda be ikaumateda. Moe Tauyana Yaubada. Tauna komi avatauwa bego semiyao kotakinoidi? Geya!

Taabu mami gágasa
kokaayomāna imi losinapu manudi

13 Komi tokaigimona konovēgu! Komi kokaayomana kami,

> 'Ame o itomo kana asa tayamo goi bei tala tayamo kakaaiyaka. Amoko goi kapaaisewa, nakae kaagimona be kakaiigimona, e bei ima esaesa kababane.'†

14 Moe nakae kobóbwara go, komi geya koyagoiyeta itomo kaga bei isowóduwo yawoimi goi. Kita tomota yawoida moe gaugau nakae. Gaugauyana isowóduwo, tuta kaakupina ikaaiyaka, e isawalamna. 15 Taabu nakae kokaayomāna, go sem kodīgo kami,

> 'Neta ida Tomoya itagona, bei kakaaiyaka be nakae ame dogoiyadi latuwoma kaguuinuwedi.'

16 E ame tuta go mami gágasa kokaayomana go, ayomana madabokina amo nakae dogoi goyogoyoina. 17 Tauna avatau neta iyagoi ava guinuwa dedevidi itoboine iguinuwedi go, geya iguinuwedita, e moe ina goyo.

5

Komi toesaesa ami dodōkana imi váobuna manuna

1 Komi toesaesa konovēgu. Yaubada mou bei ivinimi, tauna mami nuwomou kotaiyakuwokūwala! 2 Mouyadi ame nakae: Imi esaesa kovagaagaledi bei sidáura, nakae ami kwama manumánuwo bei sikanidi.† 3 Imi goura be imi siriba bei sivagoyo go, idi vagoyoyadi bei sitalavaitemi komi toogoyoimi, e lovina bei kobabane. Tauna idi vagoyoyana yeu nakae bei igabumi. Moitamo komi kónana kokivagovagogoidi toinimi manumi konuwonúwana bego sikaiyako vata. Kom go vatau? Ame tuta ana kaba lukavava goi kokivagovaagogoidi, tauna mou bei kobabane. 4 Konōve! Imi tánuwo adi topaisewa bogina kovaaobudi, e adi maisa kovagagaledi, tauna idi táiya italavaitemi

† **4:13** Abi 27:1. † **5:2** Mad 6:19.

Yaubada yaina imi goyo manuna. Nakae imi todibayoyayao idi táiya Yauwe Tokalika bogina inove.† 5 Poyapoya goi komi mami esaesa kokaaiyaka dedevina toina, nakae kouyawana owáowana go, moe toinimi imi vailai manuna kokatubaayasimi takínona ana tuta goi. 6 Kotu ana tolovina nuwona kokobale bei tokibóbwata sitakino tauyana toogoyoina, e kokaumate. Go kina geya ikatumapumita.

Imi mou goi mami mesayágana ida Tomoya kotuuyaōsi

7 Tauna segowo, imi vakakona goi koaaramāitana ana kadókana ida Tomoya ikaluvilamna. Tobágula kogīte. Ina vévana ibagulidi ikavava, bonau ituuyaosi. Mana mesayágana daúmwara ana tuta goi be nakae kótala ana tuta goi kúwana ituuyaosi. Iituyáwata ana kadókana poyapoya goi ina dibayoya ibabane, dibayoyayana moe sowona. 8 Komi nakae. Ida Tomoya giyakainava bei ikaluvilamna ima, tauna kootogāga be imi numisa goi kokaatepātu. 9 Imi mou goi taabu semiyao kokuuluīdi, segowo, govila bei takínona ana tuta goi liuna kobabane. Konovēgu! Totakinonayana bogina iyookabúbuna, totom goi iitaoya.

10 Segowo, Yauwe ina tokabivalavalayao aba gita tayamo yaida mamayuyu be mesayágana manudi. Tauyadi boi Yauwe yoina goi ina livala sitaalavaite, tauna mou sibabane go, simeesayágana. E tauyadi kovatotoowonēdi. 11 Gwa! Avatauwa neta mou goi simeesayágana, adi dedevina bogina sibabane. Iyobi†a aba gita tayamo. Tauyana ina mesayágana tetelina bogina konovenove nakae bogina kooyagoi Yauwe manakaena iguinuwa bego Iyobiyana ina mou ana kaba lukavava goi ana dedevina ibabane. Moeko goi koyagoi Yauwe Tomatakoi toina be Tonuwokapisi.†b

12 E tayamo dogoi gagaina konuwookavāte, segowo. Neta kokatótula, taabu kokanaatamāda yábana goi o poyapoya goi, nakae geya tayaamo kaga koovatōi geya. Go imi katotulayadi goi neta imi nuwonúwana moitamo, e koodigōmo kami, 'U.' Ago geya, kami, 'Geya.' Nakae kobóbwara, govila bei pola isowóduwo, e Yaubada ina takínona goi liuna kobabane.†

Semiyao awanoi goi kovaaitēdi be nakae tosuláiga kokaluvilemnēidi

13 Avatauwa komi neta imi mamayuyu koolotowo, kokawanōi Yaubada yaina vaita manuna. Avatauwa komi neta koouyáwana, vesi goi Yaubada koyapalīye.

† **5:4** Atu 24:14-15; Vin 19:13. †a **5:11** Iyb 1:21-22, 2:10. †b **5:11** Tat 34:6; Yoy 14:18; Sam 103:8. † **5:12** Mad 5:34-37.

14 Avatauwa komi neta kookatówana, Tomoya ana totugu-
gunayao adi tovakumgoyao koduduwēdi sima, e pútuma
sikabi, ida Tomoya yoina goi sikatukoisimi go, manumi
sikawanoi Yaubada yaina. 15 Neta madi numisa sikawanoi,
e tokatowanayana ida Tomoya bei ikaitáoe, e iboboina.
Neta tokatowanayana mana goyo, Yaubada bei inuwotaoidi.
16 Tauna imi goyo koetalatalavaaitēdi go, kokaawanōi
Yaubada yaina manumi, e bei kodedevina. Avatau neta
tokibóbwata Yaubada matana goi, e ina kawanoi itogaga
toina be nakae ipaisewa dókana. 17 Tayamo aba gita yaida
moe Eliyau. Tauyana tomota kita nakae go, ikawanoi
makimaki bego geya ikuwoneta, tauna tala aito be nakae
tukówana sikisi goi geya ikuwoneta!† 18 Ago ikawanoimna,
tauna yábana goi kúwana isou, e poyapoya goi awoinu
sitabo.†
19 Segowo, avatau yaimi neta Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina ana kenao goi isuláiga go, neta komi
kokaluvilemnei ima enaoyana goi, 20 e ame konuuwāisi:
Avatauwa komi neta tosulaigayana ina kenao goyogoyoina
kotugavile, tauyana balomaina ámasa goi bogina koyave be
nakae komi imi guinuwa pasina ina goyo liliudi Yaubada
inuwotaoidi.†

Yau Yemesa

† **5:17** 1To 17:1, 18:1. † **5:18** 1To 18:42-45. † **5:20** Abi 10:12; 1Pi 4:8.

1 Pita
Pita ina leta vakuumgoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame moe Pita ina leta vakuumgoina igini, e Silovano ikavale inave tokatuyaivayao ivinidi (1 Pita 5:12 kugīte). Nakona letayana tala 63 sinaena igini.

Ame tonumisa Pontosi goi, Galetiya goi, Kapadosiya goi, Esiya goi be Bituniya goi sikaaiyaka adi leta (1 Pita 1:1 kugīte). Amo asayadi Roma ina kaba lovina sinaena goi sikaaiyaka. Tonumisa amoko goi nakona Totuyoyowo. Idi numisayana pasina mou siibabane.

Ame letayana moe gedageda manuna. Pita latuwona bego tonumisa Esiya goi siiyagoi gedageda bei siibabane tutayana idi numisa goi sitaoyakavata. Aiyuwoina latuwona bego tonumisayadi siiyagoi manakaedi siiketoiya bego idi ketoiyayana goi Yaubada siwoowoine. Nakona gedageda bei siibabane go, neta sitogaga, adi vaiwówana bei sibabane.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Pita tonumisa atedi ivapatupatudi *1:3—2:10*
3. Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu itoboine Tauyana nakae *2:11—4:11*
4. Tonumisa sitogaga adi gedageda goi *4:12—5:11*
5. Leta ana masi be Pita ina vaduduwo *5:12-14*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

(1 Pita 1:1-2)

1-2 Komi Yaubada ina kinavayao bogina kosapa kona Pontosi goi, Galetiya goi, Kapadosiya goi, Esiya goi be Bituniya goi kogala ogaoga nakae,

Komi ami kinavayana nakae Yaubada Tamada boi bogina igimilovina. Ami kinavayana ame nakae: Baloma Kimaasabaina ikimasabemi Yaubadayana umana. Go ikinavemi bei Yeisu Guyau kokabikaone be nakae Tauyana ikaikaina goi iseulimi.†

Yau Pita Yeisu Guyau ina vamoléyana tayamo ami leta ame agini iwo.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi goi.

Pita tonumisa atedi ivapatupatudi

(1 Pita 1:3—2:10)

† **1:1-2** Tat 24:3-8.

Pita ina yapali
Yaubada yaina goi ada yava manuna

3 Yaubada aba yapali![†a] Tauyana ida Tomoya Yeisu
Guyau ina Yaubada be nakae Tamana.[†b] Tauyana mana
nuwokapisi gagaina kita bibina vau ivinida Yeisu Guyau
ina taoyamna tokámasa yaidi goi pasina, e bei itoboineda
talotuta vata. 4 Ida lotutayana moe kaga Yaubada boi
bogina ikatootuledi bei ivinida. Dogoiyadi moe geya
sidaureta geya, go sem sikaiyako vata. Goyo geya ito-
boineyeta ikibaibailidi. Nakae geya sisaosáwala geya.
Yábana goi Yaubada iyatoidi, imatakaavatedi kita manuda.
5 Yaubada aba numisa,[‡] e ina togaga goi ikaliibodeda ada
yava manuna; yavayana bogina ikatubayasi be tuta ana
kaba lukavava goi ikaiwoduwe. 6 Moe pasina tauyáwana
gagaina. Go tuta kaakupina ame tuta goi nakona ito-
boinemi ami mou liliudi pasidi kokaategeda. 7 Moe
mouyadi itoboinedi bego imi numisa ana kamoitamo bei
isowóduwo. Goura tagabukone bei tayagoi gourayana
moitamo isowóduwo. Ago goura kónana kaavavaina go,
ida numisayana dogoi gagaina namliyeta goura. Tauna
vakakona yeu nakae goi ida numisa ana kamoitamo
isowóduwo. Moeko goi Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo goi
Yaubada bei iyapaliyeda, ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bei
tasiuko be nakae iwowoineda gagaina. 8 Tauyana geya
tayaamo tuta boi kogite go, tuwo komataakoiye. Ame tuta
nakae geya kogiteyeta go, mami numisa Tauyana yaina
be nakae manuna mami uyáwana gagaina koouyáwana
nakae neta ana káeyana tomoeeyalina bogina kosiuko!
Imi uyawanayana ivakaigaga, tauna geya itoboinemita
bóbwara goi kovateteli nakonakae. 9 Imi uyawanayana
unana imi numisa keuwoina bei kobabane; keuwoinayana
moe ami yava.

10 Moe yavayana manuna Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao
boi ami kanuwóiya sigimitaalavaite silumadadana dókana
be nakae sinuwonúwana gagaina. 11 Tokabivalavalayadi
atedi goi boi Guyau Balomaina ikaaiyaka igimitalavaita
yaidi Guyauyana manakaena ina gedageda bei ilotowoidi
go, namliyeta Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoedi
Tauyana yaina.[‡] Ago tokabivalavalayadi silumadádana,
latuwodi bego siyagoi ava tuta dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo

[†a] **1:3** Luk 1:68; Rom 1:25, 9:5; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3. [†b] **1:3** Rom 15:6; 2Ko 1:3, 11:31; Epe 1:3,17. [‡] **1:5** Yaubada aba numisa: Ame itoboine nakae takaigavile kada, 'Yaubada mana togaga ikaliibodeda ida numisa goi.' [‡] **1:11** Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana ivagitakoedi Tauyana yaina: Ame nakona Yeisu ina taoyamna, ina tuko ina Yaubada yaina be nakae ana wowoina Yaubada goi ibabane.

o ava kaba kinana goi itoboinedi siyagoi dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo. 12 Tauyadi yaidi Yaubada ikaiwoduwe bego livala sitalavaaitedi geya toinidi adi dedevina manuna geya, go sem komi ami dedevina manuna. E Yaubada Balomaina Kimaasabaina bogina ietune ima Vala Dedevina ana totalavaitayao nukotodi isanayatoidi, e ame tuta livalayadi sitalavaaitedi yaimi. Livalayadi nakona anerose latuwodi toina bego siyagoidokoidi.

Tonumisa idi sinapu goi kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana

13 Tauna nuwomi kokatubaayasīdi nakae neta paisewa manuna kopaiwa be toinimi kokabikuunuīmi. Ikavava, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya kolotutaedōko. Anuwoiyayana Yeisu Guyau ina sowóduwo goi bei kobabane. 14 Komi Yaubada natunao, tauna kokabiikaōne. Ame nakae: Taabu imi yalagau nuwomi ikoobalēdi nakae boi tutayana nava Yaubada kotamogeemogeye, 15 go sem Yaubada ada Toduduwo kimaasabaina, e komi nakae itoboinemi imi sinapu madabokina goi kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana. 16 Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi idigo kana,

> ‘Yau kimaasabaigu, tauna komi itoboinemi kimaasabaimi yau umagu.’†
>
> Vininabeso 11:44-45

17 Yaubada kita tomota tamo tamo ida guinuwa goi itakinovaavaseda. Ame Yaubadayana kovaatamane, tauna komi ogaoga imi tuta ameko poyapoya goi nakae mami matoita wowooinina Tauyana yaina kooketōiya. 18 Moe nakae itoboine unana bogina kooyagoi bego boi yawoimi ana kenao geya basabasainamo tubudao goi ima, e kenaoyana yaina goi Yaubada itateteda. Go geya kada esaesa nakae siriba o goura kaavavaidi goi itateteda geya, 19 go sem Guyau ikaikaina kaakesaina goi itateteda. Ikaikayana moe lami ikaikaina nakae, geya ana pikwanamo be geya ana bailamo. 20 Yeisuyana kina Yaubada igimikinave namliyeta poyapoya ame imadagi go, ame tuta, tuta ana kaba lukavava goi, bogina isowóduwo kita ada dedevina manuna. 21 Yeisu goi kita Yaubada ana tonumisao. Tauyana Yeisu tokámasa yaidi goi ikaitáoe namliyeta ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi ivaisiu, tauna Yaubada taanumise be nakae talootutae.

† **1:16** Vin 19:2, 20:7.

22 Yawoimi bogina kokimasabedi imi kabikáwana
Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina‡ yaina goi bego
itoboinemi matakoi mooitamoina goi semiyao nuumisaidi
komatakooiyedi. Tauna tuta liliuna atemi maavadaina goi
semiyaoyadi komatakooiyēdi 23 unana bogina kobibinamna
go, geya kada sakava bibinina goi geya. Moe bei ikámasa,
tauna moe nakae geya, go sem dogoi geya ikamaseta goi.
Dogoiyana moe Yaubada ina livala maa yawoina be aiyako
vaatayaina goi. 24 Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae
idige kana,

‘Sakava liliuna náuna nakae,
e ana nuwoguyau madabokina
moe naunayadi keuboidi adi yapali nakae.
E naunayadi simémala
be nakae keuboidiyadi simémala sisou go,
25 Yauwe ina livala, moe ikaiyako vata.’
Aiseya 40:6-8

E ame livalayana moe Vala Dedevina bogina konove.

2

Tonumisa gurewa nakae,
e tauyadi goi Yaubada ina vada iyowoyowo

1 E tauna sinapu goyogoyoidi kwama bogo nakae ko-
valilivīdi kokalavēdi. Sinapuyadi nakae nuwonúwana
liliudi yogedageda manuna be nakae pola liliudi livala be
guinuwa goi, nakae vakipikipi be amalagibo liliudi. 2 Nakae
gogómana meyameyaidi nunu sikamonamononanae, e komi
nakae Yaubada ina livala mooitamoina be maavadaina
kokamonamononanāe bego livalayana goi koomatuwo ana
kadókana ami yava ana kalaitúwana kobabane. 3 Bogina
kolotowo bego ida Tomoya dedevina ae?† Tauna ina
livalayana kokamonamonāne. 4 Yeisuyana bogina komeko.
Tauyana gurewa maa yawoina nakae. Ago gurewayana
tomota siikatae geya basabasainamo go, Yaubada matana
goi moe kiinavaina be sowona.† Tutayana komeko, 5 komi
gurewa maa yawoimi nakae Yaubada ivapopoimi be ina
vada imadagi go, vadayana goi Balomaina ikaaiyaka. Ago
vadayana sinaena komi Yaubada ina tonuwalayao ki-
maasabaimi Tauyana umana bego Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa

‡ **1:22** Yaubada ana Nanamsa mooitamoina: Enao aito sikaaiyaka ame ana kaigavila manuna. Tayamo mae nakae. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, ‘Vatulúkwana mooitamoina Yaubada goi ima’ o kada, ‘Vatulúkwana mooitamoina Yeisu manuna.’ † **2:3** Sam 34:8. † **2:4** Sam 118:22; Mad 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Gui 4:11; 1Pi 2:7.

goi itoboinemi imi vininabeso Baloma Kimaasabaina goi kokaasaledi Yaubada yaina, e iuyaonedi. 6 Moitamo. Gínina Kimaasabaina goi Yaubada idigo kana,

‘Konōwo! Saiyoni goi gurewa tayamo adako;
gurewayana moe lasáuna kiinavaina be sowogu.
Avatauwa neta sinumise,
bei geya igieomaemaedita.’

Aiseya 28:16

7 Tauna komi tonumisa bei wowoina kobabane go, kidi geya sinumiseta, amo tauyadi toyówana Gínina Kimaasabaina italavaaitedi nakae. Gininayana kana,

‘Gurewayana kidi toyówana siikatae
bogina imalalasáuna.’†

Same 118:22

8 Aiyuwoina kana,

‘Gurewayana aba sapákwana nakae aba satupe.’†

Aiseya 8:14

Tauyadi isaapakoidi unana Yaubada ina livala sikapiip-ilave. Tauyana igimilovina bego idi kapipilova pasina gurewayana bei isapakoidi. 9 E komi sem Yaubada ina boda kiinavaimi;†a komi ina tonuwalayao mami lovina†b be boda kimaasabaimi Tauyana umana;†c komi Yaubada toinina ina kitomyao,†d e bei itoboinemi Tauyana ina guinuwa kaausaraidi kotalavaitedi. Boi komi mamaníwana goi kokaaiyaka go, iduduwemi koma ina mavada kaausaraina goi kokaaiyaka.†e 10 Boi komi geya boda tayamo geya go, ame tuta komi Yaubada ina boda. Boi komi Yaubada ina nuwokapisi geya kobabaneyeta go, ame tuta bogina kobabane.†

Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu itoboine Tauyana nakae

(1 Pita 2:11—4:11)

Yaubada ina bodao idi sinapu dedevina Totuyoyowo nauyayanaidi

11 Guna kaloyao, komi togala be toeogaoga poyapoya ame goi, e akatuliwolemi sakava ana yalagau sivayaaviyemi

† **2:7** Mad 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Gui 4:11; 1Pi 2:4. † **2:8** Rom 9:33. †a **2:9** Ais 43:21. †b **2:9** Ais 61:6. †c **2:9** Atu 14:2. †d **2:9** Tat 19:5-6; Atu 7:6; Ais 43:20-21; Tai 2:14. †e **2:9** Ais 9:2. † **2:10** Ose 2:23.

kovakiilisīdi. 12 Latuwogu Totuyoyowo yaidi goi imi sinapu
kaausaraidi. Neta nakae, nakona bei sikaogoyoemi kadi,
'Komi goyo ana toguinuwayao' go, imi guinuwa dedevidi
sigitedi, e Yaubada ina vadádana ana tuta goi bei ina togaga
ana káeyana ana vagitákwana sikamoitamoe.
13 Ida Tomoya pasina kokatetaagonēmi tomota liliudi
madi lovina yaidi. Nakona Sisa yaina, tauyana mana lovina,
14 o gávana yaidi. Tauyadi boi Sisa ivayokoidi kidi ami tolov-
inayao, e goyo ana toguinuwayao bei siliunedi go, guinuwa
dedevina ana toguinuwayao siyapaliyedi. 15 Yaubada ina
nuwonúwana bego imi guinuwa dedevidi goi itoboinemi
totamogemoge yaaluwoidi sopadi kokaupatudi. Tauna
kokatetaagonēmi ami tolovinayadi yaidi goi. 16 Go imi kate-
tagonayana goi komi ma taliigavimi imi spwagógana Guyau
taiyao pasina go, imi taligavayana taabu kooetāko guinuwa
goyogoyoidi manudi, go sem komi Yaubada ina pakonayao
kokatetaagonēmi tolovinayadi yaidi goi. 17 Tomota lili-
udi kowowooinēdi. Semiyao nuumisaidi komatakooiyēdi.
Mami matoita Yaubada kotaaimamīne. Sisa koowowōine.

Kidi paakonidi adi lovina

18 Komi paakonimi, mami wowoina dókana kokate-
taagonēmi imi tomoyamoyayao yaidi goi. Geya kada to-
moyamoya dedevidi be sakuululudi aditava yaidi goi geya,
go sem imi tomoyamoyayao kubuukasaidi yaidi nakae.
19 Moitamo. Tutayana geya unanamo siyogedeegededa go,
neta ida nuwonúwana Yaubada yaina pasina gedagedayana
goi tamesayágana, e moe Yaubada iuyaone. 20 Kaga ana
dedevina neta tagoyo, e siyogedegededa go, gedagedayana
goi tamesayágana? Geya! Go sem neta kita ida guinuwa
dedevidi go, tuwo siyogedegededa go, gedagedayana goi
tamesayágana, e moe Yaubada bei iuyaone. 21 Moe manuna
Yaubada iduduweda unana Guyau nakae gedageda ilotowo
manuda, tuwo aba gita iyato yaida bego kiyaena tavaekuli.
22 Yawoina ame nakae:

Tauyana geya tayaamo goyo iguinuwe geya;†a
nakae geya tayaamo pola sopana goi isowóduwo.†b
23 Tauyana sikaogoyoe go,
tuwo idi bóbwara geya ikatumapudita.†
Siyogedegede go,
tuwo geya ikatumatalidita bego iyogedegededi,
go sem yawoina iyato
Tauyana Totakinona vavasa nimana goi.

†a **2:22** 1Pi 4:1; 1Iy 3:5. †b **2:22** Ais 53:9. † **2:23** Ais 53:7.

24 Tutayana Yeisuyana kerose goi situpatuko,
toinina wowona goi ida goyo ana liuna ilotowoidi
bego ida goyoyadi yaidi takámasa go,
ma kiboobosida taaketoiya.
Tauna Tauyana ana kaipíyama kiyauna pasidi
ida goyo goi kita tadedevina.†
25 Moitamo, ida dedevinayana itoboine.
Komi boi sipi nakae enao dedevina goi koosuláiga,†
go sem ame tuta bogina kokaluvilamna koma
yawoida ana Tomatakavata
nakae ana Tolokáyasa yaina goi.

Tauna komi paakonimi kokatetaagonēmi imi tomoyamoyayao yaidi goi.

3

Koroto be vevina nainaidi adi lovina

1 Komi vevina nakae. Kokatetaagonēmi toinimi monemiyao yaidi goi† bego monemiyaoyadi nakona ame tuta Yaubada ina livala geya sikabikaoneyeta go, neta kotugaumo, bei imi guinuwa dedevidi kaka goi itoboinemi nuwodi kokobaledi sinumisa. 2 Moe nakae unana imi sinapuyana maavadaina nakae ma wowooinina bogina sigite, tauna sinumisa. 3 Vevinayami komi taabu toluyemi ana pasapasa goi kovaapasēmi.† Nakae kunumi metametaina o pasapasa esaesa goura o ami kwama bego imi kaba nuwokabi. 4 Go sem atemi pasapasa vaatayaina goi kovaapasēdi nakae sakululu be nuwotokai. Moe sinapuyadi Yaubada atena. 5 Moitamo. Boi nimatu vevina kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana Tauyana ina katótula silootutae toinidi sivaapasedi ame nakae: Tauyadi sikatetaagonedi toinidi monediyao yaidi goi. 6 Serai nakae aba gita tayamo. Tauyana monena Eberamo ikabikaone nakae ikatomoyae. Ago neta imi guinuwa dedevidi be nakae geya tayaamo aba matoita komaatoite, e komi Seraiyana natunao nakae.

7 Komi koroto nakae alatuwokoimi. Mami nanamsa monemiyao taiyao kootuyūwo† go, konuuwāisi tauyadi neenetaidi. Tauyadi kowowooinēdi. Neta konuwaisi Yaubada ina kanuwóiya, moe yawoidi vau, bei sibabane kita koroto nakae. Nakae koguuinūwe, bei geya kada tayaamo kaga itoboine imi kawanoi isanabodedi geya.

Tonumisa idi sinapu sediyao yaidi goi

† **2:24** Ais 53:4-6. † **2:25** Ais 53:6. † **3:1** Epe 5:22; Kol 3:18. † **3:3** 1Ti 2:9. † **3:7** Epe 5:25; Kol 3:19.

8 E tauna latuwogu madabokimi nuwomi tayamo,
semiyao idi lotówana nakae kolootowōidi, mami matakōi,
mami nuwokapīsi, mami nuwotokāi, 9 tomota idi goyo
yaimi taabu goyo goi kokatuumapūdi. O neta tomota
sitagiwoimi, taabu tagíwaya goi kokatuumapūdi, go sem
kokaipaakuyēdi. Nakae koguuinuwe unana moe manuna
Yaubada iduduweda bego ikaipaakuyeda, e tauna nakae
tauyadi takatumapudi. 10 Gínina Kimaasabaina nakae
ilatuwokoida aipaku manuna, idigo kana,

‘Avatau neta latuwona mana uyáwana
yawoina dedevina ilotowo,
taabu goyo sopana goi iisowōduwo, nakae taabu ipolapōla.
11 E goyo itugavilēdi go, guinuwa dedevidi iguuinuwēdi.
Mana salau tuboina ipoikīki nakae iguinuwe.
12 Kina Yauwe matana ikaaiyaka
nuwona ana tokibobwatayao goi imatakaavatedi.
Taiyana idi kawanoi inovedokoidi.
Go goyo ana toguinuwayao ivakaleyedi.’
Same 34:12-16

Tonumisa yawoidi goi
madi wowoina Yeisu sikatomoyae

13 Moitamo nakae takatumapu. Avatau bei iyogedegedemi
neta mami salau guinuwa dedevina koguuinuwe? Geya ae?
14 Go sem neta moitamo yogedegedemi unana komi Guyau
nuwona ana tokibobwatayao, e tuwo ami dedevina bogina
kobabane.† Aiseya ina bóbwara koguinūwe; tauyana idigo
kana,

‘E kaga simaatoite, taabu komatooitēdi;
nakae taabu kokaateyōva.’
Aiseya 8:12

15 E atemi goi ida Tomoya,‡ moe Guyau, kokiimasābe.†
Avatau neta ilumadademi imi lotuta manuna, tuta liliuna
mami katubayasi bei idi lumadádana madabokidi koka-
tumapūdi go, geya livala kasakasaidi goi geya, 16 go sem
mami sakululu be mami wowoina kokatuumapūdi. Imi ka-
tumapuyana goi itoboinemi nukotomi geya isabutukoidita
bego tutayana sikaogoyoemi, kidi imi sinapu dedevina
imi spwagógana Guyau taiyao pasina sitaagiwoi bei odi
imayamaya. 17 Neta guinuwa dedevidi taguuinuwedi go,

† **3:14** Mad 5:10. ‡ **3:15** Ida Tomoya: Kidi Diyuu Yaubada yoina geya siivatoi, go sem kadi, ‘Tomoya.’ Tauna Pita ina buki goi neta latuwona kana, ‘Yauwe’, bei igini Tomoya. Ameko geya tayagoiyeta ina nuwonúwana ame Yauwe o Tomoya.
† **3:15** Ais 8:13.

seki nakona Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bego guinuwayadi pasidi tomota nimadi goi gedageda tababane, e tuwo nava taguuinuwēdi. Moe dedevina. Go igoyo neta guinuwa goyogoyoidi taguuinuwedi. Neta goyo taguuinuwedi, ada gedagedayana taababane itoboine.

18 Kina Guyau nakae bogina sivatayamo iyogedageda
ida goyo pasidi.
Tauyana Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata ikámasa
kita tokapipilova manuda bego itoboine imeda Yaubada
yaina.†
Ame nakae: Sakava ana dadava goi sikaumate go,
baloma ana dadava Yaubada ikaitáoe
Tauyana maa yawoina.
19 Baloma ana dadavayana goi
ina italavaita dimoni‡† yoowonidi yaidi.

20 Dimoniyadi boi sikapipilova Nowa ina tuta goi.† Amo tutayana goi dedeoga gagaina iyowoyowo go, Yaubada mana mesayágana goi iituyáwata. Ago adi taiyuwomo, o tadigo kada, 'Tomota adi tainima adi taito', Yaubada iyavedi bwae goi. 21 Bwaeyana moe ada sayóyova makayauna nakae go, moe geya kada báila sakavaida goi manuna geya, go sem moe ida katótula Yaubada yaina goi bego ida sinapu bei dedevina nakae nukotoda bei geya isabutukoidita. Ago sayoyovayana goi Yeisu Guyau ina taoyamna pasina kita nakae ada yava tababane. 22 Tauyana bogina ituko ina yábana goi mana lovina be mana togaga wowoina basekoina Yaubada kakataina goi iitusobu go, anerose be yábana osasaina ana tovakumgoyao be ana totogagayao bogina sikatetagonedi Tauyana ina lovina goi.

4

Tonumisa idi nuwonúwana
sitakutudi gedageda manuna

1 E Guyau wowona goi gedageda ibabane, tauna komi nakae imi nuwonúwana kotakutūdi Yeisu nakae. Ina

† **3:18** Ais 53:11-12. ‡ **3:19** Dimoni: Da Giriki niyadi goi ame livalayana kadi, 'Baloma.' Ago ana yagoina geya imavadeta. Tayamo ana yagoina moe dimoni. Diyuu badabadaidi sinuwonúwana bego boi nimatu yaubada natunao Aba Vatowo 6:2 goi moe anerose go, Yaubada sikapipilave, e simasisi tomota vevina taiyao. Aiyuwoina itoboineda takaigavile kada, 'Tomota balomaidi.' Boi nimatu tomota Nowa ana tuta goi Yaubada sikapipilave. Aitonina nakona balomayadi moe vevina natudiyao. Boi nimatu vevinayadi yaubada natunao taiyao simasisi namliyeta vevinayadi sivenátuna, e balomayadi moe natudiyao (Abv 6:1-8). † **3:19** Abv 6:1-8. † **3:20** Abv 6:1—7:24.

nuwonuwanayana bego neta kita poyapoya goi geya ada goyomo go, ida numisa pasina gedageda tababane, e ana kaigigita goyo ana sinapu bogina takalave. 2 Moeko goi bei ida tuta madabokina poyapoya ame goi takaaiyaka geya tuwaina da poyapoya idi yalagau tasokiikinēdi geya, go sem Yaubada ina nuwonúwana tasookikīne. 3 Moitamo moe itoboinemi. Komi tuta maanawena bogina Totuyoyowo idi sinapu goyogoyoidi koguuinuwedi go, ame tutayana moe sinapuyadi bogina tuwo, sikavava. Sinapuyadi moe sakava ana vikaiya owáowana, yalagau goyogoyoidi, bwae toogagaina ana nim ginagina yaluwo, uyawana owáowana, masisi goyogoyoina owáowana pati sinaena goi be yaubada polapola ana sakululu. Moe sakululuyana Yaubada ikalagi-wole. 4 Tauyadi nukotodi siwówana unana komi geya latuwomi kosiukoidi be idi guinuwa owaowanayadi taiyao koguinuwedi. Tuwo sikamalagibemi. 5 Nava bei tauyadi kita maa yawoida be tokámasa adi Totakínona matana goi sitaoya idi sinapu sitalaseyanedi. 6 Moitamo. Vala Dedevina ana talavaita tokámasa yaidi nakae unana ame: Nakona sakava ana dadava goi tomota sitakinoidi toogoyoidi go, tuwo Yaubada itakinoidi todedevidi maa yawoidi Baloma Kimaasabaina goi.

7 E dogoi liliudi idi tuta ana kaba lukavava bogina ikaponapona. Tauna imi sinapu be imi nuwonúwana kok-abikuunuīdi, e bei itoboinemi kokawanoi dókana Yaubada yaina. 8 Dogoi gagaina ame nakae: Matakoi pasina tomota idi goyo badabadaidi geya tanuwokavatedita,† tauna mami salau semiyao tamo tamo komatakooiyēdi. 9 Semiyao ogaoga imi vada goi kouyaaonēdi go, taabu kokuuluīdi. 10 Kita tamo tamo Yaubada ina kaiguyau ituli ituli bogina ivinida, tauna aiguyauyadi liliudi koyatakoidi bego sedao tavaitedi. 11 Ame nakae: Avatauwa kita neta ida kaiguyau moe talavaita, tatalavaita nakae neta Yaubada ina livala tatalavaite. Avatauwa kita neta ida kaiguyau moe vaita, Yaubada ina togaga goi tavāita. Moe bego ida guinuwa liliudi Yeisu Guyau ina guinuwa goi Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana sivagitakoe. Guyauyana aba taimámina be nakae Tokalika ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Tonumisa sitogaga adi gedageda goi

(1 Pita 4:12—5:11)

Tonumisa siiuyāwana adi gedageda manudi

12 Guna kaloyao, ami vakakona gagaidi bogina kobaa-banedi. Manudi taabu nukotomi siwowōwana kami,

† **4:8** Abi 10:12.

'Iyaa, kaga unana vakakonayadi siisowóduwo yaima?'
13 Go sem komi ami gedageda Guyau ana gedageda
nakae bogina kolootowoidi, e gedagedayadi manudi
koouyāwana bego nava tutayana mana káeyana to-
moeeyalina isowóduwo nakae bei kouyáwana gagaina
toina. 14 Neta tomota sitagiwoimi unana Guyau yoina
ikaaiyaka yaimi, e ami dedevina bogina kobabane unana
Yaubada Balomaina, Tauyana Yaubada ana káeyana ana
tovagitákwana, yaimi goi ikaaiyaka. Tauna ami dedev-
ina bogina kobabane.† 15 Ame moitamo. Neta au-
mata, vainawana, goyo o kibodaboda koguuinuwedi, e
ami gedageda koobabane moe itoboine. Go amo sina-
puyadi komi geya itoboinemita, tauna geya tayaamo yaimi
goi kuguuinuwēdi. 16 Go neta komi yoimi Guyau ina
tosabokuliyao go, imi numisa pasina gedageda koobabane, e taabu omi imaayamāya, go sem ame yoimiyana kokamooitamōe be Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina kovagiitakōe. 17 Bogina koyagoi. Takínona ana tuta ivatowo kita Yaubada ina bodayauwo yaida goi. E kita yaida goi ivatowo, tauna kaga bei isowóduwo Yaubada ina Vala Dedevina ana tokapipilova yaidi goi? Bei igoyo toina!
18 Gínina Kimaasabaina ikamoitamoegu kana,

'Kidi Yaubada nuwona ana tokibobwatayao
madi mou adi yava bei sibabane,
tauna Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao
be toogoyoidi bei manakaedi?
Mou gagaina toina bei sibabane!'
Nanamsa 11:31

19 Tauna avatauwa neta gedageda siibabane nakae Yaubada
ina nuwonúwana, e nakae idi guinuwa dedevidi goi ya-
woidi sikaasalēdi ada tomadágina aba numisa yaina goi.

5

Tomoyamoya be tubuwau adi lovina

1 Tauna komi tomoyamoya,‡ yau tomoya tayamo komi
nakae be Guyau ina gedageda ana totalavaita komi nakae.
Aiyuwoina Guyau ina togaga ana káeyana giyakainava bei
ikaiwoduwe ina kaluvilamna goi, e yau tupwana bogina
aalotowo. Tuwo akatuliwolemi 2 sipi ana tomatakavata
nakae Yaubada ina bodao nimami goi sikaaiyaka ko-
matakaavatēdi be kovaakedēdi.† Go imi matakavatayana

† **4:14** Ais 11:2. ‡ **5:1** Tomoyamoya: Ame nakona koroto gagaidi o tadigo kada, 'Tovakumgo ekeresiya sinaena.' † **5:2** Iyo 21:15-17.

geya kada tomota siloviinaemi koguuinuwe geya, go sem toinimi imi tagona goi nakae Yaubada latuwona. Geya matakónana pasina geya bego imi esaesa kobabane, go sem mami salau kovaaitēdi. 3 Geya lovina kasakasaina goi geya, go sem komi aba gita dedevina yaidi goi. 4 Neta nakae, tutayana Yeisu Tomatakavata Toolagaina isowóduwo ima, bei imapumi be ami vaiwówana vaatayaina ivinimi. Ami vaiwowanayana moe ami dabayogigi esaaesaina aba taimámina nakae tovavalákuna sivinidi.

5 Komi tubuwau nakae akatuliwolemi kokatetaagonēmi tomoyamoyayadi yaidi goi. Neta konuwaisi Gínina Kimaasabaina idigo kana,

> ‘E tauyadi nuwaatuedi Yaubada ivakaaleyedi go,
> kidi toosobudi ikanuwooiyedi.’†
>
> Nanamsa 3:34

Tauna madabokimi toosobuna kwamaina nakae kolōsi semiyao yaidi goi. 6 Tauna kokisoobuyēmi be kokatetaagonēmi Yaubada nimana toogagaina goi bego tuta ana toboine goi ikilagasimi.† 7 Tauyana ilokayasida, tauna imi nuwokubukubu madabokina nimana goi koyāto.†

8 Toinimi kokabikuunuīmi be nakae koyauyāusa. Ada tovakaleya Totagiwayayana laiyoni sasasaina nakae mana gou ivanibiníbita ana tomota ilusala bei ikanisave. 9 Tauyana yaina mami numisa tamadiidinina kovadōkana. Neta konuwaisi gedagedayadi kobaabanedi sedao poyapoya madabokiina goi nakae bogina sibabanedi.

10 E kina go Yaubada, Tauyana anuwóiya liliudi unadi, boi bogina ida spwagógana Guyau Yeisu taiyao pasina iduduweda ana káeyana tomoeeyalina vaatayaina goi tasiu. Imi gedageda tuta kaakupina goi go, mlina Tauyana toinina bei iyolimemi, bei idavemi, bei ikitogagemi, bei lasáuna yatana iyatoimi bego imi dako ikasa. 11 Tauyana Tokalika ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Leta ana masi be Pita ina vaduduwo

(1 Pita 5:12-14)

12 Leta ame giyaina agini go, kina Silovano‡† nimana goi ayato aetune iwo yaimi. Tauyana aayagoi siyami aba numisa komi yaimi. Letayana goi bogina atemi avapatupatudi be nakae guna nuwonúwana atalavaite ame letayana moe

† **5:5** Yem 4:6. † **5:6** Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11, 18:14; Yem 4:10. † **5:7** Sam 55:22. ‡ **5:12** Silovano: Ame tauyana youyuwoina moe Sailasi. † **5:12** Gui 15:22-40, 16:19-29, 17:4-15, 18:5; 2Ko 1:19; 1Tk 1:1; 2Tk 1:1; 1Pi 5:12.

Yaubada ina kanuwóiya mooitamoina. Anuwoiyayana goi
koovadōkana!
13 Natugu Maki† be kidi Babiloni‡ goi Yaubada ina
kinavayao komi nakae idi yabobona sietune iwo yaimi.
14 Mami matakoi semiyao koyoowoiīdi.
Komi spwagoogonimi Guyau taiyao tuboina yaimi!

Yau Pita

† **5:13** Gui 12:12,25, 13:5,13, 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Plm 1:24. ‡ **5:13** Babiloni: Ame livalakaibala Roma manuna.

2 Pita
Pita ina leta aiyuwoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Yeisu ina vamoléyana yoina Pita igini. Go ame letayana Pita ina leta aiyuwoina. Nakona Pita Roma goi ikaaiyaka tutayana leta ame igini go, geya tayagoiyeta. Aiyuwoina, geya tayagoiyeta ava tuta igini. Nakona tala 64 ina 68 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini o nakona tala 80 sinaena goi igini.

Geya tayagoiyeta letayana avatauwa adi leta; Pita geya ilatuwokoideta. Aiyuwoina geya tayaamo asa yoina igini bego itoboineda tayagoi ava kasa goi leta ana tokatuyaivayao sikaaiyaka. Nakona tokatuyaivayadi moe nakae 1 Pita ana tokatuyaivayao. 2 Pita 3:1 goi Pita ilatuwokoida leta aiyuwoina ana tokatuyaivayao be nakae ina leta vakuumgoina ana tokatuyaivayao sivavasa.

Vatulúkwana gagaina leta ame goi moe Yeisu ana tonumisayao idi sinapu manuna. Aiyuwoina ivatétala tovatulukwana polapola manudi. Aitonina ivatétala Yeisu ina kaluvilamna manuna.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1:1-2*
2. Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manuna *1:3-21*
3. Vatulúkwana tovatulukwana polapola manudi *2:1-22*
4. Vatulúkwana Yauwe ina Maliyalina manuna *3:1-16*
5. Pita ina vaduduwo *3:17-18*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Segowo,

Yau Saimoni Pita, Yeisu Guyau ina pákwana nakae ina vamoléyana, ami leta ame agini aetune iwo yaimi. Komi tauyami numisa kai ima numisa nakae bogina kouyaone Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Yaubada be ada Toyava, ina kivavasa goi. Moe numisayana komi be kai sowoda.

2 Yaubada be ida Tomoya Yeisu adi yagoina goi Yaubadayana ina kanuwóiya be ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi.

Vatulúkwana tonumisa idi sinapu manuna

3 Yaubada ina togaga bogina ivinida kaga liliuna yawoida manuna be nakae yábana sinapuna manuna. Tauyana toinina ina togaga ana káeyana ana vagitákwana goi be nakae aderina dedevina goi iduduweda. 4 Ame dogoiyadi goi ina katótula sowoda be dedevidi toidi ivinida bego atotulayadi goi kita itoboineda Tauyana aderina tasiuko

unana aigóyava poyapoya ame goi ikaaiyaka goyo ana
yalagau pasina go, bogina tasiyae. 5 E moe pasina tauna
mami valitulítuwo aderimi dedevina kovaaitūwe imi nu-
misa goi. E aderimiyana goi nanamsa kovaaitūwe. 6 E
imi nanamsayana goi toinimi imi kabikúnuwo kovaaitūwe.
E imi kabikunuwoyana goi imi mesayágana kovaaitūwe.
E imi aramaitanayana goi yábana sinapuna kovaaitūwe.
7 E yábana sinapuna goi sedao nuumisaidi adi matakoi
kovaaitūwe. E amo matakoiyana goi tomota liliudi adi
matakoi kovaaitūwe. 8 Neta moe sinapuyadi yaimi goi
sikaaiyaka nakae sibibíbina, e sivaitemi bei komi ma
basabasaimi be nakae ma keuwoimi. Moeko goi imavada
bego ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau moitamo bogina kooyagoi.
9 Ame moitamo. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi yaidi goi geya,
adi kaigigita matadi igawúwula nakae o kada, 'Matadi
ikebo toina.' Moe unana boi idi goyo adi kimavada
bogina sinuwoilave. 10 Tauna segowo, taabu imi sinapu
nakae, go sem kopooisōgana bego imi sinapu dedevina
bei koyagoidoko bego Yaubada iduduwemi o tadigo kada,
'Ikinavemi.' Neta mae sinapuyadi dedevidi koguuinuwedi,
imi numisa goi geya kookapusi, geya toina. 11 Neta moe
nakae, e Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Tomoya nakae ada
Toyava, bei itagonedokoimi ina kalibúbuna vaatayaina goi
kosiu.

12 Tauna moitamo mae vatulukwanayadi bogina koy-
aagoidi be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina
yatana bogina kotaaoya dókana go, tuwo bokoyo itoboinegu
tuta liliuna vatulukwanayadi manudi bei akavilevilemi. 13 E
guna nuwonúwana tutayana nava maa wowogu akaaiyaka
go, itoboinegu guna vilinayadi goi awoinimi. 14 Unana
aayagoi giyakainava wowoguyana bei akalave nakae ida
Tomoya Yeisu Guyau bogina ivatulukoigu. 15 E tuwo bei
apoisógana bego guna kalovayana mlina nakae leta ame goi
vatulukwanayadi tuta liliuna aavilidi yaimi. 16 Itoboinemi
vatulukwanayadi konuwaaisidi. Bogina koyagoi. Boi
ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina togaga be ina sowóduwo
katalavaitedi yaimi go, ima talavaitayana goi geya tonu-
wosinapu idi vatuta kasabokuuliyedi geya, go sem kai
toinima matapoinima kagite Tauyana Toolagaina. 17 Boi
Tamana Yaubada wowoina be taimámina ivini tutayana
níyana tayamo Tauyana ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi
kanove idigo kana,

'Ame Tauyana Natugu, guna kakaya, auyaaonedoko.'†
18 Niyanayana yábana goi ima, e kai toinima taiyama goi

† **1:17** Mad 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35.

kanove. Neta konuwaisi boi kai Guyau taiyao koya kimaasabaina goi kakaaiyaka. 19 Nakae kagite, tauna Yaubada ina tokabivalavala idi livala kakamoitamoedi. Livalayadi rampa nakae neta mamaníwana goi inínima, e itoboine konuwokavatedi be koyagoidi nako vatulúkwana dedevina, nako igoyo. E itoboinemi livalayadi konuwokavatedi ana kadókana Yeisu ikaluvilamna ima nakae tomo ana sipasipa iliyabale atemi goi kubona†a ituko, e inínima.†b 20 Ame koyagoidōko: Tutayana tokabivalavala ina livala Gínina Kimaasabaina goi takatuyaivi, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine toinina ina nuwonúwana goi italigei. 21 Moe moitamo. Tokabivalavala idi livalayadi geya tomota idi nuwonúwana goi sima geya, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina nukotodi isanayatoidi, e Yaubada ina livala sitalavaite. Tauna itoboine Balomayana ivaiteda bei tayagoi.

2

Vatulúkwana tovatulukwana polapola manudi

1 E boi nimatu tokabivalavala mooitamoidi sikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina bodao yaidi goi tokabivalavala polapola nakae sikaliwóduwo. E nakae komi yaimi goi nakae tovatulukwana polapola bei sikaliwóduwo. Tauyadi idi vatulúkwana ituli aba kaigoyo sivaisiugaudi. Ago tauyadi boi ida Tomoya itakonedi go, tuwo silawoiwoiye. Moe pasina giyakainava adi kaigoyo bei sibabane. 2 Ago tonumisa badabadaidi yaimi goi bei tovatulukwanayadi sakavaidi adi vikaiya owáowana sisabokuuliyedi. Moeko goi kidi geya sinumiseta bei sigite, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana kenao sitagiwoi 3 be nakae tauyadi madi matakónana bei idi pola goi sivaobumi. Go boi nimatu tovatulukwana polapola adi takínona manudi Yaubada bogina ilovina go, geya inuwoilaveyeta geya, go sem bogina iyokabúbuna bego adi liuna ivinidi.

4 Moitamo liuna bei sibabane. Anerose konuwaisidi? Boi nimatu sigoyo go, Yaubada geya inuwokapisiyedita, go sem ilavedi sisou masi mamaniiwonina Taratarasi‡ goi. Tonoko goi iyoisikaavatedi adi takínona manuna. 5 Boi nimatu nakae, Yaubada da poyapoya geya inuwokapisiyedita, go sem mluwa ietune ina tauyadi Yaubada sikaaolilive imtulidi go, boda ana badabada ainima aito iyavedi. Ainima aito yaidi tayamo moe Nowa Yaubada nuwona

†a **1:19** Nuw 2:28, 22:16. †b **1:19** Yoy 24:17. ‡ **2:4** Taratarasi: Ame masi gagaina be nakae mamaniiwonina. Boi nimatu tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana bego amo masiyana toogoyoidi idi kaba liuna go, Taratarasiyana asagabugabu sobuyekoina goi ikaaiyaka.

ana kibóbwata ana totalavaita.† 6 Sodoma be Gamora
nakae konuwaisidi?† Boi nimatu Yaubada itakinoidi asa
goyogoyoidi be igabusavedi simalaselekau. Tauna ame
aba gita kidi Yaubada sikaaolilive yaidi bego ava liuna bei
sibabane. 7 Loti Yaubada nuwona ana tokibóbwata nakae
konuwaisi?† Tauyana tokapipilova igitedi sakavaidi adi
vikaiya owáowana ivakaigaga, tuwo pasidi ikategeda. E
Lotiyana mana bodao Yaubada iyavedi. 8 Moitamo. Loti
tokibobwatayana maliyalina tamo tamo yaidi goi ikaaiyaka
go, idi kapipilova igitedi be inovedi, tuwo idi guinuwayadi
kapipiilovaidi pasidi ikategeda. 9 Moe nakae Yauwe ina
guinuwayadi toogoyoidi yaidi. Tauna bogina iyagoi man-
akaena bei ina tomota kaasalaidi adi mou goi iyavedi go,
kapipilovaidiyadi iyoisikaavatedi ana kadókana takínona
ana maliyalina isowóduwo bei adi liuna ivinidi. 10 E
moe moitamo toina neta Yaubada ina lovina siikatae go,
latuwodi bego sakavaidi adi yalagau goyogoyoidi sisabok-
uuliyedi.

Kidi tovatulukwana polapolayadi Yaubada geya sima-
toiteyeta be nakae nuwaatuedi! Geya simatoiteta yábana
osasaina toolagaidi sitagiwoidi.‡ 11 Kidi go anerose sitoga-
gasavedi go, tuwo geya latuwodi madi tagíwaya sitaakinoidi
Yauwe matana goi unana moe Tauyana ina guinuwa. 12 Go
kidi tovatulukwanayadi kaga kaga geya siyagoidita, tuwo
sitagiiwoidi. Kidi yoguyogu nakae; idi sinapu goi adi
lotówona iloviinaedi go, yoguyoguyadi adi bíbina moe yóita
be vailai manudi. Yoguyoguyadi adi vailai nakae, e kidi
tovatulukwanayadi nakae moitamo bei sivailai. 13 Tauyadi
idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi adi katumapu bei gedageda.
Gedagedayana unana ame: Sinuwonúwana idi guinuwa
owáowana moe aba uyáwana, e maliyalina goi go, tuwo
nakae siguuinuwe. Kidi ma baailidi nakae aba omayamaya
yaimi, unana idi goyo ana vikaiya manudi siuyáwana,
tutayana komi tonumisa imi kabivekoveko aikanina goi
sikáika komi taiyao. 14 Tuwaina idi nuwonúwana madabok-
ina roerata, e idi goyo goi geya sisayateta geya. Tomota idi
numisa neenetaidi situbaniibanidi goyo goi. Matakónana
silokoonakoidi. Yaubada bogina ikatubolatedi. 15 Enao
mooitamoina bogina sikalave go, sisuláiga unana Bosori
natuna Balam ina kenao sisabookuliye.† Tauyana esaesa
guinuwa kapipiilovaidi goi nuwona ikabi. 16 E Balamyana
Yaubada ina tokabivalavala tayamo go, tauyana ina goyo

† **2:5** Abv 6:1—7:24. † **2:6** Abv 18:16—19:29. † **2:7** Abv 19:1-16. ‡ **2:10** Yábana osasaina toolagaidi sitagiwoidi: Ame nakona dimoni o anerose o aiyuwokova go, geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. Go dogoiyadi madi togaga be madi lovina. † **2:15** Yoy 22:4-35.

pasina Yaubada iboove ame nakae: Balamyana ina ase niyana tomota nakae ibóbwara, ina towosi ibove, e tokabivalavalayana ina guinuwa yaluwo isanabode, tuwo geya iguinuweyeta.

17 Go kidi tovatulukwana polapolayadi doelu daakakaina nakae; mainao kada, 'Bwae.' Go niga tagite, bwae geya. O yégula nakae. Kada, 'Bei ikúwana.' Go niga yágira iyawoisave, e kúwana geya. Tauyadi manudi Yaubada asa kokonótuya toina ikatubayasi. 18 Moitamo. Tovatulukwanayadi madi livala gaagasidi nakae geya basabasaidimo, e sakavaidi adi yalagau be nakae sakavaidi adi vikaiya owáowana goi tonumisa vau situbanibanidi go, tonumisayadi makaitaga toogoyoidi adi sinapu goi sisiya! 19 Tovatulukwanayadi sikatótula kadi,

'Kosabokuliyēma bei kaga latuwomi, itoboinemi koguinuwe.'

Ago tovatulukwanayadi toinidi idi goyo iyowomneidi be iloviinaedi, tuwo adí mtula bei sibabane. Moitamo tauyadi paakonidi. Kaga neta itogageesaveda bei iipakoida. 20 Neta poyapoya sinapuna baailidi sisiyaedi tutayana ida Tomoya nakae ada Toyava Yeisu Guyau siyagoi go, niga sikaluvilamna sina sinapuyadi sisiukoidi be dogoiyadi sitogagasavedi, e boi mainao kidi idi kaiyako tupwana igoyo go, ame igoyo toina.† 21 Avatauwa neta sinapu dedevina ana kenao siiyagoi go, enaoyana ina lovina kimaasabaina Yaubada goi ima sikalave, e idi goyo ivakaigaga namliyeta avatauwa neta enaoyana geya siyagoiyeta. 22 Tovatulukwana polapolayadi idi sinapu tauna nakae livalakaibala mooitamoina ame, kana,

'Weiniya ikaluvilamna ina toinina lagobaina goi!'
Nanamsa 26:11

Aiyuwoina kana,

'Bao iisiwo ikavava,
ikaluvilamna ina ikanaseposepolamna.'

3

Vatulúkwana Yauwe ina Maliyalina manuna

1 Guna kaloyao, ame guna leta aiyuwoina bogina agini iwo. Leta aiyuwokova yaidi guna vílina goi nuwomi awooinidi bei konuwonuwana dókana. 2 Guna vilinayana moe bei Yaubada ina tokabivalavala kimaasabaidi idi livala boi sigimitalavaaitedi be ida Tomoya nakae ada Toyava

† **2:20** Mad 12:43-45; Luk 11:24-26.

ina lovina ina vamoleyanayao yaidi goi konuwaaisidi.
3 Latuwogu ame koyagoidoko: Tuta ana kaba lukavava
goi tokaiwoteta bei sima toinidi idi yalagau goyogoyoidi
sisabokuliyedi.† 4 Madi kaiwoteta bei sidigo kadi,

> 'Boi Tauyana ina sowóduwo Yaubada ikaatotule go,
> Tauyana nako? Geya ae? Boi nimatu tubudao gagaidi
> idi kámasa ana tuta go, ima ame tuta kaga liliuna adi
> kaigigita tauna nakae sikaaiyaka nakae boi tutayana
> madágina ana tuta go, ima.'

5 Amo sibágala. Tauyadi sikadoinana ame manuna: Boi
nimatu yábana bogina ikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina livala
goi bwae silamgógana, e poyapoya bwae goi ipóiya.†
6 Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina takínona manuna sikadoinana.
Bwaeyadi iepaisewedi be mluwa idau, e da poyapoya amo
tutayana goi ikaigoyaidi.† 7 E Yaubada ina livalayana
goi nakae yábana be poyapoya ame tuta iyatoidi yeu
manuna go, iyoisikaavatedi ana kadókana takínona ana
maliyalina goi bei tauyadi Yaubada sikaaolilive igabusavedi.
8 E tayamo dogoi, guna kaloyao, taabu konuwooilāve.
Dogoiyana bego Yauwe ina nuwonúwana goi maliyalina
tayamo moe nakae tala ana badabada tayamo tausani
(1,000) go, tala tayamo tausani (1,000) moe nakae maliyalina
tayamo.† Tauna maliyalina be tala sivavasa Tauyana yaina.
9 Tauyana geya ivamumugoneta bego ina katótula iguin-
uwe nakae tomota sinuwonúwana vamumúgana manuna,
go sem kita yaida goi imeesayágana. Geya latuwona
tomota tayamo ivailai, go sem latuwona tomota liliudi
situgavila. 10 E Yauwe ina Maliyalina moitamo bei ima go,
tovainávana nakae bei ivatoopa.† Maliyalinayana goi kaga
liliuna yábana osasaina goi ma buutukáona gagaina bei
sisáwala. E poyapoya ame Yaubada bei yeu goi ikaigoyai go,
kaga liliuna poyapoyayana goi bei ikaiwoduwedi takínona
manuna.

11 Amo dogoiyadi madabokidi Yaubada bei imtulidi amo
nakae, tauna kita ava sinapu itoboineda? Ame nakae:
Itoboineda ida sinapu kimaasabaina nakae yábana sina-
puna goi taaketoiya 12 tutayana Tauyana ina Maliyalina ina
sowóduwo taayamwasi be nakae tavatuuwowone. Amo
Maliyalinayana pasina yábana yeu sabeninimina goi bei
itusaoli be nakae dogoi yábana osasaina yeu sabeninimina
goi ivakasewoidi. 13 Go yabana vau be poyapoya vau
nakae boi ikatootuledi tayaamwasidi. Yabana vauyana
be poyapoya vauyana goi Yaubada ina kibobwatayao bei

† **3:3** Yud 1:18. † **3:5** Abv 1:6-9. † **3:6** Abv 7:11. † **3:8** Sam 90:4. † **3:10** Mad 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1Tk 5:2; Nuw 16:15.

sikaiyako vata.†

14 Tauna, guna kaloyao, ame dogoiyadi bogina koyaamwasidi go, kopooisōgana bei imi sinapu madabokina dedevina, e bei tutayana Yaubada idovatusimi, ibabanemi geya ami pikwanamo geya toina be nakae tuboina goi kokaaiyako. 15 Konuwokavāte ida Tomoya ina mesayágana moe ada yava. Moe nakae ida kalo Paulo mana nanamsa ami leta goi igini. Ina nanamsayana moe Yaubada goi ima. 16 Moe nakae ina leta liliudi goi tutayana ame dogoiyadi manudi italavaita. Ago ina letayadi goi vatulúkwana maniyedi adi yagoina moumoudi sikaaiyaka go, kidi totamogemoge be polayoomanaidi sisobaledi. Ame nakae idi sinapu Gínina Kimaasabaidi adi livala madabokina goi. Idi sinapuyana pasina adí mtula bei sibabane.

Pita ina vaduduwo

17 E tauna komi guna kaloyao, bogina kogimiyagoi tovatulukwana polapola bei siwo, tauna korugwaausīmi, govila bei tokapipilova idi pola goi sivasulaigimi go, toinimi imi numisa mooitamoina ana dako yatana goi kosou. 18 E Yeisu Guyau, Tauyana ida Tomoya be ada Toyava, ina kanuwóiya be ina nanamsa goi kobībina.

Tauyana aba taimámina ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

Yau Pita

† **3:13** Ais 65:17, 66:22; Nuw 21:1.

1 Iyoni
Iyoni ina leta vakuumgoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame nakona Sebedi natuna Iyoni igini (Mad 4:21). Ame Iyoniyana moe Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.

Ame letayana nakona tonumisa Epeso goi be nakae asa Epeso kikina goi adi leta. Leta ame igini nakona tala 90 sinaena.

Vatulukwana polapola siisowóduwo tonumisa yaidi goi, e tomota maniyedi Vala Dedevina siisobale.

Iyoni ana masi aiyuwo. Masi tayamo moe latuwona tomota vatulúkwana mooitamoina siyagoidoko. Vatulukwanayana moe Yaubada avatau, Yeisu Guyau avatau be nakae kaga Yaubada Natuna Yeisu goi iguinuwe. Vatulúkwana moitamoinayana Yaubada bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida tutayana Yeisu ietune ima.

Masi aiyuwoina moe matakoi. Iyoni latuwona kita tonumisa Yaubada tamatakoiye be nakae sedao tamatakoiyedi unana ame: Yaubada matakoi unana, e moe Yeisu toinina yawoina goi ivatulukoida, tauna itoboineda Tauyana tavatootowone.

Leta Luluna

1. Yeisu livala yawoida vata manuna *1:1-4*
2. Yaubada moe mavada *1:5—2:2*
3. Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi, e Tauyana tayagoidoko *2:3-6*
4. Lovina vau: Matakoi *2:7-11*
5. Iyoni ina leta ana masi *2:12-17*
6. Guyau ana Kaleya *2:18-27*
7. Yeisu taiyao taspwagógana *2:28—3:24*
8. Vatulúkwana kodovaatusidi *4:1-6*
9. Sedao tamatakooiyēdi unana Yaubada imatakooiyeda *4:7-21*
10. Ida kaba togaga moe ida numisa Yeisu yaina *5:1-5*
11. Yaubada ina talavaita Natuna manuna *5:6-12*
12. Ida spwagógana Yeisu goi yawoida vata tababane *5:13-21*

Yeisu livala yawoida vata manuna

1 Tauyana aba vatowo goi† go, ima ame tuta
ikaaiyaka bogina kanove be kagite.
Toinima matama toina goi kagite
be nakae nimama goi kabisikone.

† **1:1** Iyo 1:1.

Tauyana moe Yeisu Guyau,
Yaubada ina Livala yawoida vata manuna.
2 Livalayana Yaubada ikaiwoduwe,
e matama goi bogina kagite,
kakamooitamoe
be nakae yaimi kataalavaite bego Tauyana yawoida vata unana.
Mainao Tamana taiyao sikaaiyaka go,
bogina ikaiwoduwe yaima.†
3 Kaga bogina kagite be kanove yaimi kataalavaite
bego komi nakae kokabivekoveko kai taiyao.
Go kai ima kabivekovekoyana
moe Tamada be Natuna Yeisu Guyau taiyao.

4 Ame livalayadi kaginidi bego kita tauyawana dókana.

Yaubada moe mavada

5 Livala ame Tauyana ilatuuwokoima kanove, e kataalavaite yaimi. Livalayana ame nakae: Yaubada moe mavada go, geya kada giyaiina mamaníwana Tauyana sinaena geya, geya toina.

6 Neta tadigo kada, 'Yaubada taiyao takabivekoveko' go, nava mamaníwana goi takaaiyaka, e kita tapola be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina geya taguinuweyeta.†

7 Neta kita mavada goi taaketoiya nakae Yaubada mavada goi ikaaiyaka, e kita taiyao takabivekoveko be nakae Natuna Yeisu ikaikaina goi ida goyoinao madabokidi bolotodi yaidi isayoyoida.

8 Neta tadigo kada, 'Kita geya ida goyomo', e toinida takatuubauda be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina yaida goi geya ikaiyaketa.†

9 Neta ida goyo tatalaseeyanedi Yaubada yaina, e Tauyana aba numisa be tokivavasa tauna ida goyo inuwotaoidi nakae ida guinuwa goyogoyoidi madabokidi bolotodi yaidi goi inikida.

10 Neta tadigo kada, 'Geya kada tayaamo tuta tagoyo geya', e amo bobwarayadi goi Yaubada tavayoko topola unana Tauyana kana,

'Tomota liliudi goyo siguuinuwe.'

Tauna ina livala sinaeda goi geya ikaiyaketa.

2

1 Natugowo, ame dogoiyadi aginidi siwo bego goyo taabu koguuinūwe. Go neta tagoyo, kita mada Tovapísiya Tamada yaina goi; Tovapisiyayana moe Yeisu Guyau Tokibóbwata.

† **1:2** Iyo 1:14. † **1:6** Iyo 3:21. † **1:8** 1Iy 2:4.

2 Tauyana ida kaba núwala† ida goyo manudi. Go geya kada
adetava geya, go sem tomota madabokidi nakae idi goyo
manudi.

Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi,
e Tauyana tayagoidoko

3 Taayagoi bego Yaubada bogina tayagoidoko ame nakae:
Neta Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi. 4 Avatauwa neta
sidigo kadi, 'Tauyana kaayagoi' go, Yaubada ina lovina
geya sikabikaonedita, tauyadi topola be nakae Yaubada
ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina nuwodi goi geya.† 5 Go
neta Yaubada ina livala takabiikaone, e moitamo Yaubada
bogina tamatakoiyedoko nakae itoboineda. Ame nakae
itoboineda tayagoidoko bego Yaubada taiyao bogina tasp-
wagógana: 6 Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yaigu goi Yaubada
ikaaiyaka', † e itoboine bei iiketoiya Yeisu nakae.

Lovina vau: Matakoi

7 Guna kaloyao, lovina aginigini geya lovina vau geya,
go sem lovina bogo boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo
goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka yaimi. Lovinayana moe
livala boi bogina konove. 8 Ago mamaníwana bogina
isaosáwala go, mavada mooitamoina bogina ininínima.
Tauna ame lovinayana moe lovina vau nakae aginigini
matakoi manuna.† Lovinayana moitamo boi Yeisu goi
tagite go, ame tuta nakae komi goi tagite. 9 Tuwo
avatauwa neta sidigo kadi, 'Kai mavada goi kakaaiyaka'
go, siyadi sikaaolilive, e nava mamaníwana goi sikaaiyaka.
10 Go avatauwa neta siyadi simataakoiye, mavada goi
sikaaiyaka. Mavadayana goi geya tayaamo aba sapákwana
ikaaiyaka. 11 Go avatauwa neta siyadi sikaaolilive, e nava
mamaníwana goi sikaaiyaka be nakae mamaniwanayana
goi siiketoiya. Mamaniwanayana pasina matadi ikebo,
tauna geya siyagoiyeta nako sinonoina.

Iyoni ina leta ana masi

12 Komi natugowo,‡
Yaubada imi goyo bogina inuwotaoidi Yeisu ina guin-
uwa pasina, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.
13 Tomoyamoyayao,‡a
Tauyana aba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka
bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.
Komi tubuwau,‡b

† **2:2** Tat 22:17-22, 37:9; Rom 3:25; Ibe 9:5; 1Iy 4:10. † **2:4** 1:8. † **2:6** 1Iy 4:15.
† **2:8** Iyo 13:34; 2Iy 5. ‡ **2:12** Natugowo: Ame tauyadi nakona tonumisa vau
nakae. ‡a **2:13** Tomoyamoyayao: Ame tauyadi nakae tonumisa toogagaidi
unana tuta maanawena Yeisu siinumise. ‡b **2:13** Tubuwau: Ame tauyadi
nakona tonumisa idi numisa tupwana bogina sibíbina.

Togoyoinayana bogina kotogagasave, tauna livala ame
agini iwo yaimi.
14 Komi natugowo,
Tamada bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo
yaimi.
Tomoyamoyayao,
Tauyana aba vatowo goi go, ima ame tuta ikaaiyaka
bogina kooyagoi, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.
Komi tubuwau,
Imi numisa goi kootogaga, Yaubada ina livala atemi
goi ikaaiyaka be nakae Togoyoinayana bogina koto-
gagasave, tauna livala ame agini iwo yaimi.
15 Taabu poyapoya sinapuna o konanina manudi nuwomi
iyoiyōi. Avatauwa neta sinapuyadi manudi nuwodi iyoiyoi,
Tamada geya simatakoiyeyeta. 16 Moe moitamo. Sinapuyadi
ame nakae: Tomota sakavaidi idi yalagau, matadi idi
yalagau be konadi adi gágasa. Ame sinapuyadi liliudi unadi
moe geya Tamada goi geya, go sem unadi moe poyapoya
goi. 17 Ago poyapoya sinapuna madi yalagau sisaosáwala.
Avatauwa neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana siguuinuwe, bei
sikaiyako vata.

Guyau ana Kaleya

18 Natugowo, ame bogina poyapoya ana tuta ana kaba
lukavava. Boi konove bego Guyau ana kaleya imamaima
go, ame tuta Guyau ana kaleyayao badabadaidi bogina
siisowóduwo. Moeko goi taayagoi ame poyapoya ana tuta
ana kaba lukavava. 19 Tauyadi sitavileiyeda go, tauyadi
geya ida bodao geya. Neta kidi ida bodao, nava yaida goi
sikaaiyaka, go sem tauyadi toinidi sivagitakoidi bego liliudi
geya ida bodao geya. 20 Go komi kaaipakumi Totumasaba†
goi toinina umana, tauna yaimi goi Baloma Kimaasabaina
ikaaiyaka, e liliumi mami nanamsa. 21 Tuwo ame agini geya
kada unana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina geya koy-
agoiyeta geya, go sem unana moe bogina kooyagoi be nakae
kooyagoi bego geya tayaamo pola Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Moitamoinayana goi ima. 22 Go topolayadi avatauwa?
Topolayadi moe avatauwa neta Yeisu silawoiwoiye kadi,

'Yeisu moe geya Guyau geya.'

Moe tauyadi Guyau ana kaleyayao. Yeisu ma Tamana
silawoiwoiyedi kadi,

'Yeisu geya Yaubada Natuna geya. Yaubada geya Yeisu
Tamana geya.'

23 Tuwo avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna silawoiiwoiye, e
Yaubada taiyao geya sispwagogoneta, go sem avatauwa neta

† **2:20** Mak 1:24; Iyo 6:69; Gui 3:14; 1Iy 2:27.

sikamooitamo bego Yeisu Yaubada Natuna, moe tauyadi Tamana nakae taiyao sispwagógana. 24 Go komi kaga nakae boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi konove, tuwo kotagōna atemi goi ikaiyako vata. Neta kotagona bego atemi goi ikaiyako vata, komi moitamo Yeisu ma Tamana taiyao kospwagógana. 25 Tauna atotulayana boi Tauyana ikaatotuli yaida bei tababane, moe yawoida vata.

26 Ame livalayadi bogina aginidi siwo yaimi bei akatumatalimi ami topolayao manudi. 27 Ago komi sem bogina kaaipakumi Guyau goi, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka yaimi. Tauna tovatulukwana vau komi taabu koolusāle bego ivatulukoimi, go sem Baloma Kimaasabaina kaga liliuna ivatulukoimi. Go Tauyana ina vatulukwanayana moitamo, pola geya. E kokaaiyāka Yeisu yaina nakae Baloma Kimasabainayana bogina ivatulukoimi.

Yeisu taiyao taspwagógana

28 Natugowo, kokaaiyāka Yeisu yaina bego tutayana ikaluvilamna ima, matana goi mada katepatu geya taomaemaeta. 29 Bogina kooyagoi bego Tauyana Tokibóbwata, tauna nakae koyagoi bego avatauwa neta siikibóbwata, moe aba kinana bego Yaubada goi sibíbina.†

3

1 Konuwonūwana Yaubada ina matakoi gagaina toina iivinida manuna! Ame nakae: Kita ivayokoida natunao! Go moe moitamo, kita natunao!† Moe pasina da poyapoya‡ geya siyagoideta, unana Yaubada geya siyagoiyeta. 2 Guna kaloyao, ame tutayana kita Yaubada natunao go, Yaubada geya ivatulukoideta kita nava bei nakonakae. Go tayagoi bego Yeisu ina kaluvilamna goi kita bei Tauyana nakae unana Tauyana bei taulitoinina tagite. 3 Go avatauwa neta moe silootutae, toinidi sikimaasabedi Yaubada umana nakae Yeisuyana kimaasabaina.

4 Go avatauwa neta idi sinapu goi goyo siguuinuwe, tauyadi Yaubada ina lovina ana tokapipilovayao unana sinapu goyo tauna lovina ana kapipilova; aiyuwokova sivavasa. 5 Tayagoi Guyau isowóduwo bego goyo ikabi, inave go, Tauyana geya ina goyomo geya.† 6 Tauna avatauwa neta Guyau yaina goi sikaaiyaka, e geya tuwaina goyo siguuinuwe unana Guyauyana geya ana goyomo. Go avatauwa neta nava goyo siguuinuwe, geya sinumiseta

† **2:29** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4,18. † **3:1** Iyo 1:12. ‡ **3:1** Da poyapoya: Ame tauyadi Yaubada ana kaleyayao unana kidi idi sinapu igoyo be nakae Yaubada sikatae. † **3:5** Iyo 1:29.

Guyau yaina go, aiyuwoina Tauyana geya siyagoiyeta, geya toina.
7 Natugowo, tomota idi vatulukwana polapola goi taabu
sikatuubaūmi, tauna goyo koguuinuwe. Avatauwa neta
guinuwa dedevidi sikiboobosidi, tauyadi tokibóbwata,
nakae Guyau Tokibóbwata. 8 Go avatauwa neta sinapu
goyo siguuinuwe, tauyadi Totagíwaya ina bodao unana
poyapoya ana madágina goi go, ima ame tuta Totagi-
wayayana toogoyoina. Yaubada Natuna ima poyapoya ame
goi unana ame: Bego Totagíwaya ina guinuwa ikausaolidi, e
sikavava. 9 Neta Yaubada goi tabíbina, geya tuwaina sinapu
goyo taguuinuwe unana Yaubada yawoina ateda goi bogina
ikaaiyaka. Tauna kita geya itoboinedeta bei sinapu goyo
nava taguuinuwe, unana kita Yaubada goi bogina tabíbina.†
10 Ame nakae itoboineda taayagoi bego avatauwa Yaubada
natunao go, avatauwa Totagíwaya natunao: Avatauwa neta
guinuwa dedevidi geya sikibobosidita be nakae avatauwa
neta siyadi geya simatakoiyeyeta, e tauyadi geya Yaubada
ina bodao geya. 11 Moe moitamo. Boi imi numisa
ana kaba vatowo goi livala ame bogina konove: Sedao
tamatakooiyēdi.† 12 Go geya kada Keni nakae geya. Tauyana
Kaleya ina boda tayamo, e siyana ivakaleye ikaumate. Go
kaga unana siyana ikaumate? Unana Keni ina guinuwa
igoyo go, siyana ikibóbwata.†
13 Segowo, komi tokibóbwata Ebeli nakae, tauna taabu
nuwomi siwowōwana tutayana da poyapoya sikaolilivemi.
14 Tayagoi bego kita ámasa ana dadava bogina takalave
go, yawoida vata bogina tababane. Moe taayagoi unana
sedao tamatakoiyedi. Go avatauwa neta geya simatakoita,
nava ámasa ana dadava goi sikaaiyaka.† 15 Avatauwa
neta siyadi sikaaolilive, tauyadi tokaumata. Go bogina
kooyagoi bego geya tayaamo tokaumata yaina goi yawana
vata ikaaiyaka. 16 E tayagoi matakoi kaga ame nakae:
Guyau yawoina ikasale ámasa goi ada dedevina manuna.
Tauna kita nakae itoboineda yawoida takasaledi ámasa
goi sedao adi dedevina manudi. 17 E avatau neta maa
konana go, siyana igite tayamo kónana ikiseyeseye go, neta
tauyana maa konana ikubuyeve, manakae? Yaubada ina
matakoi atena goi ikaaiyaka gea geya? Geya! 18 Natugowo,
geya bóbwara kaka sopada goi tamaatakoi, go sem ame
nakae: Ida guinuwa goi be nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa
Mooitamoina yaida goi tamaatakōi.
19 Ida matakoiyana goi bei tayagoi bego kita Yaubada ana
Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi takaaiyaka be nakae Tauyana

† **3:9** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 2:29, 4:7, 5:1,4,18. † **3:11** Iyo 13:34. † **3:12** Abv 4:8.
† **3:14** Iyo 5:24.

matana goi nuwoda bei tatamyabidi ame nakae: 20 Neta
nuwoda isabutukoidi, Yaubada ina kanuwóiya ivakaigaga,
nakae nuwoda itogagasave be nakae kaga liliuna kita
manuda iyagoidokoidi, tauna nuwoda iyagoidi go, tuwo
ikanuwoiyeda.
21 Guna kaloyao, neta nuwoda geya isabutukoidita, kita
mada katepatu Yaubada matana goi tataoya, 22 e kaga
kaga takawaanoiye Tauyana yaina, bei ivinida. Moe
unana Tauyana ina lovina takabikaaonedi be nakae ava
guinuwava Yaubada iuyaaonedi taguuinuwedi. Tauna bei
ida kawanoiyadi bei inovedi. 23 Ame ina lovina tayamo:
Natuna Yeisu Guyau taanumīse be sedao tamatakooiyēdi
nakae boi bogina ilatuuwokoida.† 24 Neta Yaubada ina
lovina takabikaaonedi, Tauyana yaida goi ikaaiyaka. Go
tayagoi bego Yaubadayana yaida goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae:
Balomaina bogina iivinida ivatulukoida.

4

Vatulúkwana kodovaatusidi
1 Guna kaloyao, ame tutayana tokabivalavala polapola
badabadaidi bogina siisowóduwo poyapoya ame goi. Tauna
taabu tomota tamo tamo idi vatulúkwana kouyaaonēdi
tutayana kadi,
'Kai ima livala Yaubada Balomaina goi ima.'
Go sem kodovaatusīdi be koogitēdi neta Yaubada Balomaina
goi sima o geya. 2 Tomota idi vatulúkwana Yaubada
Balomaina goi imamaima takinane ame nakae: Avatauwa
neta sikamooitamo bego Yeisu Guyau ima poyapoya goi
imalasakava, e moe tauyadi idi vatulúkwana Yaubada goi
ima. 3 Ago avatauwa neta geya sikamoitamoita bego Yeisu
imalasakava, e tauyadi idi vatulúkwana Yaubada goi geya
imaita, go sem moe vatulukwanayana Guyau ana kaleya goi
ima. Kaleyayana valena bogina konove bei ima go, moitamo
ame tuta bogina ikaaiyaka poyapoya ame goi.
4 Natugowo, komi Yaubada ina bodao be nakae vat-
ulúkwana mooitamoina bogina kouuyaone, tauna tok-
abivalavala polapolayadi bogina kotogagasavedi. Bogina
koyagoi. Tauyana sinaemi goi ikitoogagemi ina togaga
ivakaigaga toina; nakae tauyana da poyapoya sinaedi iki-
toogagedi ina togaga ivakaigagasave. 5 Kidi tokabivalavala
polapolayadi moe da poyapoya idi bodao. Idi vatulúkwana
moe da poyapoya idi nuwonúwana goi ima. Moe pasina tu-
tayana tokabivalavalayadi sitaalavaita, e kidi da poyapoya
siinovedi. 6 Go kai Yaubada ina bodao, tauna avatauwa neta

† **3:23** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17; 2Iy 1:5.

Yaubada siiyagoi, bei sinovema. Go avatauwa neta geya Yaubada ina bodao geya, tauyadi geya sinovemeta. Moeko goi tayagoi ava vatulúkwana moe Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima, Tauyana Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana go, ava vatulúkwana moe Kaleya ina dimoni goi ima.

Sedao tamatakooiyēdi
unana Yaubada imatakooiyeda

7 Guna kaloyao, Yaubada matakoi unana, tauna sedao tamatakooiyēdi. Neta tamaatakoi, Tauyana goi tabibíbina† be nakae Tauyana taayagoi. 8 Yaubada aderina moe matakoi. Tauna avatauwa geya simatakoita, Tauyana geya siyagoiyeta. 9 Ina matakoi yaida ivatulukoida ame nakae: Natuna kaakesaina† ivamoleye ima poyapoya ame goi bego Natunayana ina guinuwa goi kita maa yawoida vau. 10 Matakoi mooitamoina ame nakae: Geya bego kita Yaubada tamatakoiye, go sem bego Tauyana imatakoiyeda, tuwo Natuna ivamoleye ima, iya ida goyo ana kaba núwala.†

11 Guna kaloyao, moe nakae Yaubada imatakooiyeda, tauna kita nakae itoboineda sedao tamatakooiyedi. 12 Geya kada tayaamo tomota Yaubada igite geya go, neta kita sedao tamatakooiyedi, Yaubada yaida goi ikaaiyaka be ina matakoi ateda goi bogina imalatomota.† 13 Tayagoi bego Yaubada yaida goi ikaaiyaka ame nakae: Balomaina bogina ivinida. 14 Kai toinima matama goi Yaubada Natuna bogina kagite, e yaimi kataalavaite bego Natunayana ivamoleye ima poyapoya ame goi, Tauyana ada Toyava. 15 Tauna avatauwa neta sikamoitamo bego Yeisu moe Yaubada Natuna, yaidi goi Yaubada ikaaiyaka, e nakae kidi Tauyana yaina sikaaiyaka.† 16 Go Yaubada ina matakoi kita yaida bogina talotowo nakae tanumise. Yaubada aderina moe matakoi, tauna neta matakoi goi takaaiyaka, Yaubada taiyao taspwagógana. 17 Yaubada ina matakoi ateda goi bogina imalatomota bego takínona ana maliyalina goi mada katepatu kita bei dedevida. Ina matakoiyana imalatomota dókana yaida goi ame nakae: Nakonakae Guyau aderina, kita aderida nakae ida kaiyaka poyapoya ame goi. 18 Geya tayaamo aba matoita ikaaiyaka matakoi goi. Go sem, matakoi dókana matoita ikausaoli. Nakae neta Yaubada tamataakoiye, ina takínona mana liuna geya tamatoiteyeta. Bogina koyagoi. Matoita unana moe bego

† **4:7** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 2:29, 3:9, 5:1,4,18. † **4:9** Iyo 1:18, 3:16,18. † **4:10** Tat 25:17-22, 37:9; Rom 3:25; Ibe 9:5; 1Iy 2:2. † **4:12** Iyo 1:18. † **4:15** 1Iy 2:6, 4:16.

liuna tababane. E avatauwa neta Yaubada simaatoite, yaidi goi matakoi nava geya imalatomotadokoneta. 19 Yaubada igimimatakoiyeda, tauna kita tamaatakoi. 20 Avatau neta idigo kana, 'Yau Yaubada amataakoiye' go, siyana ikaaolilive, tauyana topola. Moitamo. Neta siyana igitegite go, geya imatakoiyeyeta, e manakaena bei Yaubada geya igitegite imatakoiye? Geya ae? 21 Lovina tayamo Yaubada bogina iivinida ame nakae: Neta Yaubada tamataakoiye, e sedao nakae tamatakooiyēdi.

5

Ida kaba togaga moe ida numisa Yeisu yaina

1 Avatauwa kita neta taanumisa bego Yeisu moe Guyau, Yaubada goi bogina tabíbina.† Neta Tamada tamataakoiye, e avatauwa Tauyana goi sibíbina nakae tamatakooiyedi. 2 Tutayana Yaubada tamataakoiye be nakae ina lovina takabikaaonedi, e moeko goi taayagoi bego Yaubada natunao moitamo tamatakoiyedi. 3 Moitamo. Yaubada ana matakoi yaida goi tagite ame nakae: Neta ina lovina takabikaaonedi. Go ina lovinayadi geya moudimo, go sem sikakapu, tauna itoboineda taguuinuwedi.† 4 Moe moitamo. Yaubada goi tabíbina,† tauna poyapoya sinapuna tatogagasavedi go, ida kaba togagayana moe ida numisa. 5 E avatauwa poyapoya sinapuna sitogagasavedi? Neta kita taanumisa bego Yeisu moe Yaubada Natuna, poyapoya sinapuna tatogagasavedi.

Yaubada ina talavaita Natuna manuna

6 Ame Tauyana, Yeisu Guyau, bwae goi be nakae ikaika goi‡ ima poyapoya ame. Moe bogina tayagoi. Geya kada bwae kaka goi ima geya, go sem bwae goi be nakae ikaikaina goi. E ame dogoiyadi Yaubada Balomaina italavaitedokoidi, unana Balomayana moe Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina ana tovagitákwana. 7 Moe moitamo. Yeisu Guyau ana kaba talavaita aito sikaaiyaka. 8 Aba talavaitayadi ame nakae: Baloma, bwae be ikaika go, nuwodi tayamo Yeisu manuna. 9 Moitamo tomota

† **5:1** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:4,18. † **5:3** Iyo 14:15. † **5:4** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,18. ‡ **5:6** Bwae goi be nakae ikaika goi: Ame livalayadi da Giriki niyadi nakae. Go adi yagoina geya imavadeta. Adi yagoina aito itoboinedi. Tayamo ame nakae: Bwae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ina bíbina go, ikaika ana yagoina moe ina kámasa. Tutayana tomota ibíbina, mainao bwae vavina goi isowóduwo namliyeta gómana isowóduwo. Neta bwae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ina bíbina, ameko goi Iyoni ivatulukoida Yeisu ina bibinayana moe kita tomota nakae. Aiyuwoina nakona bwae ana yagoina moe Yeisu ana sayóyova go, ikaika ana yagoina moe ina kámasa. Aitonina nakona bwae be ikaika aiyuwokova adi yagoina moe ina kámasa.

idi talavaita tanuumisedi go, Yaubada ina talavaita itogagasavedi. Moe moitamo. Tauyana ina talavaitayana moe Natuna manuna. 10 Tauna avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna siinumise, atedi goi siiyagoi talavaitayana moe moitamo. Go avatauwa neta Yaubada geya sinumiseyeta, moe nakae Yaubada sivayoko topola unana ina talavaita Natuna manuna geya sinumiseyeta. 11 Ina talavaitayana ame nakae: Yaubada yawoida vata bogina ivinida† go, yawoida vatayana ida spwagógana Natuna taiyao pasina tababane. 12 Avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna taiyao siispwagógana, maa yawoidi vau. Go avatauwa neta Yaubada Natuna taiyao geya sispwagogoneta, e geya yawoidimo.

Ida spwagógana Yeisu goi yawoida vata tababane

13 Ame livalayadi bogina aginidi siwo yaimi bego komi Yaubada Natuna ana tonumisayao bei koyagoi bego bogina maa yawoimi vata.† 14 Go ida katepatu Yaubada matana goi ame nakae: Kaga takawaanoiye, neta Yaubada ina nuwonúwana nakae, bei inoveda. 15 Neta taayagoi ida kawanoiyadi iinovedi, e taayagoi kaga takawaanoiye, moitamo bei ivinida.

16 Tuwo neta siyami kogite goyo tayamo iguuinuwe go, goyoyana pasina Yaubada bei geya ilivisiyevataeyeta, kokawanōi tauyana manuna go, Yaubada bei iyolime. Go goyo tayamo ikaaiyaka neta taguinuwe, e Yaubada bei ilivisiyeda. Avatauwa yaida goi neta goyoyana iguuinuwe, e tauyana manuna taabu kokaawanōi. 17 Moitamo. Ava guinuwava neta Yaubada nuwona nakae geya moe goyo Yaubada yaina goi go, goyo maniyedi sikaaiyaka, pasidi Yaubada geya ilivisiyevataedeta.

18 Tayagoi avatauwa neta Yaubada goi sibíbina,† geya tuwaina sinapu goyo siguuinuwe, go sem Yaubada Natuna, Tauyana Yaubada goi ibíbina, ikalibodedi, tauna Togoyoinayana geya itoboineyeta ibisikonedi. 19 Bogina tayagoi da poyapoya liliudi Togoyoinayana nimana goi sikaaiyaka go, kita Yaubada ina bodao. 20 E nakae taayagoi Yaubada Natuna bogina ima be nakae nanamsa bogina ivinida bego Tauyana mooitamoina taayagoi be nakae Tauyana taiyao bogina taspwagógana. Tauyana moe Natuna Yeisu Guyau. Ame Tauyana Yaubada mooitamoina be nakae yawoida vata unana.

21 Natugowo, yaubada polapolayao kovakiilisīdi.

† **5:11** Iyo 3:36. † **5:13** Iyo 3:15-16, 6:47, 20:31. † **5:18** Iyo 1:13; 1Iy 2:29, 3:9, 4:7, 5:1,4.

2 Iyoni
Iyoni ina leta aiyuwoina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame ana togínina moe tomoya tayamo (tomwana 1 kugīte). Ame nakona Yeisu ina tovatotówana Iyoni. Tauyana Epeso goi igini tala 80 ina tala 95 go, nauyayanaidi.

Ame letayana moe namoya kiinavaina ma natunao adi leta go, moe nakona livalakaibala. Namoya kinavainayana nakona Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo tayamo go, natunao moe Yeisu ana totugugunayao.

Leta ame Iyoni igini unana bágala tayamo isowóduwo. Tovatulukwana polapola maniyedi sikaaiyaka go, idi sinapu moe sivanibiníbita Yaubada ana totugugunayao idi tugúguna tamo tamo goi sivaatulúkwana. Ego kidi idi vatulukwanayana geya idedevineta. Aiyuwoina tutayana sivanibiníbita, simasisi tonumisa idi vada goi unana tauyadi ogaoga. Ame letayana goi Iyoni Yaubada ana totugugunayao ikatumatalidi bego livala moitamo sikabiikaone be nakae sediyao simatakooiyedi. Go aiyuwoina itoboinedi tovatulukwana polapola sikataedi.

Leta Luluna

1. Iyoni ina kauyagu *1-3*
2. Lovina matakoi manuna *4-11*
3. Iyoni ina vaduduwo *12-13*

Iyoni ina kauyagu

1 Kom namoya kiinavaim ma natumowo,‡

Yau imi tomoya ami leta ame agini iwo yaimi. Amatakoiyemi nakae Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina bogina ikaiwoduwe yaida. Go geya kada yau agutava geya, go sem avatauwa neta Nanamsayana bogina siiyagoi nakae simatakooiyemi. 2 Moe unana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana nuwoda goi ikaaiyaka nakae yaida bei ikaiyako vata.

3 Yaubada Tamada be Natuna Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi nuwokapisi be nakae idi tuboina yaida bei sikaaiyaka tutayana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi be matakoiyana goi takaaiyaka.

Lovina matakoi manuna

‡ **1:1** Namoya kiinavaim ma natumowo: Ame livalakaibala. Ana yagoina moe ekeresiya tayamo be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao.

4 Auyáwana gagaina unana natumowo maniyedi agitebabanedi, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina sisabookuliye nakae ida lovina boi Tamada iivinida.
5 Go namoya, ame tuta akawanoiyem lovina tayamo kukabiikaōne. Lovinayana geya kada lovina vau agini geya, go sem moe lovina bogo boi ida numisa ana kaba vatowo goi bogina tanove. Lovinayana ame nakae: Sedao tamatakooiyēdi.† 6 Go ame matakoi: Yaubada ina lovina takabikaonedi. Ame ina lovinayana nakae boi imi numisa ana kaba vatowo goi bogina konove: Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi kooketōiya. 7 Moitamo. Topola badabadaidi bogina sina asa liliudi poyapoya ana madabokina goi silawooiwoi bego Yeisu Guyau imalasakava. Avatau neta amo nakae siibobore, iya moe topolayana, Guyau ana kaleyayana. 8 Topolayadi goi ami dodōkana, govila bei kaga nakae bogina tapooisogane itagau. Moeko goi imi poisoganayana ana vaiwówana madabokina geya itagauta, go sem vaiwowanayana bei kobabane.
9 Avatauwa neta Guyauyana ina vatulúkwana sikaatusavi nakae vatulukwanayana goi geya sikaiyaketa, e tauyadi Yaubada taiyao geya sispwagogoneta. Go avatauwa neta Guyauyana ina vatulúkwana goi sikaaiyaka, e tauyadi Tamada be Natuna taiyao sispwagógana.
10 Avatauwa neta siwo yaimi go, moe vatulukwanayana geya sivatulukoneta, e tauyadi imi vada goi taabu kouyaaonēdi be nakae taabu kokaauyāgu yaidi. 11 Moe moitamo. Avatau neta tauyadi yaidi ikaauyagu, idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi bogina isiukoidi.

Iyoni ina vaduduwo

12 Kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka go, geya latuwogu leta goi alatuwokoimi, go sem aalotuta bego ao yaimi bei komi taiyao tabóbwara. Moe bego taiyao tauyawana dókana.
13 Siyam kiinavaina‡ ameko goi natunao idi yabobona yaim.

Yau Iyoni

† **1:5** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17; 1Iy 3:23. ‡ **1:13** Siyam kiinavaina: Ame nakona livalakaibala go, ana yagoina moe tonumisa Iyoni taiyao sikaaiyaka.

3 Iyoni
Iyoni ina leta aitonina

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Gaiyo ana leta Iyoni igini. Nakona tala 85 ina tala 95 go, nauyayanaidi goi igini.

Gaiyo Yeisu ana totugugunayao adi tovakumgo tayamo. Geya tayagoiyeta nako goi ikaaiyaka. Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaidi goi bágala tayamo isowóduwo. Gaiyoyana ina sinapu dedevina unana tovatulúkwana dedevidi sivanibiníbita Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi gúguna tayamo tayamo goi go, tutayana sina totugugunayadi, e Gaiyo imatakavateedokoidi.

Go koroto tayamo yoina Diyotiripi ina sinapu igoyo unana Iyoni ina nuwonúwana geya ikabikaoneyeta. Tauna leta ame Iyoni igini bego Gaiyo ilatuwoko nako aba gita dedevina go, nako aba gita igoyo.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1-4*
2. Iyoni ikawanoi Gaiyo yaina bego toliwola dedevidi ivaitedi *5-8*
3. Tokapipilova Diyotiripi taabu tavatootowōne *9-10*
4. Sinapu dedevina tavatotowōne *11-12*
5. Iyoni ina vaduduwo *13-15*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Gaiyo,†

Yau im tomoya am leta ame agini iwo yaim. Guna kalo, Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina taayagoi, tauna amatakoiyem.

2 Guna kalo, guna kawanoi Yaubada yaina bego im guinuwa liliudi goi am dedevina kubabane go, nakonakae balomaim bogina idedevina, bei sakavaim nakae idedevina.
3 Bogina kuyagoi. Auyáwana gagaina tutayana sedao maniyedi sima valem sitalavaite bego kom Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina kusabookuliye. Idi talavaitayana itoboine unana kom moitamo Yaubada ana Nanamsa Moitamoinayana goi nava kuuketoiya. 4 Geya kada tayaamo kaga ivauyaonegu nakae ame: Neta vala anove bego natugowo Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina goi siiketoiya!

Iyoni ikawanoi Gaiyo yaina bego toliwola dedevidi ivaitedi

† **1:1** Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14.

5 Guna kalo, boi sedao toliwola asa tamo tamo goi sivanibiníbita, e tutayana siwowoiwo, kom geya kuyagoidita go, tuwo kuvaaitedi. Moe im guinuwayana goi kom aba numisa nakae Yeisu kusabokuliyedoko. 6 Amo tauyadi bogina sima im matakoi sitalavaite kai Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaima ameko goi. Itoboinem tomota moe tauyadi nakae kuvakinaredi unana moe sinapuyana nakae Yaubada latuwona. 7 Moitamo. Tauyadi sivanibiníbita asa liliudi goi Guyau sitaalavaite go, geya tayaamo vaita sikawanoiye Totuyoyowo yaidi unana amo tauyadi geya sinumiseta. 8 Tauna kita tonumisayao itoboineda bei toliwola dedevidi amo toliwolayadi nakae tavaaitedi bego kita tauyadi adi tosavaiyuwoyao Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina manuna.

Tokapipilova Diyotiripi taabu tavatootowōne

9 Livala tayamo bogina agini iwo komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao moeko goi toliwola adi vaitayana manuna go, iya Diyotiripi bego toinina iilovina, tuwo ima lovina geya ikabikaoneyeta, go sem ikapiipilave. 10 Moe pasina tutayana ao, ina sinapuyadi bei akamamaetalidi. Ina sinapuyadi ame nakae: Tauyana ina tagíwaya goi iwowokoima go, tauyana ina sinapu bóbwara kaka geya, go sem guinuwa goyogoyoidi tuwaidi iguuinuwedi. Nakae neta sedao toliwola siwo, bei ivalilivedi. Aiyuwoina avatauwa neta latuwodi bego toliwolayadi sivaitedi, e tauyana isanabodedi be nakae komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaimi goi ivatapiyedi.

Sinapu dedevina tavatotowōne

11 Guna kalo, sinapu goyo taabu kuvatootowōne, go sem sinapu dedevina kuvatotowōne. Avatauwa neta guinuwa dedevina siguuinuwe, kidi Yaubada ina bodao. Go avatauwa neta sinapu goyo siguuinuwe, Yaubada geya siyagoiyeta. 12 Demetariyo aba gita tayamo dedevina. Tomota liliudi sitalavaita bego tauyana koroto dedevina. Yaubada ana Nanamsa Mooitamoina isabokuliiyedoko, tauna ina sinapuyana nakae italavaita bego tauyana koroto dedevina. E kai ima talavaita nakae. Go kai ima talavaitayana bogina kooyagoi moe talavaita mooitamoina.

Iyoni ina vaduduwo

13 Kaga liliuna sikaaiyaka go, geya latuwogu leta goi alatuwokoim. 14 E aalotuta bego giyakainava ao avadadem bei taiyao tabóbwara.

15 Tuboina yaim goi! Sedao ameko idi yabobona yaim. Nakae sedao moeko guna yabobona tayamo tayamo yaidi.

Yau Iyoni

Yuda
Yuda ina leta

Livala Aba Vaita

Leta ame Yuda ina leta igini. Nakona ame Yudayana moe Yeisu ana gómana, sinadi tayamo. Tauyana nakona bogomane (Maki 6:3 be Madiu 13:55 kugitedi). Nakona tala 65 ina tala 80 go, nauyayanaidi letayana igini.

Ina letayana unana Yaubada ana totugugunayao asa tayamo goi maniyedi tokapipilova sisiu sivatulukwana polapola. Amo tauyadi idi sinapu aiyuwo. Tayamo moe Yaubada ina matakoi sikaiigavile bego itoboinedi simasisi besobeso go, aiyuwoina moe Yeisu Guyau silawoiiwoiye bego Tauyana Yaubada Natuna geya. Go sinapuyadi aiyuwokova moe nakae Yaubada ina lovina sikapipiilavedi.

Yuda ana masi gagaina moe tomwana 3 goi tababane. Amoko goi kana, 'Ida numisa ana vatulúkwana kovaboodebōde.' Go amo ana talígava tomwana 20-23 goi tababane.

Leta Luluna

1. Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao *1-2*
2. Tonumisayao itoboinedi numisa ana vatulúkwana sivaboodebode *3-4*
3. Tokapipilova adi taito aba gita yaida *5-10*
4. Tokapipilova adi taito adi liuna aba gita yaida *11-13*
5. Enoki ina talavaita tokapipilova adi liuna manuna *14-16*
6. Tonumisayao itoboinedi Yaubada ina matakoi siyoisi-ikavate *17-23*
7. Yuda ina yapali Yaubada yaina *24-25*

Leta ana togínina be ana tokatuyaivayao

1 Komi Yaubada Tamada ina kinavayao bogina imatakoiyemi be nakae iyoisikavatemi ana kadókana Yeisu Guyau ikaluvilamna ikabimi,

Yau Yuda,† Guyau Yeisu ina pákwana be nakae Yemesa ana gómana toina,‡ ame ami leta agini iwo yaimi.

2 Yaubada ina nuwokapisi, ina matakoi be nakae ina tuboina bei ivaituwedi yaimi.

Tonumisayao itoboinedi numisa ana vatulúkwana sivaboodebode

3 Guna kaloyao, latuwogu toina bego ami leta ame goi alatuwokoimi kita tonumisa ada yava tayamo manuna go,

† **1:1** Mad 13:55; Mak 6:3. ‡ **1:1** Yemesa: Ame nakona Yuda siyana toina; sinadi Meri (Mad 13:55).

geya itoboineguta unana tayamo mou isowóduwo yaimi, tauna itoboine bei leta ame goi akatununuwosimi bego ida numisa ana vatulúkwana kaka kovaboodebode. Ame vatulukwanayana boi Yaubada bogina sivatayamo ivatulukoida kita ina kimasabayao, tauna taabu takaatusāvi o takaaigavīle. 4 Ame moitamo. Maniyena tokapipilova bogina sisiugau imi bodao yaimi goi. Moe tauyadi manudi boi nimatu Yaubada ina tokabivalavala sitalavaita bego tomota amo nakae Yaubada ina lovina moumouna bei sibabane. Tauyadi Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao. Ida Yaubada ina vatulúkwana anuwóiya manuna sikaatusavi be nakae sikaiigavile ame nakae: Sidigo kadi,

> ‘Yaubada ina kanuwóiya goi ida goyo inuwotaoidi, tauna itoboineda sakavaida adi vikaiya owáowana taguuinuwe.’

Aiyuwoina Yeisu Guyau anetava ida Tokalika be ida Tomoya go, tuwo amo silawoiiwoiye!

Tokapipilova adi taito
aba gita aito yaida

5 E Yaubada ina liuna apipilova manuna bogina koyagoidoko go, tuwo latuwogu akavilevile yaimi ame nakae: Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao da Itipita idi kasa goi sikaaiyaka, Yeisu‡ iyavedi† go, namliyeta avatauwa neta geya sinumiseyeta ikaumatedi. 6 Aneroseyao koonuwēdi. Boi maniyedi toinidi sikilagasidi, e idi kaba lovina geya siyoisikavateyeta, go sem idi kaba kaiyaka dókana sikalave. Tauna aba kaiyaka kokonótuya goi Yaubada iyoisikavateevataedi. Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina gagaina bei lovina moumouna sibabane. 7 Kidi da Sodoma be da Gamora be nakae tomota asayadi kikidi goi sikaaiyaka koonuwēdi. Kidi idi kapipilova amo aneroseyadi nakae. Ame asayadi goi tomota maniyedi latuwodi simasisi goyogoyo vevina taiyao go, maniyedi koroto koroto taiyao. Tauna Yaubada adi liuna ivinidi; liunayana moe yeu sabenínima vaatayaina. Go adi liunayana moe aba gita tayamo kita yaida Yaubada ina lovina moumouna apipilova manuna.†

8 Amo liunayadi apipilova ana kaba gita sikakaiyaka go, tuwo kidi tokapipilovayadi yaimi goi tauna nakae. Tauyadi sikanamimi go, sinuwonúwana bego idi kanamimiyadi goi Yaubada ivatulukoidi nakonakae siguinuwe, go geya ivatulukoidita. Moe nakae idi nuwonuwanayana, tauna idi

‡ **1:5** Yeisu: Ame livalayana Yuda ana kopi maniyedi goi kadi, ‘Tomoya’, maniyedi kadi, ‘Yauwe’ go, maniyedi kadi, ‘Yeisu.’ † **1:5** Tat 1—15; Yoy 14:29-30; Ibe 3:17. † **1:7** Abv 19:1-24.

kanamimi pasidi idi masisi goyogoyoina goi sakavaidi sikibaibaailidi, Tomoya ina lovina siikatae be nakae yábana osasaina toolagaidi‡ sitagiiwoidi. 9 E kina go Maikoro anerose adi toolagaina†a go, tuwo amo nakae geya iguinuweyeta. Boi nimatu Totagíwaya taiyao sikaumakimaki Mosese wowona‡ pasina bego avatau itoboine ikabi.†b Go tutayana sikaumaakimaki, kina Maikoroyana geya idigopopoiteta, nakae Kaleyayana geya itakinoeta bego tauyana itoboine liuna ibabane ina tagíwaya pasina. Takínona moe Yaubada anetava ina paisewa. Go sem Maikoroyana idigomo kana,

'Yauwe bei ibowoim, e liuna ivinim!'†c

10 E kidi go tokapipilovayadi, neta kaga kaga geya siyagoidita, e tuwo sitagiiwoidi. E tauyadi idi nanamsa woiwoi nakae unana woiwoi idi sinapu goi sakavaidi adi yala iloviinaedi. Tauna tauyadi idi sinapu nakae. Ago idi yalayadi pasidi bei sivailai.

Tokapipilova adi taito
adi liuna aba gita yaida

11 O tauyadi! Liuna bei sibabane idi kapipilova pasina unana Keni ana kenao goi siiketoiya†a be toinidi sitaagonedi simaatapógana esaesa manuna, moe Balam ina bágala nakae.†b Aiyuwoina lovina totoomoidi sikapipiilavedi moe boi Kora ina sinapu nakae, tauna Kora nakae bei sivailai.†c

12 Amo tokapipilovayadi imi kabivekoveko aikanina‡† goi sisiu sikáika komi taiyao go, geya idi wowoinamo Yeisu manuna, go sem sikaikapopóita. Aiyuwoina aikayana goi tauyadi lai poiina nakae. Laiyana geya tagiteyeta, e oga isaiko bogina igoyo, tauna ami dodōkana, govila bei tauyadi pasidi imi numisa itomava. Tauyadi bego Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi tomatakavatayao go, toinidi simatakavatedimo.

E amo tauyadi adi kaigigita nakae losiye goi bou ilabakóluma go, kúwana geya, go sem yágira iyawoisavedimo. Kidi nakae. Sidigodigo bego idi vatulúkwana dedevina go, geya tayaamo kaga dedevina yaidi goi iisowóduwo.

---

‡ **1:8** Yábana osasaina toolagaidi: Ame nakona dimoni o anerose o aiyuwokova go, geya tayagoiyeta nako moitamo. Go dogoiyadi madi togaga be madi lovina. †a **1:9** Dan 10:13,21, 12:1; Nuw 12:7. ‡ **1:9** Mosese wowona: Boi nimatu Isileli tubunao sinuwonúwana bego tutayana Mosese ikámasa, Maikoro be Kaleya taiyao sikaumakimaki bego avatau Mosese wowona ikabi. Moe unana Kaleyayana kana, 'Mosese tomota tamo iláui ikámasa tauna wowona yau guna kaba lovina ina goyo pasina.' †b **1:9** Atu 34:6. †c **1:9** Sak 3:2. †a **1:11** Abv 4:1-15. †b **1:11** Yoy 22:1-35; 2Pi 2:1; Nuw 2:14. †c **1:11** Yoy 16:1-35. ‡ **1:12** Imi kabivekoveko aikanina: Áika ame tonumisayao siguinuwe go, aikayana goi Yeisu ina kámasa sinuwokavate; tauna oine be beredi sikáika. † **1:12** Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:19-20; 1Ko 10:15-16, 11:23-26.

E adi kaigigita alova adi tuta kéuwo nakae go, geya keuwoidimo, tuwo silabudi, sigabudi, tauna sikámasa toina. Tauna amo tokapipilovayadi nakae. Tagitedi kada, 'Dedevidi' go, yaidi goi geya kada tayaamo keuwoina dedevina isowóduwo geya. 13 Amo tauyadi aivaya gagaidi siitalasa nakae go, mosamosa silaseseli. E kidi nakae, unana idi sinapu goi mosamosa kaka sisowóduwo.

Adi kaigigita súluwo nakae. Suluwoyadi silokoina besobeso go, kidi nakae enao totoomoina bogina sivasulaigi, tauna geya itoboinedeta idi vatulúkwana tanumise. Ago idi kasa Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi go, asayana kokonótuya toina. Amoko goi bei sikaiyako vata.

Enoki ina talavaita
tokapipilova adi liuna manuna

14 Boi nimatu amo tokapipilovayadi manudi Enoki† itaalavaita. Enokiyana tubuna moe Adama. Ago Adama ina nunu isou ina Enoki ina nunu moe nunu ana badabada ainima tayamo.‡ E ina talavaitayana goi idigo kana,

> 'Gwa! Yauwe imamaima ina aneroseyao kimaasabaidi badabadaidi taiyao 15 bego boda madabokidi itakinoidi. Go Yaubada ana tokaoliliwoyao moe toogoyoidi liliudi ikamamaetalidi idi goyo badabadaidi pasidi be nakae idi livala tagíwaya madabokina Yauwe yaina pasidi.'

16 Ame tokaoliliwoyadi kuuluidi. Tuwaina toinidi adi yalagau sisabokuuliyedi be nakae toinidi sikilagalaagasidi. E aiyuwoina idi katunuwanuwa goi sediyao sikatutaoidi kónana manudi.

Tonumisayao itoboinedi
Yaubada ina matakoi siyoisiikavate

17 E guna kaloyao, komi sem ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina vamoleyanayao idi livala konuwokaavatēdi. 18 Boi sidigo kadi,

> 'Tuta ana kaba lukavava goi maniyena tomota bei sima komi be Yaubada sikaiwotetemi† unana kidi Yaubada sikaolilive; latuwodi toinidi adi yalagau goyoogoyoidi sisabokuliyedi.'

19 Amo tokapipilovayadi moe Yaubada ana totugugunayao adi tolivisiyao, sakava tomotaidi go, Baloma Kimaasabaina kidi yaidi geya ikaiyaketa.

20 E komi go guna kaloyao, semiyao kokitoogagēdi, bei vatulúkwana kimaasabaina toina koonumise goi sitogaga. Go Baloma Kimaasabaina kootagōne ivaakedemi

† **1:14** Abv 5:18,21-24. ‡ **1:14** Ame nakae Adama ivenátuna Seti. Niga Seti ivenátuna, natuna koroto. Amo tauyana ivenátuna nakae nakae ana kadókana Enoki isowóduwo. † **1:18** 2Pi 3:3.

imi kawanoi goi. 21 Ago Yaubada ina matakoi koyoisi-
ikavāte go, ida Tomoya Yeisu Guyau ina nuwokapisi ko-
tuuyaōsi. Nuwokapisiyana goi yawoimi vata bei koba-
bane. 22 E avatauwa neta sinaanayuwo, konuwokapiisiyēdi.
23 Ago avatauwa neta asagabugabu kikina goi sikaaiyaka
kobuvilēdi be koyavēdi. Ago maniyena tomota konu-
wokapiisiyēdi go, mami matōita, govila bei sibiumi idi goyo
goi komi nakae kokapusi. Kidi adi goyo ivakaigaga masisi
goyogoyoina ana dadava goi, tauna idi sinapu goyogoyoidi
kokaoliilivēdi go, kidi tuwo konuwokapiisiyēdi.

Yuda ina yapali Yaubada yaina

24 E Yaubada itoboine iyoisikavatemi, e bei goyo goi geya
kokapusita. Nakae itoboine geya ami pikwanamo imemi
ana káeyana tomoeeyalina goi mami uyáwana ivataoemi.
25 Tauyana anetava Yaubada ada Toyava ida Tomoya Yeisu
Guyau ina guinuwa goi. Yaubadayana aba taimámina,
Tokanayatanatoina, Tokalika be nakae Tokalibúbuna toога-
gaina!

E nakae!

Yau Yuda

Nuwogau
Yaubada ina nuwogau Yeisu ikaiwoduwe Iyoni yaina

Livala Aba Vaita

E buki ame Iyoni igini. Iyoniyana moe Yeisu ina tovatotówana tayamo.

E tala 90 sinaena nakae buki ame igini. Amo tutayana kidi da Roma nava siilovina go, idi lovina geya idedevineta unana mou gagaina Yeisu ana tonumisayao siivinidi. Tauna neta Vala Dedevina sitalavaite, e da Roma sina Yeisu ina bodao siyoisidi deri goi sivaisiudi.

Iya Iyoni nakae, Yeisu Valena itaalavaite, tauna da Roma siyoisi sinave simla tayamo yoina Patimo goi siyato ikaaiyaka. Moe ina deri nakae. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka go, Yaubada ina nuwogau Yeisu ikaiwoduwe Iyoniyana yaina. Tutayana ikaiwoduwe, Iyoni ikalayáusa, e balomaina goi dogoiyadi igitedi. Ago Yaubada ina vatulúkwana goi Iyoniyana igite kaga nava bei isowóduwo.

Ame bukiyana goi tayagoi tuta ana kaba lukavava goi mou gagaidi bei sisowóduwo go, aiyuwoina tayagoi Yaubada ina bodao bei imatakavatedi. Iyoni ana masi gagaina moe dogoi aiyuwo. Tayamo moe kaga kaga nava bei sisowóduwo, manudi Yaubada iilovina. Aiyuwoina, nakona mou gagaidi tonumisa bei sibabanedi go, Iyoniyana latuwona tauyadi idi numisa goi siitogaga be siivadókana.

Buki Luluna

1. Livala ana kaba vatowo *1:1-8*
2. Yeisu isowóduwo Iyoni yaina tauyana ikawoi *1:9—3:22*
3. Yaubada Tokalika itakínona aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo be síula ainima aiyuwo goi *4:1—11:19*
4. Kaleya mana bodao sivakaleya Lami yaina *12:1—14:20*
5. Mou ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo *15:1—16:21*
6. Babiloni ina vailai *17:1—19:10*
7. Yaubada ana kaleyayao idi vailai *19:11—20:15*
8. Yaubada ina madagina vau *21:1—22:5*
9. Iyoni ina livala ana kaba lukavava *22:6-21*

Livala ana kaba vatowo

(Nuwogau 1:1-8)

Buki ana masi

1 Buki ame moe Yaubada ina nuwogau Yeisu Guyau ivatuluko. Ina nuwogauyana moe kaga bei giyakainava

sisowóduwo go, latuwona Yeisu ikaiwoduwedi ina pakonayao yaidi. Tuwo ina anerose ietune ima yau Iyoni, Tauyana ina pákwana, yaigu, e aba kinana goi nuwogauyadi ivatulukoigu. 2 Yaubada ina livala, moe Yeisu Guyau ina talavaita, atalavaite, e nakae kaga liliuna aagitedi atalavaitedi. 3 Buki ame ina livala Yaubada goi sima. Tuwo ana tokatuyaivayao be nakae ana totaiyakekayao neta ina livala sikabikaaonedi, e adi dedevina bei sibabane. Moitamo. Tuta ikaponapona dogoiyadi buki ame goi bei sisowóduwo, tauna livalayana konōve be kokabiikaōne.

Iyoni ina kauyagu Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa ainima aiyuwo yaidi

4 Yau Iyoni buki ame agini iwo komi Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa ainima aiyuwo Esiya ana dadava goi yaimi. Yaubada, Baloma ainima aiyuwo,†a be nakae Yeisu Guyau idi kanuwóiya be idi tuboina bei sivinimi. Yaubadayana Tokaiyako vata: Ame ikaaiyaka, boi nimatu ikaaiyaka go, tuta simamaima nakae bei ikaaiyaka.†b Balomayadi ainima aiyuwo Yaubada kebana esaaesaina‡ matana goi sikaaiyaka. 5 Iya Yeisu Guyau Totalavaita dókana aba numisa.†a Tauyana tokámasa adi Totaoyakumgo.†b Moe nakae iya ada botomoya o tadigo kada, 'Da poyapoya adi tolovinayao adi Tokalibúbuna.'

Yeisu imatakooiyeda, tuwo ikaikaina pasina ida goyo ana togaga goi italigeida. 6 Ilamgogoida taeboda tayamo bei kita ina bodayauwo ina kalibúbuna goi takaaiyaka be nakae Tauyana Tamana Yaubada ina togudalayao.† Yeisuyana aba taimámina be nakae Tokalika ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!

E nakae!

7 Konōve!
Tauyana gaota†a goi isou imamaima.†b
Tomota liliudi,
nakae kidi Tauyana ana toginubasinayao,
bei sigite.†c
Boda liliudi Tauyana manuna bei sitáiya.
Moitamo!
E nakae!

---

†a **1:4** Nuw 3:1-2, 4:5, 5:6. †b **1:4** Tat 3:14; Nuw 1:8, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5. ‡ **1:4** Kebana esaaesaina: Ame tolovina ina kaba tusobu nakae. Tauyana anetava itoboine yatana goi itulaga, e iilovina. †a **1:5** Ais 55:4. †b **1:5** Sam 89:27; Rom 8:29; Kol 1:15,18; Ibe 1:6. † **1:6** Tat 19:5-6; 1Pi 2:5; Nuw 5:10. †a **1:7** Tat 13:21. †b **1:7** Dan 7:13; Mad 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; 1Tk 4:17. †c **1:7** Sak 12:10; Mad 24:30; Iyo 19:34,37.

8 'Yau Alipa be Omega',‡†a Yauwe Yaubada kaena.
Tauyana Tokaiyako vata: Ame ikaaiyaka, boi nimatu
ikaaiyaka go, tuta simamaima nakae nava bei ikaaiyaka.
Tauyana Tokalika.†b

Yeisu isowóduwo
Iyoni yaina tauyana ikawoi

(Nuwogau 1:9—3:22)

Iyoni ina kalayáusa goi Yeisu igite

9 Yau Iyoni, siyami be nakae imi tosavaiyuwo ida sp-
wagógana Yeisu taiyao pasina ame nakae: Ada gedageda
tayamo, ida Tomoya ina kalibúbuna goi taiyao takaaiyaka
be nakae ida mesayágana tayamo ida mou pasina. E, boi
tomota siyoisigu, sinavegu simla Patimo goi sikaisobuyegu
akaaiyaka unana Yaubada ina livala, moe Yeisu ina ta-
lavaita, ataalavaite. 10 Tuta tayamo ida Tomoya ana
maliyalina goi Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e mligu
goi níyana gagaina ana taiyakeka síula† nakae anove.
11 Niyanayana idigo kana,

> 'Kaga kuugitedi buki bilibilina goi kuginīdi. Ikavava,
> kuetunēdi sina Tomoya ana totugugunayao ame asayadi
> goi: Epeso, Simona, Pegamasi, Tuwatira, Sadesi,
> Piladelipiya, Laodiseya.'

12 Tuwo atugavila; latuwogu agite avatau ivaadigoigu.
Atugavila, rampa ana kaba yata goura ainima aiyuwo
agitedi go, 13 rampayadi nauyayanaidi goi tayamo toma-
latomota†a maisiyana agite iitaoya. Tauyana ana kwama
maanawena ilosi, nakae valavana goi isou ina aena goi†b
go, ina gigipáiwala goura.†c 14 E kununa poowouna
tooina lami unuununa nakae go, matana yeu sabeninimina
nakae.† 15 Aena barasa aiigabuna e yaayaina ina námala
nakae.‡†a Niyana gagaina ana taiyakeka bwae gagaidi
sidududu nakae.†b 16 Nimakakataina goi utuna ainima

---

‡ **1:8** Yau Alipa be Omega: Ame leta yoidi da Giriki niyadi goi. Alipa moe leta vakuumgoina moe leta a. Omega moe leta vaamliyaina o. Ame livalakaibala tayamo ana yagoina tupwana nakae madabokina. Nakae neta tadigo kada, 'Awoinu giyaidi be gagaidi ikanidi', moe nakae awoinu madabokidi takanidi. Ameko ana yagoina moe Yauwe anetava Yaubada be nakae aneta ilovina kaga liliuna manuna. †a **1:8** Ais 44:6, 48:12; Nuw 21:6, 22:13. †b **1:8** Tat 3:14; Nuw 1:4, 4:8, 11:17, 16:5. † **1:10** Tat 19:16,19. †a **1:13** Dan 7:13, 10:5; Nuw 14:14. †b **1:13** Ais 6:1. †c **1:13** Dan 10:5; Nuw 15:6. † **1:14** Isi 1:7; Dan 7:9, 10:6; Nuw 2:18, 19:12. ‡ **1:15** Barasa aiigabuna: Kidi idi sinapu ame nakae: Mainao kainum poyapoya goi sikabi. Sikabi ikavava, sigabu bego báila ikavava, e kainumyana imavada. Tutayana ikulamna itoboinedi siyayai bei inámala. †a **1:15** Isi 1:24, 43:2. †b **1:15** Isi 3:2; Nuw 14:2, 19:6.

aiyuwo iyooisidi. Tobuna goi sisi matana aiyuwo‡ go, sooinina isowóduwo. Maisina níyala niinimina dine nakae.
17 Tutayana Tauyana agite, aena goi akanakabobo yau kaamasigu nakae.†a Go nimakakataina goi ibisikonegu†b idigo kana,

'Taabu kuumatōita. Yau Totukumgo be Totumliya.†c
18 Yau maa yawoigu. Boi bogina akámasa go, kunōve, maa yawoigu akaiyako vata. Magu lovina ámasa be nakae tokámasa idi dadava adi ki ayoyoisi. 19 Tauna kaga kuugitedi buki goi kuginīdi. Moe dogoiyadi ame tuta sisowóduwo be nakae dogoiyadi nava bei sisowóduwo.
20 Utunayadi ainima aiyuwo nimakakataigu goi kuugitedi be nakae rampa ana kaba yata goura ainima aiyuwo adi yagoina vamoounidi kom yaim, tauna bei adi yagoina ataligei. Utunayadi moe Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa ainima aiyuwo adi aneroseyao.‡ Rampa ana kaba yatayadi ainima aiyuwo moe totugúguna adi tugugunayadi ainima aiyuwo.'

2

Tomoya ana totugugunayao asa ainima aiyuwo goi adi leta (Nuwogau 2:1—3:22)

Da Epeso adi leta

1 Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose Tomoya ana totugugunayao Epeso goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,

"Yau Yeisu, Tauyagu utuna ainima aiyuwo nimakakataigu goi ayooisidi be nakae rampa goura ana kaba yata ainima aiyuwo nauyayanaidi goi aaketoiya, ame nakae alatuwokoimi: 2 Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi moe imi poisógana be nakae imi mesayágana. Nakae aayagoi bego toogoyoidi kokataedi be nakae vamoleyana polapola kovakakonedi, tauna koyagoi tauyadi topola. 3 Bogina aayagoi komi komesayágana. Mou kobabanedi unana yau yoigu ikaaiyaka

‡ **1:16** Sisi matana aiyuwo: Ame sisiyana siseimateyuweyuwe, matana be toluna. †a **1:17** Isi 1:28; Dan 8:17-18; Ais 44:6, 48:12; Nuw 2:8. †b **1:17** Dan 8:18. †c **1:17** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 28:12; Nuw 2:8, 22:13. ‡ **1:20** Aneroseyao: Livala ame ana yagoina geya imavadeta da Giriki niyadi goi. Livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo; tayamo lobutu ana tolokoina go, tayamo Yaubada ana topaisewa. Neta ana yagoina lobutu, e ame tomota tayamo nakae tuirara o minista nakae. Neta ana yagoina Yaubada ana topaisewa, nakona ana yagoina moe anerose Yeisu ana totugugunayao imatakavatedi.

yaimi go, geya kotameyeta. 4 Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina yaimi geya, go sem tayamo imi sinapu akatae. Sinapuyana moe imi gimimatakoi bogina kokalave. 5 Tauna boi imi gimimatakoiyana gagaina konuwookavāte; moe matakoiyana goi bogina kokapusi. Kotugavīla go, matakoi goi koguuinūwa boi nakae kogimiguinuwa. Go neta geya, bogina awowoiwo bei imi rampa ana kaba yata akabi anave. 6 Go geya kada komi imi sinapu madabokina igoyo geya, go sem imi guinuwa ame dedevina: Kidi Nikalete ina bodao idi sinapu kokaoliilivedi. Sinapuyadi yau nakae akaoliilivedi.

7 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,†a e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokōidi!

Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,†b bei atagonemi yawana vata alovaina†c keuwoina Yaubada ina dadava dedevina goi ikaaiyaka kokani." '

Da Simona adi leta

8 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose aiyuwoina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Simona goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,

"Yau Yeisu Totukumgo be Totumliya,†a boi akámasa go, ame tuta maa yawoigu.†b Ame nakae alatuwokoimi: 9 Imi gedageda be nakae imi tokai bogina ayaagoidi. Go geya kada imi numisa goi komi tokai geya, go sem imi numisayana goi komi kooguyau. E nakae aayagoi ami totagiwayayao toinidi sinuwonúwana kadi, 'Kai Diyuu, Yaubada ina bodao' go, moe geya moitamo geya, go sem kidi Kaleya ana totugugunayao! 10 Gedageda giyakainava bei kobabanedi taabu komatooitēdi. Konōve! Totagíwaya giyakainava bei imi kaleyayao iepaaisewedi bei deri goi sivaisiumi bego imi numisa ivakakone. Amoko goi maliyalina yawou sinaedi bei mou kobabane.† Go komi imi numisa goi kotaoyakavāta ana kadókana kokámasa, bei ami vaiwówana, moe yawoimi vata, avinimi.

11 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,†a e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao

†a **2:7** Mad 11:15; Nuw 2:11,17,29, 3:6,13,22, 13:9. †b **2:7** Nuw 2:11,17,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7. †c **2:7** Abv 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuw 22:2,14,19. †a **2:8** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12; Nuw 1:17, 22:13. †b **2:8** Nuw 1:18. † **2:10** Dan 1:12-15. †a **2:11** Nuw 2:7.

yaidi konoveedokōidi! Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,†b ámasa aiyuwoina geya itoboineyeta iyogedegedemi.” ’†c

Da Pegamasi adi leta

12 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose aitonina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Pegamasi goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,

“Yau Yeisu magu sisi matana aiyuwo go, sooinina. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi: 13 Bogina aayagoi ava kasa goi kokaaiyaka. Moe Kaleya ina kaba lovina‡ go, tuwo yoigu yaimi goi nava koyoisiikavate o tadigo kada, ‘Yau guna sinapu aba numisa geya kokalaveyeta.’ Moe nakae imi sinapu Antipasi ina tuta goi. Tauyana guna totalavaita dókana aba numisa, boi yaimi goi ikaaiyaka go, moeko Kaleya ikaaiyaka goi Antipasiyana sikaumate. 14 Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina geya, go sem maniyemi imi sinapu akataedi. Maniyemi Balam†a ina vatulúkwana koyoisiikavate. Tauyana boi Balaki ivatuluko manakaena bei Isileli tubunao adi síkwana iyato, e bei ikatubaudi bego awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi sikáika be nakae simasisi goyogoyo.†b 15 Go komi maniyemi nakae Nikalete ina bodao idi vatulúkwana koyoisiikavate. Moe vatulukwanayana Balam ina vatulúkwana nakae. 16 E tauna kotugavīla! Go geya, woiligu ao bei guna livala sisi sooinina nakae goi avayaviya yaimi.

17 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami,†a e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokōidi!

Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,†b e mana vamoounina‡†c bei avinimi kokáika. Aiyuwoina gurewa

---

†b **2:11** Nuw 2:7,17,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7. †c **2:11** Nuw 20:11-15, 21:8. ‡ **2:13** Kaleya ina kaba lovina: Ame nakae igini unana kidi da Roma idi kaba lovina goi tomota sisakululu idi Sisa yaina. Sinuwonúwana tauyana yaubada tayamo. Amo tapwaroroyana gagaina toina be nakae tapwaroro polapola badabadaidi Pegamasi goi sikaaiyaka, tauna asayana goi goyo ivakaigaga; e amoko goi Kaleya itoboine ina paisewa asa liliudi yaidi irugwausidi. †a **2:14** Yoy 22:5,7, 31:16; Atu 23:4; 2Pi 2:15. †b **2:14** Yoy 25:1-3. †a **2:17** Nuw 2:7. †b **2:17** Nuw 2:7,11,26, 3:5,12,21, 21:7. ‡ **2:17** Mana vamoounina: Mana beredi nakae. Tateta 16:32-34 kugitedi. Go mana giyaina boi Isileli tubunao sikabi siyato Yaubada ina kanasíuna dedeogaina sinaena goi ikaaiyaka. Niga tutayana ituli ta boda sima Yaubada ina vada Solomoni iyowo sitauwe, e Yeremaya manayana ikabi ivamou ikaaiyaka ana kadókana Yaubada ana kinava ima. Amo tutayana Yaubada ina bodao moe kidi Isileli tubunao aiyuwoina mana ivakanidi sikakáika. †c **2:17** Tat 16:14-15, 16:33-34; Iyo 6:48-50.

poowoudi bei avinimi. Gurewayadi goi you vau sikaaiyaka go, youyadi geya vatau tayaamo iyagoidi, go sem komi togogo amitava koyagoidi." '†d

Da Tuwatira adi leta

18 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

'Anerose aivasina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Tuwatira goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,

"Yau Yeisu Yaubada Natuna matagu yeu sabeninimina nakae. Aegu barasa aiigabuna be yaayaina ina námala nakae. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi: 19 Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi moe imi matakoi, komi imi sinapu goi aba numisa, imi paisewa be nakae imi mesayágana. Nakae bogina aayagoi ame tuta imi guinuwa dedevidi toidi namliyeta imi guinuwa boi tutayana kogiminumisegu. 20 Go geya kada imi sinapu madabokina dedevina geya, go sem imi sinapu tayamo akatae. Sinapuyana moe vavina tayamo Yesibeli† nakae kotagone yaimi ikaaiyaka. Tauyana toinina ivayoko bego Yaubada ina tokabivalavala go, tauyana tokabivalavala geya. Guna pakonayao ivatulukoidi go, ina vatulukwanayana goi ivasulaigidi; latuwona bego kidi simasisi goyogoyo be nakae awoinu kaasalaidi yaubada polapola yaidi sikáika. 21 Vavinayana ina tuta bogina avini bego itugavila go, ikatae; geya latuwona bego ina matagogoli ikalave. 22 Konōve! Vísiya tayamo bei avini. Go avatauwa komi neta koroerata‡ amo tauyana taiyao, e mou gagaina bei avinimi. Neta ina guinuwa goyogoyoidi amo goi geya kotugavileta, tauna nakae bei aguinuwe. 23 Vavinayana natunao‡ bei akaumatedi go, Tomoya ana totugugunayao madabokidi bei siyagoigu bego yau tomota liliudi nuwodi be atedi ayaagoidi.†a Go madabokimi nakonakae imi guinuwa, nakona dedevidi o nakona goyogoyoidi, nakae bei akatumapumi.†b 24 Go komi da Tuwatirayami, avatauwa komi neta amo sinapu goyogoyoidiyadi geya kosabokuliyedita be nakae vatulúkwana sivayou Kaleya ina vatulúkwana

†d **2:17** Ais 56:5, 62:2, 65:15. † **2:20** 1To 16:31; 2To 9:22,30. ‡ **2:22** Roerata: Ame livalayana ana yagoina aiyuwo. Tayamo moe koroto imasisi ituli ta vavina nainaina taiyao. Go tayamo moe livalakaibala. Neta tomota tayamo mainao isakululu Yaubada yaina go, niga Yaubadayana ikalave go, yaubada polapola yaidi isakululu. Kidi Diyuu niyadi goi moe nakae tomotayana iroerata. ‡ **2:23** Natunao: Ame nakona tauyadi vavina sisabookuliye. Go aiyuwoina nakona moitamo toinina natunao. †a **2:23** 1Sa 16:7; Sam 7:9; Yer 11:20, 17:10. †b **2:23** Sam 62:12; Mad 16:27; Rom 2:6; 2Ko 5:10, 11:15.

nikuunikudi geya koyagoidita, e lovina tuwaina geya avinimita. 25 Go lovina tayamo toito avinimi moe Vala Dedevina koyoisiikavāte ana kadókana akaluvilamna ao.
26 Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga be guinuwa koguuinuwedi nakae bogina alatuwokoimi ana kadókana aba lukavava goi, e lovina avinimi bei boda liliudi kolovinaedi. 27 Lovinayana avinimi nakae boi yau Tamagu iivinigu. Imi lovinayana toogagaina tomota yaidi nakae Yaubada ina buki idigo kana,

‘Kepati kainum goi imtulidi;†a
nakae vaega neta ikaauvisidi.’†b

Same 2:9

28 Aiyuwoina avatauwa komi neta kootogaga, kubona‡† bei avinimi.
29 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokōidi!” ’

3

Da Sadesi adi leta
1 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,
‘Anerose ainimaina Tomoya ana totugugunayao Sadesi goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,
“Yau Yeisu yaigu goi Yaubada Balomaina ainima aiyuwo be nakae utuna ainima aiyuwo sikaaiyaka. Ame nakae alatuwokoimi: Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Komi valemi bego balomaimi maa yawoidi go, komi woi balomaimi kaamasidi! 2 E tauna matamasimasisi koyāto go, koetoyāusa be ava sinapuva dedevidi nava sikaaiyaka yaimi kokitogagēdi, govila bei giyakainava sikámasa. Moitamo. Imi guinuwa bogina adovatusidi go, guna Yaubada matana goi geya sidedevineta. 3 Tauna konuwookavāte manakaemi boi Vala Dedevina konove be nakae bogina kokabi. Valayana koyoisiikavāte go, kotugavīla. Tauna matamasimasisi koyāto go, koyauyāusa! Go neta geya, yau bei tovainávana nakae avatoopemi, tauna geya koyagoiyeta ava lava goi bei ao.† 4 Geya kada madabokimi Sadesi goi imi

†a **2:27** Nuw 12:5, 19:15. †b **2:27** Ais 30:14; Yer 19:11. ‡ **2:28** Kubona: Nakona ame ana yagoina moe kubona aba kinana bego kita tatukumgo. Aiyuwoina ana yagoina nakona kita bei tanínima kubona nakae. Aitonina ana yagoina nakona ame Yeisu yaida goi ikaaiyaka. † **2:28** 2Pi 1:19; Nuw 22:16. † **3:3** Mad 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 2Pi 3:10; Nuw 16:15.

sinapu kwama baailidi nakae bogina sigoyo geya, go sem ami taiyuwomo nava imi sinapu dedevina kwama maavadaina nakae, tauna komi mami toboine yau taiyao mada kwama poowouna taketoiyaa vavasa.

5 Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,†a e ami kwama poowoudi bei kolosidi be yoimi yawana vata bukina goi†b geya atauwedita be nakae yoimiyadi akamoitamoedi Tamagu mana aneroseyao yaidi bego komi yau guna bodao.†c

6 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokōidi!” ’

Da Piladelipiya adi leta

7 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,

‘Anerose ainima tayamo Tomoya ana totugugunayao Piladelipiya goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugunayadi manudi kugīni kam,

“Yau Yeisu Totumasaba†a be Aba Numisa.†b Yau tubugu Devida ina ki nimagu goi ayoyoisi. Neta totom akatupáeve, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ikatunibode, e nakae neta akatunibode, geya vatau tayaamo ikatupáeve.†c E ame nakae alatuwokoimi: 8 Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi bego imi togaga giyaina ikaaiyaka go, tuwo guna livala bogina koyoisikavate be nakae yoigu geya kolawoiwoiyeyeta. Tauna konōve! Niboda bogina akatupáeve manumi go, geya vatau tayaamo itoboine bei ikatunibode. 9 Konōve! Tauyadi Kaleya ana totugugunayao kadi, ‘Kai Diyuu, Yaubada ina bodao’ go, geya, go sem kidi topola. Tauyadi nava bei alovinaedi bego sima matami goi aedi sivatugúyala go, bei siyagoigu bego komi amatakooiyemi.† 10 Guna livala mesayágana manuna bogina koyoisiikavate, tauna yau nakae nava vakakona ana tuta bei ima poyapoya ana madabokina goi da poyapoya‡†a adi vakakona sibabane, go komi sem bei vakakonayana yaina goi avagagalemi.†b 11 Giyakainava bei awowoiwo, tauna mami numisa kotaoyaakavāta bego geya vatau tayaamo itoboine imi vaiwówana ivasebukoimi.

---

†a **3:5** Nuw 2:7,11,17,26, 3:12,21, 21:7. †b **3:5** Tat 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Pil 4:3; Nuw 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27. †c **3:5** Mad 10:32; Luk 12:8. †a **3:7** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:34; Iyo 6:69; Gui 2:27; 1Iy 2:20; Nuw 16:5. †b **3:7** Tat 34:6; Nuw 6:10. †c **3:7** Ais 22:22. † **3:9** Ais 49:23, 60:14. ‡ **3:10** Da Poyapoya: Ame livalayana ana yagoina Iyoni goi moe avatauwa neta Yaubada siikatae be nakae geya situgavileta. †a **3:10** Nuw 6:10, 8:13, 11:10, 13:8,14, 17:8. †b **3:10** 2Pi 2:9.

12 Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,†[a] bei alovina
komalakówala nakae guna Yaubada ina Vada Ki-
maasabaina manuna be Tauyana matana goi kokaiyako
vata. Yaimi goi Yaubada yoina be nakae ina kasa yoina
aginidi; asayana moe Yerusalema vau, nava bei guna
Yaubada yábana goi ietune isou ima.†[b] Nakae yoigu
vau yaimi goi bei agini.†[c]
13 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, Baloma Ki-
maasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi
konoveedokōidi!" '

Da Laodiseya adi leta

14 Tuwaina Tauyana idigo kana,
'Anerose ainima aiyuwoina Yaubada ana totugugu-
nayao Laodiseya goi imatakaavatedi ana leta totugugu-
nayadi manudi kugīni kam,
"Yau Yeisu Aba Kamoitamo o kada, 'Yau Totalavaita
dókana Aba Numisa be Mooitamoina, nakae Yaubada
ina madaginao unadi.' † Ame nakae alatuwokoimi:
15 Imi sinapu bogina ayaagoidi. Sinapuyadi geya kada
basabasaidi bwae tuulaina nakae o bwae yaviyavina‡
nakae geya. O neta komi basabasaimi amo bwaeyadi
tayamo nakae! 16 Go geya, go sem komi geya basaba-
saimimo bwae dimokolooisina nakae, tauna tobugu goi
bei akalagiwolemi. 17 Komi kodigo kami, 'Kai toinima
nimama goi kaetoesaesa. Dogoi liliuna bogina yoiyama'
go, geya koyagoiyeta bego komi ami toovalugo, komi
aba nuwokapisi, komi tookaimi, matami sikebo be
nakae ma paawakumi.† 18 Tauna akatuliwolemi goura
maavadaina yeu goi yaigu kogimōne bego koetoe-
saesa. Kwama poowoudi kogimonēdi bego kokotedi,
imi pawaku ina omayamaya ana tabodaboda. Mátana
ana medisini kogimōne be matami komigīdi bego kogita
dókana. 19 Avatauwa komi neta yau amatakooiyemi,
akamamaetalimi be asapimi.† Tauna kotugavīla go,
kopooisōgana imi numisa manuna. 20 Konōve! Yau imi
totom goi aataoya akaukeeyakeya. Avatauwa komi neta

†[a] **3:12** Nuw 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,21, 21:7. †[b] **3:12** Nuw 21:2. †[c] **3:12** Ais 62:2, 65:15. † **3:14** Ais 65:16; Abi 8:22. ‡ **3:15** Bwae tuulaina nakae o bwae yaviyavina: Ame livalakaibala tayamo. Ana yagoina moe tomota basabasaina. Asa tayamo Laodiseya kikina moe Ierapolisi. Asayana goi bwae yaviyavina ikaaiyaka; bwaeyana medisini nakae tomota ivaaitedi. Aiyuwoina asa yoina Kolose ikaaiyaka Laodiseya kikina go, amo asayana goi bwae tuulaina ikaaiyaka; bwaeyana maavadaina be nakae dedevina toina. E nakae tomota ivaaitedi. Go bwae Laodiseya goi dimokolooisina. Avatauwa sinim latuwodi silagoba. † **3:17** Ose 12:8. † **3:19** Atu 8:5; Abi 3:12; Ibe 12:5-6.

niyagu konove be imi totomyadi kokatupaevedi, e imi vada goi bei asiu yau komi taiyao takáika vavasa.
21 Avatauwa komi neta kootogaga,† bei atagonemi yau taiyao kebagu esaaesaina goi tatulaga talovina nakae boi yau atogaga, e Tamagu kebana esaaesaina goi yau taiyao katulaga kaalovina.
22 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e Baloma Kimaasabaina ina livala Tomoya ana totugugunayao yaidi konoveedokōidi!" '

Yaubada Tokalika itakínona aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo be síula ainima aiyuwo goi

4

(Nuwogau 4:1—11:19)

Yaubada kebana esaaesaina yábana goi itulagalaga siyapaliye

1 Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, akandolaga go, konōve! Totom tayamo yábana goi agite ikatupáeva! Ago niyanayana boi anovenove síula nakae idigo kana,

'Kutūko kūma bei kaga itoboine nava isowóduwo akaiwoduwe yaim goi.'

2 Mainao Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e tayamo kébana esaaesaina yábana goi agite ikaaiyaka, yatana goi Tolovina itulaagalaga.† 3 Tolovinayana ana kaigigita agite inámala gurewa naamalidi nakae. Ago kebanayana, kíyala naamalina itaoyakobu. 4 Ago kébana esaaesaina adi badabada tuwentipoa (24) situkobu, yatadi goi tomoyamoya‡ adi badabada tuwentipoa (24) situlaagalaga, tauyadi madi kwama poowoudi be madi dabayogigi goura esaaesaina dabadi goi. 5 Tolovina kebanayana goi ávila, butukáwana be palapala sisowóduwo.†a Kebanayana matana goi dúgala ainima aiyuwo sisaabenínima,†b mavadayadi moe Yaubada Balomainao ainima aiyuwo.†c 6 Nakae matana goi dogoi tayamo ikaaiyaka ana kaigigita négwasa daaumorina gerasi momooyasuna nakae,†a e inamanámala go, maavadaina toina.†b

Kebanayana kikina goi dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi†c sitaooyakobu go, sakavaidi madabokina mátana kaka.

† **3:21** Nuw 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,12, 21:7. † **4:2** Isi 1:26-28, 10:1. ‡ **4:4** Tomoyamoya: Nakona ame tomota o anerose. Neta tomota nakona Yaubada ana tonumisa gagaidi Aba Vatowo ina Malakai goi. †a **4:5** Tat 19:16; Nuw 8:5, 11:19, 16:18. †b **4:5** Isi 1:13; Sak 4:2. †c **4:5** Nuw 1:4. †a **4:6** Nuw 15:2. †b **4:6** Isi 1:22. †c **4:6** Isi 1:5-10, 10:14; Nuw 5:6, 7:11, 14:3, 15:7, 19:4.

7 Dogoiyadi ame nakae: Tayamo laiyoni maisiyana, aiyuwoina bulumakau bonatuna maisiyana, aitonina maisina tomota maisiyana, aivasina bóibo maisiyana iyovayova.
8 Dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi tamo tamo ma panepanedi ainima tayamo. Sakavaidi goi be nakae panepanedi ogalaoidi goi mátana kaka.†a Tuwo tuta liliuna, maliyalina be sabamgo, sivesivesi kadi,

'Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika,
iya Totumasaba toina.
Tauyana Tokaiyako vata:
Boi nimatu ikaaiyaka,
ame ikaaiyaka
nakae nava bei ikaaiyaka.'†b

9 Tauyana Tokaiyako vata kebana esaaesaina goi itulaagalaga go, kidi dogoiyadi maa yawoidi sikamoitamo Tauyana itoboine sitaaimamine, siiwowoine be nakae yaina sikaauyagu. 10 Tutayana nakae siguinuwe, e tomoyamoyayadi tuwentipoa (24) aedi sivaatugúyala kébana ana totusobu yaina. Totusobuyana moe Tokaiyako vata, e yaina goi sisaakululu. Idi sakululuyana goi idi lovina dabayogigina‡ esaaesaina dabadi goi sikabidi, Tauyana kebana matana goi sikaisobuyedi, e sivesi kadi,

11 'Ima Tomoya Yaubada,
Kaga liliuna kom kumadagidi
be nakae im nuwonúwana pasina sikaaiyaka.
Tauna itoboinem bei taimámina,
wowoina be nakae togaga kubabanedi.'

5

Aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo
(Nuwogau 5:1—8:1)

Lami mana lovina buki bilibilina ikimalelei
1 Tolovina kebana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga go, nimakakataina goi agite buki bilibilina ikaaiyaka.† Bukiyana dadava yuwoyuwo giinidi sikaaiyaka go, bukiyana goi aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwo sipakidi. 2 Anerose toogagaina nakae agite, tauyana niyana gagaina goi italavaita kana,
'Avatau mana lovina bei itoboine buki ame ana kaba kaipaki ikitakidi be ikimalelei?'

†a **4:8** Isi 1:18, 10:12. †b **4:8** Tat 3:14; Ais 6:2-3; Nuw 1:4,8, 11:17, 16:5.
‡ **4:10** Idi lovina dabayogigina: Ame dabayogigiyana moe iyato dabana goi go, ana yagoina moe tauyana mana lovina iilovina. † **5:1** Isi 2:9-10; Ais 29:11.

3 Yábana goi, poyapoya goi be tokámasa idi kasa goi geya
vatau tayaamo mana lovina itoboine bukiyana ikimalelei
be nakae sinaena igite. 4 Tuwo atáiya gagaina unana geya
vatau tayaamo mana lovina itoboine bukiyana ikimalelei be
nakae igite kaga sinaena ikaaiyaka, tauna atáiya. 5 Ataitáiya
go, tomoyamoyayadi yaidi goi tayamo ilatuwokoigu idigo
kana,

'Taabu kutaitāiya. Kunōve! Devida tubuna†a Toola-
gaina sivayoko laiyoni. Tauyana ma Yuda†b boi ina
kaleyayao itogagasavedi, tauna mana lovina itoboine
bukiyana ana kaba kaipaki ikitakidi, ikimalelei bei
sinaena igite kaga ikaaiyaka.'

6 Tolovina kebana esaaesaina kikina goi go, do-
goiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi be nakae tomoyamoya
nauyayanaidi goi Lami tayamo agite iitaoya. Lamiyana
ana kaigigita nakae boi sikaumate.†a Ana sakusaku adi
badabada moe ainima aiyuwo be nakae matana adi bad-
abada moe ainima aiyuwo.†b Matanayadi moe Yaubada
Balomainao ainima aiyuwo bogina ietunedi sina poyapoya
ana madabokina goi. 7 Tolovinayana kebana esaaesaina
goi itulagalaga go, iya Lami ibala ima bukiyana Tolovina
nimakakataina goi ikabi.

8 Tutayana ikabi, dogoiyadi adi taivasi maa yawoidi
be nakae tomoyamoyayadi tuwenti poa (24) sikanakabobo
Lamiyana matana goi sisakululu. Tomoyamoyayadi tamo
tamo madi api be nakae madi insensi ma nokoidi goura.
Insensiyadi moe Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kawanoi.†
9-10 Sisaakululu go, vesi vau sivesiye†a kadi,

'Boi kom bogina sikaumatem
be nakae ikaikaim goi tomota kutakonedi
Yaubada manuna.
Tomotayadi moe dala liliudi, aníyana liliudi,
boda liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi yaidi goi†b
kulamgogoidi sieboda tayamo.
Nakae kuguinuwe bei kidi Yaubada ina bodayauwo
ina kalibúbuna goi sikaaiyaka
be nakae kidi Yaubada ina togudalayao.
Tuwo poyapoya goi bei sikalibúbuna.
Tauna kom mam lovina itoboinem bukiyana kwabi
be ana kaba kaipaki kukitakidi.'†c

---

†a **5:5** Ais 11:1,10. †b **5:5** Abv 49:9. †a **5:6** Ais 53:7. †b **5:6** Sak 4:10.
† **5:8** Sam 141:2. †a **5:9-10** Sam 33:3, 98:1; Ais 42:10. †b **5:9-10** Nuw 7:9,
11:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15. †c **5:9-10** Tat 19:6; 1Pi 2:9; Nuw 1:6.

11 Sivesi ikavava, akandobala anerose badabadaaidi
niyadi anovedi. Adi badabada aivina tausani nakae; geya
itoboineguta akatuyaividi.† Aneroseyadi agitedi Tolovina
kebanayana, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi be nakae tomoyamoy-
ayadi sitaoyaakobudi go, anovedi, 12 niyadi gagaina goi
sivesivesi kadi,

‘Lamiyana boi bogina sikaumate
itoboine togaga, esaesa, nanamsa, alika,
wowoina, taimámina be nakae auyagu ibaabanedi!’

13 Sivesi ikavava, madágina liliudi yábana goi, poy-
apoya goi, tokámasa idi kasa goi be négwasa goi anovedi
sivesivesi kadi,

‘Tauyana kébana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga
be nakae Lamiyana
aba kauyagu, aba wowoina, aba taimámina be aba kalika
ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!’

14 Sivesi ikavava, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi taivasi sidigo
kadi,
‘U nakae.’
Kidi go tomoyamoyayadi aedi sivatugúyala sisakululu.

6

Lami buki bilibilina ana kaba kaipaki
ainima aiyuwo ikitakidi

1 Sivesi ikavava, Lamiyana agite tutayana aba kaipaki
tayamo buki goi ikitaki go, dogoiyadi maa yawoidi adi
taivasi yaidi goi tayamo niyana anove palapala nakae idigo
kana,
‘Kūma!’
2 Akandobala go, osi poowouna agite,† ana tosowoya sau
ma gitaina iikavale. Lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina bogina
sivini, tauna tauyana mana lovina isowóduwo ina ivayaviya
go, ina kaleyayao bei itogagasavedi.
3 Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki aiyuwoina ikitaki, dogoi maa
yawoina aiyuwoina anove idigo kana,
‘Kūma!’
4 Osi aiyuwoina ima, osiyana kayakayaina.† Ana tosowoya
mana tagona tomota poyapoya goi idi tuboina itauwe o
tadigo kada, ‘Taudiva sikaumatedi.’ Tuwo ana sisi gagaina
sivini.

† **5:11** Dan 7:10. † **6:2** Nuw 19:11. † **6:4** Sak 1:8, 6:2.

5 Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki aitonina ikitaki, dogoiyana
maa yawoina aitonina anove idigo kana,
'Kūma!'
Akandobala osi aitonina kalaakovina agite ima.† Ana
tosowoya nimana goi awoinu ana sikere iikavale.
6 Dogoiyadi adi taivasi nauyayanaidi goi níyana tayamo
anove tomota niyadi nakae, idigo kana,
'Loga gagaina bei isowóduwo. Witi ana mou kilo
tayamo go, ana maisa gagaina tooina! Bali ana mou kilo
aito go, adi maisa gagaina tooina! Go oribe putumina be
oine bwaena taabu kubuugoyāidi!'
7 Tutayana Lamiyana aba kaipaki aivasina ikitaki, dogoi
maa yawoina aivasina anove kana,
'Kūma!'
8 Akandobala, osi aivasina agite tupwana yaoyaoina. Ana
tosowoya yoina Ámasa. Amasayana mlina goi tauyana
yoina tokámasa idi dadava isabookuliye. Adi taiyuwokova
madi lovina sikaumata. Tuwo poyapoya dadava tayamo goi
tomota liliudi sisi goi, loga goi, vísiya goi be woiwoi goi
simtulidi go, dadava aito goi maa yawoidi.†
9 Tutayana Lami aba kaipaki ainimaina ikitaki, tomota
aba kasala ogalaoina goi agitedi. Tomotayadi boi Yaubada
ina livala sitalavaitedoko go, idi kaleyayao sitaoya, sikau-
matedi. 10 Tuwo tauyadi niyadi gagaina goi siduduwo sidigo
kadi,
'Ima Tomoya Toolagaim, kom Totumasaba be nakae
Aba Numisa,† ava tuta bei ama tokaumata da poyapoya
kutakinoidi be nakae ikaikaima pasina kukatumapudi?'
11 Tuwo tamo tamo adi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi
ivinidi. Ikavava, ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,
'Itoboine tuta kaakupina kowaiwasi ana kadókana imi
kaleyayao sina semiyao sikaumatedi nakae boi komi
sikaumatemi Yaubada ina livala ana talavaita pasina.
Go semiyaoyadi Yaubada ina pakonayao adi badabada
bogina yoiyana, baige togoyoidiyadi adi katumapu siba-
bane.'
12 Tutayana Lamiyana aba kaipaki ainima tayamoina
ikitaki, akandobala, e nikuniku gagaina isowóduwo.†a
Tuwo níyala ikamamaníwana kwama kalaakovina toina
nakae.†b Tukówana madabokina ivakayakaya ikaika
nakae.†c 13 Yábana nakae itátava, e utuna simáuwo
poyapoya goi. Ana kaigigita nakae neta yailúwasa
itowotowo, keukeu keuwoidi gariyadi go, iyaomaaumauidi.†

† **6:5** Sak 6:2,6. † **6:8** Isi 14:21. † **6:10** Nuw 3:7. †a **6:12** Nuw 11:13, 16:18. †b **6:12** Ais 13:10; Iyl 2:10, 3:15; Mad 24:29; Mak 13:24-25. †c **6:12** Iyl 2:31. † **6:13** Ais 34:4.

14 Yabanayana sekulapeyaina†a itanunúnuma nakae buki
bilibilina. Koya liliudi be nakae simla liliudi adi túmala goi
Yaubada ikibaledi.†b 15 Tuwo tomota liliudi da poyapoya
adi tolovinayao, koroto gagaidi, tovayaviya adi tokaliku-
matanayao, guyaguyauwo, toogagaidi, tomota paakonidi
liliudi be tomota taliigavidi liliudi sina koya goi, tukubu goi
be nakae gurewa goi sitamumu.† 16-17 Sitamumu, e koyayadi
be gurewayadi silatuwokoidi sidigo kadi,

'Yaubada be Lami idi egamogamogu ana tuta
moumouna bogina isowóduwo ima.†a Geya vatau
tayaamo itoboine liunayana goi itogaga, tauna kosōu
kovamōuma Tolovina kebana esaaesaina goi itulaagalaga
matana goi be nakae Lamiyana ina egamogamogu yaina
goi.'†b

7

Yaubada ina katukatu Isileli tubunao
144,000 dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi

1 Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, anerose adi taivasi
agitedi poyapoya ana dadava; dadavavasi goi siitaoya go,
yágira aivasi siyooisidi bego yagirayadi geya itoboinedita
sitowo poyapoya goi, négwasa goi be alova goi.† 2 Ituli ta
anerose agite bomatu dadavina goi ituko ima go, tauyana
Yaubada maa yawoina ina katukatu ana kaba láuwo
iikavale. Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo, aneroseyadi adi
taivasi madi tagona poyapoya be négwasa sibuugoyaidi, e
ilatuwokoidi 3 idigo kana,

'Taabu poyapoya, négwasa be alova kobuugoyāidi
ana kadókana ida Yaubada ina pakonayao dabadi goi
katukatu bogina kakaupakiyedi!'†

4 Tuwo Isileli tubunao maniyedi dabadi goi katukatuyana
sikaupakiyedi go, adi badabada anove moe tayamo andedi
potipoa tausani (144,000). Tauyadi Isileli tubunao adi dala
tamo tamo goi ame nakae:

5 Dala Yuda goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Rubeni goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Gadai goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
6 Dala Aseri goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Napatali goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Manase goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
7 Dala Simion goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Livai goi tuwero tausani (12,000).

---

†a **6:14** Abv 6:14; Nuw 16:20. †b **6:14** 2Pi 3:10. † **6:15** Ais 2:19,21.
†a **6:16-17** Iyl 1:15, 2:1-2,11,31; Sep 1:14-15. †b **6:16-17** Ose 10:8; Nak 1:6;
Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30. † **7:1** Yer 49:36; Dan 7:2; Sak 6:5. † **7:3** Isi 9:4,6.

Dala Isakara goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
8 Dala Sebuloni goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Iyosepa goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Dala Beniyamina goi tuwero tausani (12,000).
Tauna nakae madabokidi katukatuyana dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi.

Boda liliudi siyapali Yaubada yaina

9 Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, e akandobala boda gagaaina agitedi. Geya vatau tayaamo itoboine ikatuyaividi. Tauyadi aba lovina tamo tamo goi, dala tamo tamo goi, boda tamo tamo goi be aníyana tamo tamo goi† sima kébana esaaesaina matana goi be nakae Lamiyana matana goi siitaoya. Tomotayadi madi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi go, nimadi goi magimagi libidi siyooisidi. 10 Tauyadi niyadi gagaina goi siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Ida Yaubada goi,
Tauyana kebana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga,
be nakae Lamiyana goi ada yava tababane!'

11 Kidi go aneroseyadi liliudi kébana esaaesaina, tomoyamoya be nakae dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi sitaoyaakobudi go, Yaubada kebana esaaesaina matana goi aedi sivatugúyala Tauyana yaina sisakululu, 12 sidigo kadi,

'E nakae!
Ida Yaubada aba yapali, aba taimámina, tonanamsa,
aba kauyagu, aba wowoina, totogaga be nakae tokalika
ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima!
E nakae!'

13 Tomoyamoya yaidi goi tayamo ilumadadegu idigo kana,
'Amo tauyadi adi kwama maanawedi be poowoudi avatauwa? Nako goi sima?'
14 'Guna tomoya, kom bogina kuyagoi', kaegu.
Tauyana idigo kana,

'Amo tauyadi mou gagaina ana tuta goi sitogaga.
Adi kwama maanawedi Lamiyana ikaikaina goi
bogina sinikidi sipopowou.†
15 Moe pasina Yaubada kebana esaaesaina matana goi
sikaaiyaka go, ina Vada Kimaasabaina sinaena goi
sitaaimámina maliyalina be sabamgo.
Tolovina kebana esaesainayana goi

† **7:9** Nuw 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15. † **7:14** Mad 24:21; Mak 13:19; Ibe 9:14; Nuw 22:14.

itulaagalaga bei ivainuugonedi.
16-17 Tuwo Lamiyana kebana esaaesaina kikina goi
iitaoya moe adi tomatakavata.†a
Tauyana bei ivakededi sina
bwae maa yawoina goi sinim†b
be nakae Yaubada mataiudi bei isekukudi.†c
Tauna geya tuwaina bei loga o dava sikamakámasa
be nakae geya tuwaina níyala o yaviyavi silootowoidi.'†d

8

1 Tutayana lami aba kaipaki ainima aiyuwoina ikitaki, tuta kaakupina goi geya tayaamo butukáwana yábana goi geya.

Síula ainima aiyuwo
(Nuwogau 8:2—11:19)

Insensi ana kaba kaigábuna

2 Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwo Yaubada matana goi siitaoya bego ina nuwonúwana siguinuwe go, agitedi tamo tamo idi síula ivinidi. 3 Ituli ta anerose insensi ana kaba kaigábuna goura iikavale ime aba kasala kikina goi itaoya.† Aba kasalayana moe kébana esaaesaina matana goi ikaaiyaka. Go Yaubada insensi gagaina aneroseyana ivini bego aba kasala gourayana goi igabu be Yaubada ina kimasabayao liliudi idi kawanoi taiyao situko vavasa Tauyana yaina. 4 Tuwo insensiyana igabu ivakaubowo go, aubowoyana Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi kawanoi taiyao situko sina Tauyana matana goi. 5 Ikavava, insensi ana kaba kaigábuna ikabi, pokova aba kasalayana goi ikabidi, aba kaigabunayana goi idodoidi.†a Idodoidi, ilavedi sisou poyapoya goi. Tuwo palapala, ávila, butukáwana be nakae nikuniku amoko goi sisowóduwo.†b

Anerose idi síula ainima aiyuwo siuwedi

6 Kidi go aneroseyadi ainima aiyuwo idi síula ainima aiyuwo siyokabubunedi bego siuwedi.

7 Iya go anerose vakuumgoina ina síula iuwe, tuwo Yaubada kúwana kasakasaidi be yeu sabeninimidi ikaika taiyao ibisilavedi sisou poyapoya goi.† Tuwo poyapoya dadava tayamo igabu alova taiyao go, dadava aiyuwo sikesa. Ago dadavayadi aito goi náuna madabokina igabu.

---

†a **7:16-17** Isi 34:23. †b **7:16-17** Sam 23:1-2. †c **7:16-17** Ais 25:8. †d **7:16-17** Ais 9:10. † **8:3** Tat 30:1,3. †a **8:5** Vin 16:12; Isi 10:2. †b **8:5** Nuw 4:5, 11:19, 16:18. † **8:7** Tat 9:23-25; Isi 38:22.

8 Iya go anerose aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe, tayamo
dogoi ana kaigigita nakae koya gagaina isaabenínima go,
Yaubada ibisilave isou ina négwasa goi, e dadava tayamo
imalaikaika go, dadava aiyuwo dedevidi. 9 Ago amo
dadavayana goi iyaíyana liliudi sikámasa be nakae oga
liliudi ibugoyaidi.†
10 Iya go anerose aitonina ina síula iuwe, utuna gagaina
yábana osasaina goi isou go, utunayana isabenínima
dúgala nakae.† Isou ima poyapoya dadava tayamo goi
sákala be doelu liliudi ibugoyaidi go, dadava aiyuwo
dedevidi. 11 Utunayana yoina Tamatama. Tuwo amo
dadavayana goi bwae liliudi sitamatama.† Niga tomota
badabadaidi sinim sikámasa unana bwaeyadi bogina sita-
matama gagaina tuwa nakae, tauna sikámasa.
12 Iya go anerose aivasina ina síula iuwe, níyala dadava
tayamo be tukówana dadava tayamo ibugoyaidi go, dadava
aiyuwo dedevidi. Utuna nakae, neta tawotaidi kiwota
aito, e kiwota tayamo ibugoyaidi go, aiyuwo dedevidi.
Tauna maliyalina tayamo neta tawotai kiwota aito, e
kiwota tayamo níyala geya ininimeta go, kiwota aiyuwo
sininínima. Sabamgo nakae, kiwota tayamo tukówana be
utuna geya sininimeta go, kiwota aiyuwo sininínima.†
13 Ikavava, akandobala yábana osasaina goi bóibo iyovay-
ova agite go, niyana gagaina anove idigo kana,

'Oo! O da poyapoya! O da poyapoya! Anerose adi taito
bogina siyokabúbuna sikaaiyaka, bei idi síula siuwedi!'

9

1 Iya go anerose ainimaina ina síula iuwe, utuna tayamo
agite; utunayana boi yábana osasaina goi bogina isou ima
poyapoya goi. Masi‡ gagaina toina poyapoya goi ikaaiyaka
go, ana ki Yaubada ikabi utunayana ivini, tauna mana
tagona masiyana ikatupáeve. 2 Tuwo ki ikabi masiyana
ikatupáeve, e tobuna goi aubowo gagaina isowóduwo
ituko ina limou neta taagabudi aubowoina nakae.† Tauna
aubowo ivakaigaga, nakae níyala be poyapoya ana mad-
abokina sikamamaníwana. 3 Niga aubowoyana goi tatabole
sisowóduwo sima poyapoya goi go, Yaubada togaga gániva
ina togaga nakae bogina ivinidi.† 4 Ivinidi ikavava, ilatu-
wokoidi idigo kana,

† **8:9** Tat 7:20-21. † **8:10** Ais 14:12. † **8:11** Yer 9:15. † **8:12** Ais 13:10; Isi 32:7; Iyl 2:10,31, 3:15. ‡ **9:1** Masi: Ame nakona dimoni idi kasa. Isileli tubunao sinuwonúwana bego masiyana moe dimoni idi deri nakae. Amoko goi sikaaiyaka ana kadókana takínona ana maliyalina (Nuw 11:7). † **9:2** Tat 19:18. † **9:3** Tat 10:1-20; Iyl 1:2—2:11.

'Limou, alova be nakae kaga vakalakalaoina taabu kobuugoyāidi, go sem avatauwa neta guna katukatuyana dabana goi geya, e amo tomotayadi mami tagona kobugoyaidi.'†

5 Kana,

'Go geya atagonemita bego kokaumatedi, go sem atagonemi tukówana ainima goi koyogedegededimo.'

Adi gedagedayadi moe gániva neta tomota siikanidi nakae. 6 Tuwo amo tukowanayadi goi tomota idi kámasa ana kenao bei silusale go, geya sibabaneyeta. Nakae latuwodi toina sikámasa go, geya itoboinedita.†

7 Tatabole adi kaigigita nakae osi bogina siyokabúbuna yaviya manuna.† Nakae bulubuludi goi dabayogigi goura esaaesaina siyatoidi go, maisidi moe tomota maisiyadi. 8 Kunudi moe maanawedi vevina kunudi maisiyadi. Saladi gagaidi be sooinidi laiyoni saladi maisiyadi.† 9 Kasikasidi adi taboda moe kainum nakae. Panepanedi butukaodi adi taiyakeka moe osi badabadaidi madi sariyota butukaodi nakae neta siilokoina yaviya manuna.† 10 Tataboleyadi maa yuyudi be madi gita gániva yuyudi nakae, tuwo yuyudiyadi madi togaga tukówana ainima goi tomota siyogedegededi. 11 Adi tolovina moe anerose tayamo, tauyana masi gagaina toina ana torugwáuta go, yoina moe Diyuu niyadi goi kadi, 'Abadoni.' Go kidi da Giriki niyadi goi kadi, 'Apoliyoni.'‡

12 Mou tayamo bogina ikavava go, konōve! Mou aiyuwo tuwaina nava simamaima amo dogoiyadi mlidi.

13 Iya go anerose ainima tayamoina ina síula iuwe, e aba kasala goura ana sakusaku aivasi goi,† moe Yaubada matana goi ikaaiyaka, níyana tayamo anove 14 anerose ainima tayamoinayana mana síula ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Anerose adi taivasi siikonidi sákala gagaina Yuparetisi goi kutaligēidi.'

15 Tuwo moitamo, itaoya ina aneroseyadi adi taivasi italigeidi. Tauyadi boi Yaubada bogina ikatubayasidi bei situyáwata amo niyalayana, amo maliyalinayana, amo tukowanayana be nakae amo talayana manuna. Italigeidi bego sina tomota badabadaidi sikaumatedi. Tomotayadi adi badabada nakae neta tomota tawotaidi boda aito, e boda tayamo sikaumatedi go, boda aiyuwo sikesa. 16 Ago aneroseyadi idi tovayaviya madi osi adi badabada anove badabadaaidi, nakae tu andedi miliyoni (200,000,000). 17 Guna kalayáusa goi osi madi tosowoyayaoyadi agitedi adi kaigigita ame nakae: Tosowoyayadi madi tabodaboda

† **9:4** Isi 9:4. † **9:6** Iyb 3:21; Yer 8:3. † **9:7** Iyl 2:4. † **9:8** Iyl 1:6. † **9:9** Iyl 2:5. ‡ **9:11** Abadoni be Apoliyoni adi yagoina moe tómtula. † **9:13** Tat 30:1-3.

kasikasidi goi siyatoidi, maniyedi kayakayaidi yeu nakae go, maniyedi buruu go, maniyedi yaoyaoidi. Osiyadi bulubuludi moe laiyoni bulubuludi maisiyadi go, yeu sabeninimina, aubowo be poiseni mokauna tobudi goi siisowóduwo. 18 Ame dogoiyadi aito moe aba kaumata. Tobudi goi siisowóduwo, e bodayadi aito wotaidi yaidi goi boda tayamo sikámasa go, boda aiyuwo sikaaiyaka. 19 Ame moitamo. Osiyadi idi togaga moe tobudi goi be yuyudi goi sikaaiyaka. Yuyudiyadi moteta ma bulubuludi nakae, tuwo itoboinedi tomota siyogedegededi.

20 Kidi go boda aiyuwoyadi kesakesaidi aba kaumata amo goi geya sikamaseta, e toinidi nimadi ina guinuwa manuna geya situgavileta o tadigo kada, 'Yaubada polapola siwoodugudi adi sakululu geya sikalaveyeta.' Go dogoiyadi dimoni! Goura goi, siriba goi, kopwa goi, gurewa goi be nakae alova goi siwodugudi go, dogoiyadi geya sigitagita, geya sinowonowo, geya siiketoiya.† 21 E idi sinapu goyogoyoidi goi geya situgavileta. Sinapuyadi moe aumata, méyava, bowou, masisi goyogoyoina be nakae vainávana.

10

Anerose tayamo mana buki giyaina

1 Amo ikavava, ituli ta anerose toogagaina agite yábana goi isousou. Tauyana gaota kwama nakae ilosi go, kíyala dabana itakabobo. Maisina ana kaigigita níyala nakae go, aena moe yeu sabeninimina taaoyaina nakae. 2 Aneroseyana nimana goi tayamo buki giyaina be bilibilina go, bogina katupaaevaina. Aena kakataina négwasa goi ivakavata go, aena kekelina moe poyapoya goi ivakavata. 3 Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo, ana taiyakeka laiyoni ina gou nakae. Tutayana iduduwo, niyanayana palapala adi bad-abada ainima aiyuwo sikatumapu. 4 Tutayana palapalayadi ainima aiyuwo sibóbwara, bego aginidi go, yábana goi níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

'Kaga palapala ainima aiyuwo siidigedi kuvamōudi o tadigo kada, "Tabu kuuginīdi." '

5 Iya go aneroseyana agitegite négwasa be poyapoya yaidi goi iitaoya nimakakataina ikatulagasi yábana ivasakik-inako,† 6 ikanatamada Yaubada yoina goi; Tauyana Tokaiyako vata. Yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae kaga liliuna sinaedi imadagidi.† Ina kanatamadayana goi idigo kana,

† **9:20** Sam 115:4-7, 135:15-17; Dan 5:23. † **10:5** Atu 32:40; Dan 12:7; Emo 3:7. † **10:6** Tat 20:11.

'Yaubada geya tuwaina iupavilavila, 7 go sem tutayana anerose ainima aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe, Yaubadayana ina nuwogau liliudi ilukavavedi, nakae boi nimatu ee, bogina ina pakonayao, tauyadi moe ina tokabivalavalayadi, yaidi goi italavaita.'

8 Iya go niyanayana yábana goi agiminove aiyuwoina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Kūna aneroseyana négwasa be poyapoya goi iitaoya go, bukiyana katupaaevaina nimana goi kukābi.'

9 Tuwo moitamo ana aneroseyana alatuwoko adigo kagu,

'Moe bukiyana giyaina kuvinīgu.'

Tuwo ivinigu go, idigo kana,

'Dedevina, kukābi, kukāni. Tutayana kutono, bei gamom goi tamatamaina kulotowo go, tobum goi ana lotówana bei ikalala mokava nakae.'†

10 Tuwo bukiyana nimana goi akabi akani. Tobugu goi alotowo ikalala mokava nakae go, tutayana atono, tamatamaina gamogu goi alotowo. 11 Akáika ikavava, aiyuwoina ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Aiyuwoina itoboine Yaubada ina livala boda liliudi, kantri liliudi, aníyana liliudi be nakae tolovina liliudi yaidi kukabivalevale.'

11

Yaubada ana totalavaita adi taiyuwo

1 Amo ikavava, anerose duriduri tayamo aba valivaliva ivinigu; duriduriyana ana kaigigita aituko nakae. Ivinigu ikavava, níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

'Kutāoya kūna Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina be aba kasala kuvalivelivēdi‡ be nakae tauyadi sinaena sisaakululu kwatuyaivīdi.† 2 Kidi Totuyoyowo madi tagona tukówana ana badabada potitu (42) sinaedi goi asa kimaasabaina Yerusalema sikibaiibaili be siloovinae. Tauna Vada Kimasabainayana kikina moteo tuwo, kwalāve, moe Totuyoyowoyadi manudi. Taabu kuvalivelīve.† 3 Ago guna totalavaitayao adi taiyuwo madi kwama salisalidi atagonedi maliyalina ana badabada tayamo tausani tu andedi siksti† (1,260) sinaedi guna livala sitaalavaite.'

4 Ame adi taiyuwokova alova oribe aiyuwo be nakae rampa adi kaba yata aiyuwo go, adi taiyuwokova madi katubayásina siitaoya poyapoya ina Tomoya matana goi.†

† **10:9** Isi 2:8—3:3. ‡ **11:1** Kuvalivelivēdi: Valivaliva ame moe ana yagoina totapwaroro be vadayana adi dedevina manuna. Ago tomota maniyedi sinuwonúwana moe tomota idi numisa kaga nakae. † **11:1** Isi 40:3; Sak 2:1-2; Nuw 21:15. † **11:2** Luk 21:24. † **11:3** Dan 7:25, 12:7. † **11:4** Sak 4:1-14.

5 Ago avatau neta ipoikíkina bego tauyadi iyogedegededi,
e tobudi goi yeu isowóduwo adi kaleyayana igabu. Tauna
nakae neta adi kaleyayao bego siyogedegededi, itoboinedi
sivailai. 6 Moe adi taiyuwokova madi lovina kúwana
yábana goi sitabode idi tuta poyapoya goi sitaalavaita,†a
bwae sikaigaviledi simalaikaika,†b be mou liliudi da poy-
apoya sivinidi.†c Go moe siguinuwedi nakonakae latuwodi.
7 Tutayana idi talavaita silukavave, woiwoi masiyana
gagaina†a goi bei isowóduwo ima ivayaviya adi taiyu-
wokova yaidi goi go, bei itogaga, e ikaumatedi.†b
8 Ikaumatedi ikavava, asa gagaina sinaena enao goi wowodi
bei sikaaiyaka go, moe aba omayamaya. Ago toni kasa
idi sinapu igoyo nakae kidi da Sodoma be nakae tomota
mou sivinidi nakae kidi da Itipita.† Tauna livalakaibala
goi amo asayana yoina moe Sodoma be Itipita. Asayana
goi boi idi Tomoya kerose goi situpatuko. 9 Koroto adi
taiyuwo wowodiyadi sikaaiyaka go, tomota badabadaidi
nakae boda liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi goi, dala liliudi be
aníyana liliudi† bei sima siigitedi maliyalina aito be nakae
tupwana goi. Siigitedi go, geya vatau tayaamo sitagone
bego wowodiyadi ikabidi, tukubu goi ivaliwogedi.‡ 10 Moe
tokabivalavala adi taiyuwokova boi sima go, da poyapoya
sitaoya siyogedegededi, tauna kidi da poyapoyayadi bei
siuyáwana gagaina adi taiyuwo idi kámasa pasina. Bei áika
gagaina siwodugu, tuwo idi yabobona bei sikaiguyauyedi
sediyao yaidi.
11 Maliyalina aito be nakae tupwana sikavava, Yaubada
yawoina ivaisiu adi taiyuwokova yaidi goi, e sitaoyamna.†
Sitaoyamna go, tomota sigitedi simatoita gagaina. 12 Ago
níyana tayamo gagaina yábana goi sinove, adi taiyuwokova
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

'Kotūko kōma ameko!'

Tuwo moitamo gaota goi situko sina yábana go, adi ka-
leyayao sikandolaga sigitedi situkotuko.† 13 Amo tutayana
goi nikuniku gagaina itátava† go, asayana dadava tayamo
itauwe go, dadava ainima aivasi dedevidi. Ago niku-
nikuyana goi tomota ana badabada ainima aiyuwo tausani
(7,000) sikámasa. Go ava tomotava nava maa yawoidi
simatoita gagaina, e Yaubada totobukukui yábana goi ina
togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.

---

†a **11:6** 1To 17:1. †b **11:6** Tat 7:17-19. †c **11:6** 1Sa 4:8. †a **11:7** Luk 8:31; Rom 10:7; Nuw 9:11, 17:8, 20:1,3. †b **11:7** Dan 7:21. † **11:8** Ais 1:9-10. † **11:9** Nuw 5:9, 7:9, 13:7, 14:6, 17:15. ‡ **11:9** Ivaliwogedi: Neta tomota gamodi igoyo tokámasa yaina, e wowona geya sivaliwogeyeta. † **11:11** Isi 37:10. † **11:12** 2To 2:11. † **11:13** Nuw 6:12, 11:19, 16:18.

14 Moeko goi mou aiyuwoina bogina ikavava go, kunōve!
Mou aitonina giyakainava bei isowóduwo!

Síula ainima aiyuwoina
15 Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwoina ina síula iuwe,
e yábana goi níyana gagaidi sidigo kadi,

‘Ame tuta da poyapoya idi lovina bogina ikavava!
Ida Tomoya mana Vadámana‡ bogina sietokalibúbuna.
Bei sikalibubuna vata:
Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima.’†

16 Amo ikavava, tauyadi tomoyamoya tuwenti poa (24)
kebadi esaaesaidi yatadi siitulaga Yaubada matana goi, e
kebadiyadi goi sisou aedi sivatugúyala be Yaubada yaina
madi yapali sisakululu, 17 sidigo kadi,

‘Yauwe ima Yaubada kom Tokalika!
Kom kwaiyako vata: Boi nimatu be nakae ame tuta!†
Kom im togaga gagaina bogina kuvagitakoe,
e kuetokalibúbuna!
Tauna kakauyagu yaim.
18 Tuwo kidi go Totuyoyowoyadi
siegamogamoguyem gagaina.†a
Kom im egamogamogu ana tuta bogina isowóduwo.†b
Tokámasa adi tuta bogina ima
bei kutakinoidi ame nakae:
Tokamasayadi moe im pakonayao tokabivalavala,
nakae im kimasabayao madi wowoina simatoitem,
moe youtagau be nakae kidi maa yoidi gagaina.
Ame tauyadi idi tuta bogina ima
bei adi vaiwówana kwaiguyauyedi!†c
Go da poyapoya adi tomtulayao idi tuta
nakae bogina ima bei kumtulidi!’

19 Amo ikavava, Yaubada ina Vada Kimaasabaina yábana
goi ikatupáeva go, ina kanasíuna dedeogaina‡ agite. Ago
ávila, palapala, nikuniku sisowóduwo†a be nakae kúwana
kasakasaidi ikúwana.†b

Kaleya mana bodao sivakaleya Lami yaina

‡ **11:15** Tomoya mana Vadámana: Ida Tomoya moe Yaubada go, ana Vadámana moe Yeisu. † **11:15** Tat 15:18; Dan 2:44, 7:14,27. † **11:17** Tat 3:14; Nuw 1:4,8, 4:8, 16:5. †a **11:18** Sam 2:1. †b **11:18** Sam 110:5. †c **11:18** Sam 115:13. ‡ **11:19** Ina kanasíuna dedeogaina: Tateta 24 be nakae 25:10-22 goi dedeogayana yoina aba vatulúkwana dedeogaina. †a **11:19** Nuw 4:5, 8:5, 16:18. †b **11:19** Nuw 8:7, 16:21.

12

(Nuwogau 12:1—14:20)

Vavina, natuna be gigimeta tetelidi

1 Amo ikavava, aba kinana gagaina mana yagoina yábana goi isowóduwo. Aba kinanayana ame nakae: Vavina tayamo ana kwama níyala nakae ilosi go, tukówana moe vavinayana aena ogalaoina goi ikaaiyaka. Go dabana goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina mana utuna yawou aiyuwo sikaaiyaka. 2 Vavinayana ikéuwama go, ina tuta venátuna bogina ibabane, tuwo ina geda goi ipodeda. 3 Amo ikavava, aba kinana aiyuwoina mana yagoina yábana goi isowóduwo. Aba kinanayana ame: Gigimeta kayakayaina be nakae gagaaina isowóduwo. Bulubuluna ana badabada ainima aiyuwo go, ana dágula ana badabada yawou. Go bulubulunayadi tamo tamo goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina sikaaiyaka.† 4 Yuyuna ikaulagasi utuna liliudi yábana osasaina dadava tayamo goi igolisidi, ilavedi sisou poyapoya goi sitowo† go, utuna dadava aiyuwo goi dedevidi. Vavinayana giyakainava ivenátuna go, matana goi iya gigimetayana itaoya iituyáwata bego tutayana vavinayana natuna iveenatuni, itoboine ikanisave. 5 Tuwo moitamo vavinayana ivenátuna,†a natuna koroto. Natunayana bei Totuyoyowo liliudi ilovinaedi go, ina lovinayana toogagaina.†b Ivenátuna ikavava, gigimetayana bego ikanisave go, anerose ima gomanayana ikabiyamo inave Yaubada kebana esaaesaina goi ikaaiyaka. 6 Iya go vavinayana isiya ina yoyowo goi. Amo yoyowoyana Yaubada bogina ikatubayasi bego anerose sima vavinayana simatakavate maliyalina ana badabada tayamo tausani tu andedi siksti (1,260).

7 Amo ikavava, yábana goi yaviya isowóduwo. Maikoro† mana aneroseyao sitaoya sivayaviya gigimetayana yaina. Gigimetayana mana aneroseyao sipoikiki sitogaga 8 go, geya sitogageta, tuwo geya itoboinedita kebadi yábana goi sikaaiyaka unana geya adi tagonamo. 9 Yaviya ikavava, kidi Maikoro gigimetayana mana aneroseyao siyoisidi, silavedi sisou sina poyapoya. Gigimetayana gagaina moe moteta†a boi nimatu ikaaiyaka. Youyuwoina moe Totagíwaya be nakae Kaleya. Tauyana da poyapoya adi topola.†b

10 Amo ikavava, yábana goi níyana tayamo gagaina anove idigo kana,

---

† **12:3** Dan 7:7; Nuw 12:9, 13:1. † **12:4** Dan 8:10. †a **12:5** Ais 66:7. †b **12:5** Sam 2:9; Nuw 2:27, 19:15. † **12:7** Dan 10:13,21, 12:1; Yud 1:9. †a **12:9** Abv 3:1; Nuw 20:2. †b **12:9** Luk 10:18.

‘Sedao adi towowókana boi maliyalina be sabamgo
Yaubada matana goi iwoowokoidi† go,
ame tuta yábana goi bogina silave
isou ina poyapoya!
Tauna ida Yaubada ina yava,
ina togaga, ina kalibúbuna be nakae ana Vadámana
ina lovina bogina sisowóduwo yaida!
11 Towowokanayana kidi bogina sitogagasave
Lami ikaikaina pasina
be nakae Yaubada ina livala sitaalavaite pasina.
Yawoidi manudi nuwodi geya iyoiyeta,
go sem sikasaledi ámasa goi.
12 Tauna komi yábana ana tokaiyakoyao kouyāwana!
Totagíwaya mana egamogamogu gagaina
bogina isou iwo
komi poyapoya be négwasa adi tokaiyakoyao yaimi.
Bogina iyagoi ina tuta ikakupi
bego itoboine ipaisewa.
Tauna komi poyapoya be négwasa adi tokaiyakoyao
ami toovalugo!’

13 Tuwo gigimetayana mana aneroseyao sisou sima poyapoya goi. Tutayana nukotona imavada bego silave bogina isou ima poyapoya, e vavinayana boi gómana koroto ivenatuni, ivatapiye. 14 Ivatapiye go, vavinayana bóibo panepanena aiyuwo sivini bego iyova isiya ina yoyowobeso goi. Amoko goi ikaaiyaka tala aito be tukówana sikisi goi go, Yaubada imataakavate, tauna motetayana geya itoboineyeta ina iyogedegede.† 15 Tuwo motetayana tobuna ikanai bwae ikausalave idau sákala nakae ina vavinayana mlina goi bego mluwa ina idoiye. 16 Go poyapoya ivaite ame nakae: Poyapoya tobuna ikatupáeva, e bwaeyana gigimeta ikaausalave inim. 17 Tuwo gigimetayana gamona igoyo toina vavina yaina. Tuwo itaoya ina ivayaviya vavinayana natunao liliudi yaidi. Natunaoyadi moe tauyadi Yaubada ina lovina adi tokabikawanayao be nakae Yeisu ina talavaita ana toyoitakavatayao. 18 Gigimetayana gagaina mamaya goi iitaoya.

13

Woiwoi adi taiyuwo

1 Amo ikavava, woiwoi tayamo agite négwasa goi isinalaga.†a Mana dágula yawou go, bulubuluna ana

† **12:10** Iyb 1:9-11; Sak 3:1; 1Pi 5:8. † **12:14** Dan 7:25, 12:7. †a **13:1** Dan 7:3.

badabada ainima aiyuwo. Ana dagulayadi yatadi goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina sikaaiyaka. Bulubuluna tamo tamo goi you tamo tamo sikaaiyaka go, youyadi you aipopóita.‡†b 2 Woiwoiyana agite ana kaigigita simai gagaina nakae go, aena moe gagaidi ma unuunudi be nakae aedidina sooinidi yoguyogu bea‡ nakae. Tobuna gagaina be salana gagaidi laiyoni nakae.† Ago gigimeta mamaya goi iitaoya ina togaga ikaidamane ina woiwoiyana goi. Aiyuwoina itagone kebana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga ietolovina be ina lovina toogagaina. 3 Woiwoiyana bulubuluna tayamo ana kaigigita vaailaina. Ina vailaiyana itoboine ikaumate go, niga bulubulunayana idedevinamna. Tuwo tomota liliudi sigite, nuwodi siwówana, e woiwoiyana sisabokuliye. 4 Go gigimetayana yaina goi sisaakululu unana ina lovina woiwoiyana bogina ivini, tauna yaina sisakululu kadi,

'Avatau ame woiwoiyana nakae?‡† Geya! Avatau itoboine ivayaviya yaina go, itogaga? Geya!'

5 Ago woiwoiyana mana tagona idigopopóita be nakae Yaubada itagiwoi.†a Aiyuwoina mana tagona ipaaisewa tukówana potitu (42) sinaedi.†b 6 Tuwo moitamo ivatowo Yaubada itagiwoi go, moe nakae Yaubada yoina, ina Kaba Kaiyaka be nakae yábana ana tokaiyakoyao itagiwoidi. 7 Aiyuwoina woiwoiyana mana tagona Yaubada ina kimasabayao ivayaviyedi be itogagasavedi.†a Go mana lovina tomota liliudi yaidi iilovina. Tomotayadi moe dala liliudi, boda liliudi, aníyana liliudi be nakae kantri liliudi yaidi goi.†b 8 Da poyapoya liliudi bei woiwoiyana yaina sisaakululu. Amo da poyapoyayadi yoidi Yaubada ina madágina kunu goi go, ima ame tuta goi yawana vata bukina†a sinaena geya iginidita.†b Amo bukiyana moe Lami ina buki. Lamiyana boi nimatu sikaaumate.

9 Avatauwa komi neta ma taaiyami, e livala ame konoovedōko:†

10 Avatau neta Yaubada itagone siyoisi,

---

‡ **13:1** You aipopóita: Ame youyadi you dedevidi nakae youyadi itoboine Yaubada tavayou go, ameko goi youyadi woiwoi toinina ivayou. †b **13:1** Nuw 17:3,7-12. ‡ **13:2** Bea: Ame yoguyogu gagaina go, aedidina gagaidi be nakae sooinidi. Bea itoboine tomota ikaumate. † **13:2** Dan 7:4-6. ‡ **13:4** Avatau ame woiwoiyana nakae: Lumadádana ame goi anerose yoina Maikeli sivaponuponuye. Maikeli moe Diyuu niyadi. Ana yagoina moe kada, 'Avatau Yaubada nakae?' Aiyuwoina Yaubada sivaponuponuye. † **13:4** Tat 15:11; Sam 35:10; Ais 40:18,25, 46:5; Yer 49:19; Mai 7:18. †a **13:5** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; 2Tk 2:4. †b **13:5** Nuw 11:2. †a **13:7** Dan 7:21. †b **13:7** Nuw 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 14:6, 17:15. †a **13:8** Pil 4:3; Nuw 3:5, 17:8, 20:12,15, 21:27. †b **13:8** Sam 69:28. † **13:9** Mad 11:15, 13:9,43; Mak 4:9,23, 7:16; Luk 8:8; Nuw 2:7,11,17,29, 3:6,13,22.

moitamo bei siyoisi.
Avatau neta Yaubada itagone
giya sisi goi sikaumate,
moitamo giya sisi goi bei sikaumate.†a

Moeko goi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao ada mou goi taaramāitana†b be nakae takaaiyāka aba numisa.

11 Amo ikavava, woiwoi aiyuwoina agite poyapoya goi isowóduwo ima. Tauyana mana dágula aiyuwo lami nakae go, ina bóbwara gigimeta nakae. 12 Amo woiwoiyana moe woiwoi vakuumgoina ana katumapu. Tauna woiwoiyana woiwoi vakuumgoina ina togaga goi iilovina. Tuwo da poyapoya liliudi ilovinaedi bego woiwoi vakuumgoina yaina sisakululu. Woiwoi vakumgoinayana boi ivailai go, ina vailaiyana goi itoboine ikámasa go, niga idedevinamna. 13 Aiyuwoina woiwoi vaamliyaina aba kinana gagaidi imaadagidi. Nakae yábana goi yeu sabeninimina iwodugu isou ima poyapoya tomota matadi goi, e nakae isowóduwo. 14 Tauyana mana tagona aba kinana imadagidi woiwoi vakuumgoina ina lovina goi go, aba kinanayadi goi tomota da poyapoya ikatubaudi bego woiwoi vakuumgoina yaina sisakululu. Tuwo da poyapoya ilatuwokoidi tokwalu woiwoi vakuumgoina maisiyana siwodugu. Tauyana boi sisi goi ivailai go, idedevinamna. 15 Woiwoi aiyuwoina mana tagona tokwaluyana yawoina ivini bego itoboine ibóbwara be nakae ilovina avatauwa neta geya sisakululuta tokwaluyana yaina, ámasa sibabane. 16 Tuwaina tomota liliudi, tauyadi youtagau be tauyadi maa yoidi gagaidi, guyaguyauwo be tookaidi, tauyadi paakonidi be tauyadi taliigavidi, e madabokidi woiwoi aiyuwoina ilovinaedi bego nimakakataidi o dabadi goi katukatu sikaupakiyedi. 17 Aiyuwoina ilovinaedi bego avatauwa madi katukatu itoboinedi kónana sigimona o sikaigimona. Ago avatauwa neta katukatuyana geya sikaupakiyedita, amo tauyadi geya itoboinedita siigimona o sikaaigimona ana kadókana katukatuyana mainao nimakakataidi o dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi. Katukatuyana moe woiwoi vakuumgoina yoina o yoina ana namba.‡

18 Avatauwa neta madi nanamsa, bei moe ana talígava sibabane. Ame nakae: Avatau neta mana yagoina, woiwoi

†a **13:10** Yer 15:2, 43:11. †b **13:10** Ibe 6:12; Nuw 14:12. ‡ **13:17** Ana namba: Kidi Isileli tubunao be nakae kidi da Giriki idi namba moe leta. Tauna leta ana paisewa aiyuwo; tayamo moe livala ana gínina manuna go, tayamo moe namba manudi. Tauna leta *a* moe taya, leta *b* moe yuwo, tauna nakae. Ameko yoina ana namba moe ava namba isowóduwo neta letayadi tauyana yoina goi takatuyaividi.

ana namba ana yagoina italigēi, unana nambayana moe tomota tayamo. Nambayana moe sikisi andedi siksti sikisi (666).

14

Lami mana bodao

1 Amo ikavava, akandobala, Lami agite mana bodao Saiyoni koyaina yatana goi siitaoya.†a Bodaoyadi ana badabada tayamo andedi potipoa tausani (144,000). Dabadi goi Lamiyana yoina be nakae Tamana yoina sikaaiyaka.†b 2 Agite ikavava, yábana goi butukáwana tayamo anove, ana taiyakeka bwae gagaidi sidududu† nakae be palapala gagaina butukáona nakae. Butukawanayana anove ana taiyakeka api adi tolauwoyao idi api silauláuwo nakae. 3 Anove go, bodaoyadi sikaaiyaka, Yaubada kebana esaae-saina matana goi be dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi be nakae tomoyamoya matadi goi vesi vau siivesiye. Geya vatau tayaamo mana tagona vesiyana ivesiye; kidi tomota tayamo andedi potipoa tausani (144,000) aditava madi tagona sivesiye. Moe tauyadi boi Yaubada da poyapoya yaidi goi bogina itakonedi. 4 Amo tauyadi balomaidi maavadaidi nakae tomota neta nai geya go, geya simasisigoyogoyoita. Moitamo. Tauyadi nakae tomota neta geya siroerateta, e geya sisakululuta yaubada polapola yaidi, tauna geya adi bailamo. Moe tauyadi nako goi Lami inonoina, e sisa-bookuliye. Da poyapoya yaidi goi Yaubada itakonedi, kidi Tauyana be Lami umana. Kidi dibayoya ana keuwokumgo nakae siikasale Yaubada be Lami yaidi. 5 Geya tayaamo pola siivatoi.†a Moitamo. Tauyadi geya adi pikwanamo.†b

Anerose adi taito idi talavaita

6 Amo ikavava, anerose tayamo agite yábana osasaina goi iyovayova. Aneroseyana Vala Dedevina go, aiyako vaatayaina imememe italavaite da poyapoya liliudi yaidi. Tauyadi moe kantri liliudi, dala liliudi, aníyana liliudi be nakae boda liliudi yaidi goi.† 7 Livalayana niyana gagaina goi itaalavaite idigo kana,

> ‘Mami matoita Yaubada ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoitamōe! Takínona ana tuta bogina ima be tomota liliudi da poyapoya itakinoidi. Tauna kotugavīla go, Tauyana ina togaga ana káeyana kokamoitamōe! Tauyana yábana, poyapoya, négwasa be nakae bwae liliudi imadagidi, tuwo yaina kosakulūlu!’

---

†a **14:1** Sam 2:6; Ibe 12:22. †b **14:1** Isi 9:4; Nuw 7:3. † **14:2** Nuw 1:15, 19:6. †a **14:5** Sam 32:2; Sep 3:13; Iyo 1:47; 1Pi 2:22. †b **14:5** Epe 5:27. † **14:6** Nuw 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 13:7, 17:15.

8 Amo ikavava, aneroseyana mlina anerose aiyuwoina
ivámliya ima idigo kana,
'Babiloni‡ bogina ivailai! Asayana gagaina bogina
ivailai dókana!† Ina sinapu masisi goyogoyoina moe oine
nakae go, bodao liliudi ivaanimdi oineyana goi, tauna
sinapuyana sivatotowone. Ego amo oineyana pasina
Yaubada ina egamogamogu asayana bei ibabane.'

9 Amo ikavava, aneroseyadi aiyuwo mlidi goi anerose
aitonina ima niyana gagaina goi idigo kana,
'Avatauwa neta sisaakululu woiwoiyana be nakae ina
tokwalu yaidi o ina katukatu dabadi goi o nimadi goi
sikaupaakiyedi, 10 e tauyadi nakae bei Yaubada ina oine
sinim. Oineyana moe Yaubada ina egamogamogu go,
oineyana toogagaina bei isiwoi ina liuna keigaina goi.†a
Tauna tauyadi yeu sabeninimina be poiseni mokauna goi
geda gagaina bei sibabane†b anerose kimaasabaidi be
Lami matadi goi. 11 Ago yeuyana siilotowo aubowoina bei
ituko vata† go, maliyalina be sabamgo geya itoboinedita
gedayana goi siwaiwasi, go sem ikaiyako vata. Tauna
nakae bei isowóduwo tauyadi yaidi neta woiwoiyana be
ina tokwalu yaidi sisaakululu o yoina nimadi o dabadi goi
sikaupaakiyedi.'

12 Moeko goi kita Yaubada ina kimasabayao ada mou goi
taaramāitana,† kita Yaubada ina lovina takabikaaonedi be
nakae Yeisu ina kabikáwana aba numisa tavatootowone.

13 Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo yábana goi anove idigo
kana,
'Ame nakae kugīni kam,
"Ame tuta be nakae tuta simamaima avatauwa neta
ida Tomoya taiyao sispwagógana go, sikámasa, adi
dedevina bei sibabane." '
'U nakae! Itoboine bei adi mou goi siwaiwasi. Moitamo.
Idi guinuwa dedevidi Yaubada bei inuwaisidi', Baloma
Kimaasabaina kaena.

Tomalatomota ina takínona

14 Amo ikavava, akandobala to gaota poowouna agite
go, yatana goi tayamo tomalatomota† maisiyana iitusobu.

‡ **14:8** Babiloni: Enao aito sikaiyaka livala ame ana yagoina manuna. Tayamo moe ame asa yoina Babiloni, ame tauna. Aiyuwoina moe ame livalakaibala Roma manuna. Aitonina moe ava kasa o ava nuwonúwana neta Yaubada sivakaleye. † **14:8** Ais 21:9; Yer 51:8; Dan 4:30; Nuw 16:19, 17:2, 18:2,21. †a **14:10** Ais 51:17. †b **14:10** Abv 19:24; Isi 38:22. † **14:11** Ais 34:10; Nuw 19:3. † **14:12** Nuw 13:10. † **14:14** Nuw 1:13; Dan 7:13.

Dabana goi lovina dabayogigina goura esaaesaina ikaaiyaka go, nimana goi sisi sooinina kaudoodogaina‡ iikavale.

15 Amo ikavava, anerose aivasina Vada Kimaasabaina goi isowóduwo ima niyana gagaina goi tomotayana gaota yatana goi iitusobu ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Awoinu poyapoya goi bogina imatuwo, tauna dibayoya ana tuta bogina ima. Tauna kūna im sisi goi kudibayōya.'†

16 Tuwo moitamo, Tauyana gaota yatana goi iitusobu itaoya, ina sisi iikavale poyapoya goi itala, e poyapoyayana ina dibayoya ilamgogo.

17 Amo ikavava, anerose ainimaina Vada Kimaasabaina yábana goi isowóduwo ima go, tauyana nakae mana sisi sooinina be kaudoodogaina.

18 Niga anerose ainima tayamoina insensi ana kaba kasala kikina Bateta Kimaasabaina goi isowóduwo ima. Tauyana yeu ana tolovina. Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo anerose mana sisi ilatuwoko idigo kana,

'Oine keuwoina poyapoya goi bogina sibólika. Tauna im sisi goi sipulina kutaupeupēdi be kusevēdi.'

19 Tuwo moitamo, ina sisi goi ivatowo oine keuwoina poyapoya goi itaupeupedi. Ikavava, oine keuwoina sipulidiyadi isevedi go, ikalisobuyedi oine ana kaba vavetaveta gagaina goi. Aba vavetavetayana moe Yaubada ina egamogamogu nakae. 20 Aba vavetavetayana asa moetala goi ikaaiyaka. Tuwo oine keuwoina aedi goi sivavetevetedi go, aba vavetavetayana goi ikaika idau mluwa nakae.† Ana niku ovatayamo go, idau ina aduwanau toina. Moe tu andedi naintisikisi (296) kilomita nakae.

Mou ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo

15

(Nuwogau 15:1—16:21)

Yaubada noko ikaiguyauyedi anerose ainima aiyuwo yaidi

1 Amo ikavava, aba kinana mana yagoina yábana goi agite. Aba kinanayana moe aba matoita be nakae aba kainaopa. Ame nakae: Anerose ainima aiyuwo mou ainima aiyuwo sikaavaledi. Amo mouyadi goi Yaubada ina egamogamogu bogina ikavava. Tauna moe mou adi kaba lukavava.†

‡ **14:14** Sisi sooinina kaudoodogaina: Ame sisi tayamo maanawena go, kaudoodogaina tukówana aivauna maisiyana. Ina paisewa moe witi ana kaba kúpwana. Witi moe maanawena limou nakae. † **14:15** Iyl 3:13. † **14:20** Ais 63:3; Tkk 1:15; Nuw 19:15. † **15:1** Vin 26:21.

2 Amo ikavava, akandosobu dogoi tayamo agite ana
kaigigita négwasa daaumorina gerasi momooyasuna
nakae† go, yeu sabeninimina taiyao. Negwasayana kikina
goi tomota siitaoya agitedi api Yaubada ivinidi sikaavaledi.
Tauyadi boi woiwoi sitogagasave. Moe nakae ina tokwalu
yaina goi geya sisakululuta be tauyana yoina ana namba
geya sikabiyeta. 3 Tauyadi Yaubada ina pakonayao Mosese
ina vesi moe Lami vesina siivesiye kadi,

‘O Yauwe ima Yaubada, kom Tokalika.
Im guinuwa gagaidi be nakae kaausaraidi!
Kom boda liliuma ima Tokalibúbuna,
im kenao kiboobosidi be nakae mooitamoidi!†
4 Yauwe, kom im sinapu kiboobosidi
bogina kukaiwoduwedi tomota yaidi.
Tauna tomota liliudi bei sima sisakululu yaim.†a
Tauna avatau bei geya imatoitemta? Geya!†b
Kom amta Totumasaba.
Tauna avatauwa bei geya sitaimaminemta? Geya!’†c

5 Amo dogoiyadi bogina sikavava, akandobala Tukunu
Kimaasabaina Toina yábana goi agite, moe Yaubada ina
Kaba Kaiyaka sinaena. Amoko goi aba vatulúkwana
sikaaiyaka. Tukunuyana agite ikatupáeva,† 6 e anerose
ainima aiyuwo sisowóduwo sima mouyadi nimadi goi
sikaavaledi. Adi kwama maavadaidi be nakae naamalidi
go, idi gigipáiwala moe goura. 7 Dogoi maa yawoidi adi
taivasi sikaaiyaka go, tayamo itaoya Yaubada, Tauyana
Tokaiyako vata, ina egamogamogu ma nokoidi ainima
aiyuwo goura ikabidi, aneroseyadi ainima aiyuwo ivinidi.
8 Tukunuyana agite aubowo ikayaoda Yaubada ana káeyana
tomoeeyalina pasina be nakae ina togaga pasina. Tauna
geya vatau tayaamo itoboine Tukunuyana goi isiu ana
kadókana mouyadi anerose simemedi sikavava.†

16

Anerose idi noko ainima aiyuwo sikalisiwoidi

1 Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo gagaina Tukunu Ki-
maasabaina Toina goi anove aneroseyadi ilatuwokoidi idigo
kana,

‘Kotāoya kōna poyapoya goi Yaubada ina egamog-
amogu ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo kokalisiwōidi.’

† **15:2** Nuw 4:6. † **15:3** Tat 15:1; Atu 32:4. †a **15:4** Ais 66:23. †b **15:4** Yer 10:7. †c **15:4** Sam 86:9. † **15:5** Tat 38:21; Yoy 1:50,53, 9:15, 10:11. † **15:8** Tat 40:34; 1To 8:10-11; 2Te 5:13-14; Ais 6:4.

2 Tuwo moitamo, anerose vakuumgoina itaoya ina poy-
apoya goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Amoko goi avatauwa neta
boi woiwoiyana ana katukatu nimadi o dabadi goi bogina
sikaupaakiyedi o ina tokwalu yaina sisaakululu, e sakavaidi
sikapotu go, potuyadi goyogoyoidi be nakae gedagedaidi.†
3 Iya go anerose aiyuwoina itaoya ina négwasa goi ina
noko ikalisiwoi, e negwasayana imalaikaika go, ikaikayana
moe tokámasa ikaikaina nakae. E tauna iyaíyana liliudi
négwasa goi sikamasa kówasa.
4 Iya go anerose aitonina itaoya ina sákala liliudi, oveya
liliudi be nakae doelu liliudi goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Amoko
goi bwaeyadi simalaikaika.† 5 Ago anerose tayamo anove,
tauyana bwae adi tolovina, Yaubada ilatuwoko idigo kana,

‘Kom Tokaiyako vata;†
kom amta Totumasaba.
Kom kulovina amo mouyadi kuvinidi,
tauna im takínona goi kom tokivavasa.
6 Amo mouyadi itoboinedi
unana im kimasabayao
be nakae im tokabivalavalayao
kidi togoyoidi sikaumatedi,
ikaikaidi sidau,
e ikaika nakae kuvanimdi sinim,‡ boma!
Tauna im takínona goi kom tokivavasa.’

7 Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo aba kasala goi anove idigo
kana,

‘U moitamo,
Yauwe ima Yaubada Tokalika,
im takínona moe mooitamoidi be kivaavasaidi.’

8 Iya go anerose aivasina itaoya ina níyala goi ina noko
ikalisiwoi. Tuwo mana tagona yeu goi tomota isupidi. 9 Ina
lovina goi mou sisowóduwo yaidi, e yoina sitagiwoi unana
yaviyavi gagaina isupidi. Ago geya situgavileta bei ina
togaga ana káeyana sikamoitamoe.
10 Iya go anerose ainimaina itaoya ina woiwoiyana
vakuumgoina kebana esaaesaina goi†a ina noko ikalisiwoi.
Amoko goi woiwoiyana ina kaba lovina‡ ikamamaníwana,
e ina bodao saladi sikakavatedi adi geda pasidi.†b 11 Go

† **16:2** Tat 9:10; Atu 28:35. † **16:4** Tat 7:17-21; Sam 78:44. † **16:5** Tat 3:14; Nuw 1:4,8, 4:8, 11:17. ‡ **16:6** Ikaika nakae kuvanimdi sinim: Ame livalakaibala nakae go, ana yagoina moe ámasa bei sibabane. †a **16:10** Nuw 13:2. ‡ **16:10** Woiwoiyana ina kaba lovina: Ame poyapoya ana madabokina. †b **16:10** Tat 10:21; Ais 8:22.

Yaubada, Tauyana totobukukui yábana goi, sitagiwoi†a adi geda be adi potu pasidi go, idi guinuwa goyogoyoidi manudi nava geya situgavileta.†b

12 Iya go anerose ainima tayamoina itaoya, sákala gagaina Yuparetisi goi ina noko ikalisiwoi. Tuwo sakalayana iyápasa bei enao ikaaiyaka tolovina madi tovayaviyayao bomatu dadavina goi itoboinedi sima.†

13 Anerose ainima tayamoina ina guinuwa ikavava, akandobala baloma goyogoyoidi aito kwekwe maisiyadi agitedi gigimeta tobuna goi be woiwoi tobuna goi be nakae tokabivalavala polapola‡ tobuna goi sisowóduwo. 14 Moitamo balomayadi goyogoyoidi. Tauyadi dimoni go, aba kinana siguuinuwedi. Sina tolovina liliudi poyapoya goi silamgogoidi simedi asa tayamo yaviya manuna Yaubada Tokalika ina takínona ana maliyalina goi. 15 Ego Tomoya idigo kana,

> ‘Konōve! Tovainávana nakae bei ao avatoopemi. Amo tutayana avatau neta iyauyáusa be nakae ana kwama bogina ilosi, e ana dedevina bogina ibabane.† Nakae itoboine iguinuwe, govila bei ma paawakuna iiketoiya, e ina omayamaya tomota sigite.’

16 Balomayadi sina tolovina liliudi silamgogoidi simedi asa tayamo goi; asayana Diyuu niyadi goi kadi, ‘Amagedoni.’‡†

17 Iya go anerose ainima aiyuwoina itaoya, yábana osasaina goi ina noko ikalisiwoi go, tayamo níyana gagaina kébana esaaesaina Tukunu Kimaasabaina Toina goi anove kana,

> ‘Bogina ikavava.’

18 Tuwo ávila, butukáwana gagaina, palapala be nakae nikuniku gagaina sisowóduwo.† Boi nimatu tutayana tomota poyapoya goi sigimisowóduwo go, ima ame tuta geya tayaamo nikuniku ana togaga nakae amo nikunikuyana ana togaga; nikuniku gagaina toina. 19 Tuwo asa gagaina iwotai dadavato. Totuyoyowo idi kasa liliudi poyapoya goi sivailai. Ago asa gagaina Babiloni†a ina goyo Yaubada inuwokavate, e ina egamogamogu gagaina oinena ma keigaina†b ivanimdi.†c 20 Nikunikuyana ina togaga goi simla liliudi sisalili be nakae koya liliudi sitagau.† 21 Tuwaina, kúwana

---

†a **16:11** Nuw 13:6. †b **16:11** Nuw 16:2. † **16:12** Ais 11:15. ‡ **16:13** Tokabivalavala polapola: Ame woiwoiyana boi poyapoya goi isowóduwo. Tauyana woiwoi vakuumgoina ana katumapu (Nuw 13:11). † **16:15** Mad 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1Tk 5:2; 2Pi 3:10; Nuw 3:3. ‡ **16:16** Amagedoni: Ame Isileli tubunao niyadi. Ana yagoina moe koya tayamo asa yoina Megido kikina. † **16:16** Tot 5:19; 2To 23:29; Sak 12:11. † **16:18** Nuw 4:5, 8:5, 11:13,19. †a **16:19** Nuw 14:8, 17:5, 18:2,19,21. †b **16:19** Nuw 14:19, 19:15. †c **16:19** Ais 51:17. † **16:20** Nuw 6:14.

kasakasaidi gagaidi yábana goi sisou. Kuwanayana gurewa gagaidi nakiyadi, e tamo tamo adi moumou ivakaigaga, potipaibi (45) kilo nakae. Kuwanayana igoyo toina, tauna Yaubada sitagiwoi.†

Babiloni ina vailai

17

(Nuwogau 17:1—19:10)

Livalakaibala tomatagogoli
be nakae woiwoi kayakayaina manudi

1 Amo ikavava, anerose ainima aiyuwo maadi noko yaidi tayamo ima ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

> ‘Kūma! Asayana gagaina vavina tomatagogoli‡ toogagaina nakae ana liuna bei avatulukoim. Tauyana bwae badabadaidi kikidi goi iitusobu iilovina.† 2 Ana kaigigita da poyapoya adi tolovinayao taiyao simasisi goyogoyo. Ago vavinayana ina oine sinapu goyo nakae goi itubanibanidi ivaanimdi siiyaluwo, e ina sinapu goyogoyoidi nakae sikamonamonaanaedi bego siguinuwedi.’†

3 Amo ikavava, Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e aneroseyana ima ikabigu ikavalegu kana yoyowo beso goi. Amoko goi vavina tayamo agite woiwoi kayakayaina yatana itulagalaga.† Woiwoiyana bulubuluna ana badabada ainima aiyuwo go, ana dágula ana badabada yawou. Sakavaina madabokina goi you badabadaidi sikaaiyaka go, youyadi you aipopóita. 4 Vavinayana ana kwama kalaakovina be kayakayaina go, ana pasapasa moe goura be gurewa maisadi gagaina be nakae paku maisadi gagaina. Nimana goi tayamo keiga goura iyoyoisi go, kaga aba kalagíwala be báila ikayaoda ina masisi goyogoyoina pasina.† 5 Dabana goi you tayamo boi ana yagoina vamoounina sigini kadi,

‘Babiloni Gagaina,
tomatagogoli sinadi be nakae kaga liliuna
aba kalagíwala poyapoya goi unadi.’

6 Amo ikavava, vavinayana agite Yaubada ina kimasabayao kaamasidi ikaikaidi bogina inim ginagina iyaluwo, e nukotona ikabi, to igoyo toina. Tauyadi boi Yeisu sitaalavaite go, idi talavaita pasina vavinayana ikaumatedi.

---

† **16:21** Tat 9:23; Isi 13:13; Nuw 8:7, 11:19. ‡ **17:1** Tomatagogoli: Nakona ame livalakaibala asa Babiloni manuna unana asayadi idi sinapu igoyo toina. Aiyuwoina nakona ame vavinayana aba kinana tomota liliudi neta Yaubada siikatae, tauna yaubada polapola yaidi sisakululu. † **17:1** Yer 51:13. † **17:2** Ais 23:17; Yer 51:7. † **17:3** Nuw 13:1. † **17:4** Yer 51:7.

Vavinayana agite, akainaopa gagaina. 7 Tuwo aneroseyana
ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Kaga unana kukaiinaopa? Vavinayana kugite woi-
woiyana ma bulubuluna ainima aiyuwo be mana dágula
yawou goi iisowoya, e tauyana be nakae woiwoiyana adi
yagoina bei ataligei manum. 8 Amo woiwoiyana kugite-
gite boi mainao maa yawoina ikaaiyaka†a go, ame geya,
nava bei masi gagaina†b goi ituko ima go, niga bei ivailai
vata. Tauna da poyapoya neta Yaubada ina madágina
kunu goi go, ima ame tuta yoidi yawana vata bukina
sinaena geya iginidita, bei sikainaopa.†c 9 Avatauwa neta
madi nanamsa, bei moe ana talígava sibabane. Ana
taligavayana ame nakae: Woiwoiyana ma bulubuluna
ainima aiyuwo moe koya ainima aiyuwo yatadi goi
vavinayana iitusobu. Aiyuwoina bulubulunayadi moe
tolovina ainima aiyuwo. 10 Tolovinayadi adi tainima
bogina sisou go, tayamo nava ikaaiyaka go, tayamo
nava geya isowoduwoita. Ago tutayana isowóduwo, tuta
kaakupina tauna bei ilovina. 11 Iya go woiwoiyana boi
ma yawoina, ame tuta ikámasa go, nava bei ikaluvilamna
ima. Tauyana tolovina ainima aitonina go, tolovina
ainima aiyuwo yaidi goi bei ima go, niga bei ivailai vata.
12 Go ana dagulayao yawou kuugitedi moe tolovina
yawou.† Nava idi kaba lovina geya sibabaneyeta, go
sem nava bei idi lovina tolovina nakae sibabane bei
itoboinedi tuta kaakupina toina goi silovina woiwoiyana
taiyao. 13 Amo tolovinayadi idi nuwonúwana tayamo goi
idi togaga be idi lovina madabokina sikaidamanedi woi-
woiyana yaina. 14 Amo tauyadi woiwoiyana taiyao bei sis-
pwagógana go, sivayaviya Lami yaina. Iya go Lamiyana
tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya be tokalibúbuna liliudi
adi Tokalibúbuna† be nakae senao taiyao sikaaiyaka,
senaoyadi bogina iduduwedi, tauyadi ana kinavayao be
nakae aba numisa. Moe pasina tauna tolovinayadi
woiwoiyana taiyao bei itogagasavedi.'

15 Tuwaina aneroseyana kana,

'Bwaeyadi bogina kugitedi kikidi goi vavina tomata-
gogoli iitusobu, e moe boda liliudi, dala liliudi, kantri
liliudi be nakae aníyana liliudi.† 16 Ago dágula yawou
kuugitedi moe tolovina yawou go, woiwoiyana taiyao bei
sitaoya, tomatagogoli sikaolilive. Konana be ana kwama
liliudi bei sikabidi, e nima kaka ikaaiyaka. Aiyuwoina

†a **17:8** Pil 4:3; Nuw 3:5, 13:8, 20:12,15, 21:27. †b **17:8** Nuw 9:1-2,11, 11:7, 20:1. †c **17:8** Sam 69:28. † **17:12** Dan 7:24; Nuw 12:3. † **17:14** 1Ti 6:15; Nuw 19:16. † **17:15** Nuw 5:9, 7:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6.

bei situsaoli nakae neta iwoina sikani go, luluna yeu goi
sivakasave. 17 Moitamo nakae bei siguinuwe. Yaubada
bogina nuwodi isanayatoidi bego ina nuwonúwana sigu-
inuwe. Ame nakae: Idi nuwonúwana tayamo goi idi
lovina woiwoiyana bei sivini. Bei iilovina ana kadókana
Yaubada ina nuwonúwana bogina sisowóduwo nakae
latuwona. 18 Iya go vavinayana kugitegite moe asa
gagaina poyapoya ana tolovina madabokidi iloviinaedi.'

18

Babiloni ina sou tetelina

1 Amo dogoiyadi sikavava, ituli ta anerose agite yábana
goi isou imamaima. Tauyana mana lovina toogagaina
go, ana káeyana tomoeeyalina poyapoya ana madabokina
itapasigi. 2-3 Niyana gagaina goi iduduwo idigo kana,

'Da Babiloni moe vavina tomatagogoli nakae,
e ina oine boda liliudi ivanimdi,
oineyana moe masisi goyogoyoina!†a
Tuwo poyapoya ana tolovina asayana taiyao
simasisi goyogoyo.
Go ina kaiyaka owáowana ana vikaiya goi pasina
totalamapu simalaguyau.
Tauna asayana bogina ivailai!
Asayana gagaina bogina ivailai dókana!†b
Tomota bogina sikavava,
tauna asayana moe dimoni,
mánuwo vaatabudi,‡
yoguyogu vaatabudi
be nakae aba kasilali idi kaba kaiyaka.'†c

4-5 Amo ikavava, ituli ta níyana tayamo yábana goi anove
idigo kana,

'Guna bodao,
Amo asayana ina goyo ivakaigaga
nakae ana tukotuko
moe poyapoya goi ituko ina yábana goi.†a
Tuwo ina bagalayadi Yaubada inuwokavatedi,
e bei ikatumapudi.
Tauna asayana goi kosowōduwo kōma,

†a **18:2-3** Ais 21:9; Yer 51:8; Nuw 14:8. †b **18:2-3** Nuw 14:8. ‡ **18:2-3** Mánuwo vaatabudi: Ame manuwoyadi kidi Isileli tubunao geya sikanikani unana manuwoyadi yoyowo beso goi sikaaiyaka go, yoguyogu kaamasidi iwoidi sikanikani. †c **18:2-3** Ais 13:21, 34:14; Yer 51:37, 50:39. †a **18:4-5** Esi 9:6; Yer 51:9.

govila bei ina goyo be ina mou kosiukoidi.’†b

6 Niyanayana tuwaina ibóbwara, Yaubada ina toliunayao
ilatuwokoidi idigo kana,

‘Nakonakae vavinayana ina guinuwa tomota yaidi,
e nakae koguinūwe tauyana yaina.
Ina guinuwa goyogoyoina ana katumapu sivayuwo kovīni.
Ina oine goyogoyoina keigaina tomota ivanimdi go,
Yaubada ina oine goyogoyoina toina keigaina
sivayuwo tauyana kovanīm.†
7 Vavinayana ina nuwonúwana goi idigo kana,
“Yau giyovila tayamo.†
Yau kóbuya nakae geya,
tauna ategeda bei geya ababaneyeta.”
Tauna nakonakae tauyana toinina itaimamine
be nakae aiyako owáowana iyale,
e ana katumapu gedageda be ategeda kovīni.
8 Ina gágasa pasina geya mgoninamo ame mouyadi
bei sisowóduwo tauyana yaina:
Atówana, ategeda, loga be nakae yeu sabeninimina
igabusave.
Nakae bei sisowóduwo
unana Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika,
tauna vavinayana itakino iya toogoyoina,
e ana katumapu bei avini.’

9 Tuwo poyapoya ana tolovinao boi vavinayana taiyao
simasisi goyogoyo be nakae aiyako owáowana siyale, e
tutayana asayana igabu, aubowoina bei sigite itukotuko,
bei sitaiyakuwokúwala gagaina asayana manuna.† 10 Madi
matoita asayana ina gedageda pasina, tauna masigava goi
bei sitaoya, sidigo kadi,

‘Da Babiloni,
Komi imi kasa gagaina.
Imi kasa toogagaina go,
geya ivamumugoneta ami liuna bogina kobabane.
Oiyoi, oiyoi!
Ami toovalugo!’

11 Kidi go poyapoya ana totalamapuyaoyadi konadi
geya vatau tayaamo igimonedi, tauna madi nuwomou
bei sitaiyakuwokúwala asayana manuna.† 12 Konadiyadi

†b **18:4-5** Ais 48:20-21; Yer 51:9,45. † **18:6** Sam 137:8; Yer 50:29. † **18:7** Ais 47:7-9. † **18:9** Isi 26:16-17. † **18:11** Isi 27:31,36.

moe goura, siriba, gurewa maisadi gagaina, paku maisadi gagaina, areko kayakayaidi dedevidi toidi, areko buruu be momooyasudi be kayakayaidi, alova ma mainidi dedevina be nakae kónana maisadi gagaidi siwodugudi go, konaniyadi moe áivori‡ goi, gavi goi, kopwa goi, kainum goi be nakae gurewa poowoudi goi siwodugudi.† 13 Tuwaina sinamoni,‡ pútuma, insensi, alovamamaina sisina, aidekoko sisina, oine, oribe mumuna, parawa dedevina, witi, bulumakau, sipi, osi, sariyota be nakae tomota paakonidi; pakonidiyadi moe tomota sikaigimonedi.

14 Dogoiyadi dedevidi komi da Babiloni kooyaledi
bogina sisáwala!
Imi esaesa be ami pasapasa dedevidi madabokiina
sikavava go,
geya itoboinemita kobabanemneidi!

15 Kidi go amo totalamapuyadi boi idi esaesa asayana goi siibabane, masigava goi bei sitaoya unana asayana ina gedageda sigite, simatoita. Ago madi nuwomou be madi táiya† 16 bei sidigo kadi,

‘Oiyoi, asayana igoyo! Oiyoi!
Amo asayana ana kaigigita gumaboina nakae vavina
neta kwama esaesa kalaakovidi be kayakayaidi ilosidi
be nakae ipasa goura, gurewa esaesa be paku esaesa goi.
17 Tuta kaakupiina goi
ame esaesayadi madabokina bogina sisáwala.
Tauna asayana ana toovalugo!’

Tuwo kapiteni liliudi, totupa liliudi, gelugelu liliudi be nakae totalamapu liliudi masigava goi siitaoya† 18 go, asayana aubowoina sigite, siduduwo kadi,

‘Geya tayaamo asa ipate amo asayana gagaina nakae.’† 19 Tuwo kaukau sikabi dabadi goi silave idi nuwomou pasina go, madi nuwomou be madi táiya siduduwo gagaina sidigo kadi,

‘Iyaa!
Asayana gagaina nakae boi amoko goi
toni oga idi esaesa siibabane.

‡ **18:12** Áivori: Ame yoguyogu yoina elepanta salana. Dimdim kadi, ‘Elephant.’ Salanayadi gagaidi go, tomota sikabidi bego kónana siwodugu, adi maisa gagaina. † **18:12** Isi 27:12-13,22. ‡ **18:13** Sinamoni: Ame alova tayamo go, sakavaina sikabi sikauvetevete. E mainina dedevina. † **18:15** Isi 27:31,36. † **18:17** Ais 23:14; Isi 27:26-30. † **18:18** Isi 27:32.

Oiyoi! oiyoi!
Asayana ana tovalugo igoyo toina.
Tuta kaakupiina goi bogina isáwala.’†

20 Níyana tayamo anove idigo kana,

‘Komi yábana ana tokaiyakoyao,
Yaubada ina kimasabayao, ina vamoleyanayao
be nakae ina tokabivalavalayao,
Asayana Yaubada bogina itakino asa goyogoyoina,
tauna imi gedageda asayana goi koobabane
Yaubada bogina ikatumapu.
Tauna asayana ina vailai manuna komi kouyāwana!’†

21 Amo ikavava, tayamo anerose toogagaina gurewa gagaina toina ikabi, ilave isou négwasa goi go, idigo kana,

‘Amo gurewayana nakae,
e asa gagaina Babiloni bei ivailai dókana go,
tomota geya tuwaina itoboinedita asayana sigite
unana itagau vata.
22 Geya tayaamo kaga niyana bei tanove.
Nakae geya tayaamo api geya,
tovesi geya,
kokopi geya,
síula ana uwa geya.†
Geya tuwaina asayana goi
bei amo dogoiyadi adi táiya siisowóduwo.
Tokatanaki sikavava;
geya tayaamo bei sibabane geya.
Witi geya,
tauna witiyana ana kaba kauvetaveta
geya tuwaina bei ipaaisewa.
23 Rampa adi mavada geya tuwaina asayana goi sinínima.
Tonai niyadi adi taiyakeka geya.
Ame dogoiyadi bei sisowóduwo unana ame:
Asayana ina totalamapuyao koroto gagaidi
poyapoya ana madabokina goi go,
madi gágasa toinidi siyapaliyedi go, Yaubada geya.
Tauyadi gagaidi
unana idi pola goi Totuyoyowo nuwodi
sikobaledi sima sigimona.
24 Aiyuwoina Yaubada ina tokabivalavalayao,
ina kimasabayao be nakae tomota liliudi

† **18:19** Isi 27:30-34; Tkk 2:10. † **18:20** Atu 32:43; Yer 51:48. † **18:22** Ais 24:8; Yer 7:34, 25:10; Isi 26:13.

poyapoya ana madabokina goi neta sikámasa,†
e ikaikaidi da Babiloni nimadi goi ikaaiyaka.
Tauna moe pasina asayana bei ivailai.'

19

Yapali be uyáwana yábana goi

1 Moe dogoiyadi sikavava, e níyana tayamo anove ana taiyakeka nakae neta boda gagaaina niyadi gagaina yábana goi siiduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Yauwe tayapalīye!
Ida Yaubada ina yava, ana káeyana
be ina togaga ivagitakoedi!
2 Ida yapaliyana unana ina takínona
kivaavasaina be mooitamoidi.
Ina takinonayana ame nakae:
Tomatagogoli gagaina boi ina masisi goyogoyoina goi
da poyapoya ibugoyaidi,
tuwo Yaubada itakino toogoyoina.
Tomatagogoliyana nimana goi
Yaubada ina pakonayao ikaikaidi sikaaiyaka,
tuwo Yaubadayana ikatumapu.
Tauna Tauyana ina takinonayana pasina tayapalīye!'†

3 Tuwo aiyuwoina niyadi gagaidi goi siduduwo sidigo kadi,

'Yauwe tayapalīye!
Amo asayana ana kaigabu pasina
aubowoina ituko vata.'†

4 Tuwo tomoyamoyayadi tuwenti poa (24) be nakae dogoi maa yawoidi adi taivasi aedi sivatugúyala Yaubada kebana esaaesaina goi itulagalaga sisakululu, sidigo kadi,

'E nakae!
Yauwe kayapaliyem!'

5 Ikavava, níyana tayamo kébana esaaesaina goi anove idigo kana,

'Komi liliumi,
Yaubada ina pakonayao be ana totaimaminayao,
nakona youtagau o maa yoimi,
ida Yaubada koyapalīye!'†

† **18:24** Yer 51:49. † **19:2** Atu 32:43; 2To 9:7. † **19:3** Ais 34:10. † **19:5** Sam 115:13.

6 Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo anove ana taiyakeka nakae
neta boda gagaaina siiduduwo o nakona bwae badabadaidi
sidududu butukaodi nakae†a o palapala gagaina butukáona
nakae go, idigo kadi,

‘Yauwe ida Yaubada Tokalika iilovina!
Tauna tayapalīye!†b
7 Tauyawana dōkana,
tayapalīye
be nakae ina togaga ana káeyana takamoitamōe
unana Lami ina nai ana tuta bogina ima.
Nakae tonai vavina bogina ikatubayasi idi nai manuna!
Tauna ina togaga ana káeyana takamoitamōe!
8 Ina katubayasiyana moe Yaubada bogina itagona
bego vavinayana kwama poowouna
nakae maavadaina ilosi.’

Kwamayana ana yagoina moe Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi
sinapu dedevidi nakae.
9 Amo ikavava, aneroseyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
‘Livala ame kugīni kam,
“Avatauwa komi neta Yaubada iduduwemi Lamiyana
ina nai aikanina manuna,†a e ami dedevina bei koba-
bane.” ’
Tuwaina kana,
‘Ame livalayadi moe Yaubada ina livala mooita-
moidi!’†b
10 Tuwo aneroseyana aena goi aegu avatugúyala be yaina
asakululu go, ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
‘Moe nakae geya! Yau Yeisu ina pákwana kom
be semowo nakae, komi tauyami boi Yeisu ina ta-
lavaita koyoisikavate. Tauna Yaubada anetava yaina
kusakulūlu. Moitamo. Valayana Yeisu itaalavaite
Baloma Kimaasabaina goi ima go, Balomayana nakae tok-
abivalavala nukotodi isanayatoidi valayana sitalavaite.
Tauna kom be yau vala tayamo ana totalavaitayao
tavavasa.’

Yaubada ana kaleyayao idi vailai

(Nuwogau 19:11—20:15)

Osi poowouna ana tosowoya
ikatubayasi yaviya manuna

11 Amo ikavava, agite yábana ikatupáeva†a go, kunōve!
Osi poowouna mana tosowoya isowóduwo. Tosowoyayana

†a **19:6** Isi 1:24; Nuw 1:15, 14:2. †b **19:6** Sam 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Nuw 11:15.
†a **19:9** Ais 25:6-8; Mad 22:2-3; Luk 14:15. †b **19:9** Nuw 21:5, 22:6. †a **19:11** Isi 1:1.

sivayou Aba Numisa be Moitamo.†b Tauyana mana kivavasa itakínona be nakae ivayaviya.†c 12 E matana adi kaigigita yeu sabeninimina nakae go, dabana goi lovina dabayogigina esaaesaina badabadaidi sikaaiyaka.† Yoina sigini go, ana yagoina Tauyana anetava iyagoi. 13 Ana kwama maanawena go, ikaika goi sivakutui, tauna ikaika kaka. Yoina sivayou kadi,

'Yaubada Ina Livala.'

14 Yábana ana tovayaviyayao madi kwama poowoudi be maavadaidi idi osi poowoudi sisowoya go, Tauyana sisabookuliye. 15 Go Tauyana tobuna goi sisi sooinina nakae†a iisowóduwo†b bego Totuyoyowo ikaumatedi. Ikavava, ina lovina toogagaina goi bei ilovina yaidi.†c Bei oine ana kaba vavetaveta goi ivavetevetedi; aba vavetavetayana moe Yaubada Tokalika toina ina egamogamogu gagaina.†d 16 Go ana kwama maanawena goi be nakae dibuwatuna goi yoina sigini kadi,

'Tokalibúbuna liliudi adi Tokalibúbuna
be nakae tomoyamoya liliudi adi Tomoya.'†

Woiwoi mana bodao sivailai

17 Amo ikavava, tayamo anerose agite níyala goi iitaoya, mánuwo madabokidi yábana osasaina goi siyovayova iduduwedi idigo kana,

'Kodēli kōma kogūguna Yaubada ana káika gagaina goi† 18 bego amo tauyadi wowodi kokanidi: Tolovina wowodi, tovayaviya adi tokalikumatanayao wowodi, koroto toogagaidi wowodi, osi madi tosowoyayao wowodi be nakae tomota liliudi wowodi, nakona taliigavidi o paakonidi, nakona youtagau o maa yoidi.'

19 Amo ikavava, woiwoiyana boi négwasa goi isinalaga† be nakae poyapoya ana tolovinao madi tovayaviyayao agitedi bogina sitaligógana sima bei Tauyana osi poowouna goi iitulaga mana tovayaviyayao sivayaviyedi. 20 Go Tauyana osi poowouna goi iitulaga itaoya, woiwoiyana be nakae tokabivalavala polapolayana iyoisidi. Tokabivalavalayana boi aba kinana imadagidi, e aba kinanayadi goi tomota ikatubaudi. Amo tauyadi woiwoi ina katukatu nimadi o dabadi goi sikaupakiyedi nakae tokwalu woiwoi

†b **19:11** Sam 9:8; Nuw 3:14, 16:7, 19:2. †c **19:11** Tat 5:3; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4. † **19:12** Dan 10:6. †a **19:15** Ibe 4:12. †b **19:15** Ais 29:2; Nuw 1:14. †c **19:15** Sam 2:9; Ais 11:4; 2Tk 2:8; Nuw 2:27, 12:5. †d **19:15** Ais 63:3; Iyl 3:13; Nuw 14:20, 16:19. † **19:16** Atu 10:17; 1Ti 6:15; Nuw 17:14. † **19:17** Isi 39:17-20. † **19:19** Nuw 13:1-10, 17:11-14.

maisiyana yaina sisaakululu.†a Tuwo adi taiyuwokova iyoisidi ilavedi ma yawoidi sisou sina yeu sabeninimina poiseni mokauna taiyao sinaedi goi.†b 21 Kidi go woiwoiyana ina tovayaviyayao nava sikaaiyaka, tuwo osiyana ana tosowoya ina livala sisi nakae tobuna goi isowóduwo ikaumatedi. Tuwo manuwoyadi liliudi sima wowodi sikanidi, bogina gamodi.

20

Kaleya ana yówana go,
Yaubada ina kimasabayao silovina

1 Amo ikavava, anerose tayamo agite yábana goi isou imamaima go, nimana goi masi gagaina ana ki† be nakae seni gagaina ikaavaledi. 2 Tuwo isou ima gigimeta iyoisi; gigimetayana moe moteta boi nimatu ikaaiyaka. Motetayana moe Totagíwaya, tauyana youyuwoina moe Kaleya.† E tuwo iyoisi, iyowo. 3 Iyowo ikavava, ilave isou ina masi sinaena. Ilave ikavava, masi tobuna ikatunibode, iroke go, Yaubada ina lovina goi ina maka ikaupakiye. Tonoko goi ikaaiyaka bego geya tuwaina itoboine tomota ikatubaudi ana kadókana tala ana badabada tayamo tausani (1,000) sikavava. Amo talayadi sikavava, bei sitaligei tuta kaakupina manuna.

4 Amo ikavava, kébana esaaesaidi agitedi go, tauyadi yatadi goi situlagalaga madi tagona silovina. Aiyuwoina tomotayadi balomaidi agitedi. Boi adi kaleyayao sitaoya, nukotodi sikupoidi unana Yeisu ina talavaita, moe Yaubada ina livala, siyoisikavate. Amo tomotayadi geya sisakululuta woiwoi be tokwalu woiwoi maisiyana yaidi be nakae ina katukatu nimadi goi o dabadi goi geya sikaupakiyedita. Tuwo aagitedi ámasa goi sitaoyamna go, Guyau taiyao siilovina tala tayamo tausani (1,000) goi.† 5 Amo tauyadi kidi togimitaoyamna go, tokámasa liliudi tala tayamo tausani (1,000) sikavava baige nakae ámasa goi bei sitaoyamna. 6 E avatauwa neta sigimitaoyamna, tauyadi kimaasabaidi adi dedevina sibabane! Ame tauyadi ámasa aiyuwoina bei geya sibabaneyeta. Tauyadi Yaubada be Guyau idi togudalayao. Guyauyana taiyao tala wan tausani (1,000) goi bei siilovina.

7 Tutayana talayadi sikavava, Yaubada ina lovina goi ina aneroseyao sina Kaleya ina kaba yówana goi sitaligei. 8 Tuwo bei isowóduwo ina dadava liliuudi poyapoya goi

†a **19:20** Nuw 13:1-18. †b **19:20** Dan 7:11. † **20:1** Nuw 9:1, 17:8. † **20:2** Abv 3:1; Ais 24:22. † **20:4** Dan 7:9,22.

boda liliudi ikatubaudi;†a bodayadi yoidi moe Gogi be Megogi.†b Ina pola goi bodayadi bei ilamgogoidi sima yaviya manuna. Adi badabada isaki toina; geya itoboinedeta takatuyaividi. Adi badabada moe ediédila mamaya nakae.
9 Tuwo poyapoya ana madabokina goi bei sitaligógana
situko sima Yaubada ina kimasabayao idi tunagu o tadigo
kada, 'Asayana Yaubada imataakoiye' sitaoyakobu. Sitaoyakobu bego sivayaviya go, yeu sabeninimina yábana goi
bei isou ima Kaleya ina bodaoyadi ivakasavedi. 10 Iya go
Totagiwayayana moe kidi adi topola, anerose bei siyoisi,
silave isou ina yeu sabeninimina be poiseni mokauna
gagaina toina sinaedi goi ikaaiyaka nakae woiwoiyana be
tokabivalavala polapolayana bogina sikaaiyaka. Amoko
goi bei gedageda siilotowo maliyalina be sabamgo goi go,
gedagedayana geya iikavava.

Tokámasa adi takínona

11 Amo ikavava, Tolovinayana kebana esaaesaina gagaina
nakae poowouna agite, yatana goi Tauyana itulagalaga.
Agitegite, e Tauyana matana goi yábana sekulapeyaina
be poyapoya mainao sisáwala nakae neta sisiya, e geya
tuwaina agitedi.† 12-13 Sisáwala ikavava, tokámasa liliudi
agitedi, nakona maa yoidi o youtagau, Yaubada kebana
esaesainayana matana goi siitaoya. Amo tauyadi négwasa
goi sikámasa be nakae tokámasa idi dadava poyapoya
goi sima. Siitaoya go, anerose buki sikatupaevedi. Amo
bukiyadi sinaedi tomota idi guinuwa liliudi, dedevidi
be goyogoyoidi, sikaaiyaka. Ago ituli ta buki nakae
sikatupáeve, bukiyana moe yawana vata bukina,† sinaena
goi avatauwa neta yawoidi vata bei sibabane, e yoidi
sikaaiyaka. E tokamasayadi liliudi sima kébana matana
goi siitaoya go, Yaubada bukiyadi igitedi, kaga nakae boi
idi guinuwa, e amo guinuwayadi goi tamo tamo itakinoidi.
14 Amo ikavava, ámasa be nakae tokámasa idi dadavayana
Yaubada ilavedi sisou yeu sabeninimina gagaina toina
sinaena goi, e sikavava toina. Yeuyana gagaina toina moe
ámasa aiyuwoina. 15 Avatauwa neta yoidi yawana vata
bukina† goi geya sikaiyaketa, e nakae ilavedi sisou yeu
sabeniniminayana gagaina toina sinaena goi.

Yaubada ina madagina vau

21

(Nuwogau 21:1—22:5)

†a **20:8** Isi 7:2. †b **20:8** Isi 38:2,9,15. † **20:11** Dan 7:9-10. † **20:12-13** Pil 4:3; Nuw 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:15, 21:27. † **20:15** Pil 4:3; Nuw 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12, 21:27.

Yábana vau be poyapoya vau

1 Amo ikavava, yabana vau be poyapoya vau agitedi
sisowóduwo.† Bogina kuyagoi. Gimi yábana be gimi
poyapoya bogina sitagau. Négwasa nakae itagau, geya
tuwaina tagitegite. 2 Niga asa kimaasabaina nakae agite
moe Yerusalema vau go, asayana Yaubada yábana goi isou
imamaima.† Asayana bogina ivapase tonai vavina nakae
bego monena ivalobode.
3 Amo ikavava, níyana tayamo kébana esaaesaina goi
anove kana,

'Kunōve!
Yaubada ina Kaba Kaiyaka tomota yaidi goi ikaaiyaka.
Tuwo yaidi goi bei ikaaiyaka.†a
Kidi go tomotayadi bei ina bodao go,
iya bei idi Yaubada; tauyadi taiyao sikaaiyaka.†b
4 Mataiudi bei isekukudi.
Ámasa, nuwomou, táiya be nakae gedageda
geya tuwaina sikaaiyaka.†a
Amo sinapuyadi aiyako bogo ana sinapu go,
aiyako bogoyana bogina ikavava.'†b

5 Niyanayana ibóbwara ikavava, kébana esaesainayana
ana totulagalaga idigo kana,
'Kunōve! Dogoi liliudi ayolimemmneidi.'
Tuwaina kana,
'Livalayadi aba numisa be nakae mooitamoidi, tauna
kuginīdi.'
6 Tuwaina kana,
'Amo bogina ikavava! Yau Totukumgo be Totum-
liya,‡†a Aba Vatowo be Aba Lukavava.†b Avatauwa neta
dava sikámasa, bwae ma yawoina bei avinibesoidi.†c
7 Avatauwa neta sitogaga,†a moe dogoiyadi bei sibabanedi
be nakae yau bei tauyadi idi Yaubada go, tauyadi
bei avanatunedi.†b 8 E kidi go atedi taameyaidi, kidi
idi numisa silawoiwoiye, kidi aba kalagíwala siguuin-
uwedi,‡ kidi tokaumata, tomasisi goyogoyo, toroerata,

† **21:1** Ais 65:17, 66:22; 2Pi 3:13. † **21:2** Nuw 3:12. †a **21:3** Tat 25:8, 33:7-9, 40:34-35; 2Te 6:18; Isi 37:27, 48:35; Sak 2:10; Mad 1:23; Iyo 1:14; 1Ko 3:16, 6:19; 2Ko 6:16; Ibe 3:6. †b **21:3** Vin 26:11-12. †a **21:4** Ais 25:8, 65:19; 1Ko 15:26. †b **21:4** Ais 35:10; 2Ko 5:17. ‡ **21:6** Totukumgo be Totumliya: Livala ana talígava Nuwogau 1:8 goi kugīte. †a **21:6** Nuw 1:8, 22:13. †b **21:6** Nuw 22:13. †c **21:6** Ais 55:1. †a **21:7** Nuw 2:7,11,17,26, 3:5,12,21. †b **21:7** 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27. ‡ **21:8** Aba kalagíwala siguuinuwedi: Ame nakae sinapu igoyo toina Yaubada matana goi. Sinapuyana moe nakona yaubada polapola yaidi sisakululu.

tomeméyava, tobowou, yaubada polapola adi tosakululu
be nakae topola liliudi.†a E ame tauyadi bei sina
yeu sabeninimina gagaina toina nakae poiseni mokauna
dadavina, moe ámasa aiyuwoina.'†b

Yerusalema vau ana kaigigita

9 Amo ikavava, aneroseyadi ainima aiyuwo boi gedageda
ma nokoidi ainima aiyuwo adi tokavalayao tayamo yaidi
ima ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,
'Kūma! Bei Lami ana tonai vavina avatulukoim.'
10 Tuwo Baloma Kimaasabaina iyoisigu, e aneroseyana
ima ikabigu itukoegu kana koya gagaina toina dabana
goi. Amoko goi Yerusalema kimaasabaina ivatulukoigu;†
asayana Yaubada yábana goi isou imamaima. 11 Asayana
yaina goi Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina ikaaiyaka go,
asayana ina yama gurewa esaesa yoina diyáspa nakae o
gerasi maavadaina nakae inamanámala. 12 Ana kali gurewa
ituko ina gagaina. Ana kaba siu adi badabada yawou
aiyuwo go, aba siuyadi tamo tamo goi anerose sikaaiyaka
be nakae tamo tamo goi Isileli tubunao adi dala yawou
aiyuwo yoidi tamo tamo siginidi, tauna aba siu tayamo, you
tayamo.† 13 Go aliyana goi bomatu dadavina aba siu aito,
yawéyana dadavina aba siu aito, youya dadavina aito be
nakae koiboga dadavina aito. 14 Asayana ina kali gurewa
ana lasáuna yawou aiyuwo go, lasaunayadi yaidi goi Lami
ina vamoleyanayao yawou aiyuwo yoidi sikaaiyaka.
15 Aneroseyana boi ilatuuwokoigu nimana goi aba vali-
valiva goura ikavale bego asayana ana kaba siu be nakae
ana kali gurewa ivalivelivedi.‡† 16 Asayana kootavaina,
tauna dadavavasi. Ana mamanao be ana papaeva sivavasa.
Aneroseyana ina kaba valivaliva ikabi, asayana ivalive-
live. Ana mamanao be ana papaeva be ana tukotuko
madabokina sivavasa, moe tu tausani poa andedi kilomita
(2,400).‡ 17 Asayana ivalivelive ikavava, ana kali gurewa
ivalivelive ame nakae: Ana tukotuko moe aba katugúyala
ana badabada wan andedi potipoa (144). Moe tomota
ina kaba katugúyala goi ivalivelive go, anerose ana kaba
katugúyala moe tomota ana kaba katugúyala nakae. 18 Ana
kali gurewayana ana madágina moe gurewa esaesa yoina
diyáspa goi siláui. Go asayana sinaena madabokina

†a **21:8** 1Ko 6:9; Nuw 22:15. †b **21:8** Nuw 19:20, 20:10,14-15. † **21:10** Isi 40:2. † **21:12** Isi 48:30-35. ‡ **21:15** Ivalivelivedi: Ame nakae iguinuwe bego tayagoi asa gagaina. † **21:15** Isi 40:3. ‡ **21:16** Tu tausani poa andedi kilomita: Da Giriki niyadi kadi, 'Tuwero tausani (12,000) stadia.' Tauna dadavavasi talamgogoidi moe wan andedi potipoa tausani (144,000). Go tayamo stadia moe 187 mita o ova ana badabada 122.

goura maavadaina nakae gerasi maavadaina.† 19 Go ali gurewayana ana lasáuna adi pasapasa moe gurewa esaesa liliudi.

Lasáuna vakuumgoina ana pasapasa moe diyáspa vakalakalaoina.
Lasáuna aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe sapaire buruu.
Lasáuna aitonina ana pasapasa moe ágeta vakalakalaoina.
Lasáuna aivasina ana pasapasa moe emeradi vakalakalaoina.
20 Lasáuna ainimaina ana pasapasa moe anikisi kalaakovina be poowouna.
Lasáuna ainima tayamoina ana pasapasa moe kaniliani kayakayaina,
Lasáuna ainima aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe kwatisi yaoyaoina.
Lasáuna ainima aitonina ana pasapasa moe beleli vakalakalaoina.
Lasáuna ainima aivasina ana pasapasa moe topasi vakalakalaoina
Lasáuna yawouna ana pasapasa moe kelasedoni vakalakalaoina
Lasáuna yawou tayamoina ana pasapasa moe diyasinta dimówana kalaakovina nakae
Lasáuna yawou aiyuwoina ana pasapasa moe ametísta kalaakovina.

21 Go aliyana ana niboda yawou aiyuwo moe paku esaesa gagaidi yawou aiyuwo, tauna niboda tayamo, paku tayamo gagaina. Go asayana ana kenao madabokina goura maavadaina nakae gerasi maavadaina.

22 Ago asayana agite, geya tayaamo Vada Kimaasabaina ikaaiyaka unana asayana madabokina goi Yauwe Yaubada Tokalika be nakae Lami sikaaiyaka. 23 Toni kasa geya latuwodi níyala be tukówana bego sitapasigidi. Moitamo. Yaubada ana káeyana tomoeeyalina itapasigidi o tadigo kada, ‘Lamiyana moe toni kasa idi rampa.’† 24 Tuwo ina mavada goi tomota liliudi bei siiketoiya go, kidi poyapoya ana tolovinao idi esaesa aba taimámina bei simedi asayana goi.† 25 Go aba siuyadi maliyalina goi geya sikatunibodedita, geya toina. Moitamo. Amoko goi tuta liliuna iimavada maliyalina nakae unana sabamgo geya.† 26 Totuyoyowo idi esaesa aba taimámina be konadi kaausaraidi tolovinayadi bei simedi asayana sinaena goi. 27 Go tomota ma baailidi, tomota kaga aba kalagíwala siguuinuwedi be topola nakae asayana goi geya sisiusiu. Avatauwa neta yoidi Lamiyana

† **21:18** Ais 54:11-12. † **21:23** Ais 60:19-20. † **21:24** Ais 60:3. † **21:25** Ais 60:11; Sak 4:7.

ina buki yawana vata manuna†a goi bogina sikaaiyaka, e aditava madi tagona sisiu.†b

22

1 Amo ikavava, aneroseyana bwae ma yawoina sakalina ivatulukoigu; bwaeyana imavada toina gerasi nakae go, Yaubada be Lami kebadi esaesa goi idausobu ima† 2 asayana nauyayanaina enao goi idaudau. Bwaeyana dadavina dadavina goi yawana vata alovaina†a sitaoya. Alovayadi tala tamo tamo goi yawou aiyuwo nakae sikeuwoko go, idi keuwoyana tukówana tamo tamo goi ituli ta kokowoikava keuwoidi sikeuwoedi. Go vagadi tomota adi potu be nakae adi katówana adi medisini.†b 3 Tuwo amoko goi Yaubada ina katubolata bei ikavava.‡† Go asayana goi Yaubada be Lamiyana kebadi esaesa ikaaiyaka, e Yaubada ina pakonayao bei sitaimámina Tauyana yaina. 4 Tauyana maisina bei sigite go, Tauyana yoina dabadi goi bei ikaaiyaka. 5 Iya Yauwe Yaubada bei itapasigidi, tauna rampa ina mavada be níyala ina mavada tuwo unana amoko goi sabamgo geya.†a Go bei silovina vata.†b

Iyoni ina livala ana kaba lukavava

(Nuwogau 22:6-21)

Anerose ina livala ilukavave

6 Aneroseyana ilatuwokoigu idigo kana,

'Ame livalayadi buki ame sinaena goi moe aba numisa be nakae mooitamoidi. Ida Tomoya Yaubada, Tauyana ina tokabivalavalayao balomaidi inuwoyatoidi sitalavaita, ina anerose ietune ina ina pakonayao ivatulukoidi kaga giyakainava bei sisowóduwo.'†

7 Iya go Yeisu idigo kana,

'Konōve! Giyakainava bei ao! Avatau neta buki ame ana talavaita ikabikaaonedi, e ana dedevina bei ibabane.'

8 Yau Iyoni amo dogoiyadi madabokidi anovedi be nakae agitedi. Go tutayana bogina anovedi nakae agitedi, anerose ivatuulukoigu aena goi aegu avatugúyala yaina asakululu. 9 Go tauyana idigo kana,

'Moe nakae geya! Yau Yaubada ina pákwana nakae kom be semowo; komi tokabivalavala be nakae tomota

---

†a **21:27** Pil 4:3; Nuw 3:5, 13:8, 17:8, 20:12,15. †b **21:27** Ais 52:1; Isi 44:9; Iyl 3:17. † **22:1** Isi 47:1; Sak 14:8. †a **22:2** Abv 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuw 2:9, 22:14,19. †b **22:2** Isi 47:12. ‡ **22:3** Ina katubolata bei ikavava: Ame nakona boi Ideni goi Adama be Ivi sibágala, tauna Yaubada ikatubolatedi. Ameko goi amo atubolatayana bogina ikavava. † **22:3** Sak 14:11; Abv 3:17. †a **22:5** Ais 60:19-20; Sak 14:7; Nuw 21:25. †b **22:5** Dan 7:18,27. † **22:6** Nuw 1:1, 22:16.

liliudi buki ame ina livala ana tokabikawanayao. Tauna Yaubada anetava yaina kusakulūlu!'
10 Tuwaina kana,
'Taabu buki ame ana talavaitayadi kuuvamōudi. Moitamo. Giyakainava bei sisowóduwo. 11 Tauna tomota geya itoboinedita situgavila. Tuwo avatauwa neta ame tuta goyo siguuinuwe, e tauyadi nava bei nakae siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Avatauwa neta ame tuta idi sinapu baailidi, e tauyadi nava bei nakae siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Go avatauwa neta ame tuta kiboobosidi, e tauyadi nava bei guinuwa kiboobosina siguuinuwe; moe adi keyakeyaina. Avatauwa neta ame tuta kimaasabaidi Yaubada yaina, e tauyadi nava bei kimaasabaidi Yaubada umana; moe adi keyakeyaina.'†

Yeisu ina livala
12 Yeisu idigo kana,
'Konovēgu! Giyakainava bei ao ami katumapu avedi akaiguyauyedi yaimi†a nakae imi guinuwa adi kakainaki.†b 13 Yau Alipa be Omega,†a Totukumgo be Totumliya,†b Aba vatowo be Aba lukavava.†c 14 Avatauwa neta adi kwama maanawedi sikimaavadedi,†a adi dedevina bei sibabane. Adi dedevinayana bego madi tagona yawana vata alovaina†b keuwoina sikanikani be nakae asayana ana kaba siu goi sisiu. 15 Go asayana toluyena ana tokaiyakoyao moe toogoyoidi toidi weiniya nakae, tomeméyava, tobowou, tomasisi goyogoyo, tokaumata, yaubada polapola ana tosakululu, tauyadi pola nuwodi ikabi be nakae tuta liliuna sipolapola.'
16 Tuwaina idigo kana,
'Yau Yeisu guna anerose bogina aetune iwo yaimi bei moe talavaitayadi italavaitedi komi Yaubada ana totugugunayao yaimi. Yau Devida ina nunu tayamo, tauyana yau tubugu.†a Yau kubona†b tapaasigigu.'
17 Baloma Kimaasabaina be nakae Yeisu ana totugugunayao moe ina tonai vavina nakae sidigo kadi,
'Kūma!'
Komi ame bukiyana ana totaiyakekayao kodīgo kami,
'Kūma!'‡

---

† **22:11** Isi 3:27; Dan 12:10. †a **22:12** Ais 40:10, 62:11. †b **22:12** Sam 28:4; Yer 17:10; Mad 16:27. †a **22:13** Nuw 1:8, 21:6. †b **22:13** Ais 41:4, 44:6, 48:12; Nuw 1:17, 2:8. †c **22:13** Nuw 21:6. †a **22:14** Nuw 7:9,13-14. †b **22:14** Abv 2:9, 3:22-24; Nuw 2:9, 22:2. †a **22:16** Ais 11:1,10. †b **22:16** 2Pi 1:19; Nuw 2:28. ‡ **22:17** Kūma: Nakona ame Yeisu silatuwoko o nakona ame tonumisa siduduwedi.

Avatauwa komi neta dava kokamakámasa go, latuwomi,
e kōma bwae maa yawoina geya ana maisamo kokābi,
konīm![†]

Iyoni ina katumátala be ina vaduduwo

18 Komi buki ame ana talavaita adi totalavaitayao yau
akatumatalimi. Avatauwa komi neta talavaitayadi kokatu-
usavidi, e mouyadi buki ame sinaena goi italavaaitedi
Yaubada bei ivaituwedi yaimi.[†] 19 Avatauwa komi neta
tayamo livala buki ame goi kotauwe, e Yaubada nakae ami
kaiguyau italavaitedi buki ame goi bei ikabimneidi, tauna
geya itoboinemita bei yawana vata alovaina keuwoina
kokani be nakae geya itoboinemita asa kimaasabaina goi
kokaiyaka.

20 Moe livalayadi adi totalavaita idigo kana,
'Moitamo! Giyakainava bei ao!'
E nakae! Tomoya Yeisu, kūma!

21 Ida Tomoya Yeisu ina kanuwóiya bei ikaaiyaka liliumi
yaimi.

E nakae!

[†] **22:17** Ais 55:1; Iyo 4:10. [†] **22:18** Atu 12:32.